



# **Quantitative Health Risk Assessment for Particulate Matter**

## **DISCLAIMER**

This document has been prepared by staff from the Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Any opinions, findings, conclusions, or recommendations are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views of the EPA. Questions related to this document should be addressed to Dr. Zachary Pekar, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, C504-06, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina 27711 (email: [pekar.zachary@epa.gov](mailto:pekar.zachary@epa.gov)).

Elements of this report (see Acknowledgements below) have been provided to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) by Abt Associates, Inc. in partial fulfillment of Contract No. EP-D-08-100, Work Assignment 0-02. Any opinions, findings, conclusions, or recommendations are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views of the EPA or Abt Associates, Inc. Any analyses, interpretations, or conclusions presented in this report based on emergency department, hospitalization and mortality baseline incidence data obtained from outside sources, are credited to the authors and not the institutions providing the raw data.

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

In addition to EPA staff, personnel from Abt Associates, Inc. contributed to the writing of this document. Specific chapters and appendices where Abt Associates, Inc. made contributions include: Chapter 3 (Urban Case Study Methods), and Appendices A (Air Quality Assessment (Summary of Individual and Composite Monitor Data by Urban Study Area)), C (Epidemiological Study Specific Information for PM Risk Assessment), E (Risk Analysis - Core Analysis), and F (Sensitivity Analysis Results).

EPA-452/R-10-005

June 2010

# **Quantitative Health Risk Assessment for Particulate Matter**

US Environmental Protection Agency  
Office of Air and Radiation  
Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards  
Health and Environmental Impacts Division  
Research Triangle Park, North Carolina 27711

*This page left intentionally blank.*



# Table of Contents

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| <b>List of Tables .....</b>   | <b>v</b>    |
| <b>List of Figures.....</b>   | <b>vi</b>   |
| <b>List of Acronyms/Abbreviations.....</b>  | <b>viii</b> |
| <b>1 Introduction.....</b>  | <b>1-1</b>  |
| 1.1 Background.....   | 1-3         |
| 1.2 Current Risk Assessment: Goals and Planned Approach .....                                     | 1-6         |
| 1.3 Organization of Document .....  | 1-7         |
| <b>2 Scope.....</b>   | <b>2-1</b>  |
| 2.1 Overview of Risk Assessment from Last Review .....  | 2-2         |
| 2.2 Original Assessment Plan .....  | 2-3         |
| 2.2.1 Risk Assessment .....   | 2-4         |
| 2.2.2 Population Exposure Analysis .....  | 2-6         |
| 2.3 Current Scope and Key Design Elements.....  | 2-6         |
| 2.4 Alternative Suites of PM <sub>2.5</sub> Standards Evaluated .....                             | 2-10        |
| <b>3 Urban Case Study Analysis Methods.....</b>   | <b>3-1</b>  |
| 3.1 General Approach.....   | 3-1         |
| 3.1.1 Basic Structure of the Risk Assessment.....   | 3-1         |
| 3.1.2 Calculating PM <sub>2.5</sub> -Related Health Effects Incidence .....                       | 3-7         |
| 3.1.2.1 Short-term vs. Long-term Exposure .....   | 3-9         |
| 3.1.2.2 Calculating Annual Incidence.....   | 3-10        |
| 3.2 Air Quality Inputs.....   | 3-12        |
| 3.2.1 Characterizing Recent Conditions .....  | 3-12        |
| 3.2.2 Estimating Policy Relevant Background .....   | 3-15        |
| 3.2.3 Simulating Air Quality to Just Meet Current and Alternative Standards .....                 | 3-16        |
| 3.2.3.1 Proportional Rollback Method.....   | 3-18        |
| 3.2.3.2 Hybrid Rollback Method .....  | 3-20        |
| 3.2.3.3 Locally focused Rollback Method .....   | 3-22        |
| 3.2.3.4 Presentation of Results for the Three Rollback Methods (with<br>example calculation)..... | 3-23        |
| 3.3 Selection of Model Inputs.....  | 3-28        |
| 3.3.1 Health Endpoints.....   | 3-28        |
| 3.3.2 Selection and Delineation of Urban Study Areas .....  | 3-29        |

|          |   |            |
|----------|---|------------|
| 3.3.3    | Selection of Epidemiological Studies and Concentration-response (C-R)<br>Functions within Those Studies .....                   | 3-34       |
| 3.3.4    | Summary of Selected Health Endpoints, Urban Areas, Studies, and C-R<br>Functions .....  | 3-40       |
| 3.4      | Baseline Health Effects Incidence Data .....  | 3-54       |
| 3.4.1    | Data Sources .....  | 3-54       |
| 3.4.1.1  | Mortality .....   | 3-54       |
| 3.4.1.2  | Hospital Admission and Emergency Department Visits .....  | 3-54       |
| 3.4.1.3  | Populations.....  | 3-56       |
| 3.4.2    | Calculation of Baseline Incidence Rates.....  | 3-59       |
| 3.5      | Addressing Uncertainty and Variability .....  | 3-63       |
| 3.5.1    | Overview .....  | 3-63       |
| 3.5.2    | Treatment of Key Sources of Variability .....   | 3-66       |
| 3.5.3    | Qualitative Assessment of Uncertainty .....   | 3-69       |
| 3.5.4    | Single and Multi-Factor Sensitivity Analyses .....  | 3-80       |
| 3.5.4.1  | Sensitivity Analyses for Long-Term Exposure-Related Mortality .....   | 3-80       |
| 3.5.4.2  | Sensitivity Analyses for Short-Term Exposure-Related Mortality and<br>Morbidity .....   | 3-84       |
| 3.5.4.3  | Multi-factor Sensitivity Analyses .....   | 3-86       |
| 3.5.5    | Summary of Approach to Addressing Variability and Uncertainty .....   | 3-87       |
| <b>4</b> | <b>Urban Case Study Results.....</b>  | <b>4-1</b> |
| 4.1      | Assessment of Health Risk Associated with Recent Conditions (core analysis) ...   | 4-16       |
| 4.2      | Assessment of Health Risk Associated with Just Meeting the Current and<br>Alternative Suites of Standards (core analysis) ..... | 4-19       |
| 4.2.1    | Core Risk Estimates for Just Meeting the Current Suite of Standards .....   | 4-21       |
| 4.2.2    | Core Risk Estimates for Just Meeting Alternative Suites of Standards .....  | 4-22       |
| 4.3      | Sensitivity Analysis Results .....  | 4-28       |
| 4.3.1    | Sensitivity Analysis Results to Identify Potentially Important Sources of<br>Uncertainty and Variability.....                   | 4-29       |
| 4.3.1.1  | Single-factor Sensitivity Analysis.....   | 4-36       |
| 4.3.1.2  | Multi-factor Sensitivity Analysis Results .....   | 4-43       |
| 4.3.2    | Additional Set of Reasonable Risk Estimates to Inform Consideration of<br>Uncertainty in Core Risk Estimates .....              | 4-45       |
| 4.4      | Evaluating the Representativeness of the Urban Study Areas in the National<br>Context.....                                      | 4-49       |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| 4.4.1      | Analysis Based on Consideration of National Distributions of Risk-Related Attributes .....  | 4-50       |
| 4.4.2      | Analysis Based on Consideration of National Distribution of PM-Related Mortality Risk .....   | 4-66       |
| 4.5        | Consideration of Design Values and Patterns of PM <sub>2.5</sub> Monitoring Data in Interpreting Core Risk Estimates .....  | 4-68       |
| 4.5.1      | Design Values .....   | 4-68       |
| 4.5.2      | Patterns in PM <sub>2.5</sub> Monitoring Data .....   | 4-77       |
| <b>5</b>   | <b>Integrative Discussion of Urban Case Study Analysis of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related Risks .....</b>  | <b>5-1</b> |
| 5.1        | Overall Confidence in the Risk Assessment .....   | 5-1        |
| 5.1.1      | Use of a Deliberative Process in Designing the Risk Model .....   | 5-2        |
| 5.1.2      | Integration of Key Sources of Variability into the RA Design .....  | 5-3        |
| 5.1.3      | Representativeness of the Urban Study Areas .....   | 5-5        |
| 5.1.4      | Impact of Important Sources of Uncertainty on Core Risk Estimates .....   | 5-6        |
| 5.1.5      | Consideration of Alternative Reasonable Risk Estimates .....  | 5-7        |
| 5.1.6      | Consideration of Composite Monitor Annual Average PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in Relation to the Dataset Used in Deriving C-R Functions for Long-Term Exposure-Related Mortality ..... | 5-8        |
| 5.2        | Key Observations Related to the Urban Study Area Results .....  | 5-9        |
| 5.2.1      | Nature and Magnitude of Long-Term and Short-Term Exposure-Related Risk Remaining upon Just Meeting the Current Suite of PM <sub>2.5</sub> Standards ...                                     | 5-10       |
| 5.2.2      | Nature and Magnitude of Long-term and Short-Term Exposure-Related Risk Remaining upon Just Meeting the Alternative Suite of PM <sub>2.5</sub> Standards .....                               | 5-12       |
| 5.2.3      | Nature and Magnitude of Long-Term and Short-Term Exposure-Related Risk Remaining upon Just Meeting Combinations of Alternative Annual and 24-Hour PM <sub>2.5</sub> Standards .....         | 5-14       |
| 5.3        | Summary of Key Observations .....   | 5-16       |
| <b>6</b>   | <b>References .....</b>   | <b>6-1</b> |
| Appendix A | Air Quality Assessment (Summary of Individual and Composite Monitor Data by Urban Study Area)   |            |
| Appendix B | Additional Information Supporting Air Quality Characterization  |            |
| Appendix C | Epidemiological Study Specific Information for PM Risk Assessment   |            |
| Appendix D | Supplement to Representativeness of the 15 Urban Study Areas  |            |
| Appendix E | Risk Estimates (Core Analysis)  |            |

|            |  |
|------------|--|
| Appendix F | Sensitivity Analysis Results   |
| Appendix G | Supplement to the National-Scale Assessment of Long-Term Mortality Related to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Exposure   |
| Appendix H | Consideration of Risk Associated with Exposure to Thoracic Coarse PM (PM <sub>10-2.5</sub> )   |
| Appendix I | Analysis Comparing Distribution of Short-Term Exposure-Related Cardiovascular Mortality Incidence to the Distribution of Daily PM <sub>2.5</sub> Levels for Detroit and New York |
| Appendix J | Provisional Risk Estimates and Additional Results of Simulation Involving the Alternative Annual Standard of 10 µg/m <sup>3</sup>  |
| Appendix K | Maps of the Fifteen Urban Study Areas Evaluated in the Risk Assessment   |

## List of Tables

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Table 3-1. Numbers of Monitors in Risk Assessment Locations From Which Composite Monitor Values Were Calculated .....  | 3-12 |
| Table 3-2 Regional Policy-Relevant Background Estimates Used in the Risk Assessment. ..  | 3-16 |
| Table 3-3. EPA Design Values for Annual and 24-hour PM <sub>2.5</sub> Standards for the Period 2005-2007 .....   | 3-19 |
| Table 3-4. Application of the Three Rollback Methods in Simulating Current and Alternative Standard Levels for the 15 Urban Study Areas .....  | 3-25 |
| Table 3-5 Urban Study Areas Selected for the Risk Assessment .....   | 3-31 |
| Table 3-6 Locations, Health Endpoints, and Short-Term Exposure Studies Included in the PM <sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment .....   | 3-41 |
| Table 3-7 Locations, Health Endpoints, and Long-Term Exposure Studies Included in the PM <sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment* .....   | 3-42 |
| Table 3-8 Summary of Locations, Health Endpoints, Studies and Concentration-Response Functions Included in the Core Analysis. ....   | 3-43 |
| Table 3-9 Summary of Locations, Health Endpoints, Studies and Concentration-Response Functions Included in Sensitivity Analyses. ....  | 3-51 |
| Table 3-10 Sources of Hospital Admissions (HA) and Emergency Department (ED) Visit Data .....  | 3-56 |
| Table 3-11 Relevant Population Sizes for PM Risk Assessment Locations .....  | 3-57 |
| Table 3-12 Baseline Mortality Rates (Deaths per 100,000 Relevant Population per Year) for 2006 for PM Risk Assessment Locations .....  | 3-60 |
| Table 3-13 Baseline Hospital Admission (HA) and Emergency Department (ED) Rates (Admissions/Visits per 100,000 Relevant Population per Year) for 2007 for PM Risk Assessment Locations. ....   | 3-62 |
| Table 3-14 Summary of Qualitative Uncertainty Analysis of Key Modeling Elements in the PM NAAQS Risk Assessment. ....  | 3-72 |
| Table 4-1 Estimated Annual Incidence of Selected Mortality and Morbidity Endpoints Associated with Long- and Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations .....                  | 4-6  |
| Table 4-2 Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Selected Mortality and Morbidity Endpoints Associated with Long- and Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations. .... | 4-7  |
| Table 4-3 Overview of Sensitivity Analysis Results .....   | 4-32 |
| Table 4-4 Derivation of a set of reasonable alternative risk estimates to supplement the core risk estimates .....   | 4-46 |
| Table 4-5 Data Sources for PM NAAQS Risk Assessment Risk Distribution Analysis .....   | 4-52 |
| Table 4-6 Summary Statistics for Selected PM Risk Attributes .....   | 4-54 |
| Table 4-7 Results of Kolomogrov-Smirnoff Tests for Equality Between National and Urban Study Area Distributions for Selected National Risk Characteristic Variables .....  | 4-58 |
| Table 4-8 Identification of controlling standard (24-hour or annual) for alternative suites of standard levels .....   | 4-74 |

## List of Figures

|             |   |      |
|-------------|---|------|
| Figure 3-1  | Major components of particulate matter health risk assessment. ....   | 3-2  |
| Figure 3-2  | Flow diagram of risk assessment for short-term exposure studies. ....   | 3-5  |
| Figure 3-3  | Flow diagram of risk assessment for long-term exposure studies. ....  | 3-6  |
| Figure 3-4  | 15 urban study areas included in the risk assessment (including seven PM regions used to guide selection of study areas). ....  | 3-32 |
| Figure 4-1  | Percent reduction in long-term exposure-related mortality risk (alternative standards and recent conditions relative to the current suite of standards). ....   | 4-8  |
| Figure 4-2  | Percent reduction in long-term exposure-related mortality risk (recent conditions relative to the current standards) ....   | 4-9  |
| Figure 4-3  | Percent reduction in long-term exposure-related mortality risk ....   | 4-10 |
| Figure 4-4  | Percent reduction in short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity risk ....  | 4-11 |
| Figure 4-5  | Percent reduction in short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity risk (recent conditions relative to the current standards) ....  | 4-12 |
| Figure 4-6  | Percent reduction in short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity risk (alternative standards relative to the current standards) ....  | 4-13 |
| Figure 4-7  | Comparison of core risk estimates with reasonable alternative set of risk estimates for Los Angeles and Philadelphia (IHD mortality). ....  | 4-47 |
| Figure 4-8  | Comparison of core risk estimates with reasonable alternative set of risk estimates for Los Angeles and Philadelphia (all cause mortality). ....  | 4-48 |
| Figure 4-9  | Comparison of distributions for key elements of the risk equation: total population. ....   | 4-59 |
| Figure 4-10 | Comparison of distributions for key elements of the risk equation: 98 <sup>th</sup> percentile 24-hour average PM <sub>2.5</sub> ....   | 4-60 |
| Figure 4-11 | Comparison of distributions for key elements of the risk equation: all use mortality rate. ....   | 4-61 |
| Figure 4-12 | Comparison of distributions for key elements of the risk equation: Mortality risk effect estimate from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008). ....  | 4-62 |
| Figure 4-13 | Comparison of distributions for selected variables expected to influence the relative risk from PM <sub>2.5</sub> : long term average July temperature. ....  | 4-63 |
| Figure 4-14 | Comparison of distributions for selected variables expected to influence the relative risk from PM <sub>2.5</sub> : percent of population 65 and older. ....  | 4-64 |
| Figure 4-15 | Comparison of distributions for selected variables expected to influence the relative risk from PM <sub>2.5</sub> : per capita annual personal income. ....   | 4-65 |
| Figure 4-16 | Comparison of distributions for selected variables expected to influence the relative risk from PM <sub>2.5</sub> : per capita annual personal income. ....   | 4-66 |
| Figure 4-17 | Cumulative distribution of county-level percentage of total mortality attributable to PM <sub>2.5</sub> for the U.S. with markers identifying where along that distribution the urban case study area analysis fall. .... | 4-67 |
| Figure 4-18 | Design values in 15 urban study areas and broader set of U.S. urban areas relative to the current suite of standards (15/35) ....   | 4-71 |

|             |  |      |
|-------------|--|------|
| Figure 4-19 | Design values in 15 urban study areas and broader set of U.S. urban areas relative to the 12/35 alternative suite of standards.....  | 4-72 |
| Figure 4-20 | Design values in 15 urban study areas and broader set of U.S. urban areas relative to the 12/25 alternative suite of standards.....  | 4-73 |
| Figure 4-21 | Design values in 15 urban study areas and broader set of U.S. urban areas relative to the current standard (with regional differentiation).....  | 4-76 |
| Figure 4-22 | Annual and 24-hour design values (for individual monitors and at the study-area level) for the 15 urban study areas (with the presentation of values scaled to reflect current standard of 15/35)..... | 4-79 |
| Figure 4-23 | Annual and 24-hour design values (for individual monitors and at the study-area level) for the 15 urban study areas (with the presentation of values scaled to reflect current standard of 12/25)..... | 4-80 |

## **List of Acronyms/Abbreviations**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| ACS     | American Cancer Society                       |
| AQS     | EPA's Air Quality System                      |
| $\beta$ | Slope coefficient                             |
| BenMAP  | Benefits Mapping Analysis Program             |
| BRFSS   | Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System    |
| CASAC   | Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee       |
| CAA     | Clean Air Act                                 |
| CBSA    | Core-based Statistical Area                   |
| CDC     | Centers for Disease Control                   |
| CDF     | Cumulative Distribution Function              |
| CFR     | Code of Federal Regulations                   |
| CHD     | Coronary Heart Disease                        |
| CMAQ    | Community Multiscale Air Quality              |
| CO      | Carbon Monoxide                               |
| COPD    | Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease         |
| CPD     | Cardio-pulmonary Disease                      |
| C-R     | Concentration-response                        |
| CSA     | Combined Statistical Area                     |
| CV      | Cardiovascular                                |
| CVD     | Cardiovascular Disease                        |
| df      | Degrees of freedom                            |
| ED      | Emergency Department                          |
| EPA     | United States Environmental Protection Agency |
| FACA    | Federal Advisory Committee Act                |
| FIPS    | Federal Information Processing System         |
| GAM     | Generalized additive model                    |
| GLM     | Generalized linear model                      |
| HA      | Hospital Admissions                           |
| HCUP    | Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project       |
| HEI     | Health Effects Institute                      |
| HS      | High School                                   |
| ICD     | International Classification of Diseases      |
| IHD     | ischemic heart disease                        |
| INF     | Influence of uncertainty on risk estimates    |



|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| IRP                  | Integrated Review Plan  |
| ISA                  | Integrated Science Assessment Document  |
| KB                   | Knowledge Base  |
| K-S                  | Kolmogorov-Smirnov  |
| LML                  | Lowest Measured Level   |
| MCAPS                | Medicare Air Pollution Study  |
| MSA                  | Metropolitan Statistical Area   |
| NA                   | Not Applicable  |
| NAAQS                | National Ambient Air Quality Standards  |
| NCEA                 | National Center for Environmental Assessment  |
| NEI                  | National Emissions Inventory  |
| NCHS                 | National Center for Health Statistics   |
| NMMAAPS              | National Morbidity, Mortality, and Air Pollution Study  |
| NO <sub>x</sub>      | Nitrogen oxides   |
| O <sub>3</sub>       | Ozone   |
| OAQPS                | Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards  |
| PA                   | Policy Assessment Document  |
| PM                   | Particulate Matter  |
| PM <sub>x</sub>      | The legal definition for PM <sub>x</sub> , as defined in the Code of Federal Regulations, includes both a 50% cut-point and a penetration curve. A 50% cut-point of X μm diameter means that 50% of particles with aerodynamic diameter of X are removed by the inlet and 50% pass through the inlet and are collected on the filter. Depending on the specific penetration curve specified, particles larger than X μm aerodynamic diameter are collected with an efficiency that decreases rapidly for particles larger than X while the collection efficiency for particles smaller than X increases rapidly with decreasing size until 100 % efficiency is reached. |
| PM <sub>10</sub>     | Particles with a 50% upper cut-point of 10± 0.5 μm aerodynamic diameter and a penetration curve as specified in the CFR.  |
| PM <sub>2.5</sub>    | Particles with a 50% upper cut-point of 2.5 μm aerodynamic diameter and a penetration curve as specified in the CFR   |
| PM <sub>10-2.5</sub> | Particles with a 50% upper cut-point of 10 μm aerodynamic diameter and a lower 50% cut-point of 2.5 μm aerodynamic diameter.  |
| PRB                  | Policy-Relevant Background  |
| RA                   | Risk Assessment   |
| RR                   | Relative risk   |

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| REA             | Risk and Exposure Assessment                                  |
| SAB             | Science Advisory Board  |
| SEDD            | State Emergency Department Databases                          |
| SID             | State Inpatient Database                                      |
| SO <sub>2</sub> | Sulfur Dioxide  |
| SO <sub>x</sub> | Sulfur Oxides   |
| SES             | Socio-economic Status   |
| TRIM            | Total Risk Integrated Methodology                             |
| TRIM.Risk       | Total Risk Integrated Methodology - Risk Assessment component |
| USDA            | U.S. Department of Agriculture                                |
| WHI             | Women's Health Initiative                                     |
| WHO             | World Health Organization                                     |
| ZCA             | Zip Code Area   |

# 1 INTRODUCTION

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) is presently conducting a review of the national ambient air quality standards (NAAQS) for particulate matter (PM). Sections 108 and 109 of the Clean Air Act (CAA) govern the establishment and periodic review of the NAAQS. These standards are established for pollutants that may reasonably be anticipated to endanger public health and welfare, and whose presence in the ambient air results from numerous or diverse mobile or stationary sources. The NAAQS are to be based on air quality criteria, which are to accurately reflect the latest scientific knowledge useful in indicating the kind and extent of identifiable effects on public health or welfare that may be expected from the presence of the pollutant in ambient air. The EPA Administrator is to promulgate and periodically review, at five-year intervals, “primary” (health-based) and “secondary” (welfare-based) NAAQS for such pollutants. Based on periodic reviews of the air quality criteria and standards, the Administrator is to make revisions in the criteria and standards, and promulgate any new standards, as may be appropriate. The Act also requires that an independent scientific review committee advise the Administrator as part of this NAAQS review process, a function performed by the Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee (CASAC).<sup>1</sup>

The current NAAQS for PM include a suite of standards to provide protection for exposures to fine and coarse particles using PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10</sub>, as indicators, respectively (71 FR 61144, October 17, 2006). With regard to the primary standards for fine particles, in last PM NAAQS review completed in 2006, EPA revised the level of the 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> standard to 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (calculated as a 3-year average of the 98<sup>th</sup> percentile of 24-hour concentrations at each population-oriented monitor), retained the level of the annual PM<sub>2.5</sub> annual standard at 15 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (calculated as the 3-year average of the weighted annual mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations from single or multiple community-oriented monitors), and revised the form of the annual PM<sub>2.5</sub> standard by narrowing the constraints on the optional use of spatial averaging.<sup>2</sup> With regard to the primary

---

<sup>1</sup> The Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee (CASAC) was established under section 109(d)(2) of the Clean Air Act (CAA) (42 U.S.C. 7409) as an independent scientific advisory committee. CASAC provides advice, information and recommendations on the scientific and technical aspects of air quality criteria and NAAQS under sections 108 and 109 of the CAA. The CASAC is a Federal advisory committee chartered under the Federal Advisory Committee Act (FACA). See <http://yosemite.epa.gov/sab/sabpeople.nsf/WebCommitteesSubcommittees/CASAC%20Particulate%20Matter%20Review%20Panel> for a list of the CASAC PM Panel members and current advisory activities.

<sup>2</sup> In the revisions to the PM NAAQS finalized in 2006, EPA tightened the constraints on the spatial averaging criteria by further limiting the conditions under which some areas may average measurements from multiple community-oriented monitors to determine compliance (see 71 FR 61165 to 61167, October 17, 2006).

standards for coarse particles, in the last review, EPA retained the 24-hour PM<sub>10</sub> standard at 150 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (not to be exceeded more than once per year on average over 3 years) and revoked the annual standard because available evidence generally did not suggest a link between long-term exposure to current ambient levels of coarse particles and health or welfare effects (71 FR 61177 to 61203). Decisions related to the primary PM standards were based primarily on a large body of epidemiological evidence relating ambient PM concentrations to various adverse health endpoints. In 2006, secondary standards for PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10</sub> were revised to be identical to the primary standards (71 FR 61203 to 61210).

The EPA initiated the current review of the PM NAAQS on June 28, 2007 with a call for information from the public (72 FR 35462).<sup>3</sup> The NAAQS review process includes four key phases: planning, science assessment, risk/exposure assessment, and policy assessment/rulemaking.<sup>4</sup> A workshop was held on July 11 through 13, 2007 (72 FR 34003) to discuss policy-relevant scientific and technical information to inform EPA's planning for the PM NAAQS review. Following the workshop, EPA developed a planning document, the *Integrated Review Plan for the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter* (IRP; US EPA, 2008a), which outlined the key policy-relevant issues that frame this review, the process and schedule for the review, and descriptions of the purpose, contents, and approach for developing the other key documents for this review.<sup>5</sup> In December 2009, EPA completed the process of assessing the latest available policy-relevant scientific information to inform the review of the PM standards. This assessment the *Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter* (ISA; US EPA, 2009a), includes an evaluation of the scientific evidence on the health effects of PM, including information on exposure, physiological mechanisms by which PM might adversely impact human health, an evaluation of the toxicological and controlled human exposure study evidence, and an evaluation of the epidemiological evidence including information on reported concentration-response (C-R) relationships for PM-related morbidity and mortality associations, including consideration of effects on susceptible populations.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>3</sup> See [http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s\\_pm\\_index.html](http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s_pm_index.html) for more information on the current and previous PM NAAQS reviews.

<sup>4</sup> For more information on the NAAQS review process see <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/review.html>.

<sup>5</sup> On November 30, 2007, EPA held a public consultation with the CASAC PM Panel on the draft IRP. The final IRP took into consideration comments received from CASAC and the public on the draft plan as well as input from senior Agency managers.

<sup>6</sup> The ISA also evaluates scientific evidence for the effects of PM on public welfare which EPA will consider in its review of the suite of secondary PM NAAQS. Building upon the visibility effects evidence presented in the ISA, OAQPS has also developed a second REA titled *Particulate Matter Urban-Focused Visibility Assessment* (US EPA, 2010b).

The EPA's Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards (OAQPS) has developed this quantitative health risk assessment (RA) describing the quantitative assessments of PM-related risks to public health to support the review of the primary PM standards. This document is a concise presentation of the scope, methods, key results, observations, and related uncertainties associated with the quantitative analyses performed. The RA builds upon the health effects evidence presented and assessed in the ISA, as well as CASAC advice (Samet, 2009a, b; Samet, 2010) and public comments on a scope and methods planning document for the RA (here after, "Scope and Methods Plan", US EPA, 2009b) and on the first and second draft RA documents (US EPA, 2009e; US EPA, 2010a).

The ISA and RA will inform the policy assessment and rulemaking steps that will lead to final decisions on the primary PM NAAQS. The policy assessment is described in *Policy Assessment for the Review of the Particulate Matter National Ambient Air Quality Standards* (hereafter, "PA"), which include staff analysis of the scientific basis for alternative policy options for consideration by senior EPA management prior to rulemaking. The PA integrates and interprets information from the ISA and the RA to frame policy options for consideration by the Administrator. The PA is intended to link the Agency's scientific and technical assessments, presented in the ISA and RA, to judgments required of the Administrator in determining whether it is appropriate to retain or revise the current suite of PM standards. Development of the PA is also intended to facilitate elicitation of CASAC's advice to the Agency and recommendations on any new standards or revisions to existing standards as may be appropriate, as provided for in the Clean Air Act (CAA). The second draft PA is planned for release around the end of June 2010 for review by the CASAC PM Panel and the public during a public teleconference being planned for late March. Proposed and final rulemaking notices are now scheduled for November 2010 and July 2011, respectively.

## **1.1 BACKGROUND**

As part of the last PM NAAQS review completed in 2006, EPA's OAQPS conducted a quantitative risk assessment to estimate risks of various health effects associated with exposure to ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> in a number of urban study areas selected to illustrate the public health impacts of these pollutants (U.S. EPA, 2005, chapter 4; Abt Associates, 2005). The assessment scope and methodology were developed with considerable input from CASAC and the public, with CASAC concluding that the general assessment methodology and framework were appropriate (Hopke, 2002). The final quantitative risk assessment took into consideration CASAC advice (Hopke, 2004; Henderson, 2005) and public comments on two drafts of the risk assessment.

The extensive quantitative assessment conducted for fine particles in the last review focused on nine urban study areas and included estimated risks of total non-accidental, cardiovascular-related, and respiratory-related mortality as well as morbidity effects including hospital admissions for cardiovascular and respiratory causes and respiratory symptoms (not requiring hospitalization) associated with recent short-term (daily) ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations. This assessment also included estimated risks of total, cardiopulmonary, and lung cancer mortality associated with long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures. The quantitative risk assessment included estimates of: (1) risks of mortality, morbidity, and symptoms associated with recent ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels; (2) risk reductions and remaining risks associated with just meeting the existing suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> NAAQS (1997 standards); and (3) risk reductions and remaining risks associated with just meeting various alternative PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards.

The quantitative risk assessment conducted in the last review for thoracic coarse particles was much more limited than the analyses conducted for fine particles. The PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment included risk estimates for just three urban areas for two categories of health endpoints related to short-term PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> exposures: hospital admissions for cardiovascular and respiratory causes and respiratory symptoms. While one of the goals of the PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment was to provide estimates of the risk reductions associated with just meeting alternative PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> standards, OAQPS staff concluded that the nature and magnitude of the uncertainties and concerns associated with this portion of the quantitative risk assessment weighed against use of these risk estimates as a basis for recommending specific standard levels (U.S. EPA, 2005, p. 5-69).

Prior to the issuance of a proposed rulemaking in the last review, CASAC presented recommendations to the Administrator supporting revisions of the PM<sub>2.5</sub> primary standards. These recommendations placed substantial reliance on the results of the quantitative risk assessment (Henderson, 2005, pp 6-7). In a letter to the Administrator following the 2006 proposed rule (71 FR 12592, January 17, 2006), CASAC requested reconsideration of the Agency's proposed decisions and reiterated and elaborated on the scientific bases for its earlier recommendations which included placing greater weight on the result of the Agency's risk assessment. With regard to the quantitative risk assessment, CASAC concluded, "While the risk assessment is subject to uncertainties, most of the PM Panel found EPA's risk assessment to be of sufficient quality to inform its recommendations." (Henderson, 2006a, p. 3).

In the 2006 final rule, the EPA Administrator recognized that the quantitative risk assessment for fine particles was based upon a more extensive body of data and was more comprehensive in scope than the previous assessment conducted for the review completed in 1997. However, as presented in the final rulemaking notice, the Administrator was mindful of significant uncertainties associated with the risk estimates for fine particles. More specifically,

Such uncertainties generally related to a lack of clear understanding of a number of important factors, including, for example, the shape of the concentration-response functions, particularly when, as here, effect thresholds can neither be discerned nor determined not to exist; issues related to selection of appropriate statistical models for the analysis of the epidemiologic data; the role of potentially confounding and modifying factors in the concentration-response relationships; issues related to simulating how PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality distributions will likely change in any given area upon attaining a particular standard, since strategies to reduce emissions are not yet defined; and whether there would be differential reductions in the many components within PM<sub>2.5</sub> and, if so, whether this would result in differential reductions in risk. In the case of fine particles, the Administrator recognized that for purposes of developing quantitative risk estimates, such uncertainties are likely to [be] amplified by the complexity in the composition of the mix of fine particles generally present in the ambient air. (72 FR 61168, October 17, 2006).

As a result, the Administrator viewed that the quantitative risk assessment provided supporting evidence for the conclusion that there was a need to revise the PM<sub>2.5</sub> primary standards, but he judged that the assessment did not provide an appropriate basis to determine the level of the standards (72 FR 61168, October 17, 2006).

In a letter to the EPA Administrator following the issuance of the final rule, CASAC expressed “serious scientific concerns” regarding the final PM standards. In particular, CASAC was concerned that the Agency “did not accept our finding that the annual PM<sub>2.5</sub> standard was not protective of human health and did not follow our recommendation for a change in that standard” (Henderson et al, 2006b, p.1). With respect to the use of the risk assessment to inform EPA’s decision on the primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standard, CASAC stated, “While there is uncertainty associated with the risk assessment for the PM<sub>2.5</sub> standard, this very uncertainty suggests a need for a prudent approach to providing an adequate margin of safety” (Henderson et al., 2006b, p.2)

Several parties filed petitions for review following promulgation of the revised PM NAAQS in 2006. These petitions for review addressed the following issues with regard to the primary PM NAAQS: (1) selecting the level of the annual primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standard and (2) retaining PM<sub>10</sub> as the indicator of a standard for thoracic coarse particles, retaining the level and form of the 24-hour PM<sub>10</sub> standard, and revoking the PM<sub>10</sub> annual standard. On judicial review, the D.C. Circuit remanded the annual primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> NAAQS to EPA because the Agency failed to adequately explain why the standard provided the requisite protection from both short- and long-term exposures to fine particles including protection for at-risk populations. The court upheld the Agency’s use of the quantitative risk assessment to inform the decision to revise the PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards but not to inform the selection of level. The court also upheld the decision to

retain the 24-hour PM<sub>10</sub> standard and revoke the annual PM<sub>10</sub> standard.<sup>7</sup> *American Farm Bureau Federation v. EPA*, 559 F. 3d 512, (D.C. Cir. 2009).

## **1.2 CURRENT RISK ASSESSMENT: GOALS AND PLANNED APPROACH**

The goals of the current quantitative health risk assessment remain largely the same as those articulated in the risk assessment conducted in the last review. These goals include: (a) to provide estimates of the potential magnitude of premature mortality and/or selected morbidity effects in the population associated with recent ambient levels of PM and with just meeting the current and alternative suites of PM standards considered in selected urban study areas, including, where data are available, consideration of impacts on susceptible populations; (b) to develop a better understanding of the influence of various inputs and assumptions on the risk estimates to more clearly differentiate among alternative suites of standards, including potential impacts on various susceptible populations; and (c) to gain insights into the distribution of risks and patterns of risk reductions and the variability and uncertainties in those risk estimates. In addition, this assessment includes nationwide estimates of the potential magnitude of premature mortality associated with long-term exposure to recent ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations to more broadly characterize this risk on a national scale and to support the interpretation of the more detailed risk estimates generated for selected urban study areas. The overall scope and design of this quantitative risk assessment, discussed below in chapters 2 and 3, reflect efforts to achieve these goals.

This current quantitative risk assessment builds on the approach used and lessons learned in the last PM risk assessment and focuses on improving the characterization of the overall confidence in the risk estimates, including related uncertainties, by incorporating a number of enhancements, in terms of both the methods and data used in the analyses. This assessment considers a variety of health endpoints for which, in staff's judgment, there is adequate information to develop quantitative risk estimates that can meaningfully inform the review of the primary PM NAAQS. Evidence of relationships between PM and other health endpoints for which, in staff's judgment, there currently is insufficient information to develop meaningful quantitative risk estimates are discussed in the PA as part of the evidence-based considerations that inform staff's assessment of policy options.

---

<sup>7</sup> One petition for review addressed the issue of setting the secondary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards identical to the primary standards. On judicial review, the court remanded the secondary PM<sub>2.5</sub> NAAQS to EPA because the Agency failed to adequately explain why the standards provided the required protection from visibility impairment. *American Farm Bureau Federation v. EPA*, 559 F. 3d 512, (D.C. Cir. 2009).



### **1.3 ORGANIZATION OF DOCUMENT**

The remainder of this document is organized as follows. Chapter 2 provides an overview of the scope of the quantitative risk assessment, including a summary of the previous risk assessment, the original planned approach and the key design elements reflected in the final assessment, and the rationale for the alternative standard levels evaluated in this assessment. Chapter 3 describes the analytical approach, methods, and data used in conducting the risk assessment, including the approach used to generate risk estimates for the set of urban case studies included in this analysis and the approaches used in addressing variability and uncertainty (Appendices A, B, and C provide supplemental information regarding the data and methods used). Chapter 4 presents selected risk estimates generated for the urban case studies, including the results of single- and multi-factor sensitivity analyses and a national-scale analysis of the representativeness of relevant risk-related factors (Appendix D provides supplemental information on risk-related factors; Appendices E and F provide detailed risk estimates and sensitivity analysis results, respectively). Chapter 5 provides an integrative discussion of the various risk estimates generated in the analyses drawing on the results of the urban area case studies, the uncertainty/variability characterization, the assessment of the representativeness of the urban study areas in a national context, and the patterns in design values and air quality monitoring data considered to inform the interpretation of the risk estimates generated in the urban case study analyses.

## 2 SCOPE

This chapter provides an overview of the scope and key design elements of this quantitative health risk assessment. The design of this assessment began with a review of the risk assessment completed during the last PM NAAQS review (Abt Associates, 2005; US EPA, 2005, chapter 4), with an emphasis on considering key limitations and sources of uncertainty recognized in that analysis.

As an initial step in the current PM NAAQS review, EPA invited outside experts, representing a broad range of expertise (e.g., epidemiology, human and animal toxicology, statistics, risk/exposure analysis, atmospheric science) to participate in a workshop with EPA staff to help inform EPA's plan for the review. The participants discussed key policy-relevant issues that would frame the review and the most relevant new science that would be available to inform our understanding of these issues. One workshop session focused on planning for quantitative risk/exposure assessments, taking into consideration what new research and/or improved methodologies would be available to inform the design of a quantitative health risk assessment and whether, and if so how, it might be appropriate to conduct a quantitative exposure assessment. Based in part on the workshop discussions, EPA developed a draft IRP (US EPA, 2007) outlining the schedule, process, and key policy-relevant questions that would frame this review. On November 30, 2007, EPA held a consultation with CASAC on the draft IRP (72 FR 63177, November 8, 2007), which included opportunity for public comment. The final IRP incorporated comments from CASAC (Henderson, 2008) and the public on the draft plan as well as input from senior Agency managers. The IRP included initial plans for quantitative risk and exposure assessments (US EPA, 2008a, chapter 5).

As a next step in the design of these quantitative assessments, OAQPS staff developed a more detailed planning document, *Particulate Matter National Ambient Air Quality Standards: Scope and Methods Plan for Health Risk and Exposure Assessment* (Scope and Methods Plan; US EPA, 2009b). This Scope and Methods Plan was the subject of a consultation with CASAC on April 1-2, 2009 (74 FR 11580, March 18, 2009). Based on consideration of CASAC (Samet, 2009a) and public comments on the Scope and Methods Plan and information in the first draft ISA, we modified the scope and design of the quantitative risk assessment and completed initial analyses that were presented in a first draft RA (US EPA, 2009e). The CASAC met on October 5-6, 2009 to review the first draft RA (74 FR 46586, September 10, 2009).<sup>8</sup> Based on

---

<sup>8</sup> A public teleconference was held on November 12, 2009, during which CASAC reviewed the draft comment letter prepared by the CASAC PM Panel.

consideration of CASAC (Samet, 2009b) and public comments on the first draft RA, together with ongoing refinement of elements of the risk assessment approach informed by the second draft ISA, we prepared a second draft RA (US EPA, 2010a). The CASAC PM Panel met again on March 10-11, 2010 to review the second draft RA (75 FR 8062, February 23, 2010). Based on consideration of CASAC comments (Samet, 2010) together with public comments on the second draft RA and ongoing, methods development work, we have prepared this final RA.

In presenting the scope and key design elements of the current risk assessment, this chapter first provides a brief overview of the quantitative risk assessment completed for the previous PM NAAQS review in section 2.1, including key limitations and uncertainties associated with that analysis. Section 2.2 provides a summary of the initial design of the risk assessment as outlined in the Scope and Methods Plan. Section 2.3 provides an overview of key design elements reflected in this final risk assessment focusing on those aspects of the final approach which differ from the originally planned approach reflecting consideration of CASAC and public comments and additional EPA analyses. Section 2.4 provides a summary of the various air quality scenarios evaluated in this assessment, including recent air quality conditions and simulations of just meeting the current and alternative suites of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards.

## **2.1 OVERVIEW OF RISK ASSESSMENT FROM LAST REVIEW**

The quantitative risk assessment conducted in the last review included a broad assessment of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk and a much more limited assessment of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>-related risk. That assessment included estimates of risks of mortality (total non-accidental, cardiovascular, and respiratory), morbidity (hospital admissions for cardiovascular and respiratory causes), and respiratory symptoms (not requiring hospitalization) associated with short-term (24-hour) PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures and estimates of risks of total, cardiopulmonary, and lung cancer mortality associated with long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures in selected urban areas. Nine urban study areas were evaluated across the U.S.: Boston, MA; Detroit, MI; Los Angeles, CA; Philadelphia, PA; Phoenix, AZ; Pittsburgh, PA; San Jose, CA; Seattle, WA; and St. Louis, MO.

The EPA recognized that there were many sources of uncertainty and variability inherent in the inputs to the assessment and that there was a high degree of uncertainty in the resulting PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk estimates. Such uncertainties generally related to a number of important factors, including: (a) the shape of the concentration-response (C-R) function and whether or not a population threshold exists; (b) the selection of appropriate statistical models for the analysis of epidemiological data; (c) the role of potentially confounding and modifying factors in the C-R relationships; (d) the methods for simulating how daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> ambient concentrations would likely change in any given area upon meeting a particular suite of standards; and (e) the potential for differences in the relative toxicity of the components within the mix of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub>.

While some of these uncertainties were addressed quantitatively in the form of estimated confidence ranges around central risk estimates, other uncertainties and the variability in key inputs were not reflected in these confidence ranges, but rather were addressed through separate sensitivity analyses or characterized qualitatively (US EPA, 2005, chapter 4; Abt Associates, 2005). The C-R relationships used in the quantitative risk assessment were based on findings from epidemiological studies that relied on fixed-site, population oriented, ambient monitors as a surrogate for actual ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures. The assessment included a series of base case estimates that, for example, included various cutpoints intended as surrogates for alternative potential population thresholds. Other uncertainties were addressed in various sensitivity analyses (e.g., the use of single- versus multi-pollutant models, use of single versus multi-city models, use of a distributed lag model) and had more moderate and often variable impacts on the risk estimates in some or all of the selected urban study areas.

These same sources of uncertainty and variability were also applicable to the quantitative risk assessment conducted for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> in the last review. However, the scope of the risk assessment for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> was much more limited than that for PM<sub>2.5</sub> reflecting the much more limited body of epidemiological evidence and air quality information available for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>. The PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment included risk estimates for just three urban study areas for two categories of health endpoints related to short-term exposure to PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>: hospital admissions for cardiovascular and respiratory causes and respiratory symptoms. While one of the goals of the PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment was to provide estimates of the risk reductions associated with just meeting alternative PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> standards, EPA staff concluded that the nature and magnitude of the uncertainties and concerns associated with this portion of the risk assessment weighed against use of these risk estimates as a basis for recommending a range of standard levels for consideration (US EPA, 2005, see p. 5-69). These uncertainties and concerns were summarized in the proposed rulemaking notice (FR 71 2662, January 17, 2006) and discussed more fully in the Staff Paper (US EPA, 2005, chapter 4) and associated technical support document (Abt Associates Inc., 2005).

## **2.2 ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT PLAN**

The Scope and Methods Plan outlined a planned approach for conducting the current quantitative PM risk assessment, including broad design issues as well as more detailed aspects of the analyses. That document also outlined plans for a population exposure analysis based on micro-environmental exposure modeling. The planned approaches for conducting both analyses are briefly summarized below.

### 2.2.1 Risk Assessment

Key design elements for the quantitative risk assessment, as presented in the Scope and Methods Plan, included:

- **PM size fractions:** We planned to focus primarily on estimating risk associated with exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> with a much more limited assessment of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>. Based on information presented and assessed in the first draft ISA, we concluded that there was insufficient data to support a quantitative risk assessment for other size fractions (e.g., ultrafine particles).
- **PM components/sources/environments:** We considered the extent to which evidence was available to support a quantitative risk assessment for specific PM components, sources, and/or environments. Based on review of the evidence presented and assessed in the first draft ISA, we concluded that there was insufficient data to support such analyses..
- **Selection of health effect categories (PM<sub>2.5</sub>):** We planned to focus primarily on categories for which the evidence supports a judgment that there is at least a *likely causal* relationship with PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures. We also planned to consider including additional categories for which evidence is *suggestive* of causal relationship with PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures (e.g., reproductive and developmental outcomes), if sufficient information was available to develop meaningful risk estimates for these additional categories.
- **Selection of health effect categories (PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>):** We planned to build on the limited quantitative risk assessment conducted in the last review (US EPA, 2005) with a focus on health effect categories for which the evidence is *suggestive* of a causal relationship with short-term PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> exposures, where sufficient information was available to develop meaningful risk estimates.
- **Selection of urban study areas:** We planned to expand the number of urban study areas to between 15 and 20, with selection of these study areas being based on consideration of a number of factors (e.g., availability of location-specific C-R functions and baseline incidence data, coverage for geographic heterogeneity in PM risk-related attributes, coverage for areas with more susceptible populations). We also discussed the possibility of including more refined risk assessments for locations where more detailed exposure studies had been completed (e.g., Los Angeles, CA, based on a zip code level analysis of long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub>-exposure related mortality presented in Krewski et al., 2009).
- **Simulation of air quality levels that just meet current or alternative suites of standards:** We planned to consider the use of non-proportional air quality adjustment methods in addition to the proportional approach that has been used previously. These non-proportional adjustment methods could be based on (a) historical patterns of reductions in urban areas, if these supported consideration for non-proportional reductions across monitors within a specific urban area and/or (b) model-based (e.g., Community Multiscale Air Quality [CMAQ]) rollback designed to more realistically reflect patterns of PM reductions across monitors in an urban area.

- **Characterization of policy relevant background (PRB):** We planned to use the results of air quality modeling based on a combination of the global-scale circulation model, GEOS-Chem, with the regional scale air quality model, CMAQ, as presented in the first draft ISA, rather than empirical data to characterize PRB levels for use in the risk assessment model.
- **Selection of epidemiological studies to provide C-R functions:** Recognizing advantages of different study designs, we planned to include C-R functions identified in both multi- and single-city epidemiological studies using both multi- and single-pollutant models, where available. We planned to place greater weight on the use of C-R functions reflecting adjusted single-city estimates obtained from multi-city studies.
- **Shape of the functional form of the risk model:** We planned to emphasize non-threshold C-R functions in the risk assessment model, based on the first draft ISA conclusion that there was little support in the literature for population thresholds for mortality effects associated with either long-term or short-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> ambient concentrations.<sup>9</sup> We also stated that we may consider population thresholds as part of the sensitivity analysis.
- **Modeling of risk down to PRB versus lowest measured level (LML):** We planned to model risk down to LML for estimating risk associated with long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures and down to PRB for estimating risks associated with short-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures.
- **Characterization of uncertainty and variability:** We planned to include a discussion in the risk assessment report on the degree to which the risk assessment covers key sources of variability related to PM risk. For uncertainty, we planned to include a qualitative discussion of key sources of uncertainty and provide ratings (low, medium and high) in terms of their potential impact on risk estimates. We also described the use of sensitivity analysis methods planned both to characterize the potential impact of sources of uncertainty on risk estimates and to provide an alternative set of reasonable estimates to supplement the main (“core”) set of risk estimates generated for the urban study areas.
- **National-scale assessment:** We planned to conduct a limited national-scale assessment of mortality associated with long-term exposure to recent ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels.
- **Representativeness analysis for the urban study areas:** We planned to conduct an analysis to evaluate the representativeness of the selected urban study areas against national distributions for key PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk-related attributes to determine whether they are nationally representative or more focused on a particular portion of the distribution for a given attribute.

---

<sup>9</sup> In discussing short-term exposure mortality studies, the first draft ISA (U.S. EPA, 2008a) indicated support for non-threshold, log-linear models, while acknowledging that the possible influence of exposure error and heterogeneity of shapes across cities remains to be resolved.

### 2.2.2 Population Exposure Analysis

The Scope and Methods Plan also described a population exposure analysis based on micro-environmental exposure modeling using the Air Pollution Exposure Model (APEX) (US EPA, 2009b, chapter 4). The planned analysis focused on evaluating PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures in a subset of the urban study areas included in the quantitative risk assessment to provide insights to inform the interpretation of the available epidemiological studies.

Following release of the Scope and Methods Plan, we continued development of our approach for conducting a population exposure analysis, with the goal of completing the analysis as part of the current PM NAAQS review. However, this additional design work highlighted the need to more clearly define the intended purpose of the analysis, including specific ways in which the results would be used to interpret the estimates generated from the risk assessment (e.g., potentially identifying sources of exposure measurement error associated with the epidemiological studies from which C-R functions were drawn for the risk assessment and the magnitude of the impact of those sources of error on risk estimates). Taking CASAC comments into consideration, which emphasized the same point regarding the importance of more clearly defining how the exposure assessment results would be used (Samet, 2009a), as well as the complexities associated with designing and conducting such an assessment, we decided to continue methods development work rather than attempt to complete a preliminary population exposure analysis as part of this review. Development of the population exposure analysis methodology is ongoing, and we anticipate that such an assessment could be conducted as part of the next PM NAAQS review.

## 2.3 CURRENT SCOPE AND KEY DESIGN ELEMENTS

An overview of the scope and key design elements that are the basis for the final RA are presented below, focusing on those aspects of the risk assessment approach which differ from the originally planned approach presented in the Scope and Methods Plan and summarized in section 2.2.1.

- **PM size fractions:** This quantitative risk assessment characterizes risk associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related exposures only. With regard to PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>, we conclude that continued limitations in data available for characterizing PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> exposure and risk would introduce significant uncertainty into a PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> quantitative risk assessment such that the risk estimates generated would be of limited utility for informing conclusions regarding either the adequacy of the current PM<sub>10</sub> standard or alternative standards for consideration. This conclusion was reached by first reviewing the set of limitations cited in the last PM NAAQS risk assessment for not using the PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk estimates in recommending specific standard levels. We then considered whether the currently available health effects data assessed and presented in the ISA and the currently available PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> air quality monitoring data fundamentally addressed these

limitations and provided sufficient information to support the development of meaningful risk estimates. We conclude that significant limitations in both the health effects data base and the current PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> monitoring network continue to exist and that the currently available information do not support conducting a quantitative risk assessment for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> at this time (a more in-depth discussion of the rationale behind the decision not to conduct a quantitative risk assessment for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> is presented in Appendix H). Furthermore, consistent with the Scope and Methods Plan, we conclude that the currently available data are too limited to support a quantitative risk assessment for any specific PM components or for ultrafine particles (UFPs), at this time. We note, however, that the evidence for health effects associated with thoracic coarse particles, PM components, and UFPs are presented and assessed in the ISA and will be discussed as part of the evidence-based considerations presented in the PA.

- **Selection of health effects categories (PM<sub>2.5</sub>):** A multi-factor decision framework was used to select the final set of health effects categories included in the risk assessment for PM<sub>2.5</sub> (section 3.3.1). In evaluating the currently available epidemiological evidence within the context of the framework, the endpoints focused on in the quantitative risk assessment focused on total, cardiopulmonary, and lung cancer mortality associated with long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures mortality (total non-accidental, cardiovascular, and respiratory), morbidity (hospital admissions for cardiovascular and respiratory causes), and respiratory symptoms (not requiring hospitalization) associated with short-term (24-hour) PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures. The selection of this set of endpoints is consistent with those endpoints outlined in the Scope and Methods Plan for PM<sub>2.5</sub> and included specific endpoints from health effect categories classified in the ISA as having a *causal* or *likely causal* relationship with PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures. We considered a broader range of endpoints for this quantitative risk assessment including outcomes within health effect categories classified as having evidence *suggestive* of a causal relationship with PM<sub>2.5</sub> (e.g., reproductive and developmental effects). These endpoints were not selected for inclusion in this analysis for several reasons including limited available information to support the selection of C-R functions for specific endpoints within these health effect categories and lack of available baseline incidence data. While the final health endpoints considered in this quantitative risk assessment are limited to health effect categories classified as having a causal or likely causal relationship with PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures, this result was a consequence of applying our multi-factor decision framework and not the sole determining factor. In addition, CASAC members expressed differing views as to the appropriateness of including health effect categories classified as having evidence suggestive of a causal relationship.
- **Selection of urban study areas:** We have included 15 urban study areas in the risk assessment. The selection of these areas is based on a number of criteria including: (a) consideration of urban study areas evaluated in the last PM risk assessment; (b) consideration of locations evaluated in key epidemiological studies; (c) preference for locations with relatively elevated 24-hour and/or annual PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitored levels so that the assessment can provide potential insights into the degree of risk reduction associated with just meeting the current and alternative suites of standards; and (d)



preference for including locations from different regions across the country, reflecting potential differences in PM sources, composition, and potentially other factors which might impact PM-related risk (section 3.3.2). Due in part to time and resource limitations, we have not included a specialized analysis of risk based on epidemiology studies using more highly-refined exposure analysis (e.g., the study of Los Angeles, CA involving zip code-level analysis of long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub>-exposure related mortality as presented in Krewski et al., 2009). We have included consideration of studies with more refined surrogate measures of exposure in our discussion of uncertainties related to estimating long-term mortality risk, since they can inform our interpretation of the degree of potential bias associated with the effect estimates used to model risks (section 3.5.3).

- **Method used to develop composite monitor values:** We revised the methods used to derive composite monitor values for both the annual and 24-hour air quality distributions based upon ongoing EPA methods development efforts (section 3.2.1). The revised methods ensure that ambient measurements from different monitors in a particular urban study area used to calculate a composite monitor value for that urban study area are given equal weight. This approach is in contrast to the approach used in the first draft RA, which effectively weighted ambient measurements from monitors based on sampling frequency, potentially leading to composite monitor estimates that were biased high.
- **Simulation of air quality concentrations that just meet current or alternative suites of standards:** We simulate air quality concentrations using different approaches. We first use a proportional rollback approach as discussed in the Scope and Methods Plan and applied in the first draft RA as well as the risk assessment conducted for the last PM NAAQS review to simulate PM<sub>2.5</sub> ambient concentrations that would “just meet” the current and alternative suites of standards. We also developed and applied two alternative approaches (hybrid and locally focused) to improve our understanding of the uncertainty associated with this aspect of the assessment (section 3.2.3). In addition, we refined our rollback approach for the Pittsburgh study area, using a dual-zone approach to take into account monitor locations and the related topography in that area (section 3.2.3).
- **Characterization of PRB:** Consistent with the originally planned approach, we use regional PRB estimates generated using a combination of GEOS-Chem and CMAQ modeling as presented and discussed in the ISA (section 3.2.2).
- **Selection of epidemiological studies to provide C-R functions:** In modeling risk associated with both short-term and long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures, we focus on selecting C-R functions from larger multi-city studies based on our conclusion that these studies provide more defensible effect estimates. In modeling short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity, we obtained more spatially-refined effect estimates at the city- and regional-levels, respectively (i.e., effect estimates based on application of Bayesian methods). We also included C-R functions selected from several single-city epidemiological studies to provide coverage for additional health effect endpoints associated with short-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures (e.g., emergency department (ED) visits). Modeling of long-term exposure-related mortality focused on the latest reanalysis of

the American Cancer Society (ACS) dataset (Krewski et al., 2009). This study expands upon previous publications presenting evaluations of the ACS long-term cohort study and, in particular, includes rigorous examination of different model forms for estimating effect estimates as well as updated and expanded datasets on incidence and exposure. Our rationale for selecting C-R functions from specific epidemiological studies to use in the assessment, as well as our rationale for not selecting C-R functions from alternative epidemiological studies, is discussed below in section 3.3.3.

- **Characterization of uncertainty and variability:** To characterize uncertainty and variability, we follow guidance developed by the World Health Organization (WHO) which presents a four-tiered approach for characterizing uncertainty (and to a lesser extent variability) in the context of a risk assessment (WHO, 2008). This guidance includes tiers ranging from qualitative characterization of uncertainty (Tier 1) to use of full-probabilistic Monte Carlo-based simulation (Tier 3). Sensitivity analysis methods, which are used in the RA to assess sources of uncertainty and variability, represent a Tier 2 approach. The application of single- and multi-factor sensitivity analysis methods in the RA serves two purposes: (a) to characterize the potential magnitude of impact that a source(s) of uncertainty and/or variability can have on risk estimates and (b) to provide an additional set of reasonable risk estimates to supplement the “core” risk estimates<sup>10</sup> in characterizing the potential magnitude of uncertainty in the risk estimates (section 3.5.1 and 3.5.4).
- **Representativeness of the selected urban study areas:** As planned, we conducted two analyses to evaluate the representativeness of the selected urban study areas for more broadly characterizing national risks. First, we considered key PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk-related attributes to determine whether the selected urban study areas are nationally representative or more focused on a particular portion of the distribution for a given attribute (section 4.4.1). Second, we analyzed estimates of mortality associated with recent long-term ambient concentrations to assess the extent to which the 31 counties comprising the 15 urban study areas captured locations within the U.S. likely to experience the highest PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk (section 4.4.2).<sup>11</sup>
- **Consideration of patterns in design values and ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data across urban areas<sup>12</sup>:** We examine how 24-hour and annual design values, together with patterns in PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data within an area, can influence the degree of risk reduction estimated to occur upon simulating just meeting the current or alternative suites of standards. This analysis improves our understanding of the factors related to specific patterns of risk reduction. We also compare patterns of design values for the 15 urban study areas with patterns of design values across a broader set of urban areas

---

<sup>10</sup> The “core” risk estimates produced in this assessment refer to those generated using the combination of modeling elements and input datasets in which we had the highest confidence relative to other modeling choices

<sup>11</sup> The National-Scale Mortality analysis planned and discussed in the Scope and Methods Plan and presented in the first and second draft RA provided the county-level mortality estimates used in this representativeness analysis (see Appendix G).

<sup>12</sup> See section 3.2.3.1 for additional detail on derivation of 24-hour and annual design values.

in the U.S. for which adequate air quality data are available in order to place core risk estimates generated for the set of urban study areas in a broader national context.

- **Integrated discussion of results and key observations:** To enhance the utility of the risk estimates generated for the 15 urban study areas to inform the current review of the PM<sub>2.5</sub> NAAQS, we integrate the core risk estimates generated for the 15 urban study areas with key observations from the sensitivity analyses and the qualitative analysis of uncertainty, analyses of representativeness, and patterns of design values across the U.S (chapter 5).

## 2.4 ALTERNATIVE SUITES OF PM<sub>2.5</sub> STANDARDS EVALUATED

The scope of this quantitative risk assessment focuses on consideration of alternative standard levels only. Simulation of just meeting alternative standard levels is considered in this assessment in conjunction with the current averaging times (24-hour and annual) and forms of the existing suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards.<sup>13</sup> The four basic elements of the NAAQS: indicator<sup>14</sup>, averaging time, form, and level, which together serve to define each standard, must be considered collectively in evaluating the health protection afforded by the primary PM standards.<sup>15</sup>

With regard to selecting alternative levels for the annual and 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards for evaluation in the quantitative risk assessment, we made initial selections during the development of the first draft RA based upon information available to us at that time as presented and assessed in the second draft ISA. In the process of finalizing the risk assessment in consideration of the final ISA and the ongoing development of the first draft PA, we revisited the selection of alternative levels and reached the conclusion that it was appropriate to expand the range of levels evaluated, as discussed below.

In evaluating the ambient air quality concentrations associated with health effects in epidemiological studies of long- and short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> we placed greatest weight on information from multi-city studies. These studies have a number of advantages compared to single-city studies including: (1) multi-city studies reflect ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations and potential health impacts across a range of diverse locations; (2) multi-city studies “clearly do not

---

<sup>13</sup> The “form” of a standard defines the air quality statistic that is compared to the level of the standard in determining whether an area attains the standard. The current form of the 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> standard is the 98<sup>th</sup> percentile of the distribution of 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at each population-oriented monitor within an area, averaged over 3 years. The current form of the annual PM<sub>2.5</sub> standard is an annual arithmetic mean, averaged over 3 years, from single or multiple community-oriented monitors.

<sup>14</sup> The “indicator” of a standard defines the chemical species or mixture that is to be measured in determining whether an area attains the standard.

<sup>15</sup> All of the basic elements of the standards are discussed in the Policy Assessment (PA).

suffer from potential omission of negative analyses due to ‘publication bias’” (US EPA, 2004a, p. 8-30); and (3) multi-city studies generally have higher statistical power.

With regard to selection of alternative levels for the annual PM<sub>2.5</sub> standard to be evaluated in this risk assessment, we first considered long-term average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations associated with health effects observed in long-term epidemiological studies, as summarized in Figure 2-2 of the second draft ISA. The second draft ISA concluded that the association between increased risk of mortality and long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure becomes more precise and consistently positive in locations with mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations of 13.5 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and above (US EPA, 2009a, section 2.3.1.2). The second draft ISA also concluded that the strongest evidence for cardiovascular-related effects related to long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures has been reported in large, multi-city U.S.-based studies and, specifically, one of these studies, the Women’s Health Initiative (WHI) Study, reports associations between PM<sub>2.5</sub> and cardiovascular effects among post-menopausal women with a mean annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration of 13.5 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (US EPA, 2009a, section 2.3.1.2). In addition, we evaluated long-term average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations in short-term exposure studies that reported statistically significant effects. More specifically, as reported in the second draft ISA, both cardiovascular and respiratory morbidity effects (e.g., emergency department visits, hospital admissions) have been observed and become more precise and consistently positive in locations with mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations of 13 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and above (US EPA, 2009a, section 2.3.1; also see Figure 2-1).<sup>16</sup>

Based on the available epidemiological evidence indicating effects associated with a range of annual averaged PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations, as briefly described above, we selected levels of 12 and 13 µg/m<sup>3</sup> as the alternative annual standard levels to be evaluated in the quantitative risk assessment. Following CASAC and public review of the first draft RA, we expanded the range of alternative annual standard levels to include 14 µg/m<sup>3</sup> to provide fuller coverage for the range of values between the current annual standard level of 15 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and the lowest alternative level evaluated. Subsequent to the release of the 2<sup>nd</sup> draft RA, we further expanded the range of alternative annual standard levels evaluated to include a level of 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, consistent with considerations presented in the first draft PA. In so doing, we recognized the increased uncertainty associated with simulating ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels for urban study areas that would just

---

<sup>16</sup> We note that the association between long-term mean ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels and statistically-significant health effects reported in short-term exposure studies would be dependent on the specific relationship between day-to-day variation in the 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels (in the underlying study counties) and the associated long-term mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels (i.e., the association between mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels and short-term health effects, would not hold for counties with notably different relationships between short-term day-to-day variation and longer-term mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels).

meet this lower standard level and consequently, the greater uncertainty in the associated risk estimates, relative to the higher alternative annual standard levels evaluated.

In identifying alternative levels for the 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  standard to be evaluated in this risk assessment, we considered the ambient  $PM_{2.5}$  levels associated with mortality and morbidity effects as reported in key short-term epidemiological studies. We focused on the 98<sup>th</sup> percentile  $PM_{2.5}$  ambient concentrations reported in two multi-city studies that provided C-R functions used in the core risk assessment, Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) and Bell et al. (2008). The focus on the 98<sup>th</sup> percentile of the 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  concentrations observed in the epidemiological studies is consistent with the approach used in the prior PM NAAQS review and is consistent with the current form of the 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  standard.

The second draft ISA presented 98<sup>th</sup> percentile 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  values for each of the 112 urban areas included in the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) short-term mortality study (US EPA, 2009a, Figure 6-22). We evaluated the trend in these county-level 98<sup>th</sup> percentile 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  levels in conjunction with the statistical significance of the associated county-level effect estimates. If we had found an association between the air quality levels and statistically significant effect estimates (i.e., higher 98<sup>th</sup> percentile  $PM_{2.5}$  levels were consistently associated with statistically significant effect estimates), then it would have been reasonable to consider the lowest 98<sup>th</sup> percentile  $PM_{2.5}$  level associated with the set of counties for which a statistically significant effect estimates was observed as the basis for selecting an alternative standard level for evaluation in this risk assessment. However, no such association was observed. Rather, we observed mixed results with no apparent correlation between 98<sup>th</sup> percentile air quality levels and statistically significant effect estimates. Therefore, we focused on the overall range of 98<sup>th</sup> percentile values across the entire set of counties and considered the lower quartile of that distribution as representative of a reasonably precautionary approach for identifying alternative levels for consideration in the risk assessment. The overall 98<sup>th</sup> percentile value across the entire set of urban areas analyzed was  $34.3 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  (US EPA, 2009a, Figure 2-1; Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009). The 10<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> percentile values were  $25.5$  and  $29.8 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , respectively (Zanobetti, 2009). We also completed a similar analysis of the county-level ambient air quality data for the 202 counties associated with the Bell et al. (2008) study (Bell, 2009). The overall 98<sup>th</sup> percentile value across the entire set of counties analyzed in Bell et al. (2008)) was  $34.2 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  (US EPA, 2009a, Table 6-11; Bell, 2009). The 10<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> percentile values were  $24.4$  and  $29.3 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , respectively (Bell, 2009). Based on the available epidemiological evidence indicating effects associated with a range of 98<sup>th</sup> percentile 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  concentrations, as briefly described above, we selected levels of  $25$  and  $30 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  as the alternative 24-hour standard levels to be evaluated in this quantitative risk assessment.

Once alternative levels were identified for the annual and 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards, we then identified specific combinations of these standard levels to be considered in evaluating suites of alternative standards in the risk assessment. In selecting the pairing of annual and 24-hour standard levels, we considered which standard was likely to be controlling across the set of 15 urban study areas. Either the annual or 24-hour standard will be the “controlling standard” at a given location, depending on the design value associated with that location.<sup>17</sup> For this risk assessment, the goal was to select combinations of annual and 24-hour levels that would result in a mixture of behavior in terms of which standard would control across the various urban study areas. For example, with the 12/35 combination (i.e., an annual standard level of 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and a 24-hour standard level of 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup>), the annual level of 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> is the controlling standard for all 15 urban study areas. Alternatively, with the 12/25 combination, the annual standard is the controlling standard at some locations and the 24-hour standard is the controlling standard at other locations. Consideration of these factors resulted in a set of five alternative suites of annual and 24-hour standards being identified for inclusion in the risk assessment.

The air quality scenarios included in the risk assessment for which we felt sufficient information was available to generate risk estimates with a reasonable degree of confidence, include the recent conditions air quality scenario and simulations of just meeting the current suite of standards and five alternative suites of standards as follows:

- Recent conditions (risk estimates based on ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data for the analysis period – 2005 to 2007)
- Current suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> NAAQS: annual 15 µg/m<sup>3</sup>; 24-hour 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup>
- Alternative suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards: annual 14 µg/m<sup>3</sup>; 24-hour 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup>
- Alternative suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards: annual 13 µg/m<sup>3</sup>; 24-hour 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup>
- Alternative suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards: annual 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup>; 24-hour 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup>
- Alternative suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards: annual 13 µg/m<sup>3</sup>; 24-hour 30 µg/m<sup>3</sup>
- Alternative suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards: annual 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup>; 24-hour 25 µg/m<sup>3</sup>

Because of the increased uncertainty associated with estimates of risk generated for the alternative annual standard level of 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, we did not incorporate discussion of these estimates into the discussion of risk estimates presented in Chapter 4; instead, these risk estimates are presented separately in Appendix J. The two suites of alternative standards based on simulation of an alternative annual standard level of 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup> include:

---

<sup>17</sup> The controlling standard is the standard which requires the greatest percentage reduction to get the design value monitor to meet that standard - see section 3.3.3 for additional detail on the issue of controlling standards.

- Alternative suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards: annual 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>; 24-hour 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup>
- Alternative suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards: annual 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>; 24-hour 25 µg/m<sup>3</sup>

### **3 URBAN CASE STUDY ANALYSIS METHODS**

This chapter provides an overview of the methods used in the risk assessment. Section 3.1 discusses the basic structure of the risk assessment, identifying the modeling elements and related sources of input data needed for the analysis. Section 3.2 discusses air quality considerations. Section 3.3 discusses the selection of health endpoints, urban study areas and C-R functions from key epidemiological studies used in modeling those endpoints. Section 3.4 discusses baseline health effects incidence rates. Finally, section 3.5 describes how uncertainty and variability are addressed in the risk assessment.

#### **3.1 GENERAL APPROACH**

##### **3.1.1 Basic Structure of the Risk Assessment**

The general approach used in both the prior and the current PM risk assessment relies upon C-R functions which have been estimated in epidemiological studies. Since these studies estimate C-R functions using ambient air quality data from fixed-site, population-oriented monitors, the appropriate application of these functions in a PM risk assessment similarly requires the use of ambient air quality data at fixed-site, population-oriented monitors.

The general PM health risk model, illustrated in Figure 3-1, combines information about PM air quality for specific urban areas with C-R functions derived from epidemiological studies, baseline health incidence data for specific health endpoints, and population estimates to derive estimates of the annual incidence of specified health effects attributable to ambient PM concentrations under different air quality scenarios. This assessment was implemented within Total Risk Integrated Methodology – Risk Assessment component (TRIM.Risk), the component of EPA's Total Risk Integrated Methodology (TRIM) model that estimates human health risks.<sup>18</sup>

The analyses conducted for this review focused on estimating risks associated with recent PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality and estimating changes in these risks associated with air quality simulated to reflect just meeting the current suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> ambient standards, as well as any additional reductions in incidence estimated to occur upon just meeting alternative suites of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards.

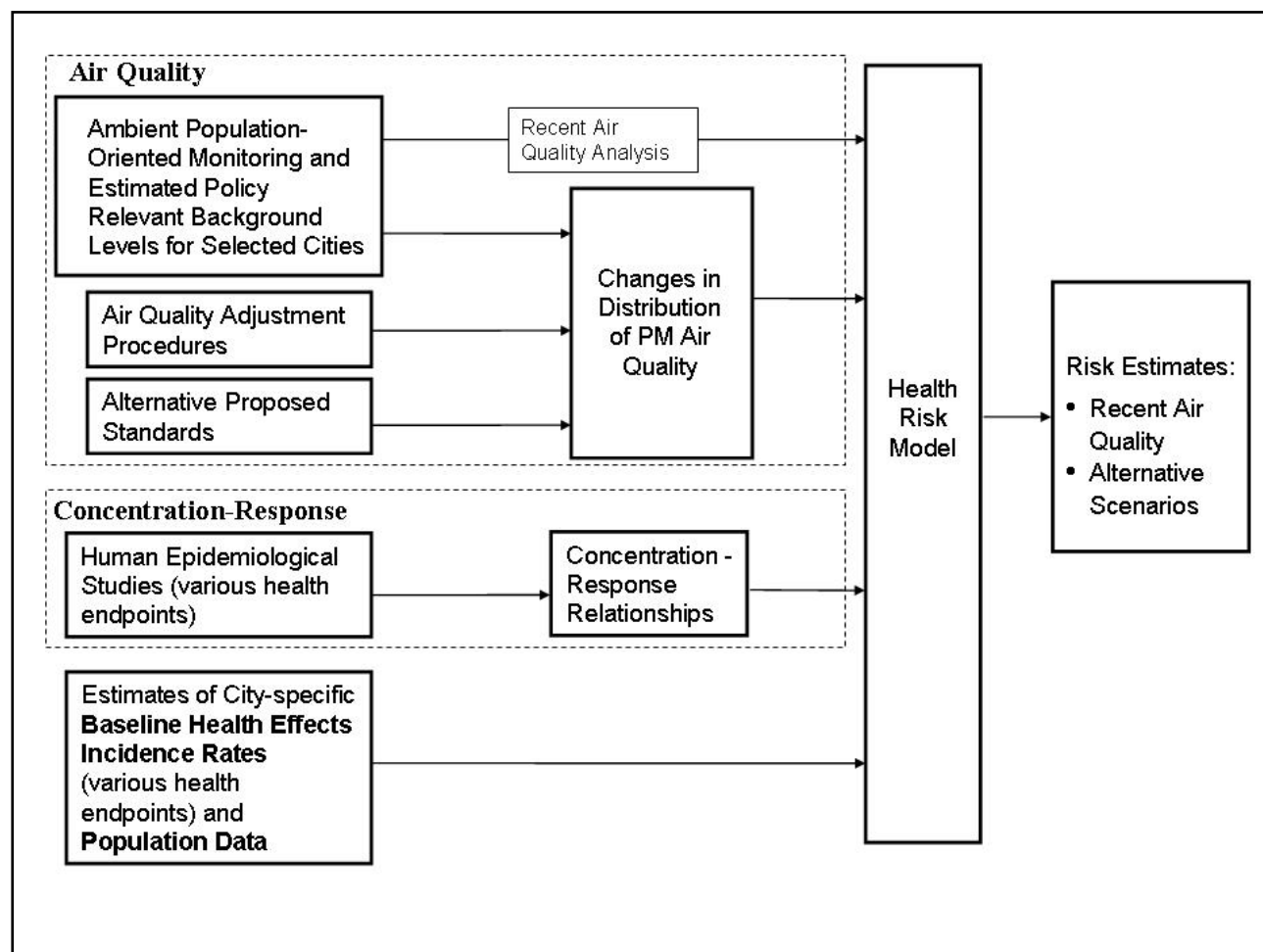
Consistent with past risk assessments for NAAQS reviews, this risk assessment is intended to estimate risks attributable to anthropogenic sources and activities only. Therefore, for all health endpoints associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub>, the risk assessment considers only the incidence of health effects associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations in excess

---

<sup>18</sup> For more detailed information about TRIM.Risk, see: [http://www.epa.gov/ttn/fera/trim\\_risk.html](http://www.epa.gov/ttn/fera/trim_risk.html)



**Figure 3-1. Major components of particulate matter health risk assessment.**



of policy relevant background (PRB) levels. In the studies estimating a relationship between mortality and long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub>, however, the lowest measured levels (LMLs) reported in the epidemiological studies were substantially above PRB. Thus, estimating risk down to PRB would have required substantial extrapolation of the estimated C-R functions below the range of the data on which they were estimated. Therefore, we estimated risk only down to the LML to avoid introducing additional uncertainty related to this extrapolation into this analysis. To provide consistency for the different C-R functions selected from the long-term exposure studies, and, in particular, to avoid the choice of LML unduly influencing the results of the risk assessment, we selected a single LML – 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> from the later exposure period evaluated in Krewski et al. (2009) -- to be used in estimating risks associated with long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures.

For each health effect that has been associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub>, the risk assessment may be viewed as assessing the incidence of the health effect associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations under a given air quality scenario (e.g., a scenario in which PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations just meet a specified suite of standards) above PRB or the LML. Equivalently, the risk assessment may be viewed as assessing the change in incidence of each health effect associated with a change in PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations from some higher level (e.g., PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that just meet a specified suite of standards) to specified lower levels (PRB levels or the LML).

The risk assessment procedures described in more detail below are diagramed in Figure 3-2 for analyses based on short-term exposure studies and in Figure 3-3 for analyses based on long-term exposure studies. To estimate the change in incidence of a given health effect resulting from a given change in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations in an assessment location, the following analysis inputs are necessary:

- **Air quality information including:** (1) PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality data from one or more recent years from population-oriented monitors in the assessment location, (2) estimates of PM<sub>2.5</sub> PRB concentrations appropriate to this location, and (3) a method for adjusting the air quality data to reflect patterns of air quality changes to simulate just meeting the current or alternative suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards. (These air quality inputs are discussed in more detail in section 3.2).
- **C-R function(s)** which provide an estimate of the relationship between the health endpoint of interest and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations (preferably derived in the assessment location, although functions estimated in other locations can be used at the cost of increased uncertainty -- see section 3.5.3). For PM<sub>2.5</sub>, C-R functions are available from epidemiological studies that assessed PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related health effects associated with either short- or long-term exposures. (Section 3.1.2 describes the role of C-R functions in estimating health risks associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub>).
- **Baseline health effects incidence rate and population.** The baseline incidence rate provides an estimate of the incidence rate (number of cases of the health effect per year,

usually per 10,000 or 100,000 general population) in the assessment location corresponding to recent ambient  $PM_{2.5}$  levels in that location. To derive the total baseline incidence per year, this rate must be multiplied by the corresponding population number (e.g., if the baseline incidence rate is number of cases per year per 100,000 population, it must be multiplied by the number of 100,000s in the population). (Section 3.4 summarizes considerations related to the baseline incidence rate and population data inputs to the risk assessment).

Figure 3-2. Flow diagram of risk assessment for short-term exposure studies.

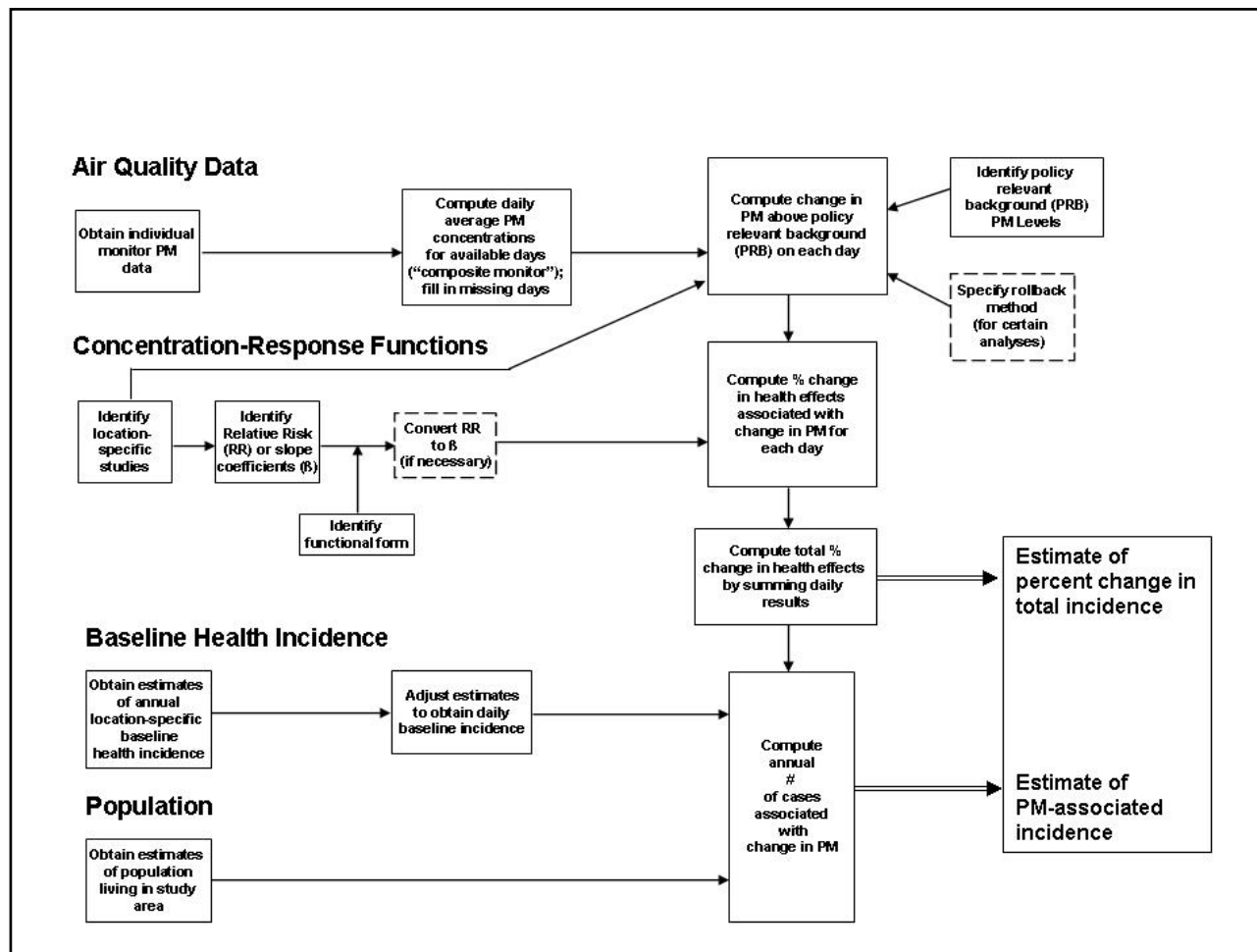
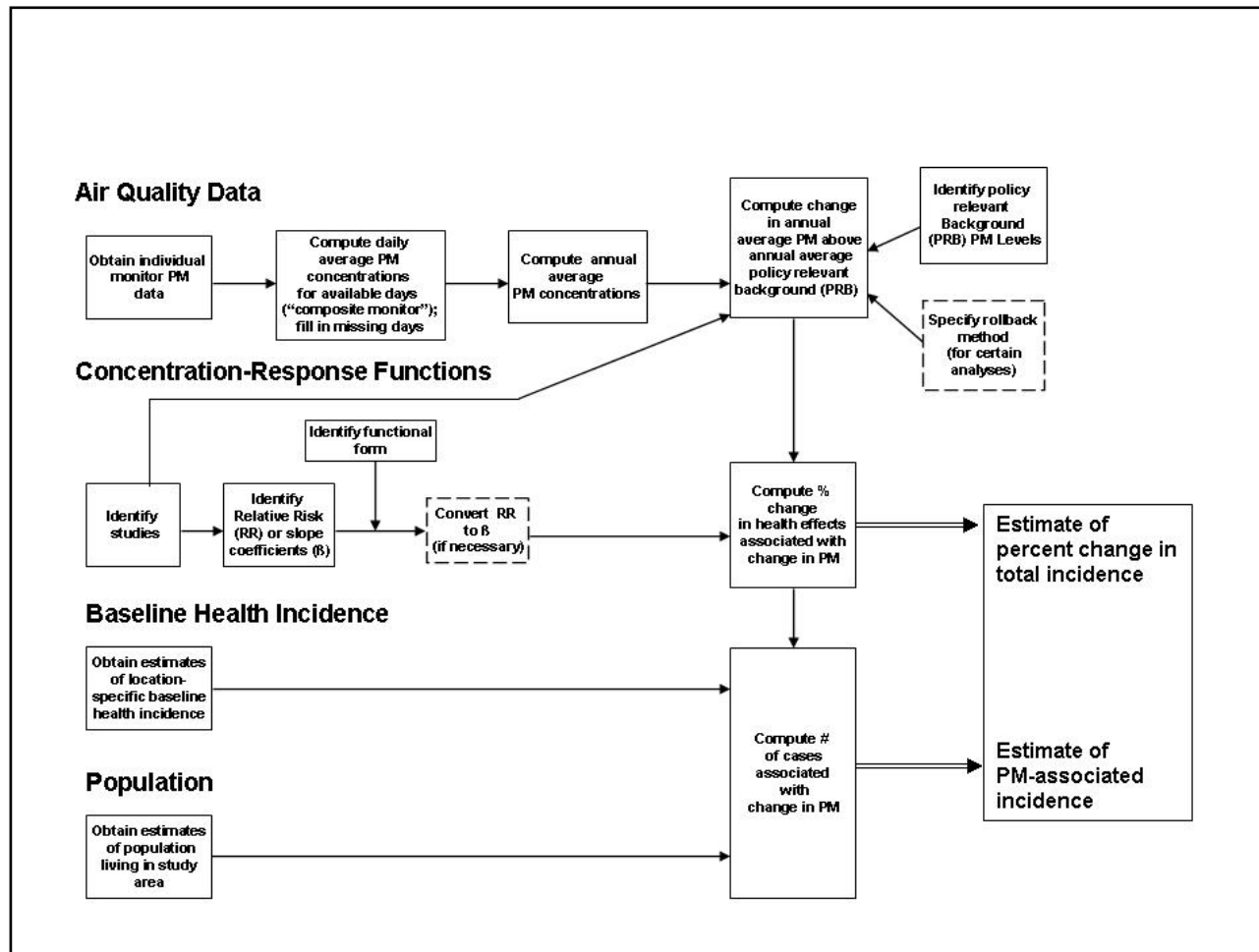


Figure 3-3. Flow diagram of risk assessment for long-term exposure studies.



The risk assessment was carried out using three years of recent air quality data from 2005, 2006, and 2007 (see section 3.2.1). We matched the population data used in the risk assessment to the year of the air quality data. For example, when we used 2005 air quality data, we used 2005 population estimates. It was not possible to obtain the necessary data to calculate baseline incidence rates separately for each of the three years for each of the risk assessment locations, therefore, we calculated these rates for a single year, under the assumption that these rates are unlikely to have changed significantly from 2005 to 2007. The calculation of baseline incidence rates is described in detail in section 3.4.

For this risk assessment, we developed a core (primary) set of risk results based on the application of modeling element choices (e.g., C-R functions, lag periods) that we believe have the greatest overall support in the literature (hereafter referred to as the “core” results). While it is not possible at this time to assign quantitative levels of confidence to these core risk estimates, we do believe these estimates are generally based on inputs having higher overall levels of confidence relative to risk estimates that could have been generated using other inputs identified in the literature.

In addition, as discussed above in section 2.1 and later in section 3.5, we have also used single-element and multi-element sensitivity analysis techniques to generate a set of reasonable alternative risk estimates based on the application of alternative modeling element choices that, while not having as much support in the literature as those used in the core analysis, do still represent plausible inputs. The results of these sensitivity analyses allow us to gain insights into which sources of uncertainty and variability may have the greatest impact on risk estimates when acting alone, or in combination with other sources of uncertainty. The sensitivity analysis-based risk estimates also provide us with an additional set of reasonable risk results that allow us to place the results of the core analysis in context with regard to uncertainty. A number of modeling elements were used in differentiating core analyses from sensitivity analyses (e.g., C-R function shape, alternative effect estimates, alternative lag structures, different methods used to rollback air quality to simulate attainment to current or alternative standard levels, application of PRB versus LML). Specific choices made in relation to individual modeling elements in differentiating the core analysis from sensitivity analyses are described, as appropriate, in the sections that follow, which cover specific aspects of the risk assessment design. The potential utility of the sensitivity analysis-based risk estimates in informing consideration of uncertainty and variability in the core results is discussed in section 4.3.2.

### **3.1.2 Calculating PM<sub>2.5</sub>-Related Health Effects Incidence**

The C-R functions used in the risk assessment are empirically estimated relations between average ambient concentrations of PM<sub>2.5</sub> and the health endpoints of interest (e.g.,

mortality or hospital admissions reported by epidemiological studies for specific locations). This section describes the basic method used to estimate changes in the incidence of a health endpoint associated with changes in PM<sub>2.5</sub>, using a “generic” C-R function of the most common functional form.

Although some epidemiological studies have estimated linear C-R functions and some have estimated logistic functions, most of the studies used a method referred to as “Poisson regression” to estimate exponential (or log-linear) C-R functions in which the natural logarithm of the health endpoint is a linear function of PM<sub>2.5</sub>:

$$y = Be^{\beta x} \quad (1)$$

where  $x$  is the ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> level,  $y$  is the incidence of the health endpoint of interest at PM<sub>2.5</sub> level  $x$ ,  $\beta$  is the coefficient of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration, and  $B$  is the incidence at  $x=0$ , i.e., when there is no ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub>. The relationship between a specified ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> level,  $x_0$ , for example, and the incidence of a given health endpoint associated with that level (denoted as  $y_0$ ) is then

$$y_0 = Be^{\beta x_0} \quad (2)$$

Because the log-linear form of a C-R function (equation (1)) is by far the most common form, we use this form to illustrate the “health impact function” used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk assessment.

If we let  $x_0$  denote the baseline (upper) PM<sub>2.5</sub> level, and  $x_1$  denote the lower PM<sub>2.5</sub> level, and  $y_0$  and  $y_1$  denote the corresponding incidences of the health effect, we can derive the following relationship between the change in  $x$ ,  $\Delta x = (x_0 - x_1)$ , and the corresponding change in  $y$ ,  $\Delta y$ , from equation (1).<sup>19</sup>

$$\Delta y = (y_0 - y_1) = y_0[1 - e^{-\beta \Delta x}]. \quad (3)$$

Alternatively, the difference in health effects incidence can be calculated indirectly using relative risk. Relative risk (RR) is a measure commonly used by epidemiologists to characterize the comparative health effects associated with a particular air quality comparison. The risk of

---

<sup>19</sup> If  $\Delta x < 0$  – i.e., if  $\Delta x = (x_1 - x_0)$  – then the relationship between  $\Delta x$  and  $\Delta y$  can be shown to be  $\Delta y = (y_1 - y_0) = y_0[e^{\beta \Delta x} - 1]$ . If  $\Delta x < 0$ ,  $\Delta y$  will similarly be negative. However, the *magnitude* of  $\Delta y$  will be the same whether  $\Delta x > 0$  or  $\Delta x < 0$  – i.e., the absolute value of  $\Delta y$  does not depend on which equation is used.

mortality at ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> level  $x_0$  relative to the risk of mortality at ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> level  $x_1$ , for example, may be characterized by the ratio of the two mortality rates: the mortality rate among individuals when the ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> level is  $x_0$  and the mortality rate among (otherwise identical) individuals when the ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> level is  $x_1$ . This is the RR for mortality associated with the difference between the two ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels,  $x_0$  and  $x_1$ . Given a C-R function of the form shown in equation (1) and a particular difference in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels,  $\Delta x$ , the RR associated with that difference in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub>, denoted as  $RR_{\Delta x}$ , is equal to  $e^{\beta \Delta x}$ . The difference in health effects incidence,  $\Delta y$ , corresponding to a given difference in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels,  $\Delta x$ , can then be calculated based on this  $RR_{\Delta x}$  as:

$$\Delta y = (y_0 - y_1) = y_0[1 - (1 / RR_{\Delta x})]. \quad (4)$$

Equations (3) and (4) are simply alternative ways of expressing the relationship between a given difference in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels,  $\Delta x > 0$ , and the corresponding difference in health effects incidence,  $\Delta y$ . These health impact equations are the key equations that combine air quality information, C-R function information, and baseline health effects incidence information to estimate ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> health risk.

### 3.1.2.1 Short-term vs. Long-term Exposure

Concentration-response (C-R) functions that use as input annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels (or some function of these, such as the average over a period of several years) relate these to the annual incidence of the health endpoint – i.e., in such studies  $x$  in equation (1) above is the average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration over a period of one or more years, meant to represent long-term exposure, and  $y$  is the annual incidence of the health effect associated with that long-term exposure.

Concentration-response (C-R) functions that use as input 24-hour average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels (or some function of these, such as the average over one or more days) relate these to the daily incidence of the health endpoint – i.e., in such studies  $x$  in equation (1) above is the average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration over a period of one or a few days (short-term exposure), and  $y$  is the daily incidence of the health effect associated with that short-term exposure.

There are several variants of the short-term (daily) C-R function. Some C-R functions were estimated by using moving averages of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> to predict daily health effects incidence. Such a function might, for example, relate the incidence of the health effect on day  $t$  to the average of PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations on days  $t$  and  $(t-1)$ . Some C-R functions consider the relationship between daily incidence and daily average PM<sub>2.5</sub> lagged a certain number of days. For example, a study might estimate the C-R relationship between mortality on day  $t$  and average



PM<sub>2.5</sub> on a prior day ( $t-1$ ). A few studies have estimated distributed lag models, in which health effect incidence is a function of PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations on several prior days – that is, the incidence of the health endpoint on day  $t$  is a function of the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration on day  $t$ , day ( $t-1$ ), day ( $t-2$ ), and so forth. Such models can be reconfigured so that the sum of the coefficients of the different PM<sub>2.5</sub> lags in the model can be used to predict the changes in incidence on several days. For example, corresponding to a change in PM on day  $t$  in a distributed lag model with 0-day, 1-day, and 2-day lags considered, the sum of the coefficients of the 0-day, 1-day, and 2-day lagged PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations can be used to predict the sum of incidence changes on days  $t$ , ( $t+1$ ) and ( $t+2$ ).

Most daily time-series epidemiological studies estimated C-R functions in which the PM-related incidence on a given day depends only on same-day PM concentration (i.e. lag 0), the previous-day PM concentration (i.e. lag 1), or some variant of those, such as a two-day average concentration (e.g. lag 0-1). Such models necessarily assume that the longer pattern of PM levels preceding the PM concentration on a given day does not affect mortality or morbidity on that day. To the extent that PM-related mortality on a given day is affected by PM concentrations over a longer period of time, then these models would be mis-specified, and this mis-specification would affect the predictions of daily incidence based on the model.

The extent to which time-series studies using single-day PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations may under or over-estimate the relationship between short-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and risk of mortality is unknown. However, there is some evidence, based on analyses of PM<sub>10</sub> data, that mortality or morbidity on a given day is influenced by prior PM exposures up to more than a month before the date of death (Schwartz, 2000). The extent to which short-term exposure studies (including those that consider distributed lags) may not capture the full impact of long-term exposures to PM<sub>2.5</sub> is similarly not adequately understood, although the current evidence (e.g., Krewski et al., 2009; Krewski et al., 2000) suggests that there is a substantial impact of long-term exposures on health effects that is not picked up in the short-term exposure studies.

### **3.1.2.2 Calculating Annual Incidence**

The risk assessment estimated health effects incidence, and changes in incidence, on an annual basis, for 2005, 2006, and 2007. For mortality, both short-term and long-term exposure studies have reported estimated C-R functions. As noted above, most short-term exposure C-R functions estimated by daily time-series epidemiological studies relate daily mortality to same-day PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration or previous-day PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration (or some variant of those).

To estimate the daily health impacts of 24-hour average ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels above PRB, C-R functions from short-term exposure studies were used together with estimated changes in 24-hour ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations to calculate the daily changes in the incidence of the

health endpoint. After daily changes in health effects were calculated, an annual change was calculated by summing the daily changes.

As part of the PM NAAQS RA completed in 1996, we demonstrated that the majority of mortality incidence due to short-term exposure (aggregated over a year) was driven by days with 24-hour average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels nearer to the annual average value for the study area rather than days with relatively higher PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels falling in the tail of the annual 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> distribution.<sup>20</sup> This finding reflects the fact that the number of deaths associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> depends both on the number of days at a given concentration and on the concentration itself. Because the urban areas considered in the 1996 RA had 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> distributions that were closer to normal or log-normal in form (i.e., not uniform), overall incidence of short-term exposure-related mortality was driven by the relatively large number of days near the center of the distribution, rather than the small number of days out at the tail. This analysis was updated for the last review completed in 2006.<sup>21</sup>

As part of the current analysis, we have updated the analysis originally presented in the 1996 PM NAAQS RA to reflect the air quality data and mortality estimates due to short-term exposure generated as part of the current review. For this updated analysis, we have focused on Detroit and New York and on cardiovascular mortality as the short-term exposure mortality-related health effect category.<sup>22</sup> The results of this analysis corroborate the findings of the earlier analysis from 1996 (see Figures I-1 and I-2 in Appendix I). Specifically, these figures demonstrate that for these two urban study areas, a large fraction of short-term exposure-related cardiovascular mortality incidence is associated with days around the mean of each distribution (13.9 µg/m<sup>3</sup> for Detroit and 13.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> for New York – see Appendix A, Table A-5 and A-9, respectively), rather than days comprising the upper tail of each distribution. In other words, days with relatively elevated PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels contribute a relatively small fraction of short-term exposure-related cardiovascular mortality incidence at each study area.

The mortality associated with long-term exposure is likely to include mortality related to short-term exposures as well as mortality related to longer-term exposures. As discussed previously, estimates of daily mortality based on the time-series studies also are likely influenced by prior PM exposures. Therefore, the estimated annual incidences of mortality calculated based on the short- and long-term exposure studies are not likely to be completely independent and should not be added together. While we can characterize the statistical uncertainty surrounding

---

<sup>20</sup> See Exhibit 7.6 on p. 79 of the 1996 PM NAAQS RA (Abt Associates Inc., 1996).

<sup>21</sup> See Figure 4-10 on p. 4-68 of the 2005 PM Staff Paper (US EPA, 2005).

<sup>22</sup> As discussed in the introduction to Chapter 4, we have focused on cardiovascular-related endpoints in summarizing risk estimates for this analysis because this endpoint category (including both cardiovascular-related mortality and morbidity) has the greatest degree of support in the literature.

the estimated PM<sub>2.5</sub> coefficient in a reported C-R function, there are other sources of uncertainty associated with the C-R functions used in the risk assessment that are addressed via sensitivity analyses and/or qualitatively discussed in section 3.5.3.

## 3.2 AIR QUALITY INPUTS

### 3.2.1 Characterizing Recent Conditions

Twenty-four hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality data for 2005, 2006, and 2007 were obtained for each of the urban study areas from monitors in EPA's Air Quality System (AQS).<sup>23</sup> To characterize PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality in each risk assessment location as accurately as possible, we used only those monitors that were located within the county or counties that were analyzed in the epidemiological studies used to select C-R functions. In a few cases, an urban area was delineated differently by two or more epidemiological studies used in the risk assessment. For example, Birmingham, AL was defined as Blount, Jefferson, Shelby, St. Clair, and Walker Counties in one study and as only Jefferson County in another study. In such cases, we matched our delineation of the urban study area to that used in each study, resulting in two or more different delineations of the urban study area and identified them as, for example, Birmingham 1 and Birmingham 2. The counties and the number of air quality monitors included within each urban area are given in Table 3-1.

**Table 3-1. Numbers of Monitors in Risk Assessment Locations From Which Composite Monitor Values Were Calculated\***

| <b>Risk Assessment Location</b> | <b>Counties</b>   | <b>Number of Monitors</b> |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Atlanta, GA - 1                 | Cobb, De Kalb, Fulton, Gwinnett                           | 8                         |
| Atlanta, GA - 2                 | Cobb, De Kalb, Fulton                                     | 7                         |
| Atlanta, GA - 3                 | 20-County MSA**   | 10                        |
| Baltimore, MD                   | Baltimore city, Baltimore county                          | 8                         |
| Birmingham, AL - 1              | Blount, Jefferson, Shelby, St. Clair, Walker              | 10                        |
| Birmingham, AL - 2              | Jefferson   | 8                         |
| Dallas, TX                      | Dallas  | 6                         |
| Detroit, MI                     | Wayne   | 9                         |
| Fresno, CA                      | Fresno  | 3                         |
| Houston, TX                     | Harris  | 6                         |
| Los Angeles, CA                 | Los Angeles   | 10                        |
| New York, NY - 1***             | Kings, New York City (Manhattan), Queens, Richmond, Bronx | 12                        |
| Philadelphia, PA                | Philadelphia  | 7                         |

<sup>23</sup> The specific sets of air quality monitoring data for each of the urban study areas are available in the docket (Docket ID#: EPA-HQ-OAR-2007-0492) and have been posted at: <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/analysis/pm.htm>.

| <b>Risk Assessment Location</b> | <b>Counties</b>  | <b>Number of Monitors</b> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Phoenix, AZ                     | Maricopa   | 5                         |
| Pittsburgh, PA                  | Allegheny  | 12                        |
| Salt Lake City, UT              | Salt Lake  | 7                         |
| St. Louis, MO - 1               | Jefferson, Madison (IL), St. Louis, St. Louis City, St. Clair (IL) | 15                        |
| St. Louis, MO - 2               | Madison (IL), St. Louis, St. Louis City, St. Clair (IL)            | 14                        |
| Tacoma, WA                      | Pierce   | 1                         |

\* Calculation of composite monitor values is described in the text above.

\*\* Barrow, Bartow, Carroll, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Rockdale, Spalding, and Walton.

\*\*\* The sets of monitors for New York (Manhattan) have 1-in-3 day sampling, with sampling schedules synced across monitors. This means that for the three year simulation period, roughly 2/3 of the days (i.e., 731) had no monitor coverage for the New York urban study area, resulting in a need to interpolate estimates for these days (for the composite monitor) using the approach described above.

\*\*\*\* For Tacoma, the single monitor at that location also has 1 in 3 day sampling, resulting again, in 2/3 of the days not having data with interpolation being used to derive estimates for those days (for the composite monitor).

In order to be consistent with the approach generally used in the epidemiological studies that estimated PM<sub>2.5</sub> C-R functions, rather than working directly with individual monitor values in estimating risk, we first derived composite monitor estimates (i.e., a composite of individual monitor values for a given study area) and then used those to represent population exposure in the risk assessment. Two types of composite monitor values were derived including annual estimates (used in modeling long-term exposure-related mortality) and distributions of 24-hour average levels (used in modeling short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity). The procedure for deriving each of these types of composite monitor estimates is described below. The approach for creating composite monitors used in this risk assessment reflects the goal of providing equal weighting of monitors in computing both 24-hour and annual composite monitor values.<sup>24</sup>

#### Composite monitor distributions of 24-hour estimates

To develop composite monitor distributions of 24-hour estimates reflecting equal weighting of the underlying monitor datasets, we completed an initial step of interpolation to fill in missing measurements at the individual monitors. We then calculated the average for a particular day across the contributing monitors to develop a 24-hour PM distribution reflecting equal weighting of the monitors. The specific step-wise procedure involved:

---

<sup>24</sup> This reflects a change from the approach used in the first draft RA which weighted monitors by sampling frequency – an approach which could result in bias being introduced into the analysis, in those instances where monitors with higher measurements were sampled more frequently.

1. *Interpolate missing days at individual monitors:* If a monitor had fewer than 11 measurements in a calendar quarter, we left those days “as is” and did not conduct any interpolation. However, for those quarters with 11 or more measurements, we did interpolate missing values using the following procedure. For the day(s) (up to a string of seven in a row) without data, we took the average of the nearest day with measured data above and below the missing day(s) and assigned that interpolated value to that day(s). Note, however, that if the string of missing days was longer than seven, we did not interpolate and left those days blank.<sup>25</sup>
2. *Derive distribution of 24-hour measurements for the composite monitor:* For each day in the simulation year, the composite monitor value is calculated as the average of the daily estimates across monitors in that study area. If a monitor is missing a measurement on a particular day (after interpolation described in Step 1), it is not factored into the composite estimate for that day. If after completing this step, any composite monitor days are missing values (reflecting the instance where the underlying monitors in that study area were all missing estimates for a specific day, even after interpolation described in step 1), then a composite monitor value is interpolated for that day using a 7-day moving average (i.e., the average of the 3 composite daily estimates before that day, the day on record, and the three after it) to represent that missing composite 24-hour estimate.

#### Composite monitor annual average estimates

Composite monitor annual averages were calculated using an approach that did not require interpolation of missing days at individual monitors (i.e., Step 1 above). Instead, we used quarterly averages at each monitor within a study area as the basis for deriving composite annual average estimates. The specific step-wise procedure involved:

1. *Calculate quarterly averages at each monitor in the study area:* For a given monitor, if a quarter has less than 11 measurements, we classify that quarter as “missing” and do not use it in computing the quarterly estimate. For the remaining quarters across the monitors with 11

---

<sup>25</sup> There are a variety of approaches that can be used to interpolate missing data as part of creating composite monitor 24-hour distributions. While the approach used in this analysis relies on data from the specific monitor for which interpolation is being conducted, alternative approaches can utilize trend data from across all of the monitors in a given study area. The presence of a variety of interpolation approaches from which to choose does represent a source of uncertainty impacting the interpolation process and consequently the risk assessment. To further examine this source of uncertainty, we have completed a sensitivity analysis for a single location (Birmingham), in which we apply both the interpolation technique used in the risk assessment, as well as an alternative approach that utilizes trend data from all of the Birmingham monitors to interpolate missing data at specific monitors (this sensitivity analysis is fully described in Appendix B, section B1). The results of this sensitivity analysis suggest that, in the context of Birmingham, these different approaches for interpolating missing monitoring data did not produce substantially different results. Furthermore, the small differences that were seen in the 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> distributions generated using these two interpolation approaches, would translate into negligible differences in short-term exposure-related risk estimates (which utilize the 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> distributions involved in the interpolation). Therefore, we conclude, based on the results of this sensitivity analysis, that uncertainty related to interpolation of missing data represents a relatively small source of uncertainty in the overall analysis.

or more measurements, we calculate a quarterly estimate for each quarter/monitor combination as the average of the existing values (i.e., no interpolation of daily estimates at individual monitors was completed).

2. *Calculate quarterly averages at the composite monitor:* For each quarter of the year, we then calculated the composite monitor quarterly average as the average of the monitor-specific quarterly averages for that study area.
3. *Calculate the annual average for the composite monitor:* We then averaged the four quarterly-average estimates (generated in Step 2) to produce an annual average for the composite monitor.<sup>26</sup>

Appendix A summarizes the PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality data that were used in each of the assessment locations, including quarterly and annual counts, quarterly and annual averages, and the 98<sup>th</sup> percentile of the daily (24-hour) averages for individual monitors. Appendix A also provides summary information on the composite monitor annual average estimates and 98<sup>th</sup> percentile values generated for each study area.

### **3.2.2 Estimating Policy Relevant Background**

Policy-relevant background estimates used in the risk assessment model (see Table 3-2 below) were obtained from the ISA (Table 3-23, final ISA, US EPA, 2009d). These values were generated based on a combination of Community Multiscale Air Quality model (CMAQ) and Goddard Earth Observing System (GEOS)-Chem modeling as described in the draft ISA (see section 3.7.1.2). Annual values presented in Table 3-2 were used in modeling health endpoints associated with long-term exposure (in those sensitivity analysis scenarios where risk was modeled down to PRB – see section 3.5.4). For health endpoints associated with short-term exposure (which involved modeling down to PRB, exclusively), quarterly values presented in Table 3-2 were used to represent the appropriate block of days within a simulated year.

---

<sup>26</sup> Pittsburgh was treated somewhat differently from the other locations because there are effectively two attainment areas in Pittsburgh – one containing ten of the monitors we’re using in the risk assessment (“Pittsburgh-1”), and the other containing the remaining 2 monitors (“Pittsburgh-2”). We treated each of these two sets of monitors as a separate “location,” and calculated both daily and annual composite monitor values in each “location.” We then calculated composite monitor values for Pittsburgh as weighted averages of the composite monitor values for “Pittsburgh-1” and “Pittsburgh-2”, where the weights were the proportion of the monitors in each (i.e., 10/12 and 2/12).

**Table 3-2 Regional Policy-Relevant Background Estimates Used in the Risk Assessment.**

| U.S. Region         | Annual | January-March | April-June | July-September | October-December |
|---------------------|--------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Northeast           | 0.74   | 0.85          | 0.78       | 0.67           | 0.68             |
| Southeast           | 1.72   | 2.43          | 1.41       | 1.41           | 1.64             |
| Industrial Midwest  | 0.86   | 0.89          | 0.89       | 0.94           | 0.73             |
| Upper Midwest       | 0.84   | 0.79          | 0.93       | 0.99           | 0.66             |
| Southwest           | 0.62   | 0.61          | 0.76       | 0.70           | 0.40             |
| Northwest           | 1.01   | 0.48          | 0.81       | 1.42           | 1.32             |
| Southern California | 0.84   | 0.54          | 0.92       | 1.21           | 0.67             |

### 3.2.3 Simulating Air Quality to Just Meet Current and Alternative Standards

This section describes the methodologies used to simulate ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels in an area that would just meet specified PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards. The form of the current PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards requires that the 3-year average (rounded to the nearest 0.1 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) of the annual means from each single monitor or the average of multiple monitors must be at or below the level of the annual standard and the 3-year average (rounded to the nearest 1 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) of the ninety-eighth percentile values at each monitor cannot exceed the level of the 24-hour standard. In determining attainment of the annual average standard, an area may choose to use either the spatially averaged concentrations across all population-oriented monitors, subject to meeting certain criteria detailed in Part 50, Appendix N, of the Code of Federal Regulations (CFR), or it may use the highest 3-year average based on individual monitors. The most realistic simulation of just meeting both the annual and the 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards in a location would require changing the distribution of 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at each monitor separately, based on the specific mix of local and regional controls impacting that particular location. This would require extensive analysis and assumptions about the nature of future control strategies that is beyond the scope of quantitative risk assessments done as part of the review of the NAAQS.<sup>27</sup>

In the last PM risk assessment, just meeting the current or alternative PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards was simulated using a single rollback approach (the *proportional*) which reflected a uniform regional pattern of reduction in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels across monitors. For this analysis, we have included two additional rollback approaches to provide greater coverage for variability associated with this key aspect of simulating risk for both the current and alternative standard levels. These two

---

<sup>27</sup> Such modeling analyses are done by States in developing state implementation plans that demonstrate how areas will come into attainment with standards that have been promulgated.

approaches include the *hybrid* and the *locally focused* rollback methods. The *hybrid rollback* approach involves a combination of an initial step of a more localized reduction in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels at source-oriented monitors followed by a regional pattern of reduction across all monitors in a study area. The *locally focused rollback* approach involves a focused reduction of levels only at those monitors exceeding the daily standard level under consideration. While the proportional rollback approach is applied to all 15 urban study areas included in the analysis, both the hybrid and locally focused rollback approaches are applied to a subset of the study areas meeting specific criteria as outlined below. Each of the three rollback methods is described below including a description of the step-wise procedure used in implementing each approach.

In the last PM risk assessment, just meeting the current or alternative PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards was simulated by changing 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at a “composite monitor,” which represented the average of the monitors in a location. In the current PM risk assessment, depending on the type of rollback method used, just meeting the current or alternative PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards was simulated by changing 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at the composite monitor (for the proportional rollback approach) or by adjusting values at each monitor separately prior to generating composite-monitor estimates (for the hybrid and locally focused rollback methods). This change was made because the hybrid and locally focused rollback methods involve non-uniform degrees of reduction in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> measurements for the monitors in a given study area, as contrasted with the proportional approach which involves the same percent reduction across all monitors in a study area.

The proportional rollback approach was used in generating the core risk estimates in light of its use in past risk assessments, while the other two rollback approaches (hybrid and locally focused) have been included as part of the sensitivity analyses to characterize potential variability in the way urban areas may respond to suites of current or alternative standards. In considering the three rollback methods collectively, the proportional and locally focused methods represent approaches more likely to capture “bounding” behavior related to the spatial pattern of future reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels. By contrast, the hybrid approach can be interpreted as reflecting a more plausible or representative rollback strategy in principle, since it (a) reflects consideration for site-specific information regarding larger PM sources and their potential impact on source-oriented monitors and (b) combines elements of more locally focused and regionally-focused patterns of reduction.<sup>28</sup> However, it is important to note that the hybrid

---

<sup>28</sup> CASAC in providing comments on the 2<sup>nd</sup> External Review Draft RA placed greater confidence in the hybrid rollback method relative to the other two methods, identifying both the proportional and locally focused (then referred to as locally focused) – this edit is wrong-- as representing potential bounding approaches and therefore warranting less focus than the hybrid (REFERENCE)



approach as implemented is only one of a variety of potential hybrid strategies for considering site-specific data in simulation spatial patterns of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction. Because there are a variety of hybrid rollback strategies that could be considered and because of challenges in assessing the reasonableness of different strategies in predicting spatial patterns of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions, we conclude that there is substantial uncertainty associated with predicting rollback in relation to modeling risk for both the current and alternative standard level. Consequently, relative importance is placed on the sensitivity analysis examining the issue of rollback, which is based on application of the three rollback strategies described here. While we describe how the different rollback methods are implemented in this section, the impact of using different rollback methods on core risk estimates is discussed as part of the sensitivity analysis presented in section 3.5.4.1.

### 3.2.3.1 Proportional Rollback Method

The proportional approach involves reducing PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations by the same percentage across all monitors in a study area, thereby reflecting a more regional pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction. When this approach is used, it does not matter whether (1) PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are first rolled back by the same percentage each day at each monitor, and then the composite monitor values are calculated from these monitor-specific values or (2) first the composite monitor values are calculated and then these are rolled back by the same percentage each day – the results will be the same. Therefore, to streamline the analytical process, the proportional rollback method was applied directly to the composite monitor estimates. The step-wise procedure used in conducting proportional rollback is described below:

1. *Calculate annual and 24-hour design values for the study area under consideration:* The degree of reduction required to simulate attainment of a specific suite of standard levels is determined by comparing the design values (described here) against the specific standard level being considered. Therefore, the first step is to calculate 24-hour and annual design values for the study area.<sup>29</sup> The annual design value (in µg/m<sup>3</sup>) was calculated as follows:
  - At each monitor, the annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration was calculated for each of the years 2005, 2006, and 2007, and these three annual average concentrations were then averaged.
  - The maximum of these monitor-specific 3-year averages of annual averages at a particular study area is the annual design value, denoted  $dv_{annual}$ ;

The 24-hour design value (in µg/m<sup>3</sup>) was similarly calculated as follows:

---

<sup>29</sup> Note, that as discussed later in section 3.1.3.2, the second phase of the hybrid rollback method involving proportional reduction also uses the design values for a study area to determine the degree of rollback required.

- At each monitor, the 98<sup>th</sup> percentile 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration was calculated for each of the years 2005, 2006, and 2007, and these three 98<sup>th</sup> percentile concentrations were then averaged.
- The maximum of these monitor-specific 3-year averages of 98<sup>th</sup> percentile concentrations at a particular study area is the 24-hour design value, denoted  $dv_{daily\ 98}$  (note, we will refer to the 98<sup>th</sup> percentile design value as the 24-hour design value throughout the rest of the document).

The annual and 24-hour design values used in assessing the current and alternative standards for PM<sub>2.5</sub> are given in Table 3-3. Note that monitors that were closed in 2005 (and therefore, did not include monitoring data for the majority of the three year simulation period), or which were missing an entire year's worth of monitoring data during any of the three simulation years (2005, 2006 or 2007) were excluded from consideration as design value monitors, although these monitors were still used to construct composite monitors for purposes of estimating risks.

**Table 3-3. EPA Design Values for Annual and 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> Standards for the Period 2005-2007.\***

| <b>Location</b> | <b>Annual<br/>(<math>\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3</math>)</b> | <b>24-hour<br/>(<math>\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3</math>)</b> |
|-----------------|---|--|
| Atlanta         | 16.2  | 35   |
| Baltimore       | 15.6  | 37   |
| Birmingham      | 18.7  | 44   |
| Dallas          | 12.8  | 26   |
| Detroit         | 17.2  | 43   |
| Fresno          | 17.4  | 63   |
| Houston         | 15.8  | 31   |
| Los Angeles     | 19.6  | 55   |
| New York        | 15.9  | 42   |
| Philadelphia    | 15.0  | 38   |
| Phoenix         | 12.6  | 32   |
| Pittsburgh      | 19.8  | 60   |
| Salt Lake City  | 11.6  | 55   |
| St. Louis       | 16.5  | 39   |
| Tacoma          | 10.2  | 43   |

\*The calculation of design values is explained in the text above.

2. *Calculate the percent reduction required to simulate attainment of the 24-hour and annual standard levels under consideration:* The degree of reduction required to simulate attainment of a particular standard level is calculated by comparing the standard level under consideration with its matching design value to determine the percent reduction required to bring the composite monitor values down to match the standard level. Because pollution abatement methods are applied largely to anthropogenic sources of PM<sub>2.5</sub>, rollbacks are applied only to PM<sub>2.5</sub> above estimated PRB levels and consequently, in determining the percent reduction, we only consider that portion of both the design value and standard level above PRB. The specific equations used to estimate the percent reduction required to simulate attainment (with consideration of PRB) are presented as part of a detailed example of the three rollbacks (as applied to Detroit) in Appendix B, section B3.
3. *Determine which standard is controlling for the study area under consideration:* The percent reduction required to simulate attainment of the 24-hour and annual standard levels (calculated in Step 2) are compared and the larger of the two values is identified as the controlling standard. Simulated attainment of the controlling standard, by definition, results in more than sufficient reduction in composite monitor values to produce simulated attainment of the other (non-controlling) standard level.
4. *Apply proportional reduction to the composite monitor values:* The percent reduction for the controlling standard identified in Step 3 above is applied (a) to each 24-hour estimates at the composite monitor to generate an adjusted 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> composite monitor distribution to be used in modeling short-term exposure-related risk and (b) directly to the annual average at the composite monitor to generate an adjusted estimate that can be used in estimating long-term exposure-related mortality.

### **3.2.3.2 Hybrid Rollback Method**

The hybrid rollback approach reflects a combination of a more localized pattern of rollback focused on source-oriented monitors with relatively elevated ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels, followed by a more generalized regional pattern of rollback across all monitors in the study area to simulate attainment. The first localized reduction involves reducing levels at the selected source-oriented monitor(s) such that they match the level of the nearest non-source oriented monitor(s). This initial localized reduction includes a distance-decay impact on other monitors in the study area (i.e., monitors further from the source-oriented monitor experience a decreasing fraction of the reduction experienced by the targeted source-oriented monitor(s)). The second more generalized regional rollback is implemented using the proportional approach described above in section 3.2.3.1. However, for the hybrid rollback, the percent reduction is determined based on consideration of design values calculated after the initial localized reduction phase, rather than design values based on recent conditions as is the case with proportional rollback

approach described in 3.2.3.1. Because the hybrid rollback approach requires that specific criteria be met for a study area to be a candidate (i.e., presence of source-oriented monitors with clearly identifiable PM sources near-by and elevated PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels relative to other monitors in the study area), this approach was only applied to a subset of the 15 urban study areas that met these criteria including: Baltimore, Birmingham, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, and St. Louis.<sup>30</sup> The step-wise procedure used to implement the hybrid approach is described below (additional detail on sample calculations associated with the steps presented below can be found in Appendix B, section B3 as part of the sample calculations provided for the three rollback methods).

1. *Identify candidate urban study areas:* The subset of the 15 urban study areas with high design values (exceeding the current suite of standards) where those design value monitors were in close proximity to large sources of PM<sub>2.5</sub> were identified as candidate locations.
2. *Localized reduction of PM levels at that source-oriented monitor to meet levels at nearby non-source oriented monitors:* PM levels at the source-oriented monitor identified in Step 1 were reduced such that their design value (after adjustment) matched the design value for the non-source oriented monitor with the highest design value located close by. This process was repeated for all source-oriented monitors identified in step 1. This reduction focused on the design value that was controlling for the source-oriented monitor (i.e., for that specific monitor, the design value – annual or 24-hour – requiring the greatest percent reduction to meet the standard). A proportional reduction of all 24-hour estimates at the source-oriented monitor was conducted to have the design value for this monitor match that for the nearest non-source oriented monitor.
3. *Simulate the impact of the localized reduction of PM levels at the source-oriented monitor on levels at other monitors in the study area:* While the localized reduction described in Step 2 does primarily impact the source-oriented monitor(s) that is the focus of that reduction, we do consider the potential for that reduction to impact other monitors in the study area, albeit with reduced impact the further you move away from the targeted source-oriented monitor. Specifically, those monitors within one kilometer of the source-oriented monitor were assigned the same proportional percent reduction as the source-oriented monitor. However, monitors more than a kilometer away experience a distance-decay effect equal to the percent rollback multiplied by the inverse of the distance in kilometers between the monitors (e.g., a

---

<sup>30</sup> As with the composite monitor values representing recent air quality, “rolled back” composite monitor values in Pittsburgh, for both the proportional rollback and the hybrid rollback methods, were calculated based on the division of monitors into the 10 in “Pittsburgh-1” and the remaining 2 in “Pittsburgh-2” (see footnote in Section 3.2.1). Daily and annual composite monitor values in “Pittsburgh-1” and “Pittsburgh-2” were rolled back as described in Section 3.2.3.1; rolled back composite monitor values for Pittsburgh were calculated as weighted averages of the rolled back composite monitor values for “Pittsburgh-1” and “Pittsburgh-2”, where the weights were the proportion of the monitors in each (i.e., 10/12 and 2/12).

monitor 10 kilometers away from the source-oriented monitor, would have 1/10<sup>th</sup> of the percent-reduction applied to that source-oriented monitor).

4. *Conduct proportional rollback to simulate PM levels meeting the suite of standards under consideration given the initial localized reduction focused on source-oriented monitors:* A regional proportional rollback identical to that described in section 3.1.3.1 is now conducted except that in this case, we are starting with PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels reflecting the initial localized reduction described above in Steps 1-3 above. Note, that just as with the proportional rollback approach described in section 3.2.3.1, we begin by first calculating composite monitor annual average estimates and composite monitor distributions of 24-hour levels (based on the adjusted PM levels at individual-monitors) and then apply proportional rollback directly to those composite monitor values.

Additional detail on the hybrid approach, as applied specifically to the Detroit study area, is presented in Appendix B (sections B2 and B3), including identification of the source-oriented monitors targeted for focused reduction in the first step of the rollback process.

### **3.2.3.3 Locally focused Rollback Method**

The locally focused rollback approach reflects a local pattern of reduction in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations focused exclusively on those monitors within urban study areas assessed to exceed the 24-hour standard under consideration. As such, this approach is only considered for the subset of the 15 urban study areas where the 24-hour standard is controlling and there is no adjustment to monitors besides those exceeding the 24-hour standard (i.e., no distance-decay effect as implemented in the hybrid approach). This approach was applied to a subset of the 15 urban study areas meeting the above criteria, including: Baltimore, Detroit, Fresno, Los Angeles, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Salt Lake City, St. Louis and Tacoma. The step-wise procedure used to implement the hybrid approach is described below (as with the other two rollback approaches, equations and sample calculations are provided in Appendix B, section B3).

1. *Identify candidates for locally focused rollback:* Identify the subset of the 15 urban study areas where the 24-hour standard is controlling. These locations will, by definition, have monitors with design values exceeding the current standard and consequently are candidates for locally focused rollback.
2. *Determine the degree of reduction required (at each monitor exceeding the 24-hour standard) to bring that study area into simulated attainment:* For each monitor with a 24-hour design value exceeding the standard under consideration, compare that design value to the standard under consideration to determine the degree of reduction required to bring that monitor into simulated attainment (i.e., the percent rollback). As with the proportional rollback described in section 3.1.3.1, calculation of the percent rollback takes into consideration PRB and is based on comparing only those portions of design values and standard levels above PRB.

3. *Rollback individual monitors to meet the 24-hour standard level:* Based on the percent rollback values calculated for individual monitors within each study area in Step 2, adjust the distribution of 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels at individual monitors such that their adjusted design values now meet the 24-hour standard under consideration.
4. *Calculate composite monitor 24-hour distributions and annual averages for each study area:* Using the adjusted 24-hour distributions created in Step 3, calculate composite monitor 24-hour distributions and annual averages for each study area using the approach outlined in section 3.1.1.<sup>31</sup>

#### **3.2.3.4 Presentation of Results for the Three Rollback Methods (with example calculation)**

The results of applying the three rollback methods in simulating attainment of the current and alternative suites of standard levels are presented in Table 3-4 (as noted above, the hybrid and locally focused methods are only applied to a subset of the study areas). In summarizing the composite monitor values generated using the three rollback methods, we have included two types of annual averages: (a) the maximum monitor-specific three-year (2005-2007) annual average (i.e., “Max. M-S” in both tables) and (b) the composite monitor value for 2007 (i.e., “2007 CM” in both tables). The first estimate (Max M-S) allows us to see how the design value changes in just meeting each suite of standards based on application of the different rollback methods, while the second estimate (2007 CM) is the surrogate for long-term exposure-related mortality, as described below in section 3.5.4. As is expected, the Max M-S value is consistently larger than the CM value for a given combination of urban study area, rollback method and standard level simulated. In reviewing the results presented in Table 3-4, we see that both the hybrid and locally focused rollback methods generate larger Max M-S and CM values than the proportional approach, with the locally focused approach generally resulting in the highest values of the three rollback methods. This is expected, since both the hybrid and locally focused rollback methods target a subset of monitors, thereby leaving more of the monitor-signal at a given study area “unadjusted” compared with the proportional rollback method. The locally focused rollback method, since it targets only those monitors exceeding the 24-hour standard with no impact on other non-exceedence monitors, would be expected to have the highest

---

<sup>31</sup> As with the proportional and hybrid rollback methods, rolled back composite monitor values in Pittsburgh using the locally focused method were calculated based on the division of monitors into the 10 in “Pittsburgh-1” and the remaining 2 in “Pittsburgh-2” (as explained in the footnote in Section 3.2.3.2). However, unlike in the other locations, if the annual standard was controlling in one of the Pittsburgh attainment areas (i.e., in “Pittsburgh-1” or “Pittsburgh-2”), monitor-specific quarterly averages in that attainment area were rolled back by the percent rollback necessary to just meet the annual standard there. Once monitors in “Pittsburgh-1” and “Pittsburgh-2” were rolled back, the procedure to calculate annual composite monitor values in Pittsburgh was the same as in the other risk assessment locations.

remaining annual average composite monitor estimates of the three methods and this is generally borne out in the values presented in Table 3-4.

To enhance transparency, we have included in Appendix B, section B3, a more detailed example calculation of the three rollback methods as applied to a single urban study area (Detroit), showing the step-wise procedure applied to individual monitors as appropriate, including equations used, input values and sample calculations.

**Table 3-4. Application of the Three Rollback Methods in Simulating Current and Alternative Standard Levels for the 15 Urban Study Areas (including resulting maximum monitor-specific and composite monitor PM<sub>2.5</sub> values)**

| Risk Assessment Location <sup>1</sup> | Rollback Method     | Design Value |       | Recent Air Quality (2007) | Maximum Monitor-Specific Avg. of 2005, 2006, 2007 Annual Avgs. (Max. M-S) and 2007 Annual Average at Composite Monitor (2007CM) (in µg/m <sup>3</sup> ) |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|---|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
|                                       |                     |              |       |                           | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  |         | 14/35    |         | 13/35    |         | 12/35    |         | 13/30    |         | 12/25    |         |
|                                       |                     | Annual       | 24-Hr | 2007 CM                   | Max. M-S  | 2007 CM | Max. M-S | 2007 CM | Max. M-S | 2007 CM | Max. M-S | 2007 CM | Max. M-S | 2007 CM | Max. M-S | 2007 CM |
| Atlanta, GA                           | Proportional        | 16.2         | 35.0  | 15.3                      | 15.0  | 14.2    | 14.0     | 13.3    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 12.0     | 11.4    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 11.8     | 11.2    |
|                                       | Hybrid <sup>3</sup> |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      |         |
|                                       | Locally focused     |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | 14      | 11.76    |         |
| Baltimore, MD                         | Proportional        | 15.6         | 37.0  | 13.9                      | 14.8  | 13.1    | 14.0     | 12.5    | 13.0     | 11.6    | 12.0     | 10.7    | 12.7     | 11.3    | 10.7     | 9.5     |
|                                       | Hybrid              |              |       |                           | 14.3  | 13.0    | 14.0     | 12.7    | 13.0     | 11.8    | 12.0     | 10.9    | 12.3     | 11.2    | 10.3     | 9.4     |
|                                       | Locally focused     |              |       |                           | 15.2  | 13.6    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 13.1     | 12.0    | 11.0     | 10.0    |
| Birmingham, AL                        | Proportional        | 18.7         | 44.0  | 15.7                      | 15.0  | 12.7    | 14.0     | 11.8    | 13.0     | 11.0    | 12.0     | 10.2    | 13.0     | 11.0    | 11.1     | 9.4     |
|                                       | Hybrid              |              |       |                           | 15.0  | 14.2    | 14.0     | 13.2    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 12.0     | 11.4    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 11.3     | 10.7    |
|                                       | Locally focused     |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | 12.3    | 11.4     |         |
| Dallas, TX                            | Proportional        | 12.8         | 26.0  | 11.4                      | 12.8  | 11.4    | 12.8     | 11.4    | 12.8     | 11.4    | 12.0     | 10.7    | 12.8     | 11.4    | 12.0     | 10.7    |
|                                       | Hybrid              |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      |         |
|                                       | Locally focused     |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      |         |
| Detroit, MI                           | Proportional        | 17.2         | 43.0  | 13.9                      | 14.1  | 11.4    | 14.0     | 11.4    | 13.0     | 10.6    | 12.0     | 9.8     | 12.2     | 9.9     | 10.2     | 8.3     |
|                                       | Hybrid              |              |       |                           | 13.2  | 11.7    | 13.2     | 11.7    | 13.0     | 11.5    | 12.0     | 10.6    | 11.4     | 10.1    | 9.6      | 8.5     |
|                                       | Locally focused     |              |       |                           | 14.1  | 12.6    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.2     | 11.0    | 10.2     | 9.2     |
| Fresno, CA                            | Proportional        | 17.4         | 63.0  | 17.4                      | 9.9   | 9.9     | 9.9      | 9.9     | 9.9      | 9.9     | 9.9      | 9.9     | 8.6      | 8.6     | 7.3      | 7.3     |
|                                       | Hybrid              |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      |         |
|                                       | Locally focused     |              |       |                           | 10.1  | 10.3    | 10.1     | 10.3    | 10.1     | 10.3    | 10.1     | 10.3    | 8.8      | 8.9     | 7.4      | 7.5     |
| Houston, TX                           | Proportional        | 15.8         | 31.0  | 13.2                      | 15.0  | 12.5    | 14.0     | 11.7    | 13.0     | 10.9    | 12.0     | 10.1    | 13.0     | 10.9    | 12.0     | 10.1    |
|                                       | Hybrid              |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      |         |
|                                       | Locally focused     |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      |         |
| Los Angeles,                          | Proportional        | 19.6         | 55.0  | 14.6                      | 12.7  | 9.5     | 12.7     | 9.5     | 12.7     | 9.5     | 12.0     | 9.0     | 10.9     | 8.2     | 9.2      | 7.0     |



| Risk Assessment Location <sup>1</sup> | Rollback Method | Design Value |       | Recent Air Quality (2007) | Maximum Monitor-Specific Avg. of 2005, 2006, 2007 Annual Avgs. (Max. M-S) and 2007 Annual Average at Composite Monitor (2007CM) (in $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
|                                       |                 |              |       |                           | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>   |         | 14/35    |         | 13/35    |         | 12/35    |         | 13/30    |         | 12/25    |         |
|                                       |                 | Annual       | 24-Hr | 2007 CM                   | Max. M-S   | 2007 CM | Max. M-S | 2007 CM | Max. M-S | 2007 CM | Max. M-S | 2007 CM | Max. M-S | 2007 CM | Max. M-S | 2007 CM |
| CA                                    | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | 13.3   | 10.5    | 13.3     | 10.5    | 13.0     | 10.3    | 12.0     | 9.5     | 11.5     | 9.1     | 9.6      | 7.7     |
|                                       | Locally focused |              |       |                           | 13.9   | 12.1    | 13.9     | 12.1    | 13.9     | 12.1    | ---      | ---     | 12.0     | 10.6    | 10.1     | 9.1     |
| New York, NY                          | Proportional    |              |       |                           | 13.3   | 11.6    | 13.3     | 11.6    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 11.5     | 10.0    | 9.7      | 8.4     |
|                                       | Hybrid          | 15.9         | 42.0  | 13.8                      | 13.6   | 11.8    | 13.6     | 11.8    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 11.7     | 10.2    | 9.8      | 8.5     |
|                                       | Locally focused |              |       |                           | 14.3   | 13.3    | 14.3     | 13.3    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.3     | 11.6    | 10.3     | 9.8     |
| Philadelphia, PA                      | Proportional    |              |       |                           | 13.9   | 12.3    | 13.9     | 12.3    | 13.0     | 11.6    | 12.0     | 10.7    | 11.9     | 10.7    | 10.0     | 9.0     |
|                                       | Hybrid          | 15.0         | 38.0  | 13.4                      | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     |
|                                       | Locally focused |              |       |                           | 15.5   | 13.0    | 15.5     | 13.0    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 14.1     | 11.3    | 11.8     | 9.5     |
| Phoenix, AZ                           | Proportional    |              |       |                           | 12.6   | 9.9     | 12.6     | 9.9     | 12.6     | 9.9     | 12.0     | 9.4     | 11.8     | 9.3     | 9.9      | 7.8     |
|                                       | Hybrid          | 12.6         | 32.0  | 9.9                       | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     |
|                                       | Locally focused |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.2     | 9.7     | 10.2     | 9.0     |
| Pittsburgh, PA <sup>5</sup>           | Proportional    |              |       |                           | 13.3   | 11.6    | 13.3     | 11.6    | 12.8     | 11.2    | 11.8     | 10.5    | 11.5     | 10.0    | 9.7      | 8.4     |
|                                       | Hybrid          | 19.8         | 60.0  | 14.9                      | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     |
|                                       | Locally focused |              |       |                           | 15.6   | 13.2    | 15.6     | 13.2    | 15.3     | 11.8    | 15.3     | 11.2    | 15.6     | 11.4    | 13.9     | 9.6     |
| Salt Lake City, UT                    | Proportional    |              |       |                           | 7.7  | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 6.7      | 6.6     | 5.7      | 5.6     |
|                                       | Hybrid          | 11.6         | 55.0  | 11.4                      | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     |
|                                       | Locally focused |              |       |                           | 10.8   | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 8.8     | 9.1      | 7.7     |
| St. Louis, MO                         | Proportional    |              |       |                           | 14.9   | 12.9    | 14.0     | 12.1    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 12.8     | 11.1    | 10.8     | 9.3     |
|                                       | Hybrid          | 16.5         | 39.0  | 14.3                      | 15.0   | 13.5    | 14.0     | 12.6    | 13.0     | 11.7    | 12.0     | 10.8    | 13.0     | 11.7    | 11.0     | 9.9     |
|                                       | Locally focused |              |       |                           | 16.5   | 14.1    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 14.2     | 12.4    | 11.9     | 10.4    |
| Tacoma, WA                            | Proportional    |              |       |                           | 8.4  | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 7.4      | 7.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     |
|                                       | Hybrid          | 10.2         | 43.0  | 9.7                       | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     |
|                                       | Locally focused |              |       |                           | 8.5  | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 7.4      | 7.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     |

<sup>1</sup>For some locations (e.g., Atlanta) more than one "version" (group of counties) was used in the risk assessment. In this table only the version that was used for mortality associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> (Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009) is included.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and a daily standard set at 35  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ .

- <sup>3</sup> The hybrid rollback method was applied to only a subset of the risk assessment locations. The "---" for a given location indicates that the hybrid rollback method was not applied to that location.
- <sup>4</sup> The locally focused method was applied to a location-standard combination only if the daily standard was controlling in that location. The "--" for a given location-standard combination indicates that, for that set of annual and daily standards in that location, the annual standard was controlling and so the locally focused method was not applied.
- <sup>5</sup> The proportional rollback and locally focused methods were applied to Pittsburgh differently from the way they were applied in the other locations. See text for details.
- <sup>6</sup> Percent reduction in composite monitor value with consideration of LML of 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (note: composite monitor value denoted as CMV):  

$$\% \text{reduction} = (\text{CMV}_{\text{current standard}} - \text{CMV}_{\text{alternative standard}}) / (\text{CMV}_{\text{current standard}} - \text{LML}).$$

### 3.3 SELECTION OF MODEL INPUTS

#### 3.3.1 Health Endpoints

The selection of health effect endpoints reflects consideration of a number of factors. The specific set of factors considered in selecting health effects endpoints to model in this assessment included:

- The overall weight of evidence from the collective body of epidemiological, controlled human exposure, and toxicological studies and the determination made in the final ISA regarding the strength of the causal relationship between PM<sub>2.5</sub> and the more general health effect category;
- The extent to which particular health effect endpoints within these broader health effect categories are considered significant from a public health standpoint;
- The availability of well-conducted epidemiological studies providing C-R functions for specific health effect endpoints;
- The availability of sufficient air quality monitoring data in areas that were evaluated in the epidemiological studies;
- The availability of baseline incidence data to support population risk (incidence) modeling; and
- The anticipated value of developing quantitative risk estimates for the health effect endpoint(s) to inform decision-making in the context of the PM NAAQS review.

In selecting the set of health effect endpoint categories (and associated endpoints and related susceptible populations) to include in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk assessment, we considered the health effects evidence presented in the final ISA (US EPA, 2009d), as well as CASAC (Samet, 2009a) and public comments received on the Scope and Methods Plan and CASAC (Samet, 2009b) and public comments received on the first draft RA. In reviewing the final ISA in relation to PM<sub>2.5</sub>, we focused on the following sections: (a) section 2.3.1.1 (Effects of Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub>), (b) section 2.3.1.2 (Effects of Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub>), (c) section 2.3.2 (Integration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Health Effects), and (d) subsections in Chapter 6 and 7 of the final ISA providing summaries of causal determination (for both morbidity and mortality endpoints) related to short-term and long-term exposure, respectively. We also considered information in the ISA on susceptible populations, which identified the life stages of children and older adults, people with pre-existing cardiovascular and respiratory diseases, and people with lower socioeconomic status as populations at increased risk for PM-related health effects.

Based on the evidence presented in the ISA and application of the above criteria, we identified the following health effects endpoints for inclusion in the risk assessment:

Health effects associated with short-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure:

- Mortality (causal relationship)
  - non-accidental,
  - cardiovascular-related
  - respiratory-related,
- Cardiovascular effects (causal relationship)
  - cardiovascular-related hospital admissions
- Respiratory effects (likely causal relationship)
  - respiratory-related hospital admissions
  - asthma-related emergency department visits

Health effects associated with long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure:

- Mortality (causal relationship)
  - all-cause
  - ischemic heart disease (IHD)-related
  - cardiopulmonary-related
  - lung cancer

While we selected specific health effect endpoints that were all within broad health effect categories classified in the ISA as having a “causal” or “likely causal” association with PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure, our selection is based on applying the multi-factor approach described above.

The evidence available for these selected health effect endpoints generally focused on the entire population, although some information was available that allowed us to consider differences in estimated risk for the susceptible populations of older adults and people with pre-existing cardiovascular and respiratory diseases. While evidence of effects in other important susceptible populations, including children and people with lower socioeconomic status, was not judged to be sufficient to support quantitative risk assessment, this evidence will be part of the evidence-based considerations to be discussed in the PA currently being developed.

### **3.3.2 Selection and Delineation of Urban Study Areas**

This section describes the approach used in selecting the 15 urban study areas included in this risk assessment (see Table 3-4 for a listing of the urban study areas). This approach builds upon and expands the approach for selecting urban study areas from the prior risk assessment (US EPA, 2005, section 3.2, p. 37).

Criteria used in the prior risk assessment and updated in this analysis include:

- **Availability of sufficient air quality data:** Sufficient air quality data was identified as having at least 11 observations per quarter for a one year period and

at least 122 observations per year. We assessed prospective study areas by insuring that there was at least one PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitor within the boundaries of the prospective study area that met these completeness criteria for the period 2005 to 2007 with additional preference given to locations with more than one PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitor meeting completeness criteria, since this provided a better characterization of ambient air levels for that urban location.

- **Inclusion in epidemiology study:** Coverage of the location within one of the key epidemiology studies included in the risk assessment (at or close to the location where at least one C-R function for one of the recommended health endpoints has been estimated by a study satisfying the selection criteria used in the risk assessment). In this review, because the current risk assessment primarily utilizes multi-city studies to evaluate risk for short-term and long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures (whereas the prior risk assessment used city-specific studies in modeling endpoints associated with short-term exposures), this criterion no longer applies for most prospective areas.
- **Availability of city-specific baseline incidence data:** Regarding sufficiency of baseline health effects incidence data, an ongoing effort by EPA to collect county-level hospital and emergency department admissions data from states to support this risk assessment (see section 3.4) has resulted in enhanced health effects baseline incidence data, largely addressing this criterion (i.e., most urban areas in the U.S. now have coverage with the updated baseline health effects incidence data).

Two additional factors considered in selecting locations to model in the current assessment included:

- **Potential for risk reductions using alternative standard levels:** We focused on those urban areas with PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring levels suggesting the potential for risk reduction under the alternative (24-hour or annual) standards being considered (i.e., urban locations with at least one monitor having an annual average above 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and/or a 24-hour value above 25 µg/m<sup>3</sup>). Furthermore, locations with ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> level significantly higher than these levels were favored (with several urban study areas selected having both annual and 24-hour design values exceeding the current standards – Table 3-4).
- **Regional representation:** The second criterion we added for study area selection focused on providing coverage for factors believed to play a role in influencing risk heterogeneity at the national-level (e.g., PM<sub>2.5</sub> source characteristics and composition, demographics, socio-economic status (SES) status, air conditioner use). Building on the 7 regions originally identified in the 1996 PM Criteria Document (US EPA, 1996, section 6.4) (i.e., PM regions), we considered several urban locations from each of these PM regions with the goal to identify one or more candidate urban study areas in each region. Ultimately, application of the criteria described here resulted in one of the PM regions (the Upper Midwest) not

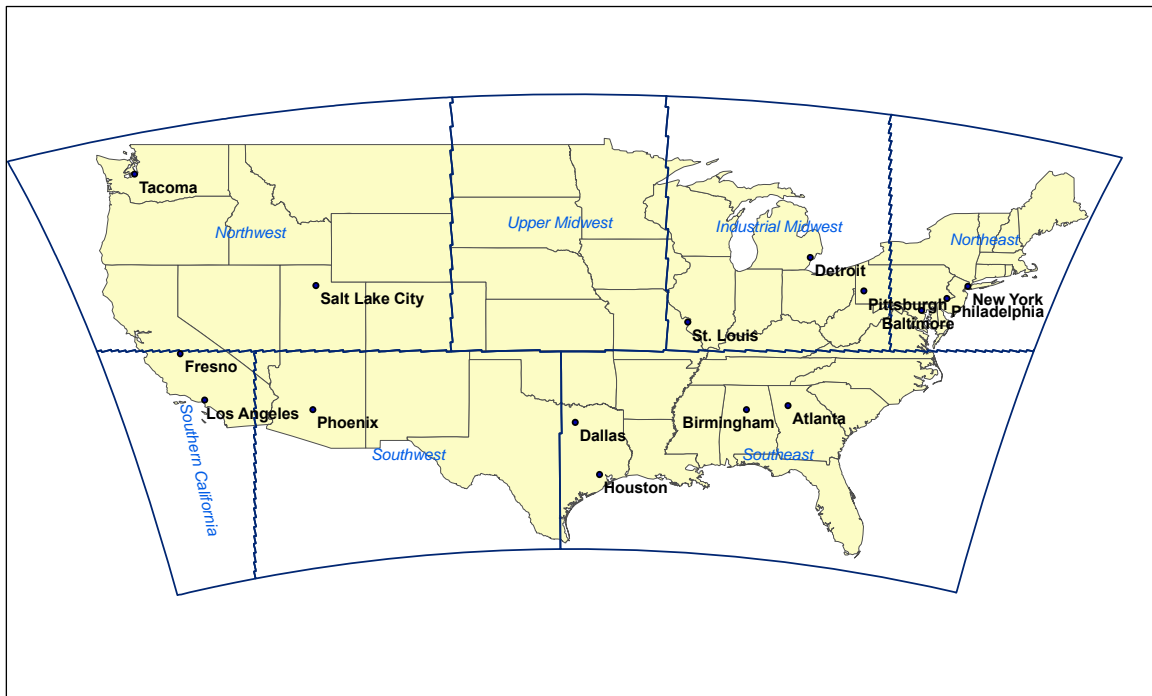
being covered by an urban study area. However, the remaining six PM regions each have at least one urban study areas evaluated in the risk assessment. While the PM regions were originally defined focusing primarily on differences in PM composition, size and seasonality, by selecting urban study areas from regions across the continental U.S., we recognize the potential for covering regional differences in other factors related to risk heterogeneity as well (e.g., demographics, SES). The representativeness analysis (section 4.4) specifically assesses the degree to which the 15 urban study areas provide coverage for national trends in key risk-related factors such as those listed here.

Based on application of the above criteria, 15 study areas were selected for inclusion in this risk assessment (see Table 3-4). In addition to identifying the 15 urban study areas, Table 3-4 also provides additional information including: (a) whether the urban study area was included in the prior risk assessment, (b) which PM region the urban study area is located in, and (c) the 24-hour and annual design values using 2005-2007 air quality data. Figure 3-4 identifies each of the 15 urban study areas in relation to the 7 PM regions used to guide the selection of the urban study areas.

**Table 3-5 Urban Study Areas Selected for the Risk Assessment.**

| Urban study area | State | Modeled in last NAAQS review | PM region* | Annual design value ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) | 24-hour design value ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) |
|------------------|-------|------------------------------|------------|--|---|
| Atlanta          | GA    |                              | SE         | 16.2   | 35  |
| Baltimore        | MD    |                              | NE         | 15.6   | 37  |
| Birmingham       | AL    |                              | SE         | 18.7   | 44  |
| Dallas           | TX    |                              | SE         | 12.8   | 26  |
| Detroit          | MI    | X                            | IM         | 17.2   | 43  |
| Fresno           | CA    |                              | SCA        | 17.4   | 63  |
| Houston          | TX    |                              | SE         | 15.8   | 31  |
| LA               | CA    | X                            | SCA        | 19.6   | 55  |
| New York         | NY    |                              | NE         | 15.9   | 42  |
| Philadelphia     | PA    | X                            | NE         | 15.0   | 38  |
| Phoenix          | AZ    | X                            | SW         | 12.6   | 32  |
| Pittsburgh       | PA    | X                            | IM         | 19.8   | 60  |
| Salt Lake City   | UT    |                              | NW         | 11.6   | 55  |
| St. Louis        | MO    | X                            | IM         | 16.5   | 39  |
| Tacoma           | WA    | X                            | NW         | 10.2   | 43  |

\* SE (Southeast), IM (industrial Midwest), SCA (Southern California), NE (Northeast), NW (Northwest), SW (Southwest) (See S EPA, 1996, section 6.4 for description of these regions).



**Figure 3-4 15 urban study areas included in the risk assessment (including seven PM regions used to guide selection of study areas).**

Once the 15 urban study areas were selected, the next step was to identify the spatial template to use in defining each study area (i.e., the geographical area associated with each study area that would be used in identifying which counties and PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitors were associated with a particular study area). For 12 of the 15 urban study areas, we either used a combined statistical area (CSA) as the basis for the spatial template, or if that was not available, we used a core-based statistical area (CBSA). The three remaining urban study areas were special cases and were handled as follows:

- Baltimore: Used counties in the Baltimore CBSA only and did not consider the larger Baltimore-DC CSA since we felt it unlikely that the entire larger CSA would behave similarly with regard to PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions reduction strategies;
- Philadelphia: Used the Philadelphia CSA, but excluded Berks County (Reading;:

- Tacoma: Used only Pierce County (since we felt it unlikely that efforts to reduce emissions at the “elevated” monitor in Pierce County, would significantly impact monitors in Seattle).

Appendix K provides maps for each of the 15 urban study areas showing: (a) annual and daily (i.e., 24-hour) design values (DV) for each PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitor in each study area with DV values based on monitoring data from 2005-2007, (b) sources of PM<sub>2.5</sub> greater than 50 tons/year (c) depiction of the highway network within each study area, and (d) counties comprising each urban study area, together with the CSA or CBSA boundaries depending on location. These maps allow the reader to visually consider the interplay between both local and more regional sources of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> and patterns of long-term (annual) and shorter-term (24-hour) design values across monitors for a particular study area.

As noted earlier, in a few instances, two or more epidemiological studies used different geographic boundaries for determining which populations were included in their studies. For example, in one study conducted in Birmingham, AL populations from Blount, Jefferson, Shelby, St. Clair, and Walker Counties were included, while another study included the population residing in only Jefferson County. In such cases, we matched our delineation of the urban area to that of each study, resulting in two or more different delineations of the urban area.

As we discuss below, two of the studies on which we rely for our core analysis – Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) and Bell et al. (2008) – are multi-location studies. Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) specified the county or counties included in each of the urban areas they included in their analysis. Bell et al. (2008), however, did not focus on urban areas, but instead focused on counties with populations above a specified threshold number. To limit the number of different “versions” of a risk assessment location, wherever possible we specified the counties in a risk assessment location for Bell et al. (2008) to match the set specified for Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009). This was possible in those cases in which Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) identified an urban area as a single county, and that county was also included in Bell et al. (2008). This was the case for several of the risk assessment locations. In some cases, however, Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) used a multi-county delineation of an urban area where at least one of the counties was not among those included in Bell et al. (2008). In those cases, we had to delineate two definitions of the urban area – one corresponding to Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) and the other corresponding to Bell et al. (2008). This was the case for Atlanta, Birmingham, and St. Louis. In both Atlanta and New York, other delineations by other studies forced additional delineation of these urban areas, as shown in Table 3-1 above.

Finally, we applied the studies of mortality associated with long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> to the urban areas as defined by the short-term exposure mortality study, Zanobetti and Schwartz



(2009), to enable meaningful comparisons between estimates of premature mortality associated with short-term and long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub>.

### **3.3.3 Selection of Epidemiological Studies and Concentration-response (C-R) Functions within Those Studies**

As discussed above, we included in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk assessment only those health effect endpoint categories (and specific health effects) that met the set of criteria reflected in the multi-factor approach we developed for selecting health effect endpoints (see section 3.3.1). One of these factors was the strength of evidence supporting a causal association between PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and the endpoint of interest. Thus, in cases where the majority of the available studies did not report a statistically significant relationship, the effect endpoint was not included. Once it had been determined that a health endpoint would be included in the analysis, however, inclusion of a study on that health endpoint was not based on statistical significance alone, but considered other factors (e.g., overall design of the study including degree of control for confounders, method used to characterize exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> within the risk assessment).

A significant change since the previous PM risk assessment is the addition to the relevant epidemiological literature of several multi-city studies. This type of study has several advantages over single-city studies. First, multi-city studies use the same study design in each of the cities included in the study, so that city-specific results are readily comparable. Second, when they are estimating a single C-R function based on several cities, multi-city studies also tend to have more statistical power and provide effect estimates with relatively greater precision than single city studies due to larger sample sizes, reducing the uncertainty around the estimated coefficient. Moreover, in a multi-city study the statistical power to detect an effect in any given city can be supplemented by drawing statistical power from data across all the cities included in the study (or all the cities in the same region) to adjust city-specific estimates towards the mean across all cities included in the analysis (or in the same region). This is particularly useful in those instances, where a city has relatively less data resulting in a larger standard error for the effect estimate. In this situation, the information on the C-R relationship in all the other cities included in a multi-city study can be used to help inform an assessment of the C-R relationship in the city in question. Finally, multi-city studies tend to avoid the often-noted problem of publication bias that single-city studies confront (in which studies with statistically insignificant or negative results are less likely to get published than those with positive and/or statistically significant results).

For this risk assessment, we selected what we considered to be the best study to assess the C-R relationship between PM<sub>2.5</sub> and a given health endpoint, and we included other studies for that health endpoint only if they were judged to contribute something above and beyond what we could learn from the primary study selected.

A primary study for a given health endpoint had to satisfy the study selection criteria that we have used in past PM (and other) risk assessments. In particular:

- It had to be a published, peer-reviewed study that has been evaluated in the PM ISA and judged adequate by EPA staff for purposes of inclusion in this risk assessment based on that evaluation.
- It had to directly measure, rather than estimate, PM<sub>2.5</sub> on a reasonable proportion of the days in the study.

It had to either not rely on Generalized Additive Models (GAMs) using the S-Plus software to estimate C-R functions or to appropriately have re-estimated these functions using revised methods.<sup>32</sup>

Because of the advantages noted above, we selected multi-city studies as our primary studies for assessing the risks of premature non-accidental, cardiovascular, and respiratory mortality (Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009) and cardiovascular and respiratory hospital admissions (Bell et al., 2008) associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> in our core analysis. In each of these studies, the 15 urban areas selected for the PM risk assessment were among the locations included in their analysis. These two multi-city studies are based on more recent air quality and health effects incidence data for short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity and therefore represent the best studies to use in deriving C-R functions for this risk assessment. Dominici et al. (2007) was considered as an alternative study in identifying C-R functions for modeling short-term exposure-related mortality, however its study period and the underlying air quality data and disease incidence data (1987-2000) are not as current as that of Zanobetti and Schwartz et al., 2009 (study period of 2001-2005), and therefore, we decided to focus on Zanobetti and Schwartz et al. (2009) as the source of C-R functions for modeling short-term exposure-related mortality.

Studies often report more than one estimated C-R function for the same location and health endpoint. Models can include different sets of co-pollutants, different lag structures, and different forms to accommodate weather and temporal variables. Once a study has been selected, the next step is to select one or more C-R functions from among those reported in the study.

Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) divided the United States into six regions, based on the Köppen climate classification (Kottek 2006; Kottek et al. 2006)(<http://koeppen->

---

<sup>32</sup> The GAM S-Plus problem was discovered prior to the recent final PM risk assessment carried out as part of the PM NAAQS review completed in 2006. It is discussed in the 2004 PM Criteria Document (US EPA, 2004a), PM Staff Paper (US EPA, 2005c), and PM Health Risk Assessment Technical Support Document (Abt Associates, 2005).

eiger.vuwien.ac.at/).<sup>33</sup> They estimated the coefficient of PM<sub>2.5</sub> in single-pollutant log-linear models using Poisson regression for each of 112 cities, as well as in two-pollutant models with coarse PM. They estimated annual models (which assume that the relationship between mortality and PM<sub>2.5</sub> is the same through the year), as well as four seasonal models per location. They then used a random effects meta-analysis to combine the city-specific results (Berkey et al. 1998). Pooling of city-specific results was done at the national level as well as at the regional level, and separately for each season as well as for the annual functions.

With respect to the multi-city study for short-term exposure mortality, at the request of EPA, the authors produced Empirical Bayes “shrunk” city-specific estimates, adjusted towards the appropriate regional mean, using the approach described in Le Tertre et al. (2005). This was done for the annual estimates as well as for each season-specific estimate.<sup>34</sup> The annual city-specific “shrunk” estimates were used in our core analysis.<sup>35</sup> The seasonal estimates were used in a sensitivity analysis. City-specific estimates have the advantage of relying on city-specific data; however, as noted above, such estimates can have large standard errors (and thus be unreliable); “shrinking” city-specific estimates towards the regional mean estimate is a more efficient use of the data.<sup>36</sup> Such “shrinking” can be thought of as combining the advantages of a single-city study (in which the estimation of a city-specific coefficient is not influenced by data from other locations) with the advantages of a multi-city study (in which there is much greater statistical power to detect small effects).

In Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) all PM<sub>2.5</sub> models used the same lag structure (i.e., an average of same-day and the previous day’s PM<sub>2.5</sub>). The study did, however, examine both single-pollutant and two-pollutant models (with coarse PM). We selected the single-pollutant

---

<sup>33</sup> Zanobetti and Schwartz delineate regions as follows: “region 1: humid subtropical climates and maritime temperate climates (Cfa, Cfb), which includes FL, LA TX, GA, AL, MS, AR, OK, KS, MO, TN, SC, NC, VA, WV, KY; region 2: warm summer continental climates (Dfb), including ND, MN, WI, MI, PA, NY, CT, RI, MA, VT, NH, ME; region 3: hot summer continental climates (Dfa) with SD, NE, IA, IL, IN, OH; region 4: dry climates (BSk) (NM, AZ, NV); region 5: dry climates together with continental climate (Dfc, BSk) with MT, ID, WY, UT, CO; region 6: Mediterranean climates which includes CA, OR, WA (Csa, Csb)” (p. 10).

<sup>34</sup> These city-specific “shrunk” estimates were provided to EPA (see Zanobetti, 2009) .

<sup>35</sup> One reason we selected the annual functions over the season-specific functions for the core analysis is that, while we can sum the season-specific mortality estimates across the four seasons, we cannot do the same for the upper and lower bounds of 95% confidence intervals around those estimates. To produce correct confidence bounds around annual mortality estimates based on seasonal functions, we would need the covariance matrix of the season-specific estimates, separately for each location, which we do not have.

<sup>36</sup> Each “shrunk” city-specific estimate is a weighted average of the regional mean estimate and the city-specific estimate, where the weight on the city-specific estimate is proportional to the inverse of the standard error, and the weight assigned to the regional mean estimate is proportional to the inverse of a measure of between-city variability. If there is a lot of “true” variability between city-specific estimates, the regional mean will receive relatively less weight in the averaging, compared to a case where there is not a lot of “true” variability. Conversely, if there is substantial variance in the city-specific estimate, it will receive less weight in the averaging compared to a case where the city-specific estimate has low variance..

models, in part to avoid collinearity problems, and in part to be consistent with most of the other studies used in the risk assessment, which were single-pollutant studies.

Bell et al. (2008) estimated log-linear models relating short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> and hospital admissions for cardiovascular and respiratory illnesses among people 65 and older, using a 2-stage Bayesian hierarchical model, for each of 202 counties in the United States. They reported both annual and season-specific results, nationally and regionally (for four regions: Northeast, Southeast, Northwest, and Southwest), but not at the local (city-specific) level. All cardiovascular hospital admissions models were single-pollutant, 0-day lag models; for respiratory hospital admissions, both single-pollutant 0-day models and single-pollutant 2-day models were estimated. We used the regional, annual C-R functions in our core analysis (identifying the appropriate region for each of our 15 risk assessment locations).<sup>37</sup> For respiratory hospital admissions (for the core analysis), we selected the 2-day lag models, based on evidence that for respiratory effects the strongest associations with PM exposure may be associated with longer lag periods (on the order of 2 days or more).<sup>38</sup> We used the regional season-specific functions in a sensitivity analysis.

We identified two studies that estimated C-R relationships between short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> and emergency department (ED) visits for cardiovascular and/or respiratory illnesses. (There were no multi-city studies for this category of health endpoint.) Tolbert et al. (2007) examined both cardiovascular and respiratory ED visits in Atlanta, GA, using single-pollutant log-linear models with a 3-day moving average (0-day, 1-day, and 2-day lags) of PM<sub>2.5</sub>. Ito et al. (2007) estimated the relationship between short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ED visits for asthma in New York City. They estimated two single-pollutant models, one for the whole year and one for the period from April through August; in addition, they estimated several two-pollutant models for the period from April through August. We selected the single-pollutant model for the whole year for the core analysis, and we explored the impacts of using the annual versus the April-through-August model, as well as the single- versus multi-pollutant models in sensitivity analyses.

For the purpose of conducting a sensitivity analysis to show the impact of different lag structures, different modeling approaches, and single- versus two-pollutant models on estimates of the risks of premature mortality and hospital admissions associated with short-term exposure

---

<sup>37</sup> The region into which each of the 202 counties in Bell et al. (2008) falls is given at: <http://www.biostat.jhsph.edu/MCAPS/estimates-full.html>.

<sup>38</sup> The ISA states that, “Generally, recent studies of respiratory HAs that evaluate multiple lags, have found effect sizes to be larger when using longer moving averages or distributed lag models. For example, when examining HAs for all respiratory diseases among older adults, the strongest associations were observed when using PM concentrations 2 days prior to the HA.” (U.S. EPA, 2009d, section 2.4.2.2).

to PM<sub>2.5</sub>, we selected Moolgavkar (2003). This study reported results for premature non-accidental, cardiovascular, and respiratory mortality and for cardiovascular and respiratory hospital admissions associated with short-term exposures to PM<sub>2.5</sub> in Los Angeles, using several different lag structures and several different approaches to modeling the effects of weather and temporal variables.

In modeling premature mortality associated with long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> in our core analysis, we selected Krewski et al. (2009) as our primary study. This study is an extension of the ACS prospective cohort study (Pope et al., 2002), used in the previous PM risk assessment. The Krewski et al., 2009 study (and the underlying ACS dataset) has a number of advantages which informed our selection of this study as the basis for C-R functions used in the core analysis, including: (a) extended air quality analysis incorporating data from 1989 to 2000 (extending the period of observation to eighteen years: 1982-2000), which increases the power of the study and allows the study authors to examine the important issue of exposure time windows, (b) rigorous examination of a range of model forms and effect estimates, including consideration of such factors as spatial autocorrelation in specifying response functions, (c) coverage for a range of ecological variables (social, economic and demographic) which allows for consideration of whether these confound or modify the relationship between PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and mortality, (d) inclusion of a related analysis (focusing on Los Angeles), which allowed for consideration of spatial gradients in PM<sub>2.5</sub> and whether they effect response models (by addressing effect modification, for example) and (e) large overall dataset with over 1.2 million individuals and 156 MSAs. To provide coverage for one of the other larger datasets used in prospective cohort analyses of long-term mortality (the six-cities dataset), we selected the Krewski et al. (2000) study to provide C-R functions that were used in the sensitivity analysis completed for this risk assessment.

A number of other studies were considered as candidates for use in modeling long-term exposure-related mortality in this analysis. For purposes of transparency, we have included a brief summary here of our rationale for not selecting a number of the more high-profile studies for use in the core analysis. The Laden et al. (2006) study (which focused on the six-cities dataset) was not selected because it used visibility data to estimate ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels. The Goss et al. (2004) study (based on the cystic fibrosis data), while addressing an at-risk population of concern, was not selected because of a lack of baseline incidence data for this population which prevents quantitative modeling of mortality incidence. The Miller et al. (2007) study (focusing on the Women's Health Initiative dataset) while providing coverage for a population of particular interest, was not used, again due to an absence of baseline incidence data (which is particularly important for this population which is typically healthier than the general population). And finally, the Eftim et al. (2008) study (focusing on the Medicare population)

was not included because this study did not include representative confounder control for smoking, which introduces uncertainty into C-R functions obtained from the study.

Krewski et al. (2009) (the study selected as the basis for C-R functions used in the core analysis) considered mortality from all causes, as well as cardiopulmonary mortality, mortality from ischemic heart disease, and lung cancer mortality. The study presents a variety of C-R functions, in an effort to show how the results vary with various changes to the method/model used. It was not readily apparent from review of the Health Effects Institute (HEI) report, that the authors of the study recommended any one of these as clearly superior to the others. Therefore, we corresponded with the authors to obtain additional clarification regarding specific aspects of the study and associated results as presented in the HEI report (Krewski et al., 2009). In response to our question of whether the study authors had a preference for a particular model in the context of using that model and its hazard ratio(s) in risk assessment, the authors stated that they had “refrained from expressing a preference among the results for their use in quantitative risk assessment,” preferring to “explore several plausible statistical models that we have fit to the available data.” However, the authors went on to state that “...if one had to choose a model for use in practical applications involved in air quality management, one could argue that a random effects model (which accounts for apparent spatial autocorrelation in the data) might be preferable. A model that included ecological covariates, which has the effect of reducing the residual variation in mortality, might also be of interest. If forced to pick a single model for risk assessment applications in air quality management, our random effects model with ecological covariates might be selected” (Krewski, 2009).

In addition to these statements from the study authors regarding the model form to use, EPA staff also considered the results of an analysis presented in the study examining the importance of exposure time windows in deriving C-R functions. This analysis suggested that models developed using both exposure time windows considered in the analysis (1979-1983 and 1999-2000) were equally effective at representing the relationship between PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and long-term exposure-related mortality. Therefore, we concluded that C-R functions used in the core analysis should include functions fitted to both exposure time windows. However, the study does not provide random effects models with ecological covariates for both exposure time windows (this form of model is only provided with a fit to the latter exposure window). Therefore, for the core analysis, we decided to use the Cox proportional hazard model with 44 individual and 7 ecological variables fitted to both exposure time windows.<sup>39</sup>

---

<sup>39</sup> Note, however, that if the Krewski et al. (2009) study had provided a random effects model with ecological covariates (for both PM monitoring periods – 1979-1983 and 1999-2000), then we would have used those models in our core analysis.

In specifying effect estimates for each set of models, the relative risks for a 10  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  change in  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  were back-calculated from Table 33 of Krewski et al. (2009). We selected several additional C-R functions from Krewski et al. (2009) to use in sensitivity analyses carried out in two risk assessment locations (Los Angeles and Philadelphia), including the random effects form (section 3.5.4), as described below. In addition, as mentioned earlier, we used C-R functions obtained from Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of the Six Cities Study] in the sensitivity analysis.

### **3.3.4 Summary of Selected Health Endpoints, Urban Areas, Studies, and C-R Functions**

A summary of the selected health endpoints, urban areas, and epidemiological studies used in the risk assessment is given below in Tables 3-5 and 3-6 for short-term and long-term exposure studies, respectively. A more detailed overview of the locations, health endpoints, studies, and C-R functions included in the core analysis is given in Table 3-7. An overview of the locations, health endpoints, studies, and C-R functions included in sensitivity analyses is given in Table 3-8.

**Table 3-6 Locations, Health Endpoints, and Short-Term Exposure Studies Included in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment\***

| Urban Area         | Premature Mortality           |                               |                               | Hospital Admissions      |                    | ED Visits             |                       |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                    | Non-Accidental                | Cardiovascular                | Respiratory                   | Cardiovascular           | Respiratory        | Cardiovascular        | Respiratory           |
| Atlanta, GA        | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Bell et al. (2008)       | Bell et al. (2008) | Tolbert et al. (2007) | Tolbert et al. (2007) |
| Baltimore, MD      |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| Birmingham, AL     |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| Dallas, TX         |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| Detroit, MI        |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| Fresno, CA         |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| Houston, TX        |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| Los Angeles, CA    |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
|                    | <i>Moolgavkar (2003)</i>      | <i>Moolgavkar (2003)</i>      |                               | <i>Moolgavkar (2003)</i> |                    |                       |                       |
| New York, NY       | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Bell et al. (2008)       | Bell et al. (2008) |                       | Ito et al. (2007)     |
| Philadelphia, PA   |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| Phoenix, AZ        |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| Pittsburgh, PA     |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| Salt Lake City, UT |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| St. Louis, MO      |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |
| Tacoma, WA         |                               |                               |                               |                          |                    |                       |                       |

\*Studies in italics are used only in sensitivity analyses.



**Table 3-7. Locations, Health Endpoints, and Long-Term Exposure Studies Included in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment\***

| Urban Area         | Premature Mortality   |   |  |   |
|--------------------|---|---|--|---|
|                    | All-Cause   | Cardiopulmonary   | Ischemic Heart Disease                             | Lung Cancer   |
| Atlanta, GA        | Krewski et al. (2009) [extension of the ACS study]                | Krewski et al. (2009) [extension of the ACS study]                | Krewski et al. (2009) [extension of the ACS study] | Krewski et al. (2009) [extension of the ACS study]                |
| Baltimore, MD      |   |   |  |   |
| Birmingham, AL     |   |   |  |   |
| Dallas, TX         |   |   |  |   |
| Detroit, MI        |   |   |  |   |
| Fresno, CA         |   |   |  |   |
| Houston, TX        |   |   |  |   |
| New York, NY       |   |   |  |   |
| Phoenix, AZ        |   |   |  |   |
| Pittsburgh, PA     |   |   |  |   |
| Salt Lake City, UT |   |   |  |   |
| St. Louis, MO      |   |   |  |   |
| Tacoma, WA         |   |   |  |   |
| Los Angeles, CA    | Krewski et al. (2009) [extension of the ACS study]                | Krewski et al. (2009) [extension of the ACS study]                |  | Krewski et al. (2009) [extension of the ACS study]                |
| Philadelphia, PA   | <i>Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of the Six Cities Study]</i> | <i>Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of the Six Cities Study]</i> |  | <i>Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of the Six Cities Study]</i> |

\*Studies in italics are used only in sensitivity analyses.

**Table 3-8 Summary of Locations, Health Endpoints, Studies and Concentration-Response Functions Included in the Core Analysis.\***

| <b>Risk Assessment Location</b> | <b>Counties</b>   | <b>Study/C-R Function</b>                  | <b>Health Endpoint</b>   | <b>Lag Structure</b>             |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------------------|
| Atlanta                         | Cobb, De Kalb, Fulton, Gwinnett   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) <sup>1</sup> | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality                         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags     |
|                                 |   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) <sup>1</sup> | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality                         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags     |
|                                 |   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) <sup>1</sup> | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality                            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags     |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009) <sup>2</sup>         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality                               | NA                               |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009) <sup>2</sup>         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality                         | NA                               |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009) <sup>2</sup>         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality                  | NA                               |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009) <sup>2</sup>         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality                             | NA                               |
|                                 | Cobb, DeKalb, Fulton,   | Bell et al. (2008) <sup>3</sup>            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular                 | 0-day lag                        |
|                                 |   | Bell et al. (2008) <sup>3</sup>            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory                    | 2-day lag                        |
|                                 | Barrow, Bartow, Carroll, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Rockdale, Spalding, Walton | Tolbert et al. (2007)                      | Short-term exposure emergency department (ED) visits, cardiovascular | Avg. of 0-,1-day, and 2-day lags |
|                                 |   | Tolbert et al. (2007)                      | Short-term exposure emergency department (ED) visits, respiratory    | Avg. of 0-,1-day, and 2-day lags |
| Baltimore                       | Baltimore city, Baltimore county  | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009)              | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality                         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags     |
|                                 |   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009)              | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality                         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags     |

| <b>Risk Assessment Location</b> | <b>Counties</b>                              | <b>Study/C-R Function</b>     | <b>Health Endpoint</b>                               | <b>Lag Structure</b>         |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
|                                 |  | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |  | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |
| Birmingham                      | Blount, Jefferson, Shelby, St. Clair, Walker | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |  | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |  | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 | Jefferson                                    | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |  | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |
| Dallas                          | Dallas                                       | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |  | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |  | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |

| <b>Risk Assessment Location</b> | <b>Counties</b> | <b>Study/C-R Function</b>     | <b>Health Endpoint</b>                               | <b>Lag Structure</b>         |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |
| Detroit                         | Wayne           | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |
| Fresno                          | Fresno          | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |

| <b>Risk Assessment Location</b> | <b>Counties</b> | <b>Study/C-R Function</b>     | <b>Health Endpoint</b>                               | <b>Lag Structure</b>         |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |
| Houston                         | Harris          | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |
| Los Angeles                     | Los Angeles     | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |

| <b>Risk Assessment Location</b> | <b>Counties</b>   | <b>Study/C-R Function</b>     | <b>Health Endpoint</b>                                       | <b>Lag Structure</b>         |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| New York                        | Kings, New York City (Manhattan), Queens, Richmond, Bronx | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality                 | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality                 | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality                    | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality                       | NA                           |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality                 | NA                           |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality          | NA                           |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality                     | NA                           |
|                                 |   | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular         | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |   | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory            | 2-day lag                    |
|                                 | Kings, New York City (Manhattan), Queens, Richmond, Bronx | Ito et al. (2007)             | Short-term exposure emergency department (ED) visits, asthma | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
| Philadelphia                    | Philadelphia  | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality                 | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality                 | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality                    | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality                       | NA                           |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality                 | NA                           |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality          | NA                           |
|                                 |   | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality                     | NA                           |
|                                 |   | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular         | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |   | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory            | 2-day lag                    |

| <b>Risk Assessment Location</b> | <b>Counties</b> | <b>Study/C-R Function</b>     | <b>Health Endpoint</b>                               | <b>Lag Structure</b>         |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Phoenix                         | Maricopa        | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure non-accidental mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |
| Pittsburgh                      | Allegheny       | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |                 | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |
| Salt Lake City                  | Salt Lake       | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |                 | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |

| <b>Risk Assessment Location</b> | <b>Counties</b>  | <b>Study/C-R Function</b>     | <b>Health Endpoint</b>                               | <b>Lag Structure</b>         |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |  | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |
| St. Louis                       | Jefferson, Madison (IL), St. Louis, St. Louis city, St. Clair (IL) | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |  | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 | Madison (IL), St. Louis, St. Louis city, St. Clair (IL)            | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |  | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |
| Tacoma                          | Pierce   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure cardiovascular mortality         | Avg. of 0-day and 1 day lags |
|                                 |  | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Short-term exposure respiratory mortality            | Avg. of 0-day and 1-day lags |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality               | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure cardiopulmonary mortality         | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure ischemic heart disease mortality  | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Krewski et al. (2009)         | Long-term exposure lung cancer mortality             | NA                           |
|                                 |  | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 0-day lag                    |
|                                 |  | Bell et al. (2008)            | Short-term exposure HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 2-day lag                    |

\*All C-R functions in the core analysis are single-pollutant, log-linear models; all are for a full year. The exposure metric for all short-term exposure C-R functions is the 24-hour average; the exposure metric for all long-term exposure C-R functions is the annual average.



<sup>1</sup> This is a multi-city study; city-specific estimates “shrunk” towards the mean across all cities in a region were supplied to EPA (Zanobetti, 2009).

<sup>2</sup> Two C-R functions were used for the core analysis – one corresponding to the earlier exposure period, from 1979 – 1983, and the other corresponding to the later exposure period, from 1999 – 2000. Both C-R functions were based on follow-up of the cohort through 2000. Both used the standard Cox proportional hazards model, with 44 individual and 7 ecologic covariates. The relative risks for a 10  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  change in  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  from which the  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  coefficients were back-calculated were taken from Table 33 of Krewski et al. (2009).

<sup>3</sup> This study estimated four regional C-R functions – for the Northeast, Southeast, Northwest, and Southwest – for each health endpoint. For each risk assessment location, we used the regional C-R function for the region containing the risk assessment location. The designation of counties to each of these four regions can be found at <http://www.biostat.jhsph.edu/MCAPS/estimates-full.html> .

**Table 3-9. Summary of Locations, Health Endpoints, Studies and Concentration-Response Functions Included in Sensitivity Analyses.**

| Sensitivity Analysis   | Study/C-R Function  | Health Endpoint**  | Risk Assessment Location(s)  |
|--|---|--|--|
| <i>Single-Factor Sensitivity Analyses:</i>   |   |  |  |
| Impact of using different model choices – fixed effects log-linear vs. random effects log-linear vs. random effects log-log C-R function*  | random effects log-linear:<br>Krewski et al. (2009) [Table 9, "Autocorrelation at MSA and ZCA levels" group - "MSA & Diff" row]<br>random effects log-log:<br>Krewski et al. (2009) [Table 11, "MSA and DIFF" rows] | All-cause, cardiopulmonary, ischemic heart disease, and lung cancer mortality associated with long-term exposure | Los Angeles and Philadelphia   |
| Impact of using copollutant models in modeling long-term exposure-related mortality  | Krewski et al., 2000 (reanalysis of ACS) – provides 2-pollutant models combining PM <sub>2.5</sub> with CO, NO <sub>2</sub> , O <sub>3</sub> or SO <sub>2</sub> .   | All-cause mortality associated with long-term exposure   | Los Angeles and Philadelphia   |
| Impact of estimating risks down to PRB rather than down to LML   | Krewski et al. (2009) – C-R functions for each of two exposure periods  | Long-term exposure all-cause mortality   | All 15 urban areas   |
| Impact of C-R function from alternative long-term exposure study   | Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of the Harvard Six Cities study]  | All-cause, cardiovascular, respiratory, lung cancer mortality associated with long-term exposure                 | Los Angeles and Philadelphia   |
| Impact of using alternative hybrid rollback approach (note, that as discussed in section 3.2.3, in addition to the hybrid rollback approach, we have also included a locally focused rollback approach as an alternative to the proportional rollback approach). <sup>40</sup> | Krewski et al. (2009)   | All-cause mortality associated with long-term exposure   | Baltimore, Birmingham, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, Pittsburgh, and St. Louis |

<sup>40</sup> However, as noted in section 3.2.3 and in section 3.5.4, quantitative risk estimates were not generated using the locally focused approach and instead, composite monitor values (acting as surrogates for long-term exposure-related risk) were used as the basis for the sensitivity analysis involving the locally focused rollback approach.

| <b>Sensitivity Analysis</b>  | <b>Study/C-R Function</b>  | <b>Health Endpoint**</b>   | <b>Risk Assessment Location(s)</b>   |
|--|--|--|--|
| Impact of using season-specific C-R functions (vs. an annual C-R function)   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) – seasonal functions vs. annual function | Non-accidental mortality, cardiovascular mortality, respiratory mortality associated with short-term exposure    | All 15 urban areas   |
| Impact of using season-specific C-R functions (vs. an annual C-R function)   | Bell et al. (2008) – seasonal functions vs. annual function            | HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular and respiratory, associated with short-term exposure                            | All 15 urban areas   |
| Impact of using an annual C-R function (applied to the whole year) vs. a seasonal function for April through August (applied only to that period) (using a single pollutant model).  | Ito et al. (2007)  | Asthma ED visits   | New York   |
| Impact of model selection (e.g., log-linear GAM with 30 df; log-linear GAM with 100 df; and log-linear GLM with 100 df)  | Moolgavkar (2003)  | Non-accidental and cardiovascular mortality; and cardiovascular and COPD+ HA associated with short-term exposure | Los Angeles  |
| Impact of lag structure (0-day, 1-day, 2-day)  | Moolgavkar (2003)  | Non-accidental and cardiovascular and COPD+ HA associated with short-term exposure                               | Los Angeles  |
| Impact of single- vs. multi-pollutant models (PM <sub>2.5</sub> with CO)   | Moolgavkar (2003)  | Non-accidental and cardiovascular mortality; and cardiovascular and COPD+ HA associated with short-term exposure | Los Angeles  |
| Impact of using alternative hybrid rollback approach   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009)  | Non-accidental mortality associated with short-term exposure   | Baltimore, Birmingham, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, Pittsburgh, and St. Louis |
| Impact of lag structure (0-day, 1-day, 2-day)  | Bell et al., 2008  | Cardiovascular and respiratory hospital admissions associated with short-term exposure                           | Los Angeles and Philadelphia   |
| <b>Multi-Factor Sensitivity Analyses:</b>  |  |  |  |
| Impact of using a fixed effects log-linear vs. a random effects log-log model, estimating incidence down to the lowest measured level (LML) in the study vs. down to PRB, and using a proportional vs. hybrid rollback to estimate incidence associated with long-term exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that just meet the current standards |  | All-cause and ischemic heart disease mortality associated with long-term exposure                                | Los Angeles and Philadelphia   |
| Impact of using season-specific vs. all-year C-R   | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009)  | Non-accidental mortality associated  | Baltimore, Birmingham,   |

| <b>Sensitivity Analysis</b>  | <b>Study/C-R Function</b> | <b>Health Endpoint**</b> | <b>Risk Assessment Location(s)</b>                        |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| functions and proportional vs. hybrid rollbacks to estimate incidence associated with short-term exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that just meet the current standards |                           | with short-term exposure | Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, Pittsburgh, and St. Louis |

\*This “single-factor” sensitivity analysis is actually two factors – first the change from a fixed effects log-linear model to a random effects log linear model, and then the change from a random effects log-linear model to a random effects log-log model. These were combined into a single sensitivity analysis because Krewski et al. (2009) did not present the results of a fixed effects log-log model (to compare to the core analysis fixed effects log-linear model).

\*\*”HA” = hospital admissions, “ED” = emergency department visits, “COPD+” = chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

### **3.4 BASELINE HEALTH EFFECTS INCIDENCE DATA**

As noted in section 3.1.2 above, the form of C-R function most commonly used in epidemiological studies on PM, shown in equation (1), is log-linear. To estimate the change in incidence of a health endpoint associated with a given change in PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations using this form of C-R function requires the baseline incidence (often calculated as the baseline incidence rate times the population) of the health endpoint, that is, the number of cases per unit time (e.g., per year) in the location before a change in PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality (denoted  $y_0$  in equations 2, 3 and 4).

Incidence rates express the occurrence of a disease or event (e.g., asthma episode, death, hospital admission) in a specific period of time, usually per year. Rates are expressed either as a value per population group (e.g., the number of cases in Philadelphia County) or a value per number of people (e.g., the number of cases per 10,000 residents in Philadelphia County), and may be age- and sex-specific. Incidence rates vary among geographic areas due to differences in population characteristics (e.g., age distribution) and factors promoting illness (e.g., smoking, air pollution levels).

#### **3.4.1 Data Sources**

##### **3.4.1.1 Mortality**

We obtained individual-level mortality data for 2006 for the whole United States from the Centers for Disease Control (CDC), National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). The data are compressed into a CD-ROM, which contains death information for each decedent, including residence county Federal Information Processing System (FIPS), age at death, month of death, and underlying causes (International Classification of Diseases (ICD)-10 codes). The detailed mortality data allow us to generate cause-specific death counts at the county level for selected age groups. Below we describe how we generated the county-level death counts.

##### **3.4.1.2 Hospital Admission and Emergency Department Visits**

For hospital admissions (HA) and emergency department (ED) visits, there are multiple data sources:

- **Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project (HCUP) Central Distributor.** HCUP is a family of health care databases developed through a Federal-State-Industry partnership and sponsored by the Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (AHRQ). The HCUP databases are based on the data collection efforts of data organizations in participating states. We used two HCUP databases: the State Inpatient Database (SID) and the State Emergency Department Database (SEDD) respectively. SID/SEDD include detailed HA/ED information for each discharge, including patient county FIPS, age, admission type (e.g., emergent, urgent), admission/discharge season, and principle diagnosis (ICD-9 codes). The HCUP databases can be purchased from the HCUP Central Distributor, although not all participant states release the data to the Central Distributor.

- **HCUP State Partners.** For those HCUP participating states that don't release their data to the Central Distributor, we contacted the HCUP state partners to obtain the HA and/or ED data.
- **Communication with the author(s) of selected epidemiological studies.** The ED data for Atlanta in 2004 were sent to EPA by one of the authors of Tolbert et al. (2007).

Table 3-9 shows the states for which we obtained data from the HCUP Central Distributor and the HCUP State Partners. The data are at the discharge level if not otherwise noted, and the data year is 2007 for all the states in the table. The column "PM RA Location" indicates the selected risk assessment location(s) where the incidence rate is applied.

The necessary baseline incidence data were not available for Atlanta, Birmingham, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and St. Louis. Therefore, for each of these five risk assessment locations EPA instead used the baseline incidence rate for a designated surrogate location. Surrogate locations were chosen if they were deemed to be sufficiently similar to the urban area whose baseline incidence data were not available. Surrogate locations are noted in Table 3-9.

**Table 3-10 Sources of Hospital Admissions (HA) and Emergency Department (ED) Visit Data.**

| States         | HCUP Central Distributor | HCUP State Partner | PM RA Location          | Notes   |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Arizona        | HA data                  | --                 | Phoenix                 |   |
| California     | NA*                      | HA data            | Fresno, Los Angeles     | Due to privacy concerns, CA state agency provided county level data.  |
| Illinois       | NA                       | HA data            | St. Louis               | 1. Due to privacy concerns, IL state agency provided county level data.<br>2. Two IL counties (Madison and St. Clair) serve as the surrogate for the St. Louis metropolitan region. |
| Maryland       | HA data                  | --                 | Baltimore, Philadelphia | Baltimore serves as the surrogate for Philadelphia.   |
| Michigan       | HA data                  | --                 | Detroit                 |   |
| New York       | NA                       | HA and ED data     | New York, Pittsburgh    | Buffalo, NY serves as the surrogate for Pittsburgh.   |
| North Carolina | HA data                  | --                 | Atlanta and Birmingham  | Charlotte, NC serves as the surrogate for both Atlanta and Birmingham.  |
| Texas          | NA                       | HA data            | Dallas, Houston         |   |
| Utah           | HA data                  | --                 | Salt Lake City          |   |
| Washington     | HA data                  | --                 | Tacoma                  |   |

\*NA denotes “not available, or not available with all variables required for our analysis. If data were not available from the HCUP Central Distributor, we contacted the HCUP State Partner.

### 3.4.1.3 Populations

To calculate baseline incidence rate, in addition to the health baseline incidence data we also need the corresponding population. We obtained population data from the U.S. Census Bureau (<http://www.census.gov/popest/counties/asrh/>). These data, released on May 14, 2009, are the population estimates of the resident populations by selected age groups and sex for counties in each U.S. state from 2000 to 2008. We used 2007 populations for calculating most incidence rates except for the ED visit rate in Atlanta. Because the ED visit data obtained from the authors of Tolbert et al. (2007) are for 2004, we used 2004 population estimates for the 20-county Metropolitan area used in the Tolbert et al. study for the Atlanta area to calculate the ED incidence rates to be applied when using that study in the risk assessment; we then applied the 2004 rates to the 2007 population, assuming the ED incidence rates in Atlanta did not change significantly from 2004 to 2007. The sizes of the populations in the assessment locations that are relevant are shown below in Table 3-10.

**Table 3-11. Relevant Population Sizes for PM Risk Assessment Locations.**

| City               | Counties   | Population (Year 2006 and 2007)* |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                    |  | All Ages                         |           | Ages ≥30  |           | Ages ≥ 65 |           |
|                    |  | 2006                             | 2007      | 2006      | 2007      | 2006      | 2007      |
| Atlanta, GA - 1    | Cobb, De Kalb, Fulton, Gwinnett                                    | 3,126,000                        | 3,198,000 | 1,817,000 | 1,865,000 | 236,000   | 245,000   |
| Atlanta, GA - 2    | Cobb, De Kalb, Fulton  | 2,376,000                        | 2,421,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,433,000 | 191,000   | 198,000   |
| Atlanta, GA - 3    | 20-County MSA**  | 4,975,000                        | 5,123,000 | 2,831,000 | 2,918,000 | 391,000   | 408,000   |
| Baltimore, MD      | Baltimore city, Baltimore county                                   | 1,429,000                        | 1,426,000 | 849,000   | 848,000   | 190,000   | 189,000   |
| Birmingham, AL - 1 | Blount, Jefferson, Shelby, St. Clair, Walker                       | 1,037,000                        | 1,044,000 | 619,000   | 625,000   | 131,000   | 133,000   |
| Birmingham, AL - 2 | Jefferson  | 660,000                          | 659,000   | 397,000   | 397,000   | 88,000    | 88,000    |
| Dallas, TX         | Dallas   | 2,338,000                        | 2,367,000 | 1,285,000 | 1,308,000 | 195,000   | 199,000   |
| Detroit, MI        | Wayne  | 2,012,000                        | 1,985,000 | 1,176,000 | 1,168,000 | 236,000   | 234,000   |
| Fresno, CA         | Fresno   | 886,000                          | 899,000   | 444,000   | 452,000   | 86,000    | 87,000    |
| Houston, TX        | Harris   | 3,876,000                        | 3,936,000 | 2,097,000 | 2,139,000 | 299,000   | 307,000   |
| Los Angeles, CA    | Los Angeles  | 9,881,000                        | 9,879,000 | 5,544,000 | 5,579,000 | 1,011,000 | 1,030,000 |
| New York, NY - 1   | Kings, New York City (Manhattan), Queens, Richmond, Bronx          | 8,251,000                        | 8,275,000 | 4,940,000 | 4,975,000 | 1,004,000 | 1,013,000 |
| New York, NY - 2   | New York city (Manhattan)  | 1,613,000                        | 1,621,000 | 1,061,000 | 1,074,000 | 201,000   | 204,000   |
| Philadelphia, PA   | Philadelphia   | 833,000                          | 1,450,000 | 833,000   | 833,000   | 189,000   | 187,000   |
| Phoenix, AZ        | Maricopa   | 3,779,000                        | 3,880,000 | 2,103,000 | 2,167,000 | 417,000   | 432,000   |
| Pittsburgh, PA     | Allegheny  | 1,225,000                        | 1,219,000 | 790,000   | 786,000   | 208,000   | 206,000   |
| Salt Lake City, UT | Salt Lake  | 991,000                          | 1,010,000 | 504,000   | 517,000   | 83,000    | 86,000    |
| St. Louis, MO - 1  | Jefferson, Madison (IL), St. Louis, St. Louis city, St. Clair (IL) | 2,093,000                        | 2,091,000 | 1,259,000 | 1,261,000 | 274,000   | 275,000   |



| City              | Counties  | Population (Year 2006 and 2007)* |           |                |           |                |         |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------|
|                   |   | All Ages                         |           | Ages $\geq 30$ |           | Ages $\geq 65$ |         |
|                   |   | 2006                             | 2007      | 2006           | 2007      | 2006           | 2007    |
| St. Louis, MO - 2 | Madison (IL), St. Louis, St. Louis city, St. Clair (IL) | 1,879,000                        | 1,875,000 | 1,134,000      | 1,134,000 | 253,000        | 252,000 |
| Tacoma, WA        | Pierce  | 764,000                          | 773,000   | 437,000        | 444,000   | 79,000         | 81,000  |

\* Not all populations listed in the table were used for calculating the incidence rates. As noted above, the population year needs to match the year of the health data and the population age group needs to match what is used in the epidemiological studies. In addition, 2004 population (all ages) is used for ED visits in Atlanta-3, which is 4,663,946. Populations in this table are rounded to the nearest 1,000.

\*\* The 20 counties are Barrow, Bartow, Carroll, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Rockdale, Spalding, and Walton.

### 3.4.2 Calculation of Baseline Incidence Rates

To calculate a baseline incidence rate to be used with a C-R function from a given study, we matched the counties, age groupings, and ICD codes used in that study. For example, Bell et al. (2008) designated Dallas, TX as Dallas County and estimated a C-R function for ICD-9 codes 490–492, 464–466, and 480–487 (respiratory HA) among ages 65 and up; we therefore selected only those HA records that had corresponding ICD codes for ages 65 and up in Dallas County and also selected the population for the same age group in the same county. The incidence rate is simply the ratio of the selected HA count to the population. The same procedure was used to calculate baseline incidence rates for all of the risk assessment locations.<sup>41</sup>

If a C-R function was estimated for a specific season, we selected only those HA records within that season. The season definitions are: winter (December, January, and February), spring (March, April, and May), summer (June, July, and August) and fall (September, October, and November). Note that the HA data for some states didn't include information about admission season but only discharge season or discharge quarter. The admission season was then approximated using discharge season or discharge quarter.<sup>42</sup>

Some studies (e.g., Bell et al., 2008) look at the unscheduled hospital admissions (Has) only, so we excluded scheduled admissions from the analyses to match the study. A HA is unscheduled if the admission type is emergency or urgent.

The baseline mortality rates are given in Table 3-11. The baseline HA and ED visit rates are given in Table 3-12.

---

<sup>41</sup> For Atlanta, Birmingham, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and St. Louis, the HA data are not available. We calculated the hospital admission rates for the surrogate cities. These cities are listed in Table 3-7.

<sup>42</sup> Based on communication with the HCUP state partner in Texas, patients are normally admitted and discharged in the same season.

**Table 3-4. Baseline Mortality Rates (Deaths per 100,000 Relevant Population per Year) for 2006 for PM Risk Assessment Locations.\***

| City               | Age Group | Type of Mortality (ICD-10 or ICD-9 Codes) |                             |                             |                          |  |   |                         |                   |
|--------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------|
|                    |           | All-Cause                                 | Non-accidental<br>(A00-R99) | Cardiovascular<br>(I01-I59) | Respiratory<br>(J00-J99) | Cardio-<br>pulmonary<br>(401-440, 460-<br>519) | Ischemic<br>Heart<br>Disease<br>(410-414) | Lung<br>Cancer<br>(162) | COPD<br>(490-496) |
| Atlanta, GA - 1    | All ages  | ---                                       | 480                         | 120                         | 41                       | ---  | ---                                       | ---                     | ---               |
| Atlanta, GA - 1    | ≥ 30      | 860                                       | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 330  | 89  | 51                      | NA                |
| Atlanta, GA - 2    | NA        | NA  | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Atlanta, GA - 3    | NA        | NA  | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Baltimore, MD      | All ages  | NA  | 950                         | 270                         | 85                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Baltimore, MD      | ≥ 30      | 1,700                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 690  | 300                                       | 110                     | NA                |
| Birmingham, AL - 1 | All ages  | NA  | 920                         | 260                         | 85                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Birmingham, AL - 1 | ≥ 30      | 1,600                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 680  | 190                                       | 104                     | NA                |
| Birmingham, AL - 2 | NA        | NA  | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Dallas, TX         | All ages  | NA  | 540                         | 150                         | 48                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Dallas, TX         | ≥ 30      | 1,020                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 420  | 170                                       | 66                      | NA                |
| Detroit, MI        | All ages  | NA  | 850                         | 300                         | 67                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Detroit, MI        | ≥ 30      | 1,500                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 700  | 360                                       | 107                     | NA                |
| Fresno, CA         | All ages  | NA  | 620                         | 190                         | 67                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Fresno, CA         | ≥ 30      | 1,300                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 590  | 260                                       | 66                      | NA                |
| Houston, TX        | All ages  | NA  | 480                         | 130                         | 37                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Houston, TX        | ≥ 30      | 920                                       | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 370  | 150                                       | 57                      | NA                |
| Los Angeles, CA    | All ages  | NA  | 560                         | 190                         | 57                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | 29                |
| Los Angeles, CA    | ≥ 30      | 1,030                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 510  | 250                                       | 55                      | NA                |
| New York, NY - 1   | All ages  | NA  | 630                         | 270                         | 52                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |

| City               | Age Group | Type of Mortality (ICD-10 or ICD-9 Codes) |                             |                             |                          |  |   |                         |                   |
|--------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------|
|                    |           | All-Cause                                 | Non-accidental<br>(A00-R99) | Cardiovascular<br>(I01-I59) | Respiratory<br>(J00-J99) | Cardio-<br>pulmonary<br>(401-440, 460-<br>519) | Ischemic<br>Heart<br>Disease<br>(410-414) | Lung<br>Cancer<br>(162) | COPD<br>(490-496) |
| New York, NY - 1   | ≥ 30      | 1,0800                                    | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 580  | 380                                       | 56                      | NA                |
| New York, NY - 2   | NA        | NA  | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Philadelphia, PA   | All ages  | NA  | 970                         | 280                         | 83                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Philadelphia, PA   | ≥ 30      | 1,700                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 720  | 300                                       | 120                     | NA                |
| Phoenix, AZ        | All ages  | NA  | 600                         | 160                         | 67                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Phoenix, AZ        | ≥ 30      | 1,100                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 470  | 220                                       | 68                      | NA                |
| Pittsburgh, PA     | All ages  | NA  | 1,090                       | 330                         | 96                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Pittsburgh, PA     | ≥ 30      | 1,800                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 770  | 350                                       | 120                     | NA                |
| Salt Lake City, UT | All ages  | NA  | 480                         | 110                         | 45                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Salt Lake City, UT | ≥ 30      | 980                                       | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 350  | 101                                       | 37                      | NA                |
| St. Louis, MO - 1  | All ages  | NA  | 870                         | 270                         | 83                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| St. Louis, MO - 1  | ≥ 30      | 1,500                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 680  | 320                                       | 106                     | NA                |
| St. Louis, MO - 2  | NA        | NA  | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Tacoma, WA         | All ages  | NA  | 660                         | 190                         | 66                       | NA   | NA  | NA                      | NA                |
| Tacoma, WA         | ≥ 30      | 1,200                                     | NA                          | NA                          | NA                       | 510  | 240                                       | 88                      | NA                |
| <b>National</b>    | All ages  | 810                                       | 750                         | 220                         | 76                       | 340  | 140                                       | 53                      | 42                |
| <b>National</b>    | ≥ 30      | 1,300                                     | 1,300                       | 370                         | 130                      | 580  | 240                                       | 90                      | 71                |

\* Figures in this table are rounded to a two-integer level of precision. NA refers to health endpoint categories that are not relevant for this particular county-level study area definition (i.e., the epidemiology study and associated effect estimate reflected in this specification county-level of the study area did not include this particular endpoint category and consequently a baseline incidence value is not shown).

**Table 3-5. Baseline Hospital Admission (HA) and Emergency Department (ED) Rates (Admissions/Visits per 100,000 Relevant Population per Year) for 2007 for PM Risk Assessment Locations.\***

| City               | Age Group | Health Endpoints (ICD-9 Codes) |  |                    |   |   |   |                         |
|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------|
|                    |           | HA, cardio-vascular (390-429)  | HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular(426-429, 430-438, 410-414, 440-449) | HA, COPD (490-496) | HA (unscheduled), respiratory (490-492, 464-466, 480-487) | ED visits, cardiovascular (410-414, 427, 428, 433-437, 440, 443-445, 451-453) | ED visits, respiratory (460-465, 466.1, 466.11, 466.19, 477, 480-486, 491-493, 496, 786.07, 786.09) | ED visits, asthma (493) |
| Atlanta, GA - 1    | NA        | NA                             | NA   | NA                 | NA  | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Atlanta, GA - 2    | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 5,700  | NA                 | 2,020   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Atlanta, GA - 3    | All ages  | NA                             | NA   | NA                 | NA  | 690**   | 2600**  | NA                      |
| Baltimore, MD      | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 8,600  | NA                 | 2,600   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Birmingham, AL - 1 | NA        | NA                             | NA   | NA                 | NA  | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Birmingham, AL - 2 | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 5,700  | NA                 | 2,020   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Dallas, TX         | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 5,000  | NA                 | 2,000   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Detroit, MI        | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 8,800  | NA                 | 3,000   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Fresno, CA         | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 5,600  | NA                 | 2,100   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Houston, TX        | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 5,900  | NA                 | 2,200   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Los Angeles, CA    | All ages  | NA                             | NA   | 223                | NA  | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Los Angeles, CA    | ≥ 65      | 5,500                          | 5,500  | NA                 | 2,000   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| New York, NY - 1   | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 6,400  | NA                 | 2,030   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| New York, NY - 2   | All ages  | NA                             | NA   | NA                 | NA  | NA  | NA  | 1,100                   |
| Philadelphia, PA   | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 8,600  | NA                 | 2,600   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Phoenix, AZ        | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 5,020  | NA                 | 1,600   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Pittsburgh, PA     | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 6,100  | NA                 | 1,900   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Salt Lake City, UT | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 3,030  | NA                 | 1,200   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| St. Louis, MO - 1  | NA        | NA                             | NA   | NA                 | NA  | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| St. Louis, MO - 2  | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 5,600  | NA                 | 2,600   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |
| Tacoma, WA         | ≥ 65      | NA                             | 4,500  | NA                 | 1,600   | NA  | NA  | NA                      |

\* Figures in this table are rounded to a two-integer level of precision. NA - see footnote to Table 3-11.

\*\*These are 2004 incidence rates because Tolbert et al. (2007) provided 2004 ED visit data in a 20-county delineation of Atlanta. However, the 2004 rates were applied to the appropriate year population in the risk assessment.

## 3.5 ADDRESSING UNCERTAINTY AND VARIABILITY

### 3.5.1 Overview

An important component of a population health risk assessment is the characterization of both uncertainty and variability. *Variability* refers to the heterogeneity of a variable of interest within a population or across different populations. For example, populations in different regions of the country may have different behavior and activity patterns (e.g., air conditioning use, time spent indoors) that affect their exposure to ambient PM and thus the population health response. The composition of populations in different regions of the country may vary in ways that can affect the population response to exposure to PM – e.g., two populations exposed to the same levels of PM might respond differently if one population is older than the other. In addition, the composition of the PM to which different populations are exposed may differ, with different levels of toxicity and thus different population responses. Variability is inherent and cannot be reduced through further research. Refinements in the design of a population risk assessment are often focused on more completely characterizing variability in key factors affecting population risk – e.g., factors affecting population exposure or response – in order to produce risk estimates whose distribution adequately characterizes the distribution in the underlying population(s).

*Uncertainty* refers to the lack of knowledge regarding the actual values of inputs to an analysis. Models are typically used in analyses, and there is uncertainty about the true values of the parameters of the model (parameter uncertainty) – e.g., the value of the coefficient for PM<sub>2.5</sub> in a C-R function. There is also uncertainty about the extent to which the model is an accurate representation of the underlying physical systems or relationships being modeled (model uncertainty) – e.g., the shapes of C-R functions. In addition, there may be some uncertainty surrounding other inputs to an analysis due to possible measurement error—e.g., the values of daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations in a risk assessment location, or the value of the baseline incidence rate for a health effect in a population.<sup>43</sup> In any risk assessment, uncertainty is, ideally, reduced to the maximum extent possible through improved measurement of key variables and ongoing model refinement. However, significant uncertainty often remains, and emphasis is then placed on characterizing the nature of that uncertainty and its impact on risk estimates. The characterization of uncertainty can be both qualitative and, if a sufficient knowledgebase is available, quantitative.

---

<sup>43</sup> It is also important to point out that failure to characterize variability in an input used in modeling can also introduce uncertainty into the analysis. This reflects the important link between uncertainty and variability with the effort to accurately characterize variability in key model inputs actually reflecting an effort to reduce uncertainty.

The selection of urban study areas for the PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk assessment was designed to cover the range of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk experienced by the U.S. population and, in general, to adequately reflect the inherent variability in those factors affecting the public health impact of PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure. Sources of variability reflected in the risk assessment design are discussed in section 3.5.2, along with a discussion of those sources of variability which are not fully reflected in the risk assessment and consequently introduce uncertainty into the analysis.

The characterization of uncertainty associated with risk assessment is often addressed in the regulatory context using a tiered approach in which progressively more sophisticated methods are used to evaluate and characterize sources of uncertainty depending on the overall complexity of the risk assessment (WHO, 2008). Guidance documents developed by EPA for assessing air toxics-related risk and Superfund Site risks (USEPA, 2004b and 2001, respectively) as well as recent guidance from the World Health Organization (WHO, 2008) specify multi-tiered approaches for addressing uncertainty.

The WHO guidance presents a four-tiered approach, where the decision to proceed to the next tier is based on the outcome of the previous tier's assessment. The four tiers described in the WHO guidance include:

- **Tier 0** – recommended for routine screening assessments, uses default uncertainty factors (rather than developing site-specific uncertainty characterizations);
- **Tier 1** – the lowest level of site-specific uncertainty characterization, involves qualitative characterization of sources of uncertainty (e.g., a qualitative assessment of the general magnitude and direction of the effect on risk results);
- **Tier 2** – site-specific deterministic quantitative analysis involving sensitivity analysis, interval-based assessment, and possibly probability bound (high- and low-end) assessment; and
- **Tier 3** – uses probabilistic methods to characterize the effects on risk estimates of sources of uncertainty, individually and combined.

With this four-tiered approach, the WHO framework provides a means for systematically linking the characterization of uncertainty to the sophistication of the underlying risk assessment. Ultimately, the decision as to which tier of uncertainty characterization to include in a risk assessment will depend both on the overall sophistication of the risk assessment and the availability of information for characterizing the various sources of uncertainty. EPA staff has used the WHO guidance as a framework for developing the approach used for characterizing uncertainty in this risk assessment.

The overall analysis in the PM National Ambient Air Quality Standard (NAAQS) risk assessment is relatively complex, thereby warranting consideration of a full probabilistic (WHO Tier 3) uncertainty analysis. However, limitations in available information prevent this level of

analysis from being completed at this time. In particular, the incorporation of uncertainty related to key elements of C-R functions (e.g., competing lag structures, alternative functional forms, etc.) into a full probabilistic WHO Tier 3 analysis would require that probabilities be assigned to each competing specification of a given model element (with each probability reflecting a subjective assessment of the probability that the given specification is the “correct” description of reality). However, for many model elements there is insufficient information on which to base these probabilities. One approach that has been taken in such cases is expert elicitation; however, this approach is resource- and time-intensive and consequently, it was not feasible to use this technique in the current PM NAAQS review to support a WHO Tier 3 analysis.<sup>44</sup>

For most elements of this risk assessment, rather than conducting a full probabilistic uncertainty analysis, we have included qualitative discussions of the potential impact of uncertainty on risk results (WHO Tier1) and/or completed sensitivity analyses assessing the potential impact of sources of uncertainty on risk results (WHO Tier 2). Note, however, that in conducting sensitivity analyses, we have used both single- and multi-factor approaches (to look at the individual and combined impacts of sources of uncertainty on risk estimates). Also, as discussed below in section 3.5.4, in conducting sensitivity analyses, we used only those alternative specifications for input parameters or modeling approaches that were deemed to have scientific support in the literature (and so represent alternative reasonable input parameter values or modeling options). This means that the alternative risk results generated in the sensitivity analyses represent reasonable risk estimates that can be used to provide a context, with regard to uncertainty, within which to assess the set of core (base case) risk results (see section 4.5.3).

The sensitivity analysis also includes coverage for potential variability in the pattern of reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations associated with simulations of just meeting the current and alternative suites of standards. Specifically, as discussed above in section 3.2.3, we have included three alternative rollback methods (proportional, hybrid and locally focused) to provide coverage for variability in this potentially important factor influencing risk estimates.

In addition to the qualitative and quantitative treatment of uncertainty and variability which are described here, we have also completed an analysis to evaluate the representativeness of the selected urban study areas against national distributions for key PM risk-related attributes to determine whether they are nationally representative or more focused on a particular portion of the distribution for a given attribute (section 4.4.1). In addition, we have completed a second analysis addressing the representativeness issue, which identified where the subset of 31 counties

---

<sup>44</sup> Note, that while a full probabilistic uncertainty analysis was not completed for this risk assessment, we were able to use confidence intervals associated with effects estimates (obtained from epidemiological studies) to incorporate statistical uncertainty associated with sample size considerations in the presentation of risk estimates.



comprising our 15 urban study areas fall along a distribution of national county-level long-term exposure-related mortality risk (section 4.4.2). This analysis allowed us to assess the degree of which the 15 urban study areas capture locations within the U.S. likely to experience elevated levels of risk related to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure.

The remainder of this section is organized as follows. Key sources of variability which are reflected in the design of the risk assessment, along with sources excluded from the design, are discussed in section 3.5.2. A qualitative discussion of key sources of uncertainty associated with the risk assessment (including the potential direction, magnitude and degree of confidence associated with our understanding of the source of uncertainty – the knowledge base) is presented in section 3.5.3. The methods and results of the single- and multi-factor sensitivity analyses completed for the risk assessment are presented in section 3.5.4. An overall summary of the methods used to address uncertainty and variability for the 15 urban study areas (including the two assessments intended to place the urban study areas in a broader national context) is presented in section 3.5.5.

### **3.5.2 Treatment of Key Sources of Variability**

The risk assessment was designed to cover the key sources of variability related to population exposure and exposure response, to the extent supported by available data.<sup>45</sup> However, as with all risk assessments, there are sources of variability which have not been fully reflected in the design of the risk assessment and consequently introduce a degree of uncertainty into the risk estimates. While different sources of variability were captured in the risk assessment, it was generally not possible to separate out the impact of each factor on population risk estimates, since many of the sources of variability are reflected collectively in a specific aspect of the risk model. For example, inclusion of urban study areas from different PM regions likely provides some degree of coverage for a variety of factors associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk (e.g., air conditioner use, PM<sub>2.5</sub> composition, differences in population commuting and exercise patterns, weather). However, the model is not sufficiently precise or disaggregated to allow the

---

<sup>45</sup> The term “key sources of variability” refers to those sources that the EPA staff believes have the potential to play an important role in impacting population incidence estimates generated for this risk assessment. Specifically, EPA staff has concluded that these sources of variability, if fully addressed and integrated into the analysis, could result in adjustments to the core risk estimates which might be relevant from the standpoint of interpreting the risk estimates in the context of the PM NAAQS review. The identification of sources of variability as “key” reflects consideration for sensitivity analyses conducted for previous PM NAAQS risk assessments, which have provided insights into which sources of variability (reflected in different elements of those earlier sensitivity analyses) can influence risk estimates, as well as information presented in the final PM ISA. For example, chapter 2 of the final PM ISA addresses such issues as: ambient PM variability and correlations (section 2.1.1), trends and temporal variability (section 2.1.2), correlations between pollutants (section 2.1.4), and source contributions to PM (section 2.1.6). These discussions were carefully considered by staff in identifying key sources of variability to address both in the risk assessment and in the qualitative discussion of variability presented in this section.

individual impacts of any one of these sources of variability on the risk estimates to be characterized.

Key sources of potential variability that are likely to affect population risks are discussed below, including the degree to which they are (or are not) fully captured in the design of the risk assessment:

- **PM<sub>2.5</sub> composition:** While information was not available to support modeling risk associated with different components of PM<sub>2.5</sub>, the assessment did use effect estimates (for a number of the short-term exposure-related health endpoints) differentiated by region of the country, or differentiated for specific urban locations (sections 3.3.3 and 3.3.4). While many factors may contribute to differences in effect estimates (for the same health endpoint) across different locations, compositional differences in PM<sub>2.5</sub> may be partially responsible. Therefore, while the analysis did not explicitly address compositional differences in generating risk estimates, potential differences in PM<sub>2.5</sub> composition may be reflected in those effect estimates that are differentiated by region and/or urban study area. The effect estimates for mortality associated with long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> are not regionally differentiated and instead, a single national-scale estimate is used. This means that any differences in risks of mortality associated with long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> that are linked to differences in PM<sub>2.5</sub> composition (or to any other differences across regions or locations) would not be discernable, since a single national-scale risk estimate is generated for each mortality category. In addition to using region- or location-specific effect estimates for health effects associated with short-term exposures, the selection of urban areas to include in the risk assessment was designed in part to ensure that areas in different regions of the country, with different PM<sub>2.5</sub> composition, were included.
- **Intra-urban variability in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels:** Several recent studies (e.g., Jerrett et al., 2005) have addressed the issue of heterogeneity of PM concentrations within urban areas and its potential impact on the estimation of premature mortality associated with long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub>. Most recently, the HEI Reanalysis II (Krewski et al., 2009), focusing on the ACS dataset, discusses epidemiological analyses completed for Los Angeles and New York City which included more highly-refined (zip code level) characterizations of spatial gradients in population exposure within each urban area based on land-use regression methods and/or kriging. While both analyses provide insights into the issue of intra-urban heterogeneity in PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations and its potential implications for epidemiology-based health assessments, due to the time and resources necessary to integrate them into the risk assessment, we were not able to incorporate these studies quantitatively. The implications of these studies for interpretation of long-term mortality C-R functions and potential exposure error associated with those functions is discussed below in section 3.5.3.
- **Variability in the patterns of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction as urban areas:** In simulating just meeting the current or alternative suites of standards, there can be considerable variability in the patterns of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions that result from different simulation approaches (i.e., they can be more localized, more regional, or some combination thereof). To address this issue in the risk assessment, we have

included three rollback approaches as part of the sensitivity analysis including: proportional (reflecting regional patterns of reduction), hybrid (reflecting a combination of localized and regional patterns of reduction), and locally focused (reflecting localized patterns of reduction) (see section 3.2.3 for additional detail on these rollback methods and section 3.5.4 for a description of how this factor is addressed in the sensitivity analysis).

- **Copollutant concentrations:** Inclusion of copollutant models in short-term exposure-related time series studies has produced mixed results in terms of the degree of attenuation of the PM<sub>2.5</sub> signal that results from inclusion of other pollutants (see final PM ISA, sections 6.2.10.9 and 6.3.8.5). The PM ISA (section 6.2.10.9) suggests that these inconsistent findings associated with controlling for gaseous pollutants are likely due to differences in the correlation structure among pollutants as well as differing degrees of exposure measurement error related to the copollutants. Further, the PM ISA (section 2.1.3) notes that correlations between PM and copollutants (including CO, O<sub>3</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>) can vary both seasonally and spatially. Therefore, it is possible that the degree of attenuation of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk by copollutants may differ across study areas. However, because the multi-city studies used in the core risk assessment (Zanobetti and Schwartz., 2009; Bell et al., 2008; and Krewski et al., 2009) provide single pollutant models, our analysis does not directly address the issue of copollutant confounding (see section 3.5.3 for additional discussion of uncertainty introduced into the analysis as a result of not including copollutant models in the core risk assessment). We did explore the issue of copollutant modeling in the context of modeling long-term exposure-related mortality as part of the sensitivity analysis (section 3.5.4). In addition, the potential impact of copollutant confounding on short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity was explored in the Moolgavkar et al., 2003 study, as discussed below in section 4.3.1.1 (although they have limited applicability to the core risk estimates generated in this RA).
- **Demographics and socioeconomic-status (SES)-related factors:** Variability in population density particularly in relation to elevated levels of PM<sub>2.5</sub> has the potential to influence population risk. In addition, other aspects of demographics such as age of housing stock (which can influence rates of air conditioner use thereby impacting rates of infiltration of PM indoors) can impact exposure and therefore risk (discussed in PM ISA – sections 2.2.1 and 2.3.2). While risk modeling completed for this analysis is based on concentrations measured at central-site monitors used as surrogates for population exposure and does not explicitly consider more detailed patterns of PM exposure by different populations, potential differences in exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> reflecting demographic and SES-related factors is covered to some degree by the use of urban study area-differentiated effects estimates (for short-term exposure-related mortality) and regionally-differentiated effects estimates (in the case of short-term exposure-related morbidity). In the case of long-term exposure-related mortality, while the modeling for this group of endpoints does not utilize location-specific or regionally-differentiated effects estimates, the national-scale effects estimates that are used do reflect differences in exposure and health response across urban study areas (which will reflect, to some extent, differences in demographics and SES-related factors to the

extent that these factors influence the relationship between PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and mortality response, as detected by the underlying cohort studies).

- **Behavior affecting exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub>:** We have incorporated, where available, region- and/or city-specific effect estimates in order to capture behavioral differences across locations that could affect population exposures to PM<sub>2.5</sub> (e.g., time spent outdoors, air conditioning use). However, while these location-specific effect estimates may be capturing differences in behavior, they may also be capturing other differences (e.g., differences in the composition of PM<sub>2.5</sub> to which populations are exposed). As noted above, it was not possible to separate out the impact of these different factors, which may vary across locations and populations, on effect estimates.
- **Baseline incidence of disease:** We collected baseline health effects incidence data (for mortality and morbidity endpoints) from a number of different sources (see section 3.4). Often the data were available at the county-level, providing a relatively high degree of spatial refinement in characterizing baseline incidence given the overall level of spatial refinement reflected in the risk assessment as a whole. Otherwise, for urban study areas without county-level data, either (a) a surrogate urban study area (with its baseline incidence rates) was used, or (b) less refined state-level incidence rate data were used.
- **Longer-term temporal variability in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels** (reflecting meteorological trends, as well as future changes in the mix of PM<sub>2.5</sub> sources and regulations impacting PM<sub>2.5</sub>): Risk estimates for the PM<sub>2.5</sub> NAAQS review have been generated using recent years of air quality data. In other words, efforts have not been made to simulate potential future changes in either the concentrations or composition of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> in the risk assessment locations based on possible changes in economic activity, demographics or meteorology. Actual risk levels potentially experienced in the future as a result of implementing alternative standard levels may differ from those presented in this report due, in part, to potential changes in these factors related to ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub>.

### 3.5.3 Qualitative Assessment of Uncertainty

As noted in section 3.5.1, we have based the design of the uncertainty analysis carried out for this risk assessment on the framework outlined in the WHO guidance document (WHO, 2008). That guidance calls for the completion of a Tier 1 qualitative uncertainty analysis, provided the initial Tier 0 screening analysis suggests there is concern that uncertainty associated with the analysis is sufficient to significantly impact risk results (i.e., to potentially affect decision making based on those risk results). Given previous sensitivity analyses completed for prior PM NAAQS reviews, which have shown various sources of uncertainty to have a potentially significant impact on risk results, we believe that there is justification for conducting a Tier 1 analysis. In fact, as argued earlier, given the complexity of the overall risk assessment, a full Tier 3 uncertainty analysis is warranted for consideration under the WHO guidelines (although as discussed later, limitations in available data preclude completion of this level of more-refined uncertainty analysis at this time).

For the qualitative uncertainty analysis, we have described each key source of uncertainty and qualitatively assessed its potential impact (including both the magnitude and direction of the impact) on risk results, as specified in the WHO guidance.<sup>46</sup> As shown in Table 3-13, for each source of uncertainty, we have (a) provided a description, (b) estimated the direction of influence (*over, under, both, or unknown*) and magnitude (*low, medium, high*) of the potential impact of each source of uncertainty on the risk estimates, (c) assessed the degree of uncertainty (*low, medium, or high*) associated with the knowledge-base (i.e., assessed how well we understand each source of uncertainty), and (d) provided comments further clarifying the qualitative assessment presented. Table 3-13 includes all key sources of uncertainty identified for the PM<sub>2.5</sub> NAAQS risk assessment. A subset of these sources has been included in the Tier 2 quantitative assessment discussed in section 3.5.4.

The categories used in describing the potential magnitude of impact for specific sources of uncertainty on risk estimates (i.e., low, medium, or high) reflect EPA staff consensus on the degree to which a particular source could produce a sufficient impact on risk estimates to influence the interpretation of those estimates in the context of the PM NAAQS review.<sup>47</sup> Sources classified as having a “low” impact would not be expected to impact the interpretation of risk estimates in the context of the PM NAAQS review; sources classified as having a “medium” impact have the potential to change the interpretation; and sources classified as “high” are likely to influence the interpretation of risk in the context of the PM NAAQS review. Because this classification of the potential magnitude of impact of sources of uncertainty is qualitative and not informed directly by any type of analytical results, it is not possible to place a quantitative level of impact on each of the categories.<sup>48</sup> Therefore, the results of the qualitative analysis of uncertainty have limited utility in informing consideration of overall confidence in

---

<sup>46</sup> Similar to our discussion of variability in the last section, the term “key sources of uncertainty” refers to those sources that the EPA staff believes have the potential to play an important role in impacting population incidence estimates generated for this risk assessment (i.e., these sources of uncertainty, if fully addressed could result in adjustments to the core risk estimates which might impact the interpretation of those risk estimates in the context of the PM NAAQS review). These key sources of uncertainty have been identified through consideration for sensitivity analyses conducted for previous PM NAAQS risk assessments, together with information provided in the final PM ISA and comments provided by CASAC on the analytical plan for the RA, as well as the first draft RA.

<sup>47</sup> For example, if a particular source of uncertainty were more fully characterized (or if that source was resolved, potentially reducing bias in a core risk estimate), could the estimate of incremental risk reduction in going from the current to an alternative standard level change sufficiently to produce a different conclusion regarding the magnitude of that risk reduction in the context of the PM NAAQS review?

<sup>48</sup> Thematically, the categories used in the qualitative uncertainty analysis are similar to the categories used in categorizing the results of the single- and multi-factor sensitivity analyses completed for this analysis (section 4.3). However, in the context of the sensitivity analysis results, because we do have quantitative estimates of the impact of individual modeling elements, it is possible to categorize the modeling elements included in the sensitivity analysis based on magnitude of impact on risk estimates. This is not possible for the qualitative uncertainty analysis described in this section.

the core risk estimates and, instead, serve primarily as a means for guiding future research to reduce uncertainty related to PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk assessment.

As with the qualitative discussion of sources of variability included in the last section, the characterization and relative ranking of sources of uncertainty addressed here is based on consideration by EPA staff of information provided in previous PM NAAQS risk assessments (particularly past sensitivity analyses), the results of the sensitivity analyses completed for the current PM NAAQS risk assessment and information provided in the final PM ISA as well as earlier PM Criteria Documents. Where appropriate, in Table 3-13, we have included references to specific sources of information considered in arriving at a ranking and classification for a particular source of uncertainty.

**Table 3-6. Summary of Qualitative Uncertainty Analysis of Key Modeling Elements in the PM NAAQS Risk Assessment.**

| Source  | Description   | Potential influence of uncertainty on risk estimates |             | Knowledge-Base uncertainty* | Comments<br>(KB: knowledge base, INF: influence of uncertainty on risk estimates)   |
|---|---|--|-------------|-----------------------------|---|
|   |   | Direction  | Magnitude   |                             |   |
| A.<br>Characterizing ambient PM <sub>2.5</sub> levels for study populations using the existing ambient monitoring network | If the set of monitors used in a particular urban study area to characterize population exposure as part of an ongoing risk assessment do not match the ambient monitoring data used in the original epidemiological study, then uncertainty can be introduced into the risk estimates. | Both   | Low-medium  | Low-medium                  | KB and INF: In modeling risk, we focus on those counties that were included in the epidemiological studies supplying the underlying C-R functions. This means that, particularly for those endpoints modeled using C-R functions obtained from more recent studies, there is likely a close association between the monitoring network used in the risk assessment and the network used in the study supplying the C-R function(s). Note, however, that in those instances where the networks are different (e.g., when older studies are used, resulting in an increased potential for networks to have changed), uncertainty may be introduced into the risk assessment and it is challenging to evaluate the nature and magnitude of the impact that that uncertainty would have on risk estimates, given the complex interplay of factors associated with mismatched monitoring networks (i.e., differences in the set of monitors used in modeling risk and those used in the underlying epidemiological study). |
| B.<br>Characterizing policy-relevant background (PRB)   | For this analysis, we have used modeling to estimate PRB levels for each urban study area. Depending on the nature of errors reflected in that modeling, uncertainty (in both directions) may be introduced into the analysis.  | Both   | Low         | Low                         | INF: Given that the risk assessment focuses primarily on the reduction in risk associated with moving from the current NAAQS to alternative standard levels, the impact of uncertainty in PRB levels on the risk estimates is expected to be low. In addition, for long-term exposure related mortality, we have based the core analysis on modeling risk down to LML rather than PRB, which reduces the significance of the PRB issue in the context of modeling long-term exposure-related mortality.   |
| C.<br>Characterizing intra-urban population exposure in the context of epidemiology studies linking                       | Exposure misclassification within communities that is associated with the use of generalized population monitors (which may miss important patterns of exposure within urban study areas) introduces uncertainty into the   | Under (generally)                                    | Medium-high | Medium                      | KB and INF: Recent analyses in Los Angeles and New York City based on ACS data (as reported in Krewski et al., 2009) demonstrate the relatively significant effect that this source of uncertainty can have on effect estimates (and therefore on risk results). These analyses also illustrate the complexity and site-specific nature of this source of uncertainty. The results of the Los Angeles analysis suggest that exposure error may result in effects estimates that are biased low and therefore result in the  |

| Source                                       | Description   | Potential influence of uncertainty on risk estimates |   | Knowledge-Base uncertainty* | Comments<br>(KB: knowledge base, INF: influence of uncertainty on risk estimates)   |
|--|---|--|---|-----------------------------|---|
|  |   | Direction  | Magnitude   |                             |   |
| PM <sub>2.5</sub> to specific health effects | effect estimates obtained from epidemiology studies.  |  |   |                             | underestimation of risk. Specifically in relation to the zip-code level analysis based on ACS data conducted in Los Angeles (Jerrett et al., 2005), the final ISA states that, “This [the refined exposure analysis reported in the Jerrett study] resulted in both improved exposure assessment and an increased focus on local sources of fine particle pollution. Significant associations between PM <sub>2.5</sub> and mortality from all causes and cardiopulmonary diseases were reported with the magnitude of the relative risks being greater than those reported in previous assessments. In general, the associations for PM <sub>2.5</sub> and mortality using these two methods [kriging and land-use regression] for exposure assessment were similar, though the use of land use regression resulted in somewhat smaller hazard ratios and tighter confidence intervals (see Table 7-9). This indicates that city-to-city confounding was not the cause of the associations found in the earlier ACS Cohort studies. This provides evidence that reducing exposure error can result in stronger associations between PM <sub>2.5</sub> and mortality than generally observed in broader studies having less exposure detail” (final ISA, section 7.6.3, p. 7-90). |
| D. Statistical fit of the C-R functions      | Exposure measurement error combined with other factors (e.g., size of the effect itself, sample size, control for confounders) can effect the overall level of confidence associated with the fitting of statistical effect-response models in epidemiological studies. | Both   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Low-medium (long-term health endpoints)</li> <li>• Medium (short-term health endpoints)</li> </ul> | Medium                      | INF: Long-term mortality studies benefit from (a) having larger sample sizes (given that large national datasets are typically used in deriving national-scale models), (b) the fact that the form of the models used appears to be subject to relatively low uncertainty (see next row below) and (c) our not attempting to derive location-specific effects estimates (but instead, relying on national-scale estimates). These factors combine to produce effects estimates that tend to be statistically robust (as reflected in results presented in Krewski et al., 2009). In addition, while concerns remain regarding exposure misclassification and potential confounding, generally we do not believe that the effects estimates are consistently biased in a particular direction. In the case of short-term mortality and morbidity health endpoints, there is greater uncertainty associated with the fit of models given the smaller sample sizes often involved, difficulty in identifying the etiologically relevant time period for short-term PM exposure, and the fact that models tend to be fitted to individual counties or   |



| Source  | Description  | Potential influence of uncertainty on risk estimates |              | Knowledge-Base uncertainty* | Comments<br>(KB: knowledge base, INF: influence of uncertainty on risk estimates)   |
|---|--|--|--------------|-----------------------------|---|
|   |  | Direction  | Magnitude    |                             |   |
|   |  |  |              |                             | urban areas (which introduces the potential for varying degrees of confounding and effects modification across the locations). In contrast to the long-term mortality studies, the short-term mortality and morbidity endpoints occasionally have effects estimates that are not statistically significant. Note, however that for this risk assessment, in modeling both short-term mortality and morbidity endpoints, we are not relying on location-specific models. In the case of short-term mortality, we are using city-specific effects estimates derived using Bayesian techniques (these combine national-scale models with local-scale models) (personal communication with Zanobetti, 2009). For short-term morbidity, we are using regional effects estimates (Bell et al., 2008). In both cases, while effects estimates are at times non-statistically significant, these models do benefit from larger sample sizes compared to city-specific models. |
| E. Representativeness of the population used in the epidemiological study | If a population was used in the epidemiological study that is not representative of the general (urban) population, then the effect estimate that results may not be optimal for the population being modeled in the risk assessment (i.e., risks may be biased high or low). The issue of representativeness would ideally focus on factors directly related to PM risk (including effect modifiers). | Both   | • Low-Medium | Low-Medium                  | KB: often we will have information from the epidemiological study that allows us to identify potential differences between the study population and the general (urban) U.S. population related, for example, to SES factors such as income or education. However, it can be more difficult to translate these differences into quantitative estimates of potential bias in effect estimates. INF: In the case of the ACS dataset underlying our modeling of long-term exposure-related mortality in the core analysis, concerns have been raised that the study population has a higher SES status relative to the U.S. population. With the potential for this to result in effect estimates that are biased downward (educational status is one factor that has been cited – see p. 8-118, U.S. EPA, 2004a).   |
| E. Shape of the C-R functions   | Uncertainty in predicting the shape of the C-R function, particularly in the lower exposure regions which are often the focus in PM NAAQS regulatory reviews.  | Both   | Medium       | Low-medium                  | INF: Regarding long-term mortality, the ISA suggests that a log-linear non-threshold model is best supported in the literature for modeling both short-term and long-term health endpoints. Although consideration of alternative model forms (Krewski et al., 2009) does suggest that different models can impact risk estimates to a certain extent, generally this appears to be a moderate source of overall uncertainty. Particularly if, as is the case in this risk  |

| Source                      | Description   | Potential influence of uncertainty on risk estimates |            | Knowledge-Base uncertainty* | Comments<br>(KB: knowledge base, INF: influence of uncertainty on risk estimates)   |
|-----------------------------|---|--|------------|-----------------------------|---|
|                             |   | Direction  | Magnitude  |                             |   |
|                             |   |  |            |                             | assessment, we are not extrapolating below the lowest measured levels found in the underlying epidemiological studies. With regard to long-term mortality, the final ISA concludes that, “In addition to examining the concentration-response relationship between short-term exposure to PM and mortality, Schwartz et al. (2008, 156963) conducted an analysis of the shape of the concentration-response relationship associated with long-term exposure to PM. Using a variety of statistical methods, the concentration-response curve was found to be indistinguishable from linear, and, therefore, little evidence was observed to suggest that a threshold exists in the association between long-term exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> and the risk of death (Section 7.6).” (section 2.4.3, p. 2-26). Regarding short-term morbidity, the final ISA states that, “Overall, the studies evaluated further support the use of a no-threshold log-linear model, but additional issues such as the influence of heterogeneity in estimates between cities, and the effect of seasonal and regional differences in PM on the concentration-response relationship still require further investigation.” (section 2.4.3, p. 2-25). |
| F. Addressing co-pollutants | The inclusion or exclusion of co-pollutants which may confound, or in other ways, affect the PM effect, introduces uncertainty into the analysis. | Both   | Low-medium | Medium                      | INF: With regard to long-term health endpoints, the final ISA states that, “Given similar sources for multiple pollutants (e.g., traffic), disentangling the health responses of co-pollutants is a challenge in the study of ambient air pollution.” (ISA, section 7.5.1, p. 7-57). The final ISA also notes that in some instances, consideration of copollutants can have a significant impact on risk estimates. For example, the more refined study of mortality in LA as reported in Krewski et al., 2009 suggested that inclusion of ozone in the model along with PM <sub>2.5</sub> results in statistically non-significant results for lung-cancer mortality, while IHD-associated mortality remained statistically significant (Krewski et al., 2009 – Table 23). With regard to short-term mortality and morbidity, the final ISA generally concludes that observed associations are fairly robust to the inclusion of copollutants in the predictive models (see ISA, sections 6.3.8, 6.3.9, and 6.3.10). The mixed impact of considering multi-pollutant models in assessing PM <sub>2.5</sub> -associated risk for short-term and long-term exposure related endpoints,  |

| Source  | Description  | Potential influence of uncertainty on risk estimates |             | Knowledge-Base uncertainty* | Comments<br>(KB: knowledge base, INF: influence of uncertainty on risk estimates)  |
|---|--|--|-------------|-----------------------------|--|
|   |  | Direction  | Magnitude   |                             |  |
|   |  |  |             |                             | leads us to conclude that the potential impact of this source of uncertainty is low-medium (depending on the specific endpoints under consideration). The epidemiological studies used as the basis for selecting C-R functions for the core risk assessment did not include multi-pollutant models (with the exception of PM <sub>10-2.5</sub> and PM <sub>2.5</sub> combined models in Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009). However, we have included copollutant models in the sensitivity analysis (see Section 4.3).  |
| G. Potential variation in effects estimates reflecting compositional differences for PM | The composition of PM can differ across study areas reflecting underlying differences in primary and secondary PM <sub>2.5</sub> sources (both natural and anthropogenic). If these compositional differences in fact translate into significant differences in public health impact (per unit concentration in ambient air) for PM <sub>2.5</sub> then significant uncertainty may be introduced into risk assessments if these compositional differences are not explicitly addressed. | Both   | Medium-High | Medium-High                 | KB and INF: Epidemiology studies examining regional differences in PM <sub>2.5</sub> -related health effects have found differences in the magnitude of those effects (see sections 2.3.1.1 and 2.3.2 in the draft ISA). While these may be the result of factors other than composition (e.g., different degrees of exposure misclassification), composition remains one potential explanatory factor. For short-term exposure morbidity and mortality effects, the inclusion of city-specific and/or regional-specific effect estimates in the risk assessment may well reflect differences in PM composition and, thus consideration of differences in risk due to city-specific differences in composition may already be incorporated in the risk estimates for these endpoints to some extent. |
| H. Specifying lag structure (short-term exposure studies)                               | Different lags may have varying degrees of association with a particular health endpoint and it may be difficult to clearly identify a specific lag as producing the majority of a PM-related effect (recently, distributed lags have been recommended since they allow for a distribution of the impact across multiple days of PM exposure prior to the health   | Both   | Medium      | Medium                      | KB and INF: With regard to lag periods, the ISA states, “An attempt has been made to identify whether certain lag periods are more strongly associated with specific health outcomes. The epidemiologic evidence evaluated in the 2004 PM AQCD supported the use of lags of 0-1 days for cardiovascular effects and longer moving averages or distributed lags for respiratory diseases (U.S. EPA, 2004a). However, currently, little consensus exists as to the most appropriate a priori lag times to use when examining morbidity and mortality outcomes.” (final ISA, section 2.4.2, p. 2-24). This suggests that uncertainty remains concerning the identification of appropriate lags, and thus the etiologically relevant time period for exposure to PM for specific health                  |

| Source   | Description   | Potential influence of uncertainty on risk estimates |  | Knowledge-Base uncertainty*  | Comments<br>(KB: knowledge base, INF: influence of uncertainty on risk estimates)  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|  |   | Direction  | Magnitude  |  |  |
|  | outcome). A lack of clarity regarding the specific lag(s) associated with a particular health endpoint adds uncertainty into risk estimates generated for that endpoint.  |  |  |  | endpoints.   |
| I. Transferability of C-R functions from study locations to urban study area locations | The use of effects estimates based on data collected in a particular location(s) as part of the underlying epidemiological study in different locations (the focus of the risk assessment) introduces uncertainty into the analysis.  | Both   | Medium (for long-term exposure mortality)<br><br>Not applicable (for short-term exposure health effect risk estimates) | Medium (for long-term exposure mortality)<br><br>Low (for short-term exposure mortality) | INF: This issue has been ameliorated to a great extent in this risk assessment since we are now using multi-city studies for key short-term endpoints with effects estimates generally being applied only to urban study areas matching locations used in the underlying epidemiological study. In the case of long-term exposure mortality studies, these are designed to capture a more generalized national signal and therefore, concerns over the transferability of functions between locations is of greater concern.   |
| J. Use of single-city versus multi-city studies in the derivation of C-R functions     | Often both single-city and multi-city studies are available (for a given health effect endpoint) for the derivation of C-R functions. Each of these study designs has advantages and disadvantages which should be considered in the context of assessing uncertainty in a risk assessment (Note, that generally this issue applies more to the modeling of short-term exposure-related endpoints than to the modeling of long-term exposure related endpoints, since the latter is | Both   | Medium   | High   | KB: Because many health endpoints have been evaluated using both single-city and multi-city studies, we have a relative large selection of single city studies and a few large multi-city studies to consider in examining this issue.<br>INF: For reasons presented in section 3.3.3, we have decided to focus on multi-city studies as a source of C-R functions for the core risk assessment, reflecting advantages that these studies offer (e.g., they tend to have more statistical power and provide effect estimates with relatively greater precision than single city studies due to larger sample sizes, reducing the uncertainty around the estimated coefficient, and reducing publication bias). While the choice of multi-city studies is well-supported, this decision does introduce uncertainty since single city studies can provide a wider range of C-R functions (and associated effects estimates) reflecting greater variation in study design, differences in composition, human behavior, and copollutants, and differences in |

| Source   | Description  | Potential influence of uncertainty on risk estimates |            | Knowledge-Base uncertainty* | Comments<br>(KB: knowledge base, INF: influence of uncertainty on risk estimates)  |
|--|--|--|------------|-----------------------------|--|
|  |  | Direction  | Magnitude  |                             |  |
|  | typically based on multi-city prospective cohort studies).   |  |            |                             | the input datasets used (e.g., ambient air monitors and disease baseline incidence data). Even if there is greater confidence in C-R functions obtained from multi-city studies, overall uncertainty in those C-R functions may be reflected to some extent in the range of C-R functions seen across single-city studies.   |
| K. Impact of historical air quality on estimates of health risk from long-term PM <sub>2.5</sub> exposures | Long-term studies of mortality suggest that different time periods of PM exposure can produce significantly different effects estimates, raising the issue of uncertainty in relation to determining which exposure window is most strongly associated with mortality.                     | Both   | Medium     | Medium                      | INF: The latest HEI Reanalysis II study (Krewski, 2009) which looked at exposure windows (1979-1983 and 1999-2000) for long-term exposure in relation to mortality, did not draw any conclusions as to which window was more strongly associated with mortality. However, the study did suggest that moderately different effects estimates are associated with the different exposure periods (with the more recent period having larger estimates). Overall, the evidence for determining the window over which the mortality effects of long-term pollution exposures occur suggests a latency period of up to five years, with the strongest results observed in the first few years after intervention (final ISA, section 7.6.4. p. 7-95). |
| L. Characterizing baseline incidence rates   | Uncertainty can be introduced into the characterization of baseline incidence in a number of different ways (e.g., error in reporting incidence for specific endpoints, mismatch between the spatial scale in which the baseline data were captured and the level of the risk assessment). | Both   | Low-medium | Low                         | INF: The degree of influence of this source of uncertainty on the risk estimates likely varies with the health endpoint category under consideration. There is no reason to believe that there are any systematic biases in estimates of the baseline incidence data. The influence on risk estimates that are expressed as incremental risk reductions between alternative standards should be relatively unaffected by this source of uncertainty.<br>KB: The county level baseline incidence and population estimates at the county level were obtained from data bases where the relative degree of uncertainty is low.  |

\* Refers to the degree of uncertainty associated with our understanding of the phenomenon, in the context of assessing and characterizing its uncertainty (specifically in the context of modeling PM risk)

The results presented in Table 3-13 consider only the potential impact of each source of uncertainty when acting in isolation to impact core risk estimates. However, it is likely that a number of these sources of uncertainty could act in concert to impact risk estimates and furthermore, that these combined effects could be more than additive in certain circumstances. EPA staff has identified several combinations of sources of uncertainty addressed in Table 3-13 that should be highlighted due to their potential to produce significant impacts on core risk estimates when acting in concert. These are briefly described below:

- **Uncertainty source D (statistical fit of the C-R functions), Source E (shape of the C-R functions), Source F (addressing copollutants), and Source J (use of single-city versus multi-city studies in the derivation of C-R functions):** Consideration of uncertainty associated with the shape of C-R functions needs to be considered in light of overall confidence (uncertainty) associated with a particular model. A number of factors contribute to an interpretation of confidence in a model including: statistical fit of the model, degree to which potential confounding by copollutants is considered, and other aspects of study design including single- versus multi-city study design. While choice of a particular model (e.g., threshold model, or log-log model) may produce a significant impact on risk estimates relative to alternative model forms, the overall scientific support for that particular model form (informed by consideration of the factors listed above) is an important consideration in assessing overall uncertainty both from a qualitative and quantitative standpoint.

In addition, there is the potential for sources of uncertainty discussed in Table 3-13 to interact with sources of variability covered in section 3.5.2 in impacting core risk estimates. One such interaction is discussed below:

- **Uncertainty source A (characterizing ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels for study populations using the existing ambient monitoring network) and variability related to the pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions at urban study areas (see section 3.5.2):** The estimation of a composite monitor value to use in modeling risk for a study area under an alternative suite of standards is dependent both on the specification of the monitoring network and the approach used in adjusting the concentrations for the monitors in that network (i.e., the rollback approach used to simulate the pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions associated with just meeting the current or alternative suites of standards). As we have seen in modeling risk for Pittsburgh, refinements in the approach used to simulate air quality just meeting alternative suites of standards (in the case of Pittsburgh transitioning from a single study area to two distinct study areas each with different design values and separate assessments of rollback) produced significant differences in composite monitor values for the study area. Therefore, both of these factors (the definition of the monitoring network and rollback approach) can work in concert to impact ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels and hence risk estimates.

### 3.5.4 Single and Multi-Factor Sensitivity Analyses

We quantitatively examined the impact of several inputs to the risk assessment in a series of single-factor sensitivity analyses summarized above in Table 3-8. A number of these sources of uncertainty were also examined in-concert to assess their combined impact on core risk estimates through the multi-factor sensitivity analysis. In addition, the sensitivity analysis considered variability in the pattern of reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> associated with just meeting the current and alternative suites of standards (i.e., consideration of variability in the simulation of rollback). This section focuses on providing additional detail on the sources of alternative model specifications and input datasets used in the sensitivity analysis (as alternative to the core modeling approach).

Rather than present results for each sensitivity analysis for all of the air quality scenarios considered in the core analysis, we selected a single air quality scenario – PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that just meet the current standards – to use for the sensitivity analyses. The one exception to this was the sensitivity analyses examining the impact of alternative approaches to simulating just meeting alternative standards (the hybrid and locally focused rollback methods).<sup>49</sup>

In discussing the approach used in conducting the sensitivity analysis, we focus first on methods used in assessing long-term exposure related health endpoints followed by the methods used in assessing short-term exposure related health endpoints. We then discuss multi-factor sensitivity analyses completed for both short-term and long-term exposure-related health endpoints. Note, that the results of the sensitivity analyses (including both single- and multi-factor analyses) are presented and discussed in section 4.3.

#### 3.5.4.1 Sensitivity Analyses for Long-Term Exposure-Related Mortality

Because Krewski et al. (2009) presented results based on alternative model specifications only for the later exposure period (1999 – 2000), our sensitivity analyses focusing on the estimates of health effects incidence associated with long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> similarly used the C-R functions based on this later exposure period. Krewski et al. (2009) considered several alternative modeling approaches to estimate the relationship between mortality (both all cause and cause-specific) and long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub>, providing us the opportunity to examine the impact of alternative modeling approaches on the estimate of mortality risk associated with long-term exposure. In particular, we examined the impact of using a random effects log-linear

---

<sup>49</sup> Sensitivity analyses focusing on the hybrid and locally focused rollback approach (relative to the proportional rollback approach used in the core analysis) involved the full set of alternative standard levels, in order to assess potential differences in risk across the range of standard levels.

model and of using a random effects log-log model<sup>50</sup> (rather than the standard fixed effects log-linear model used in the core analysis) to estimate the risks of all cause mortality, cardiopulmonary mortality, ischemic heart disease mortality, and lung cancer mortality associated with long-term exposure in Los Angeles and Philadelphia.<sup>51</sup> The coefficient of PM<sub>2.5</sub> in the random effects log-linear model was back-calculated from the relative risk reported in Table 9 (“Autocorrelation at MSA and ZCA levels” group – “MSA & DIFF” row) of Krewski et al. (2009). The coefficient of PM<sub>2.5</sub> in the random effects log-log model was back-calculated from the relative risks reported in Table 11 (“MSA and DIFF” rows) of Krewski et al. (2009).

As noted above, for all health endpoints associated with long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> we estimated risk associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations above 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (the LML for the later exposure period used in Krewski et al., 2009). In a sensitivity analysis we examined the impact of that limitation by comparing those mortality risk estimates to the mortality risk estimates obtained when we estimated risk associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations above estimated PRB levels. This sensitivity analysis was carried out for all cause mortality in all 15 risk assessment urban areas.

In addition, we compared the impact of using the primary C-R functions used in the risk assessment, taken from Table 33 of Krewski et al. (2009), versus C-R functions for mortality associated with long-term exposure reported in another study, Krewski et al. (2000), which was based on a reanalysis of the Harvard Six Cities Study. The C-R functions estimated in Krewski et al. (2000) from the Harvard Six Cities cohort were estimated for ages 25 and up, while the C-R functions estimated in Krewski et al. (2009) from the ACS cohort were for ages 30 and up. For purposes of consistency in the comparison, however, we applied the C-R functions from Krewski et al. (2000) to ages 30 and up (and used the baseline incidence rates for that age group as well).<sup>52</sup> This sensitivity analysis was carried out for all cause mortality, cardiopulmonary mortality, and lung cancer mortality in Los Angeles and Philadelphia.

We also considered the impact of using multi-pollutant models in estimating long-term exposure-related mortality. Specifically, we obtained 2-pollutant models (considering CO, NO<sub>2</sub>,

---

<sup>50</sup> In the log-log model, the natural logarithm of mortality is a linear function of the natural logarithm of PM<sub>2.5</sub>.

<sup>51</sup> As noted in Table 3-8, we combined both of these alternative modeling approaches in a single sensitivity analysis. In changing from a fixed effects log-linear model to a random effects log-log model, two changes are actually being made – the change from a fixed effects log-linear model to a random effects log-linear model, and the change from a random effects log-linear model to a random effects log-log model. However, because Krewski et al. (2009) did not present results for a fixed effects log-log model, it was not possible to compare the impact of making the single change from a fixed effects log-linear model (our core analysis selection) to a fixed effects log-log model. We thus instead present a two-stage sensitivity analysis incorporating both of the changes.

<sup>52</sup> The baseline incidence rates for ages 25 and up and ages 30 and up are likely to be very similar.



O<sub>3</sub> or SO<sub>2</sub> together with PM<sub>2.5</sub>) from Krewski et al., 2000, which is an earlier reanalysis of the ACS dataset and used them in generating alternative estimates of all-cause mortality to contrast with the core estimates generated using Krewski et al., 2009.

For all of the sensitivity analyses involving alternative C-R functions, in addition to calculating the incidence of the health effect when an alternative approach is taken, we calculated the percent difference in estimates from the core analysis resulting from the change in analysis input. So for example, when we calculated the incidence of all cause mortality associated with long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> using a random effects log-log model (instead of the fixed effects log-linear model used in the core analysis), we calculated the percent difference in the result as (incidence estimated using a random effects log-log model - incidence estimated using a fixed effects log-linear model)/(incidence estimated using a fixed effects log-linear model).

Finally, we also examined the issue of variability in estimating the pattern of reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels under the current and alternative standard levels (i.e., conducting rollback). For the first draft RA, we considered the impact of using a hybrid rollback approach in addition to the proportional rollback approach which has been more traditionally used in PM NAAQS risk assessment (this sensitivity analysis was implemented including the generation of quantitative risk estimates for a full suite of long-term exposure-related mortality categories). For the final RA, as discussed above in sections 2.3, and 3.2.3.1, we have included consideration of a locally focused rollback approach in addition to the hybrid as non-proportional methods to contrast with proportional rollback. As discussed in Section 3.2.3.1, for the final risk assessment, rather than generating quantitative risk estimates, we have calculated composite monitor estimates using the different rollback methods (proportional, hybrid and locally focused). The composite monitor values are surrogates for long-term exposure-related mortality. Therefore, by comparing composite monitor values generated for the same study area/standard level combination (using different rollback methods), we can obtain insights into the potential impact of the rollback method used on long-term exposure-related mortality. Specifically, for this sensitivity analysis, we compared composite monitor values in two ways:

- *Potential difference in composite monitor values at the current or alternative standard level (for the same study area) given application of alternative rollback methods:* We compared the absolute magnitude of composite monitors values produced using different rollback methods for the same study area/standard level combination to provide insights into differences in the magnitude of residual risk for a given suite of standards in a study area using different rollback methods (Appendix F, Table F-50).<sup>53</sup> For example, in Table

---

<sup>53</sup> This calculation reflects the fact that we model long-term exposure-related mortality down to LML.

F-50, for Los Angeles, we see that for the current standard suite of standards, use of proportional rollback and locally focused rollback methods results in composite monitor values of  $9.5 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and  $12.0 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , respectively, with the locally focused value being 40% higher than the value derived using proportional rollback. Given that the composite monitor values are surrogates for long-term exposure-related mortality, we conclude that for this combination of urban study area and suite of standards, use of the locally focused rollback method could produce  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ -attributable long-term mortality risk estimates that are approximately 40% higher than use of the proportional rollback method.

- *Potential difference in the pattern of reduction in composite monitor values across alternative standards:* We compared differences in the percent reduction in composite monitor values across alternative suites of standards for the same study area using different rollback methods to provide insights into differences in incremental risk reduction resulting from the use of different rollback approaches (Appendix F, Table F-49).<sup>54</sup> For example, in Table F-49, for Baltimore, we see that the proportional rollback and hybrid rollback approaches resulted in composite monitor values for the 13/35 alternative suite of standards of  $11.6 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and  $11.8 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , respectively, with these translating into a percent reduction (compared with their respective values under the current suite of standards) of 21% and 16%, respectively. Given that the composite monitor values are surrogates for long-term exposure-related mortality, we conclude that use of the two rollback methods (in the case of Baltimore for these two suites of standards) does not appear to produce notably different patterns of risk reduction (in terms of percent reduction), although residual risk could differ using the two approaches.

The locally focused and hybrid rollback approaches were not applied to all study areas, since they are primarily applicable in certain situations.<sup>55</sup> The sensitivity analysis results described above (presented in Appendix F, Tables F-49 and F-50) form the basis for summary information related to rollback approaches presented in Table 4-3.

In addition to the above insights regarding potential impacts on residual risk and the degree of risk reduction across standard levels, inclusion of multiple rollback approaches also allowed us to more fully examine the degree to which alternative 24-hour standards can produce reductions in annual average  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  concentrations, thereby producing reductions in long-term exposure-related mortality. As discussed below in section 5.2.3, alternative 24-hour standards, when controlling, can result in reductions in annual average  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  concentrations, particularly if proportional rollback is used. In this case, the assumption of more regional patterns of  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  reduction in reducing  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  concentrations to just meet alternative 24-hour standards results in

---

<sup>54</sup> We note that this analysis also reflects calculation of long-term exposure-related mortality down to LML.

<sup>55</sup> For the hybrid rollback approach, only select study areas had the mix of local sources in proximity to monitor with elevated levels necessary to support consideration of a hybrid local/regional attainment strategy (i.e., application of the hybrid rollback) (i.e., Baltimore, Birmingham, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, St. Louis). In the case of the peak sharing approach, only those locations where the 24-hour standard was controlling were considered for this sensitivity analysis (i.e., Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham, Detroit, Fresno, Los Angeles, New York, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, Tacoma).

an equivalent magnitude of reduction in the annual average. However, in simulating more localized patterns of PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions to just meet alternative 24-hour standards, the PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions can be more limited to the monitor(s) (and areas) exceeding the 24-hour standard, and other monitors may not be effected, resulting in a smaller impact on the annual average. Inclusion of rollback approaches reflecting more localized patterns of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction (i.e., the hybrid and particularly the locally focused methods) allows us to assess the degree to which alternative 24-hour standards (when controlling) produce appreciable reductions in annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations and consequently in long-term exposure-related mortality. This issue is revisited in discussing the results of the sensitivity analysis (section 4.3.1.1) and in the integrative discussion of the core risk estimates (section 5.2).

#### **3.5.4.2 Sensitivity Analyses for Short-Term Exposure-Related Mortality and Morbidity**

The scope of the sensitivity analysis completed for short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity is more limited than that completed for long-term exposure-related mortality. This reflects, in part, the much greater magnitude of long-term exposure-related mortality. An additional factor is that while there has been considerable research in the area of short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity which sheds light on uncertainty in such factors as C-R function specification, this information is not directly applicable in a sensitivity analysis. In order to complete a quantitative sensitivity analysis, we need alternative C-R function specifications that produce risk estimates that can be directly compared to the core risk estimates. Ideally, this is done by identifying alternative model forms in the epidemiological study used in the core risk model. However, in the case of short-term exposure-related mortality, the studies providing our core risk models (Zanobetti and Schwartz et al., 2009 and Bell et al., 2008), only provide limited alternative model specifications, as described below. Further, alternative epidemiological studies, such as Moolgavkar et al., 2003, while providing useful insights into which factors can impact risk estimates (e.g., lag, multi-pollutant forms), cannot generate alternative risk estimates that can be readily compared with the core risk estimates given differences in the underlying study designs and datasets employed.

The primary studies selected to assess mortality risk and risk of hospitalization associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> (Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009, and Bell et al., 2008, respectively) both provided all-year C-R functions as well as season-specific C-R functions. We examined the impact of using season-specific functions by applying these functions to each

season, as defined by the study authors,<sup>56</sup> and summing the estimated season-specific incidences of mortality and hospitalizations. We compared these estimates to the estimates obtained by applying the corresponding all-year C-R functions to a year of air quality data.<sup>57</sup> This sensitivity analysis was carried out for all 15 of the risk assessment urban areas.

In addition, Ito et al. (2007) estimated an annual C-R function as well as a seasonal function for April through August for asthma ED visits in New York City. We compared the results of applying the annual C-R function to a whole year of air quality data to the results of applying the seasonal function to only those months (April through August) for which it was estimated.

Moolgavkar (2003) estimated C-R functions for several health endpoints – non-accidental and cardiovascular mortality; and cardiovascular and respiratory HAs – associated with short-term exposures to PM<sub>2.5</sub> in Los Angeles using different lag structures, different modeling approaches to incorporating weather and temporal variables, and single-pollutant versus multi-pollutant models. This study thus provided an opportunity to show the impact of lag structure, modeling approach, and single- vs. multi-pollutant models, individually, for several health endpoints associated with short-term exposures, although it is difficult to generalize to other locations since the study was only conducted in a single urban area. As noted earlier, differences in study design and the underlying datasets used prevent the results based on application of models from Moolgavkar et al., 2003 from being compared directly to the core risk estimates.

Finally, as with estimates of long-term exposure-related mortality, we also considered the impact of variability related to simulating ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels under the suite of current standard levels (i.e., variability in conducting rollback) on estimates of non-accidental mortality associated with short-term exposures to PM<sub>2.5</sub> (using Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009). However, in this case, we only considered the hybrid model (consideration of locally focused on the impact on long-term exposure-related mortality). We note however, that sensitivity analysis findings based on consideration of locally focused generally will hold for short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity since both categories of health endpoints are also driven primary by annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels (see section 6.2).

---

<sup>56</sup> Both studies defined each season as three months, beginning with winter defined as December, January, and February. In applying a season-specific function to a year of air quality data, we chose to keep a calendar year together, so that, for example, winter 2005 was defined as December 2005, January 2005, and February 2005.

<sup>57</sup> The mean season-specific incidence estimates can be summed to produce an all-year estimate of incidence. However, the 2.5<sup>th</sup> and 97.5<sup>th</sup> percentile season-specific estimates cannot be summed. To calculate the 2.5<sup>th</sup> and 97.5<sup>th</sup> percentile estimates of all-year incidence from the season-specific estimates would require the variance-covariance matrix of the season-specific coefficient estimators, which was not available. Therefore our comparison of all-year estimates based on summed season-specific estimates versus estimates based on an all-year C-R function was carried out only using the mean estimates.

In all cases except the ED visits sensitivity analysis, in addition to calculating the incidence of the health effect when an alternative approach is taken, we calculated the percent difference in estimates from the core analysis resulting from the change in analysis input.<sup>58</sup>

#### **3.5.4.3 Multi-factor Sensitivity Analyses**

Each single-element sensitivity analysis shows how the estimates of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related health effects incidence change as we change a single element of the analysis (such as the form of the C-R function or the way we simulate just meeting a set of standards). Because each of the alternative modeling choices is considered to be a reasonable choice, the results of these single-element sensitivity analyses provide a set of reasonable alternative estimates that may similarly be considered plausible (see section 4.3). The results of the single-element sensitivity analysis are presented and discussed in section 4.3.1.1.

The single-element sensitivity analyses provide insight into which sources of uncertainty may have the greatest impact on risk estimates when acting alone. However, there are several sources of uncertainty in estimating PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related health effects. To provide a more complete picture of the uncertainty surrounding estimates of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related health effects incidence – and to expand the set of reasonable alternative estimates – we next carried out multi-element sensitivity analyses. The results of the multi-factor sensitivity analysis are presented and discussed in section 4.3.1.2.

The choice of uncertain analysis elements to include in the multi-element sensitivity analyses was guided by the single-element sensitivity analyses. In particular, we selected those modeling choices that had the greatest impacts on the estimates of health effects incidence in the single-element sensitivity analyses to provide insight into the scope of possible estimates that, while perhaps not based on our first choice of analysis elements, are nevertheless plausible alternative estimates.

We identified three analysis elements that substantially affected the estimates of mortality associated with long-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> -- the model choice (fixed effects log linear vs. random effects log-log), whether effects are estimated associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations down to the LML in the study (5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) or down to PRB, and whether a proportional or a hybrid rollback is used to simulate PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that just meet a given set of standards. This resulted in 2 x 2 x 2 = 8 different estimates of mortality, all of which could be considered plausible, based on the fact that the underlying model choices are all considered reasonable.

---

<sup>58</sup> We did not calculate percent different for the ED visits sensitivity analysis because the two different C-R functions (all-year in the core analysis vs. April through August in the sensitivity analysis) are also being applied to different portions of the year (all year vs. April through August), so it is something of an “apple to oranges” comparison.

We identified two analysis elements that substantially affected the estimates of mortality associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – whether season-specific or all-year C-R functions were used and whether a proportional or a hybrid rollback approach was used to simulate just meeting the current and alternative standards.

### **3.5.5 Summary of Approach to Addressing Variability and Uncertainty**

The characterization of uncertainty and variability associated with the risk assessment includes a number of elements, which have been discussed in detail above. These include:

- Identification of key sources of variability associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related population exposure and hazard response and the degree to which they are captured in the risk assessment (see section 3.5.2). When important sources of variability in exposure and/or hazard response are not reflected in a risk assessment, significant uncertainty can be introduced into the risk estimates that are generated. While not explicitly referenced in the WHO guidance, this assessment (focused on coverage for key sources of variability) could be considered part of a Tier 1 analysis (i.e., the qualitative characterization of sources of uncertainty).
- Qualitative assessment of uncertainty, including both an assessment of the magnitude of potential impact of each source on risk estimates (along with the potential direction of that impact) as well as an assessment of overall confidence associated with our understanding of that source of uncertainty (see section 3.5.3). This represents a WHO Tier 1 analysis.
- Single-factor sensitivity analysis intended to evaluate the impact of individual sources of uncertainty and variability on risk estimates (see section 3.5.4). The goal of this assessment is to evaluate the relative importance of these sources of uncertainty and variability in impacting core risk estimates. The single-factor sensitivity analysis represents a WHO Tier 2 analysis. In conducting these assessments, we have used alternative representations of modeling elements that have support in the literature to ensure that the risk estimates that are generated represent reasonable alternate estimates that can supplement the core risk estimates generated in the analysis (see section 4.3).
- Multi-factor sensitivity analysis intended to assess the combined impact of multiple sources of uncertainty and variability on risk estimates (see section 3.5.4). By considering the combined effect of multiple sources of uncertainty and variability, this analysis has the potential to identify any non-linearities which can magnify the impact of uncertainty and variability on risk estimates, especially if several non-linear factors act in concert. This also represents a WHO Tier 2 analysis. As with the single-factor sensitivity analysis results, these risk estimates are also generated using modeling inputs which have support in the literature and consequently, they also represent reasonable alternate estimates that supplement the core risk estimates (see section 4.3.2).

As noted above, since information was not available to characterize overall levels of confidence in alternative model inputs, the uncertainty characterization completed for this risk assessment did not include a full probabilistic assessment of uncertainty and its impact on core

risk estimates (i.e., a WHO Tier 3 analysis was not completed). Further, the risk estimates generated using the single- and multi-factor sensitivity analyses do not represent uncertainty distributions, but rather additional plausible point estimates of risk (i.e., we do not know whether they represent risk estimates near the upper or lower bounds of a true but undefined uncertainty distribution and we do not know the actual population percentiles that they represent). The appropriate use for these reasonable alternate risk estimates in informing consideration of uncertainty in the core risk estimates is discussed in section 4.3.2.

In addition to the qualitative and quantitative treatment of uncertainty and variability which are described here, we have also completed an analysis to evaluate the representativeness of the selected urban study areas against national distributions for key PM risk-related attributes to determine whether they are nationally representative or more focused on a particular portion of the distribution for a given attribute (section 4.4.1). In addition, we have completed a second analysis addressing the representativeness issue, which identified where the subset of 31 counties comprising our 15 urban study areas fall along a distribution of national county-level long-term exposure-related mortality risk (section 4.4.2). This analysis allowed us to assess the degree of which the 15 urban study areas capture locations within the U.S. likely to experience elevated levels of risk related to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure.

A third set of analyses that has been added to this final RA focuses on evaluating patterns in the design values (including both 24-hour and annual) and underlying PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data for the 15 urban study areas (see Section 4.5). The goal of this analysis is to use this information to enhance our understanding of patterns in risk reduction seen under both the current and alternative suites of standards across the urban study areas. The interplay of design values and underlying PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data play a key role in determining whether a location will experience risk reductions when just meeting any given suite of standards is simulated and, if so, the magnitude of those reduction. As part of this analysis, we contrast patterns in design values for the 15 urban study areas with patterns seen more broadly across urban areas in the U.S. with the goal of placing the urban study areas in a national context with regard to this key factor influencing risk.

## 4 URBAN CASE STUDY RESULTS

For this risk assessment, we have developed a core set of risk estimates supplemented by an alternative set of risk results generated using single-factor and multi-factor sensitivity analysis. The core set of risk estimates was developed using model inputs that staff judge to have a greater degree of support in the literature relative to inputs used in the sensitivity analyses (the rationale for selection of specific epidemiological studies and associated C-R functions for the core analysis is discussed above in section 3.3.3). This chapter presents and discusses the core set of risk estimates generated for the urban case study area, and also discusses the results of the sensitivity analyses which serve to augment the core risk estimates. The results of the sensitivity analyses allow us to evaluate and rank the potential impact of key sources of uncertainty on the core risk estimates. In addition, because the sensitivity analyses were conducted using alternative modeling inputs having some degree of support in the literature, the results of the sensitivity analysis also represent a set of reasonable alternatives to the core set of risk estimates that can be used to inform characterization of uncertainty in the core results (see section 4.3.2 below).

As discussed above in section 2.4 and 3.2, this risk assessment includes consideration of the following air quality scenarios:

- Recent conditions: based on PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations characterized through monitoring for the period 2005-2007 at each urban case study location;
- Current NAAQS: based on rolling back PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations to just meet the current suite of standards in each urban study area (annual standard of 15 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and a 24-hour standard of 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, denoted 15/35);
- Alternative NAAQS: based on rolling back PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations to just meet alternative suites of standards in each urban study area:
  - annual standard of 14 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and a 24-hour standard of 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (denoted 13/35);
  - annual standard of 13 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and a 24-hour standard of 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (denoted 13/35);
  - annual standard of 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and a 24-hour standard of 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (denoted 12/35);
  - annual standard of 13 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and a 24-hour standard of 30 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (denoted 13/30);
  - annual standard of 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and a 24-hour standard of 25 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (denoted 12/25).

We have also estimated risk for an alternative annual standard level of 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (paired with 24-hour standard levels of 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and 25 µg/m<sup>3</sup>). However, as discussed in section 2.4, because of increased uncertainty associated with these risk estimates relative to estimates generated for the other alternative annual standard levels evaluated in the RA, estimates based on the alternative annual standard level of 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup> are not discussed in this chapter and instead are



presented in Appendix J and only briefly addressed as part of the integrative discussion presented in Chapter 5.

In simulating both current and alternative suites of standards, for the core analysis, we used a proportional roll-back approach (see section 3.2.3), while a hybrid roll-back approach reflecting the potential for local source control was used for a subset of urban study areas as part of the sensitivity analysis conducted for this assessment (see section 3.2.3). In addition, we have considered the locally focused approach as a further alternative to proportional rollback in simulating just meeting the current and alternative suites of standards. While we did not generate risk estimates based on application of the locally focused approach, we did generate composite monitor-based annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels which allow us to assess how long-term exposure-related risk could vary if this alternative roll-back method was used (see Section 4.3).

As described in section 2.3 and 3.3.2, we assessed risk for 15 urban study areas chosen to provide coverage for the diversity of urban settings across the U.S. that reflect areas with elevated annual and/or daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations. At a minimum, all areas selected had recent air quality levels at or above the lowest annual and/or 24-hour standards analyzed. In addition, our goal was to select areas reflecting the heterogeneity in PM risk-related attributes such as sources, composition, demographics, and population behavior.

Risk estimates were generated for the following health effects endpoints: (a) long-term exposure-related mortality (all-cause, cardiopulmonary disease-related (CPD), ischemic heart disease-related (IHD) and lung cancer-related), (b) short-term exposure-related mortality (non-accidental, cardiovascular disease (CVD), respiratory), and (c) short-term exposure-related morbidity (hospital admissions (HA) for CVD and respiratory illness and emergency department (ED) visits). Risk estimates are presented separately for each of these 15 study areas, although in certain circumstances, risk estimates may be restricted to a subset of these locations if, for example, an endpoint is modeled using a concentration-response (C-R) function derived from an epidemiological study that was conducted only in a subset of the urban areas. For the core analysis, long-term exposure mortality risk was modeled down to lowest measured level (LML), because the LML was higher than estimated PRB and because there is substantial uncertainty as to the shape of the concentration-response (C-R) function at concentrations below the LML. For long-term exposure mortality a sensitivity analysis was conducted that estimated risk down to policy-relevant background (PRB). In contrast, all short-term exposure health effects endpoints were modeled down to PRB, since this was higher than the LML across all studies and for purposes of NAAQS decision making, EPA is focused on risks associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels that are due to anthropogenic sources that can be controlled by U.S. regulations (or through international agreements with neighboring countries).

In modeling long-term exposure mortality, for the core analysis, we have based estimates on the latest reanalysis of the American Cancer Society (ACS) dataset, with two sets of risk estimates being generated; one using a C-R function derived by fitting PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data from 1979-1983 and a second set based on fitting PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data from 1999-2000 (Krewski et al., 2009) (see section 3.3.3). In presenting core risk estimates for long-term mortality, both sets of estimates are given equal weight.

In modeling short-term exposure mortality and morbidity for the core analysis, we have used the latest multi-city studies (Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009; Bell et al., 2008) (see section 3.3.3). In the case of short-term exposure mortality, we obtained and used city-specific effects estimates derived using empirical Bayes methods from the study authors (Zanobetti, 2009). Multi-city studies were favored for the core analysis, since these studies are not subject to publication bias and because they reflect a diverse set of locations with regard to the observed relationship between short-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and health affect response in the population. Additional detail on the specific C-R functions and related modeling elements such as effects estimates and lag periods used in the core analysis relative to the sensitivity analysis are presented above in sections 3.3 and 3.4 and called out where appropriate below as specific risk estimates are discussed.

The pattern of mortality incidence across the urban study areas is markedly different for short-term exposure-related mortality compared with long-term exposure-related mortality reflecting a number of factors including: (a) differences in patterns of daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels versus annual average values across the urban study areas and (b) the fact that urban study area-specific effect estimates are used in modeling short-term exposure-related mortality, while a single effect estimate is used for all study areas for long-term exposure-related mortality (for a particular mortality category). Further, effect estimates for short-term exposure-related mortality can be notably small for some study areas (e.g., the effect estimates for non-accidental mortality for Los Angeles is significantly smaller than effect estimates for the other study areas, thereby accounting for the relatively small total incidence estimate for this study area – see Appendix C, Table C-1).

Because the recent conditions air quality scenario spans three years (2005-2007), risk estimates are generated for each of these years, reflecting the underlying air quality data for a particular year. Risk metrics generated for the above health effects endpoints include:

- **Annual incidence of the endpoint due to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure (*annual incidence*):**  
Generated for the population associated with a given urban study area (for a given simulation year), in most cases, these risk estimates include both a point estimate as well as a 95<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence interval, the latter reflecting sampling error as characterized in the underlying epidemiological study.

- Percent of total annual incidence for the health endpoint due to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure (*percent of total incidence attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub>*):** Again, generated for the population associated with a given urban study area (and simulation year), this metric characterizes the fraction of total incidence that is associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure. As with the underlying PM-related incidence estimates, this risk metric also typically includes a 95<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence interval reflecting sampling error associated with the effects estimate. Compared with the annual incidence metric which reflects underlying population size for each study area, this risk metric has the advantage of not being dependent on the size of the underlying population, thereby allowing direct comparison of the potential impact of PM<sub>2.5</sub> for the health effect endpoint of interest across urban study area locations. For this reason, in discussing risk estimates in this section, the *percent of total incidence attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub>* risk metric is given somewhat greater emphasis than the absolute measure of *annual incidence attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub>*.
- Percent reduction in PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related health effect incidence for an alternative set of standards or the recent conditions scenario, relative to the current standards (*percent change from the current set of standards*):** Also estimated separately for each urban study area and simulation year, this metric characterizes the degree of risk reduction (for alternative standard levels) or increased risk (for the recent conditions scenario) relative to the current NAAQS. For this metric, a negative value represents an increase in risk (this is the case for the recent conditions scenario, where risks are higher than those associated with just meeting the current suite of standards). This metric is positive, or zero, for alternative suites of standards since they either produce no risk reduction (if ambient air levels under recent conditions are already at or below that alternative standard levels), or a positive risk reduction for alternative standards resulting in a reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations. Because this metric is incremental, it was not possible to generate the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence intervals included with the other two “absolute” risk metrics described above. As with the previous risk metric, this metric is not dependent on the underlying population size and therefore, allows direct comparison across urban study areas.

In addition to presenting the central-tendency (highest confidence) estimates for each of these metrics, we also include 95<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence intervals, reflecting statistical uncertainty surrounding the estimated coefficients in the reported C-R functions used in deriving the risk estimates. Note, that these confidence intervals only capture this statistical fit uncertainty – other sources of uncertainty including shape and form of the function, are addressed separately as part of the sensitivity analysis (see Section 4.3.1) and the qualitative analysis of uncertainty (see Section 3.5.3).

Detailed tables presenting estimates for these risk metrics for the complete set of air quality scenarios (for all 15 urban study areas) are included in Appendix E and referenced as needed in the discussion of risk estimates presented in the following sections. To support the discussion of risk estimates presented in this chapter, we have included a subset of tables and summary figures including:

- **Tables summarizing risk for the current standard levels:** Two tables are included which summarize both long-term and short-term exposure-related risk for the 15 urban study areas associated with just meeting the current suite of standards. Both tables include a subset of the health endpoints believed to have the greatest support in the literature including IHD mortality for long-term exposure, cardiovascular mortality and hospital admissions for short-term exposure. Table 4-1 presents total incidence attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure for the endpoints and Table 4-2 presents percent of total incidence attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure for these endpoints. Together, these tables inform consideration of the magnitude of public health impact (related to both long-term and short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub>) associated with just meeting the current suite of standards in the 15 urban study areas.
- **Figures illustrating the percent reduction in long-term and short-term exposure-related risk for the alternative standard levels relative to the current standard (as well as increases in risk under recent conditions relative to the current standard):** Figures 4-1 and 4-4 provide a snapshot of trends in risk reduction for long-term exposure-related risk (Figure 4-1) and short-term exposure-related risk (Figure 4-4) across alternative standard levels relative to the risk under the current standard. These figures include plots for each of the 15 urban study areas, thereby allowing trends in risk reduction across standard levels (and urban study areas) to be assessed simultaneously.<sup>59</sup> Each of these figures is presented in additional detail by splitting each into (a) comparison of the recent conditions risk against the current standard level and (b) comparison of risk under alternative standard level against the current standard, in order to allow a more detailed look at patterns in risk reduction for individual urban study areas (splitting Figures 4-1 and 4-4 in this fashion allows greater resolution in tracing the linear risk plots for each study area). Specifically, Figures 4-2 and 4-3 provide these higher-resolution plots for long-term exposure-related risk and Figures 4-5 and 4-6 provide higher-resolution plots for short-term exposure related risk.

Although risk estimates were generated for all three simulation years, in this chapter core risk estimates primarily from 2007 are presented and discussed for both the recent conditions air quality scenario and just meeting current and alternative suites of standards. This reflects the observation that in generally 2007 represents a reasonable central year (in terms of the magnitude of risk generated for the three simulated years), when considering results for all modeled health effect endpoints across the 15 study areas. In addition, 2007 is the most recent year of the three simulated. We note, however, that while we do focus on 2007 in presenting and discussing risk

---

<sup>59</sup> Note, that importantly, patterns of risk reduction across standard levels (in terms of percent change relative to risk for the current standard level) are similar for all health endpoints modeled for a particular exposure duration (i.e., patterns of percent risk reduction will be similar for long-term exposure related all-cause, IHD and cardiopulmonary mortality). This reflects the fact that the C-R functions used in this risk assessment are close to linear across the range of ambient air levels evaluated. This allows us to present these figures plotting changes in risk more generally for short-term exposure-related endpoints and long-term exposure related endpoints without having to provide figures for each specific endpoint category.

estimates, we include an assessment of general trends across the three simulation years to gain perspective on year-to-year variation in PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk estimates as assessed here.

**Table 4-1. Estimated Annual Incidence of Selected Mortality and Morbidity Endpoints Associated with Long- and Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations.<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> <sup>3</sup> |                            | Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> <sup>4</sup> | Incidence of Cardiovascular Hospitalizations Associated with Short term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> <sup>5</sup> |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|--|
|                          | Exposure Period: 1979-1983   | Exposure Period: 1999-2000 |   |  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 220<br>(180 - 258)   | 277<br>(227 - 324)         | 32<br>(-33 - 95)  | 41<br>(-27 - 109)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 297<br>(243 - 349)   | 374<br>(307 - 440)         | 62<br>(-4 - 126)  | 216<br>(159 - 273)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 131<br>(107 - 154)   | 165<br>(135 - 194)         | -1<br>(-42 - 40)  | 16<br>(-11 - 43)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 195<br>(159 - 230)   | 247<br>(202 - 291)         | 29<br>(-19 - 76)  | 28<br>(-18 - 73)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 377<br>(308 - 445)   | 478<br>(390 - 563)         | 60<br>(-8 - 127)  | 233<br>(171 - 295)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 77<br>(63 - 92)  | 98<br>(80 - 116)           | 12<br>(-9 - 33)   | 23<br>(0 - 46)   |
| Houston, TX              | 344<br>(281 - 405)   | 434<br>(355 - 511)         | 46<br>(-31 - 122)   | 56<br>(-37 - 149)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 860<br>(701 - 1018)  | 1094<br>(890 - 1296)       | -30<br>(-132 - 72)  | 258<br>(3 - 511)   |
| New York, NY             | 1755<br>(1435 - 2070)  | 2222<br>(1814 - 2620)      | 473<br>(276 - 668)  | 752<br>(552 - 951)   |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 261<br>(214 - 308)   | 330<br>(270 - 389)         | 84<br>(22 - 145)  | 203<br>(149 - 257)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 317<br>(258 - 374)   | 402<br>(327 - 476)         | 84<br>(-4 - 170)  | 108<br>(1 - 215)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 256<br>(209 - 302)   | 324<br>(264 - 382)         | 43<br>(-9 - 93)   | 140<br>(103 - 177)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 15<br>(12 - 18)  | 19<br>(16 - 23)            | 9<br>(-2 - 20)  | 9<br>(0 - 18)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 446<br>(365 - 525)   | 563<br>(461 - 662)         | 106<br>(24 - 187)   | 178<br>(131 - 225)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 38<br>(31 - 46)  | 49<br>(40 - 58)            | 11<br>(-6 - 27)   | 19<br>(-46 - 82)   |

1The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

2Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

3Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983 and from 1999-2000 respectively. Incidence is for 30+ year olds within each urban study area.

4Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunken" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email. Incidence is for all-ages (i.e., all individuals) within each urban study area.

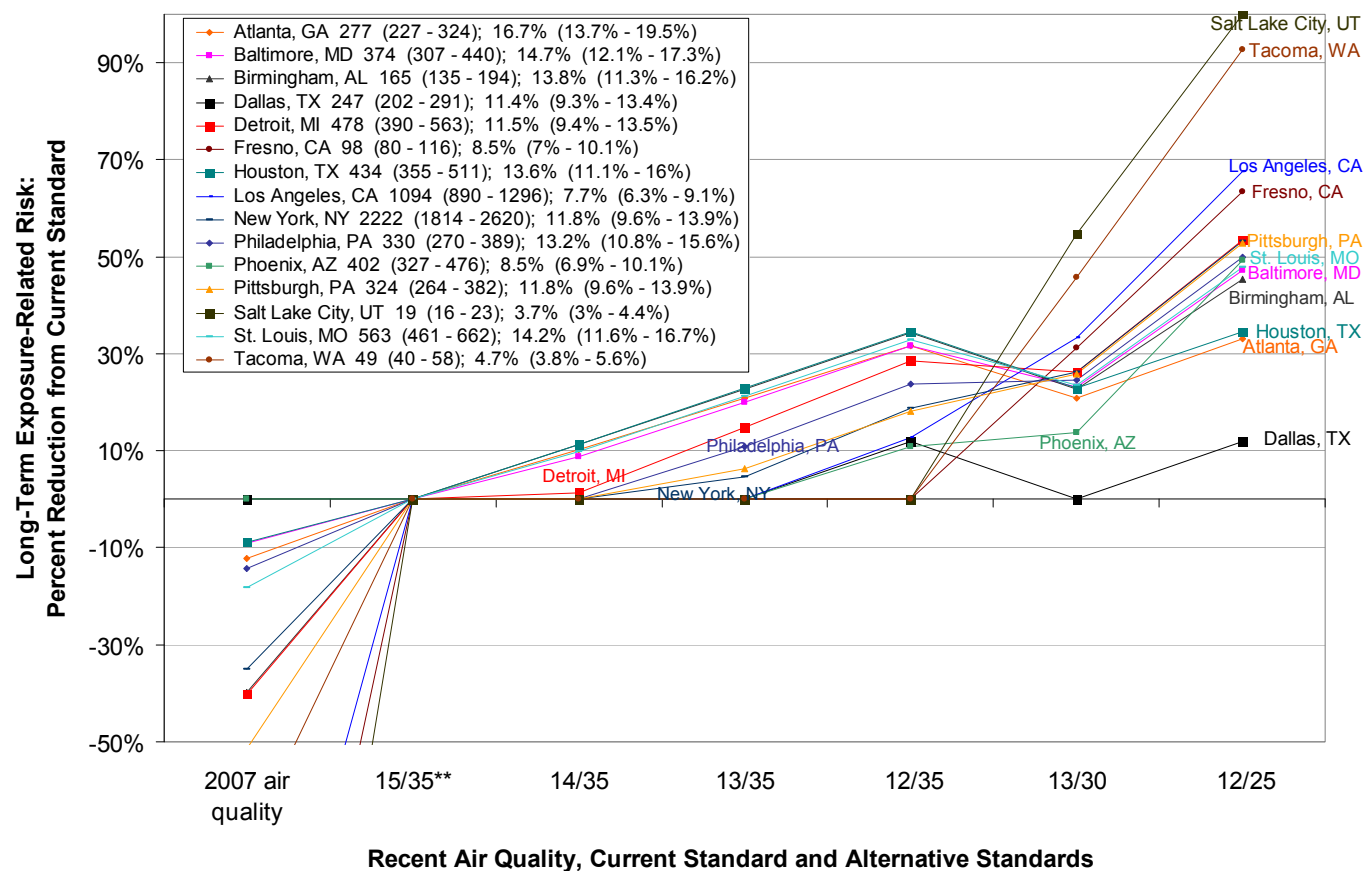
5Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study. Incidence is for 65+ year olds within each urban study area.

**Table 4-2 Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Selected Mortality and Morbidity Endpoints Associated with Long- and Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations.<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> <sup>3</sup> |                            | Percent of Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> <sup>4</sup> | Percent of Incidence of Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> <sup>5</sup> |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|--|
|                          | Exposure Period: 1979-1983  | Exposure Period: 1999-2000 |  |  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 13.2%<br>(10.9% - 15.5%)  | 16.7%<br>(13.7% - 19.5%)   | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.4%)   | 0.4%<br>(-0.2% - 1%)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.7%)   | 14.7%<br>(12.1% - 17.3%)   | 1.6%<br>(-0.1% - 3.2%)   | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.7%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 10.9%<br>(8.9% - 12.9%)   | 13.8%<br>(11.3% - 16.2%)   | 0%<br>(-1.5% - 1.5%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.9%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)  | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)    | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.7%)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.7%)  | 11.5%<br>(9.4% - 13.5%)    | 1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.2%)   | 1.1%<br>(0.8% - 1.4%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)   | 8.5%<br>(7% - 10.1%)       | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)   | 0.5%<br>(0% - 0.9%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 10.7%<br>(8.8% - 12.6%)   | 13.6%<br>(11.1% - 16%)     | 0.9%<br>(-0.6% - 2.4%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.8%)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)   | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)      | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%)  | 0.5%<br>(0% - 0.9%)  |
| New York, NY             | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)  | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)    | 2.1%<br>(1.2% - 3%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.8% - 1.5%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%)   | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%)   | 2.1%<br>(0.5% - 3.6%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.9% - 1.6%)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 7.9%)   | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10.1%)     | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%)   | 0.5%<br>(0% - 1%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)  | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)    | 1.1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.3%)   | 1.1%<br>(0.8% - 1.4%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.4%)   | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)        | 0.8%<br>(-0.2% - 1.7%)   | 0.4%<br>(0% - 0.7%)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%)   | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.7%)   | 1.9%<br>(0.4% - 3.3%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.9% - 1.6%)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%)      | 0.7%<br>(-0.4% - 1.8%)   | 0.5%<br>(-1.3% - 2.3%)   |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.  
<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.  
<sup>3</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983 and from 1999-2000 respectively  
<sup>4</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.  
<sup>5</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

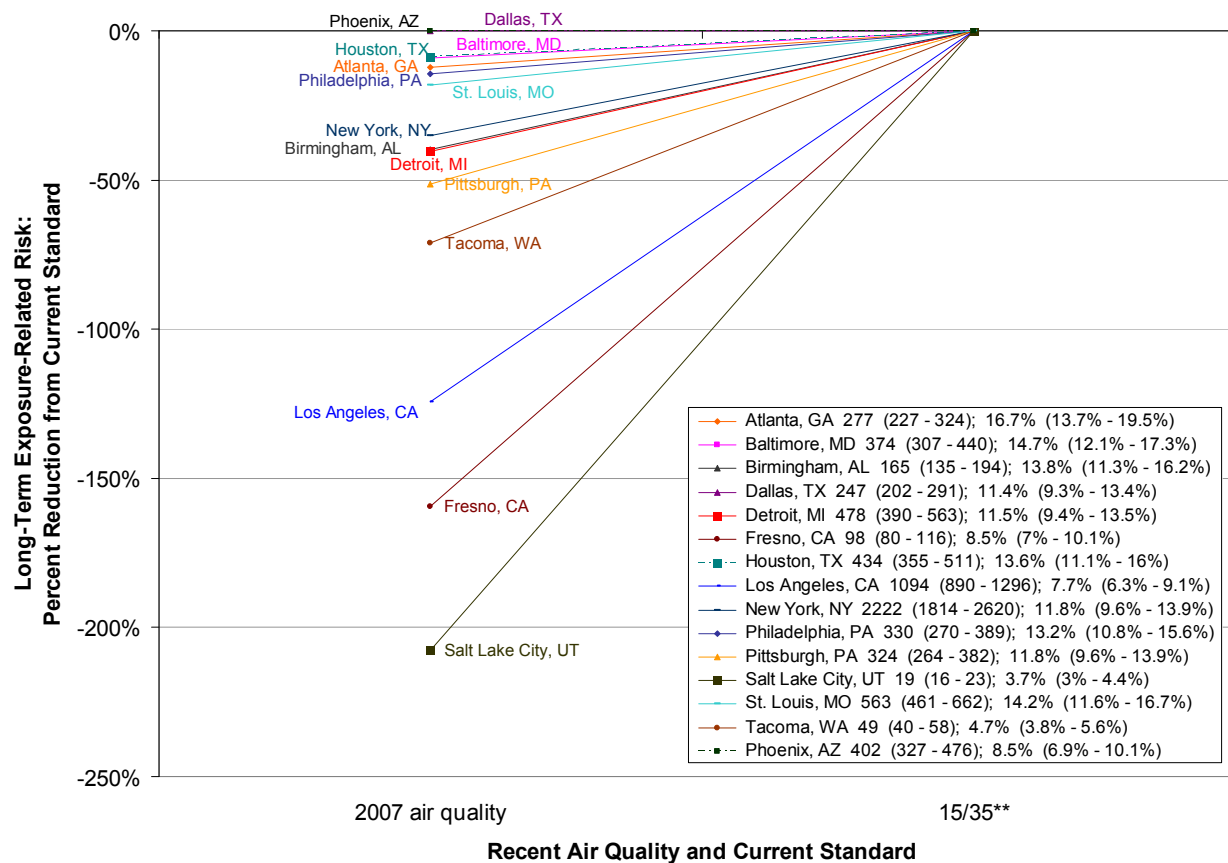
**Figure 4-1** Percent reduction in long-term exposure-related mortality risk (alternative standards and recent conditions relative to the current standards)  
(Note: inset shows PM<sub>2.5</sub> related incidence and percent of total incidence for IHD mortality under the current suite of standards)



\*Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 – 2000. The legend contains, for each urban area, the incidence estimate (and 95% CI) and the estimate of percent of total incidence (and 95% CI) under the current standards.

\*\*The current standards consist of an annual standard of 15  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and a daily standard of 35  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . Combinations of an annual standard (n) and a daily standard (m) are denoted n/m in this figure.

**Figure 4-2** Percent reduction in long-term exposure-related mortality risk (recent conditions relative to the current standards) (Note: inset shows PM<sub>2.5</sub> related incidence and percent of total incidence for IHD mortality under the current suite of standards)

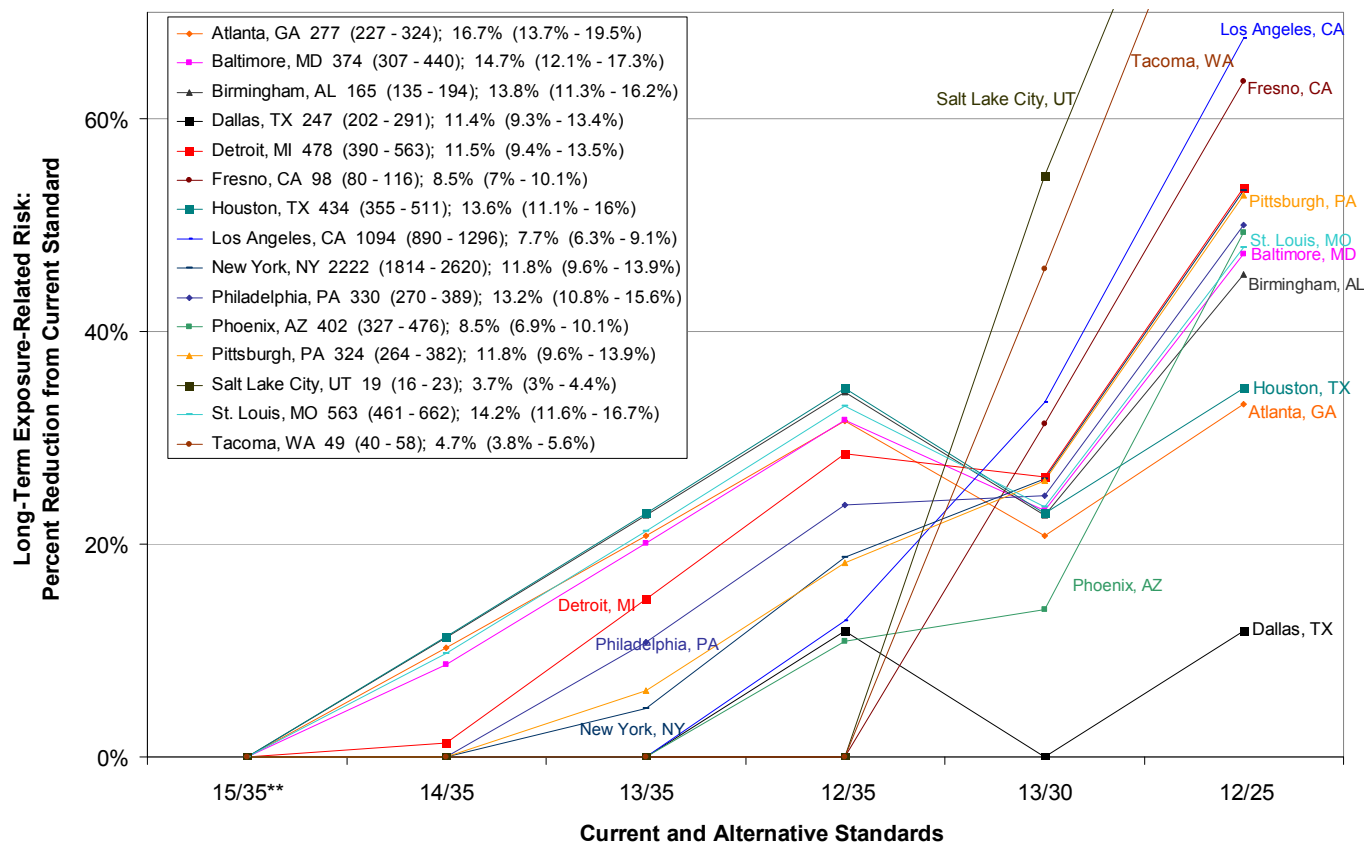


\*Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 – 2000. The legend contains, for each urban area, the incidence estimate (and 95% CI) and the estimate of percent of total incidence (and 95% CI) under the current standards.

\*\*The current standards consist of an annual standard of 15  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and a daily standard of 35  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . Combinations of an annual standard (n) and a daily standard (m) are denoted n/m in this figure.



**Figure 4-3** Percent reduction in long-term exposure-related mortality risk (alternative standards relative to the current standards) (Note: inset shows PM<sub>2.5</sub> related incidence and percent of total incidence for IHD mortality under the current suite of standards)

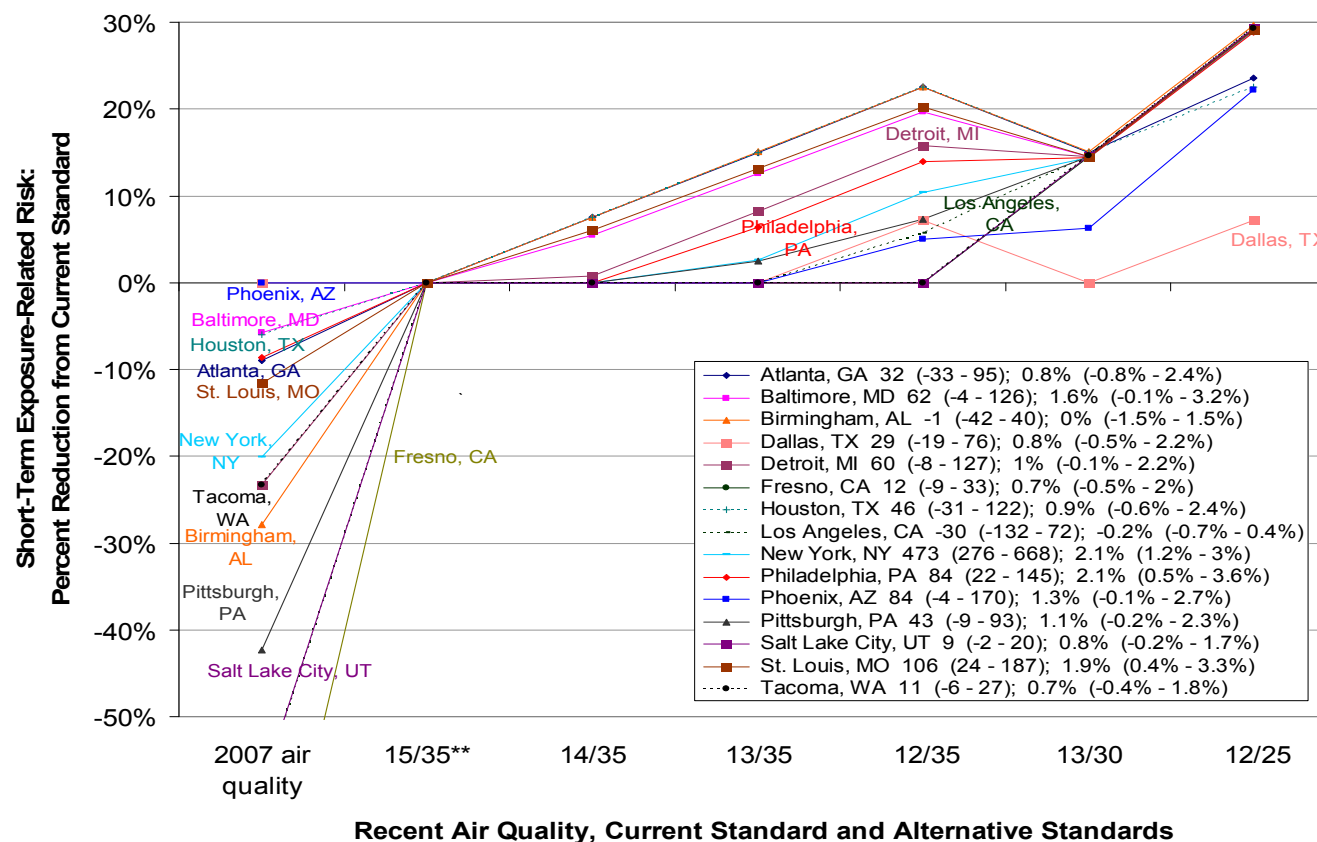


\*Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 – 2000. The legend contains, for each urban area, the incidence estimate (and 95% CI) and the estimate of percent of total incidence (and 95% CI) under the current standards.

\*\*The current standards consist of an annual standard of 15  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and a daily standard of 35  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . Combinations of an annual standard (n) and a daily standard (m) are denoted n/m in this figure.

\*\*\*The percent reductions for Salt Lake City and Tacoma at the 12/25 standard are 100% and 93%, respectively.

**Figure 4-4** Percent reduction in short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity risk (alternative standards and recent conditions relative to the current standards) (Note: inset shows PM<sub>2.5</sub> related incidence and percent of total incidence for CV under the current suite of standards)

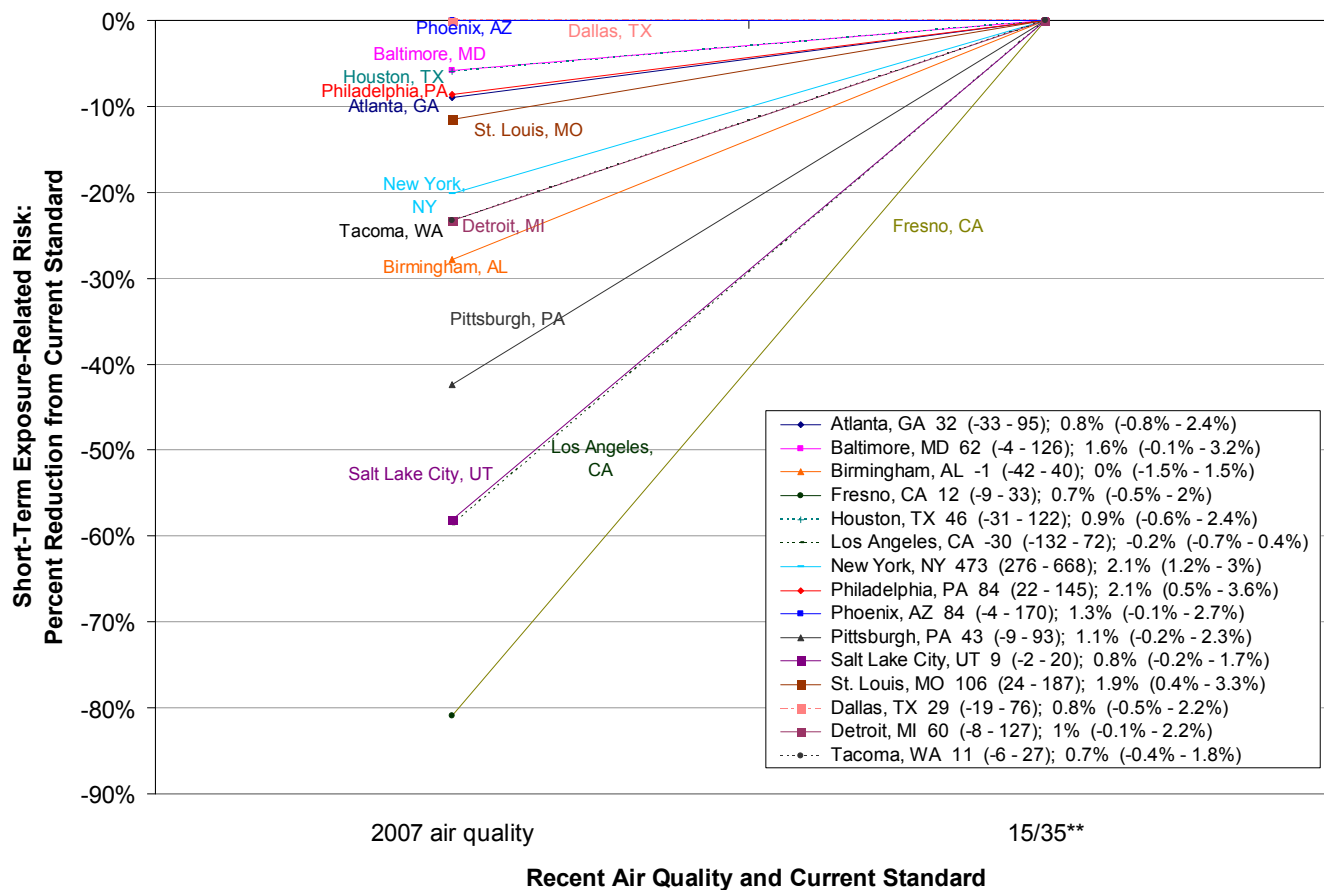


\*Based on Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009). The legend contains, for each urban area, the incidence estimate (and 95% CI) and the estimate of percent of total incidence (and 95% CI) under the current standards.

\*\*The current standards consist of an annual standard of 15  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and a daily standard of 35  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . Combinations of an annual standard (n) and a daily standard (m) are denoted n/m in this figure.

\*\*\* The percent reductions from 2007 air quality to the current standard for Salt Lake City and Fresno are -58% and -81%, respectively.

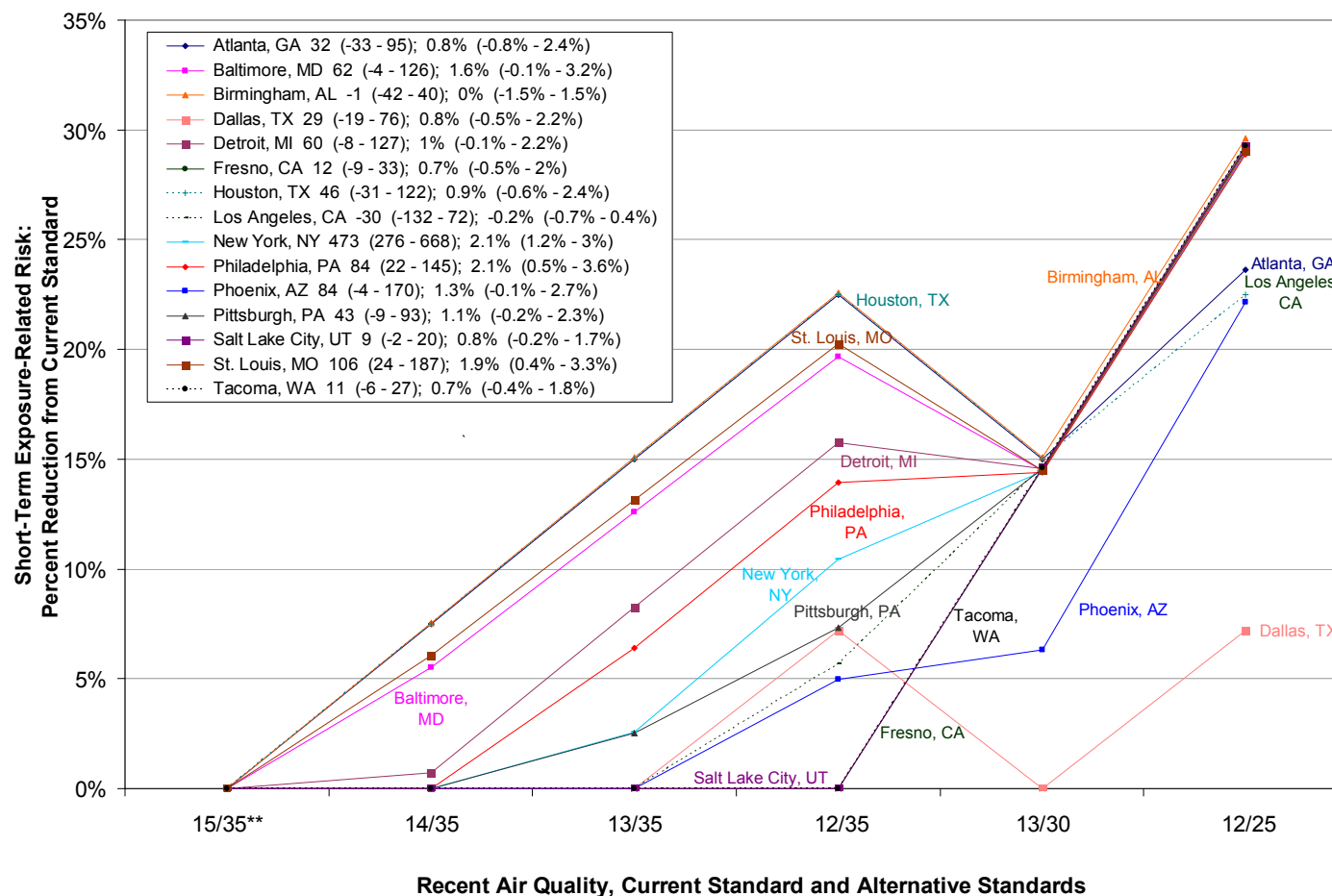
**Figure 4-5** Percent reduction in short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity risk (recent conditions relative to the current standards) (Note: inset shows PM<sub>2.5</sub> related incidence and percent of total incidence for CV under the current suite of standards)



\*Based on Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009). The legend contains, for each urban area, the incidence estimate (and 95% CI) and the estimate of percent of total incidence (and 95% CI) under the current standards.

\*\*The current standards consist of an annual standard of 15 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard of 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup>. Combinations of an annual standard (n) and a daily standard (m) are denoted n/m in this figure.

**Figure 4-6 Percent reduction in short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity risk (alternative standards relative to the current standards)**  
(Note: inset shows PM<sub>2.5</sub> related incidence and percent of total incidence for CV under the current suite of standards)



\*Based on Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009). The legend contains, for each urban area, the incidence estimate (and 95% CI) and the estimate of percent of total incidence (and 95% CI) under the current standards.

\*\*The current standards consist of an annual standard of 15  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and a daily standard of 35  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . Combinations of an annual standard (n) and a daily standard (m) are denoted n/m in this figure.

As noted above, the risk assessment includes risk estimates for a range of short-term and long-term exposure-related health effect endpoints. To focus the discussion of these risk estimates, we have selected a subset of the health endpoints as examples to help illustrate patterns in the risk estimates that might be of interest from a policy standpoint. Specifically, we have focused on those endpoints that the ISA identifies as having the greatest support in the literature (i.e., endpoints related to cardiovascular effects, including both mortality and morbidity). The subset of health effect endpoints selected as illustrative examples for this overview include: IHD-related mortality (for long-term exposure) and CV-related mortality and HA (for short-term exposure). While the discussion does focus on these cardiovascular-related endpoints, we do address other endpoints modeled in the risk assessment to a limited extent. The full set of risk estimates generated is presented in the detailed tables in Appendix E.

For a subset of the urban case studies (e.g., Dallas and Phoenix), incremental reductions across alternative standards are initially very low (or even zero) reflecting the fact that recent ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations for these study areas are well below the current annual standard levels. For these study areas, meaningful reductions in risk may not be seen until relatively lower alternative standards are assessed (and results in the percent reduction from the current set of standards tables and figures may be zero for several of the less stringent, alternative sets of standards). The pattern of risk reductions across alternative standard levels for a given urban study area is an important factor that is discussed in the integrative discussion in Chapter 6. To set up that later discussion, in summarizing risk estimates below, we provide observations regarding trends in risk estimates across alternative suites of standards (for a given urban study area).

For a number of the urban study areas, confidence intervals (and in some instances, point estimates) for short-term mortality and morbidity incidence and related risk metrics include values that fall below zero. Population incidence estimates with negative lower-confidence bounds (or point estimates) do not imply that additional exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> has a beneficial effect, but only that the estimated PM<sub>2.5</sub> effect estimate in the C-R function was not statistically significantly different from zero. In the case of short-term exposure mortality, where study area-specific effects estimates were used (see section 3.4), several of the urban locations have non-statistically significant effects estimates; these result in incidence estimates with non-positive lower bounds and/or best estimates (e.g., Birmingham, Detroit, and Los Angeles for non-accidental mortality). In the case of short-term morbidity (e.g., HAs), where regional effects estimates were used, one of the regional coefficients (for the southeast) is not statistically significant, producing incidence estimates including negative values in the confidence interval for urban study areas falling within that region (e.g., Atlanta, Dallas, and Houston, for CV-related HAs). Lack of statistical significance could mean that there is no relationship between

PM<sub>2.5</sub> and the health endpoint or it could mean that there was not sufficient statistical power to detect a relationship that actually exists. In the case of PM<sub>2.5</sub> and both short-term exposure mortality and morbidity, recognizing that the ISA has concluded that there is either a causal or likely causal relationship between short-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and these health effects (see section 3.3.1), we believe it is reasonable to assume that instances where effects estimates are not-statistically significant are likely to reflect insufficient sample size, rather than the absence of an actual association. We note, however, that (as discussed in section 3.3.3, 3.5.2 and 3.5.3) many factors can potentially result in variations in the magnitude of effect estimates. In addition to sample size, these include: source and compositional differences for PM<sub>2.5</sub>, exposure error associated with the use of ambient monitors as a surrogate for actual exposure, and differences in population susceptibility and vulnerability.

An important theme in discussing risk associated with both current and alternative standard levels is the linkage between the nature and magnitude of risk reductions seen for a particular study area (for a particular suite of 24-hour and annual standards) and the specific mix of 24-hour and annual design values associated with that study area. Because design values determine the degree to which the PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitors in a study area are adjusted in simulating attainment of both current and alternative standard levels, they play a central role in determining the degree of risk reduction associated with a particular suite of standard levels. Given the importance of design values in determining risk reduction under both current and alternative standard levels, we have examined patterns in design values (specifically the relationship between 24-hour and annual design values) across the 15 urban study areas, as a means for enhancing our interpretation of patterns in risk reductions for the standard levels modeled. In addition, we have contrasted the patterns of design values for the 15 urban study areas with patterns of design values for the broader set of urban areas in the U.S.; this supporting efforts to place risk estimates for the urban study areas in a broader national context. This exploration of design values is discussed in section 4.5.

An additional factor to consider in examining patterns in risk estimates is the overall spread in PM<sub>2.5</sub> measurements across monitors at a particular urban study area, including distributions of both 24-hour and annual averages. This factor works in concert with the patterns in design values mentioned earlier in determining the degree of risk reduction associated with a particular suite of standard levels. In addition, the spread in monitor values for a particular urban study area can also determine the degree to which alternative rollback methods (proportional, hybrid and locally focused) produce differences in risk estimates for a given study area. Consequently, in concert with examining patterns in design values (see above) we have also explored patterns in PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data for the 15 urban study areas in an effort to better

understand how application of different rollback methods results in differing impacts on core risk estimates. This topic is discussed in section 4.5.

The remainder of this section is organized as follows. Core modeling results for the recent conditions air quality scenario are presented in section 4.1. Core modeling results for just meeting the current NAAQS and just meeting alternative NAAQS are presented in section 4.2. The results of the sensitivity analysis (including single-factor and multi-factor results) are presented in section 4.3. The results of a representativeness analysis involving comparison of counties associated with the 15 urban study area locations against the national distribution of counties with regard to a set of PM-risk related attributes are presented in section 4.4. Section 4.5 discusses the consideration of design values in interpreting risk estimates generated for the 15 urban study areas and helping to place them in a broader national context (section 4.5.1), as well as consideration of the patterns in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> data within study areas as a factor influencing patterns of risk estimates (section 4.5.2). Chapter 5 provides an integrative discussion of the results of the core risk assessment for the 15 urban study areas informed by consideration of: (a) the single- and multi-factors sensitivity analysis, (b) the qualitative analysis of sources of variability and uncertainty, (c) the representativeness analyses, and (d) the role of design values (and patterns in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data) in influencing overall patterns of risk estimates across alternative suites of standards.

#### **4.1 ASSESSMENT OF HEALTH RISK ASSOCIATED WITH RECENT CONDITIONS (CORE ANALYSIS)**

This section discusses core risk estimates generated for the recent conditions air quality scenario, focusing on the 2007 simulation year. Specifically, it provides a set of key observations regarding core risk estimates generated for the recent conditions air quality scenario. Note, that while the focus of this section is on identifying key risk-related observations potentially relevant to the current review of the PM NAAQS, additional review of the risk estimates provided in Appendix E is likely to result in additional observations that might be relevant to the PM NAAQS review (EPA staff will continue to review those results as they work on completing the summary of the RA presented in the PA).

In discussing results for the recent conditions air quality scenario, we have focused on absolute risk (either above PRB or LML, depending on the health effect endpoint). This reflects the fact that this air quality scenario represents recent conditions within the urban study areas and therefore, does not lend itself to an incremental assessment. The section is organized by health endpoint category, with results discussed in the following order: long-term exposure mortality,

short-term exposure mortality and short-term exposure morbidity.<sup>60</sup> In summarizing estimates for each endpoint category, we first focus on the central-tendency risk estimates (these are what is discussed in each of the bullets focusing on a particular endpoint category). A discussion of the broader risk range reflecting consideration of 95<sup>th</sup>% confidence interval risk estimates is presented as a separate bullet towards the end of the discussion. Key observations include:

- **Long-term exposure-related mortality:** Total incidence of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related all-cause mortality ranges from 50-60 (Salt Lake City) to 2,380-3,000 (New York) (Appendix E, Table E-21 and E-30), with this range reflecting not only differences in baseline incidence across urban study areas, but also the size of study populations which vary considerably across the study areas. The percent of total incidence of IHD-related mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> ranges from 6.3-8.0% (Tacoma) to 17.7-22.2% (Fresno) (Appendix E, Table E-24 and E-33). Total PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable incidence for all-cause mortality and cardiopulmonary mortality is larger than IHD (for a given study area under recent conditions), while total PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable incidence for lung-cancer mortality is lower than for IHD. However, the percent of total incidence attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure is larger for IHD-related mortality than for any of the other mortality categories modeled (Appendix E, Tables E-24 and E-33).
- **Short-term exposure-related mortality:** Total incidence of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related mortality for short-term exposure (for all categories modeled) is substantially smaller than estimates for long-term exposure-related mortality. Estimates for CV mortality for short-term exposure ranges from 14 (Salt Lake City) to 570 (New York) (Appendix E, Table E-84). The percent of total non-accidental mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> ranges from 0.9% (Tacoma) to 2.5% (New York). (Appendix E, Table E-87). Percent of total incidence attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure is generally lower for total non-accidental mortality (compared with CV), ranging from 0.2% (Los Angeles) to 1.8% (Baltimore) (Appendix E, Table E-78). Estimates for respiratory mortality are usually higher than for CV mortality, ranging from 0.9% (Dallas) to 2.8% (Fresno and New York) (Appendix E, Table E-96). Of the 15 urban study areas modeled for CV mortality, 12 locations had negative lower bound estimates of incidence (and two of these had negative point estimates), reflecting use of non-statistically significant effects estimates (see section 4.0 for additional discussion). The number of study areas modeled with non-statistically significant effects estimates was lower for the other two short-term exposure-related mortality endpoints.
- **Short-term exposure-related morbidity (hospital admissions for respiratory and cardiovascular illness):** Total incidence of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related cardiovascular HA range from 15 (Salt Lake City) to 910 (New York City) and are significantly larger than estimates of respiratory HA attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure (Appendix E, Tables E-102 and E-111). Similarly, the percent of total cardiovascular HA attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> is larger than estimates for respiratory HA and ranges from 0.28% (Dallas) to 1.6% (Pittsburgh) (Appendix E, Table

---

<sup>60</sup> Note, that as discussed earlier, for long-term exposure-related mortality, two risk estimates are provided for each urban study area, reflecting application of the two C-R functions used in modeling each mortality endpoint in the core analysis - i.e., C-R function derived using 1979-1983 PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data and the C-R function derived using 1999-2000 data, with the latter function having the larger effect estimates and therefore, producing higher risk estimates.



E-105). In this case, the pattern of risk across urban study areas reflects both differences in underlying baseline incidence for these endpoints as well as the use of regionally-differentiated effect estimates obtained from Bell et al., 2008 (see Appendix C, Table C-1). Of the 15 urban study areas modeled for cardiovascular-related HAs, five locations had negative lower bound estimates of incidence, reflecting use of non-statistically significant effects estimates (see section 4.0 for additional discussion).

- Patterns of recent conditions risk across the three simulation years:** A comparison of IHD mortality incidence estimates (based on the C-R function derived using 1979-1982 monitoring data) across the three years (see Appendix E, Tables E-22 through E-24) shows that, while 2007 does produce incidence estimates that fall between those estimated for 2005 and 2006 for some urban areas (e.g., Tacoma, St. Louis, LA), results for 2007 can be the highest of the three years (e.g., Fresno) or the lowest (e.g., Baltimore) for some locations. Generally, results for the same urban study area across the three years are fairly similar (results for Birmingham vary by less than 7% across the years), although they can vary by as much as 30% or more in some locations (see results for Tacoma in 2005 and 2006). All of this temporal variation results from year-to-year variation in the annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels for the study areas (see Appendix A). This is because other candidate input parameters, which could also involve temporal variability (e.g., demographics and baseline incidence rates) were not modeled with year-specific values, but rather using one representative year (see section 3.4.1.3 and 3.4.2 for demographics and baseline health effects incidence rates, respectively). In terms of short-term exposure-related morbidity and mortality endpoints, the pattern is similar to that described above for long-term mortality, with risk estimates for 2007 generally falling between those generated for 2005 and 2006 (in terms of magnitude), although the magnitude of variations across the three simulation years for a given health endpoint/case study combination was notably lower for the short-term exposure-related endpoints than for the long-term endpoints. For example, with CV mortality, one of the urban study areas with the greatest variation across the three years (New York) had a 15% difference in PM<sub>2.5</sub>–related risk across the three years (see Appendix E, Tables E-82 through E-84). This compares with a spread of 30% for some of the urban study areas modeled for long-term exposure-related IHD mortality – see above. As with the long-term mortality risk metrics, all of this temporal variation results from year-to-year variation in the daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels for the study areas (see Appendix A), given that other candidate input parameters, which could have temporal variability (e.g., demographics and baseline incidence rates) were not modeled with year-specific values, but rather using one representative year.
- Consideration of the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence interval risk estimates in assessing uncertainty related to the statistic fit of effect estimates:** As noted above, all of the risk metrics generated for this analysis include 95<sup>th</sup> percentiles, reflecting uncertainty in the statistical fit of the underlying effect estimates in the C-R functions. These results suggest that this source of uncertainty can be notable. In the case of recent conditions risk estimates, for long-term mortality, while the central tendency risk estimate for all-cause (long term exposure-related) mortality incidence in New York range from 2,380-3,000, the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence interval for this estimates is 1,960 to 3,500 (Appendix E, Table E-21 and E-30). In this case, this source of uncertainty results in estimates that are ~18% lower to ~17% higher than the central tendency estimate range. Using the criteria we applied in assessing the results of the sensitivity analysis, these would translate as having a “small”

impact on the core risk estimate (see Section 4.3.1). The impact of statistical fit uncertainty on the IHD-related long-term exposure-related mortality results (see Appendix E, Tables E-24 and E-33) are similar in magnitude to those seen for all-cause mortality and also results in a classification of this uncertainty having a “small” impact on core risk estimates. For short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity, the impact of statistical fit (as reflected in the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile CI risk estimate ranges) is greater than for long-term mortality. For example with CV-related mortality, the central tendency estimate for New York is 570 cases, while the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile CI is 332 to 902 (i.e., ~40% lower and ~40% higher than the core central-tendency estimates). This translates into a “moderate” impact by this source of uncertainty on core risk estimates using the classification scheme developed for the sensitivity analysis. This suggests that uncertainty related to the statistical fit of effect estimates used in risk characterization has twice as great an impact on short-term mortality as long-term mortality risk estimates.

#### **4.2 ASSESSMENT OF HEALTH RISK ASSOCIATED WITH JUST MEETING THE CURRENT AND ALTERNATIVE SUITES OF STANDARDS (CORE ANALYSIS)**

This section discusses core risk estimates generated for just meeting the current suite of standards and alternative suites of standards, focusing on the 2007 simulation year (although general trends in observations across the three simulated years are discussed to a limited extent).

In discussing risk estimates for the current and alternative suites of standards, we include discussion of risk metrics which characterize both incremental reductions in risk (across standard levels) as well as absolute risk for a particular standard level. In presenting these two categories of risk metric, we recognize that there is greater uncertainty in estimates of absolute risk relative to estimates of incremental risk. This reflects the fact that we have greater confidence in the ability of the risk models to differentiate risk between sets of standards, since this requires the models to estimate risk for ambient air PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels likely near or within the range of ambient air quality data used in the underlying epidemiology studies. By contrast, estimates of absolute risk (for a given air quality scenario) require the models to perform at the lower boundary of ambient air PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels reflected in the studies (i.e., down to the LML reflected in the long-term exposure mortality epidemiology studies or down to PRB levels in the short-term exposure morbidity and mortality studies). There is greater overall uncertainty in risk estimates generated based on the contribution to risk of exposures at these lower ambient air PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels. While there is greater uncertainty associated with estimates of absolute risk, these estimates are of potential use in informing consideration of the magnitude of risk (and therefore public health impact) for a particular standard level. The overall level of confidence associated with different risk metrics (and implications for informing their use in the context of the PM NAAQS review) is discussed in Chapter 5.

This section discusses risk estimates generated for the current standard levels first, followed by discussion of risk estimates associated the set of alternative standard levels assessed.

Each of these discussions is further organized by health endpoint category, with results discussed in the following order: long-term exposure mortality, short-term exposure mortality and short-term exposure morbidity. Observations presented in the previous section regarding the statistical significance of effect estimates used in generating risk estimates and their implications for interpretation of those risk estimates also hold for estimates presented in this section. Consequently, observations regarding risk results with confidence intervals including negative estimates are not presented here and the reader is referred back to the earlier discussion in section 4.1.

We note that the lower magnitude of risk reductions (in terms of percent change in  $PM_{2.5}$ -attributable risk) generally seen for short-term exposure-related endpoints relative to long-term exposure-related endpoints primarily reflects the fact that  $PM_{2.5}$ -attributable risk is modeled down to PRB for short-term, but only down to LML for long-term. This means that an incremental change (reduction) in long-term risk will be a larger fraction of overall risk compared with short-term risk and hence, the magnitude of risk reductions for long-term exposure-related risk is notably larger compared with short-term risk

An important factor to consider in interpreting the risk estimates for both the current set of standards and sets of alternative standards is whether the annual or 24-hour standard for a given pairing of standards is controlling for a particular area.<sup>61</sup> This factor can have a significant impact on the pattern of risk reductions predicted for a given location under the simulation of just meeting a specific set of standards. In addition, the approach used to simulate ambient  $PM_{2.5}$  levels under current and alternative standard levels (i.e., use of proportional, hybrid, or locally focused) can significantly impact the magnitude risk reduction seen across standard levels (particularly the degree to which a particular standard produces notable reductions in long-term exposure-related mortality).<sup>62</sup> The potential for different rollback strategies (reflecting potentially different combinations of local and/or regional controls) to impact patterns of risk reduction is not discussed here, but rather reserved for discussion as part of the sensitivity analysis (section 4.3) and the integrative chapter (chapter 5).

---

<sup>61</sup> For a given pairing of standard levels (e.g., 13/35), the controlling standard can be identified by comparing these levels to the design values for a given study area (see section 4.5.1). The controlling standard is the standard (annual or 24 hr) that requires the greatest percent reduction in the matching design value to meet that standard.

<sup>62</sup> Approaches such as hybrid rollback or locally focused which simulate more localized control strategies have the potential to reduce  $PM_{2.5}$  levels at monitors exceeding the daily standard, while leaving other monitors (which may have elevated annual average  $PM_{2.5}$  levels) relatively or totally unadjusted. This can result in the 24-hour standard not providing coverage for the annual standard, even when the 24-hour standard is controlling (i.e., additional reduction focused on monitors with high annual design values may be required to attain the annual) - see discussion in Section 4.3 and Chapter 6.

An overview of which urban study areas are predicted to have risk reductions under the current and alternative suites of standards included in the risk assessment is presented below (Appendix E contains tables presenting the full set of detailed core risk estimates generated for the current and alternative suites of standards).

#### 4.2.1 Core Risk Estimates for Just Meeting the Current Suite of Standards

This section summarizes risk estimates generated for the 15 urban study areas based on simulating just meeting the current suite of standards (including the magnitude of risk reductions relative to recent conditions, where applicable).

- **Long-term exposure-related mortality:** Total incidence of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related IHD mortality ranges from 15-20 (Salt Lake City) to 1,760-2,220 (New York) (Table 4-1). The percent of total incidence of IHD mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> ranges from 3.7-4.7% (Tacoma) to 13.2-16.7% (Atlanta) (Table 4-2). These levels of IHD mortality risk attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure reflect reductions in risk relative to recent condition ranging from 8.7% (Houston) to 68.6% (Salt Lake City). Two of the urban study areas (Dallas and Phoenix) do not exhibit reductions in risk in simulating just meeting the current suite of standards since these two locations meet the current suite of standards based on recent air quality data. As referenced above for the recent conditions scenario, total PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable incidence for all-cause mortality and cardiopulmonary mortality is larger than IHD (for a given study area under recent conditions), while total PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable incidence for lung-cancer mortality is lower than for IHD. However, the percent of total incidence attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure is larger for IHD-related mortality than for any of the other mortality categories modeled (Appendix E, Tables E-24 and E-33).
- **Short-term exposure-related mortality:** As with the recent conditions analysis, total incidence of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related mortality for short-term exposure is substantially smaller than estimates for long-term exposure-related mortality. Estimates for CV mortality for short-term exposure ranges from 9 (Salt Lake City) to 470 (New York) (Table 4-1). The percent of CV mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> ranges from 0.7% (Fresno) to 2.1% (Philadelphia and New York). (Table 4-2). The level of risk reduction (comparing risk under the current standard with risk under recent conditions) is generally lower for short-term exposure-related CV mortality compared with long-term exposure-related all-cause mortality and ranges from 5.5% (Baltimore) to 36.9% (Los Angeles). As mentioned for long-term exposure-related risk, both Phoenix and Dallas did not exhibit any risk reduction since these two locations meet the current suite of standards based on recent air quality data. Percent of total incidence attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure is generally lower for total non-accidental mortality (compared with CV), ranging from 0.1% (Los Angeles) to 1.7% (Baltimore) (Appendix E, Table E-78). Estimates for respiratory mortality are usually higher than for CV, ranging from 0.9% (Dallas) to 2.6% (Baltimore) (Appendix E, Table E-96). As noted above, of the 15 urban study areas modeled for CV mortality, 12 locations had negative lower bound estimates of incidence (and two of these had negative point estimates), reflecting use of non-statistically significant effects estimates (see section 4.0 for additional discussion).
- **Short-term exposure-related morbidity (hospital admissions for respiratory and cardiovascular illness):** Total incidence of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related cardiovascular HA range from 9

(Salt Lake City) to 750 (New York City) and are significantly larger than estimates of respiratory HA attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure (Appendix E, Tables E102 and E-111). Similarly, the percent of total cardiovascular HA attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> is larger than estimates for respiratory HA and ranges from 0.28% (Dallas) to 1.33% (Baltimore). As noted above, the pattern of risk across urban study areas reflects both differences in underlying baseline incidence for these endpoints as well as the use of regionally-differentiated effect estimates obtained from Bell et al., 2008 (see Appendix C, Table C-1). The level of risk reduction (comparing risk under the current standard with risk under recent conditions) for both respiratory and cardiovascular hospital admissions ranges from 5.5% (Baltimore) to 44.8% (Fresno), again with Phoenix and Dallas not exhibiting any risk reduction since these two locations meet the current suite of standards based on recent air quality data. As noted above, of the 15 urban study areas modeled for cardiovascular-related HAs, five locations had negative lower bound estimates of incidence, reflecting use of non-statistically significant effects estimates (see section 4.0 for additional discussion).

- **Patterns of recent conditions risk across the three simulation years:** Observations made earlier regarding patterns of risk across the three simulation years for the recent conditions simulations generally hold for the current standard level analysis. In other words, (a) 2007 generally represents risks in between the other two years in terms of magnitude, (b) there are exceptions where 2007 had the highest risks and lowest risk (depending on study area and endpoint), and (c) generally, long-term exposure-related mortality endpoints showed greater cross year variation than the short-term exposure-related endpoints (with the magnitude of this variation similar to what is reported above for the recent conditions simulation).
- **Consideration of the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence interval risk estimates in assessing uncertainty related to the statistic fit of effect estimates:** Uncertainty related to the statistical fit of effect estimates has the same magnitude of effect in modeling risk under the current standard as it did under recent conditions (i.e., an impact of about +/-18% on the core risk estimates, translating into a “small” impact based on classification used in the sensitivity analysis) (see section 4.3.1 for a description of the classification scheme for sources of uncertainty and Appendix E, Table E-21 and E-30 for risk estimates used to reach this conclusion). The impact of this source of uncertainty on short-term exposure-related CV mortality was similar (although slightly larger) compared with what was seen with risk estimates generated for the recent conditions air quality scenarios (i.e., 48% lower to 42% higher than the core risk estimate – see estimates in Appendix E, Table E-84). This results in a classification of “moderate” for this source of uncertainty and its impact on short-term exposure-related mortality, based on the classification scheme developed for the sensitivity analysis.

#### 4.2.2 Core Risk Estimates for Just Meeting Alternative Suites of Standards

This section summarizes risk estimates generated for the 15 urban study areas when ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels under the alternative standard levels are simulated. As noted in section 4.2, this discussion focuses on the magnitude of incremental risk reductions for individual standard levels relative to the current standard, given that overall confidence in incremental risk metrics is considered higher than estimates of absolute risk for a given standard level. Note, however, that we do provide limited discussion of absolute risk levels attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure for

alternative standard levels, with the provision that these be interpreted in the context of their greater levels of uncertainty. In discussing risk estimates for the alternative standard levels, we focus first on patterns of risk reduction across *alternative annual levels* (i.e., 14/35, 13/35 and 12/35) and then discuss patterns across a *combination of alternative 24 hour and annual standards* (i.e., 13/30 and 12/25).

As noted in Section 4.1, although reductions in absolute incidence will differ for health effect endpoints associated with a particular averaging period across alternative suites of standards for a given urban study area, the patterns of reduction in terms of percent change in PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk are very similar for a given urban study area across health endpoints. This reflects the fact that the C-R functions used in the core analysis are close to linear across the range of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels considered in this analysis, and consequently the main factor producing percent reductions in risk across alternative standards is the reduction in the air quality metric for a given study area (i.e., reductions in annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations or reductions in the distribution of 24-hour estimates for a year). Consequently, in discussing incremental risk reduction in terms of percent change relative to the current suite of standards, we speak more generally in terms of the category of *annual average risk* or *2-4hour average risk*, with the assumption that these observations hold for individual health effects endpoints assessed for each averaging period. These observations regarding patterns of percent risk reduction for the two averaging periods are reflected in Figures 4-1 through 4-6 which are referenced in the discussion below.

#### Alternative annual standard levels (14/35, 13/35, and 12/35)<sup>63</sup>

- **Percent reductions in long-term exposure-related mortality:** Reductions in all long-term exposure-related mortality categories were more limited under the 14/35 alternative standard, with only 5 of the 15 urban study areas demonstrating notable reductions ranging from 9% (Baltimore) to 12% (Houston and Birmingham) (see Figure 4-3 and Appendix E, Table E-9). Reducing the annual standard level to 13 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (i.e., the 13/35 alternative suite of standards) produced a notable increase in the number of locations (9 of the 15) with risk reductions relative to the current standard ranging from 5% (New York) to 24% (Houston and Birmingham). The lowest annual standard evaluated (12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> as reflected in the 12/35 alternative suite of standards) resulted in additional study areas (now 12 of the 15 study areas) experiencing risk reductions with percentage risk reductions now ranging from 11%

---

<sup>63</sup> The three alternative annual standards considered in the risk assessment (12, 13 and 14 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) were each paired with the current 24-hour standard of 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup> for purposes of generating risk estimates. A separate set of alternative suites of standards (i.e., 13/30 and 12/25) were also considered – see next section below. In discussing risk estimates associated with the *alternative annual standards*, each alternative annual standard level was paired with the current 24-hour standard of 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup> in determining which standard level was controlling and, consequently, whether the alternative annual standard would produce any notable reductions in risk.

(Phoenix) to 36% (Houston and Baltimore). Note, that even in the 12/35 case, three of the urban study areas (Tacoma, Fresno and Salt Lake City) did not experience any decreases in risk, although risk reductions were seen for these three study areas when alternative 24-hour standards were considered – see below. The specific pattern of risk reduction (including importantly, the magnitude of risk reduction as well as residual risk associated with a particular standard level) reflects whether daily or annual standard levels were controlling – see discussion below regarding patterns of risk reduction.

- Percent reduction in short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity:** The pattern of reductions in the percent of risk attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> for mortality and morbidity associated with short-term exposure is similar to that described above for long-term mortality (see Figures 4-4 through 4-6). Specifically, the same five urban study areas (Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham, Houston and St. Louis) had notable risk reductions under the full set of alternative annual standards, with the degree of risk reduction for PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related cardiovascular mortality for the lowest alternative annual standard level (12/35) compared to the current standard level, ranging from 20% (St. Louis) to 23% (Birmingham) (see Figure 4-4 and 4-6 and Appendix E, Table E-90). A number of the other study areas did not exhibit notable risk reductions until the lowest alternative annual standard was considered (i.e., Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh), with the degree of reduction in risk for the lowest alternative suite of standards (12/35) compared with the current standards ranging from 5% (Phoenix) to 16% (Detroit) (see Figure 4-4 and 4-6 and Appendix E, Table E-90). As with long-term exposure-related mortality, a number of additional study areas (Fresno, Salt Lake City, Tacoma) did not exhibit any notable risk reduction under the set of alternative annual standards considered and only experienced risk reductions when the 24-hour standard level was reduced. Because the same air quality metric (annual distributions of 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations) is used in generating short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity endpoints, patterns of risk reduction are similar for both sets of endpoints (see Figures 4-4 through 4-6). Specifically, the same groups of urban study areas experience the same magnitude of risk reductions (in terms of percent changes in PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk relative to the current standard level) across the alternative standard levels for short-term exposure-related morbidity (HAs). The specific pattern of risk reduction reflects whether daily or annual standard levels are controlling – see discussion below regarding patterns of risk reduction.
- Pattern of risk reduction linked to design values:** The patterns of risk reduction across the 15 urban study areas for the set of alternative annual standard levels considered here depends on whether the alternative annual (12, 13 or 14 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) or the current 24-hour standard of 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup> is controlling. The approach used to simulate just meeting alternative 24-hour standards (i.e., proportional, hybrid, or locally focused) can have an impact on the magnitude of risk reduction, although it does not influence whether the annual or 24-hour design value was controlling for a given alternative suite of standards (see sensitivity analysis discussion in 4.3 and the integrative discussion in Chapter 5). The pattern in risk reduction seen across the 15 urban study areas (given the set of alternative annual standards considered) can be divided into three categories: (a) all of the alternative annual standard levels are controlling, resulting in notable risk reductions for all of the annual standard levels considered (Birmingham, Atlanta, Houston), (b) alternative annual standards only control at lower levels (i.e., 13/35 and/or 12/35) and consequently notable risk reductions are only seen at the lower

or lowest annual standard level(s) considered (Dallas, Los Angeles, New York, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Pittsburgh), and (c) none of the alternative annual standard levels is controlling and therefore there is no estimated risk reduction for the alternative annual standard levels considered (Salt Lake City, Tacoma, Fresno).

- **Absolute levels of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk under alternative annual standards:** As discussed above, we have greater confidence in estimating incremental reductions in risk between the current and alternative suites of standards, then the estimation of absolute incidence under a given suite of standards. Nonetheless, we provide a summary of that risk metric here for long-term and short-term exposure-related mortality and short-term exposure-related morbidity endpoints:
  - *Long-term exposure-related mortality:* The four study areas displaying the greatest degree of reduction across the alternative annual standards (Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham and Houston) have PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related IHD mortality estimates (under the lowest alternative annual standard of 12/35) ranging from 85-110 (Birmingham) to 220-280 (Houston) (see Appendix E, Table E-21 and E-30). The two urban study areas with the greatest degree of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk in absolute terms (Los Angeles and New York) do not exhibit significant reductions in risk until the lowest annual standard level of 12/35 is considered, with PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related IHD mortality estimated at 750-950 and 1,420-1,800, respectively under that alternative standard (see Appendix E, Table E-21 and E-30).
  - *Short-term exposure-related mortality:* The four study areas displaying the greatest degree of reduction across the alternative annual standards (Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham and Houston), have PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related CV mortality estimates (under the lowest alternative standard of 12/35) ranging from 25 (Atlanta) to 50 (Baltimore) (see Appendix E, Table E-84). We note that Birmingham has an incidence estimate of -1, reflecting application of a non-statistically significant effect estimate in modeling this endpoint (see section 4.1). The urban study area with the greatest degree of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk in absolute terms (New York) does not exhibit significant reductions in risk until the lowest annual standard level of 12/35 is considered with PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related CV mortality estimated at 420 under that alternative standard level (see Appendix E, Table E-84).
  - *Short-term exposure-related morbidity:* The four study areas displaying the greatest degree of reduction across the alternative annual standard levels (Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham and Houston), have PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related cardiovascular HA (under the lowest alternative standard of 12/35) ranging from 12 (Birmingham) to 170 (Baltimore) (see Appendix E, Table E-102). The two urban study areas with the greatest degree of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk in absolute terms (Los Angeles and New York) do not exhibit significant reductions in risk until the lowest annual standard level of 12/35 is considered with PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related all-cause mortality estimated at 240 and 670, respectively under that alternative standard level (see Appendix E, Table E-102).
- **Patterns of recent conditions risk across the three simulation years:** Observations made above regarding patterns of risk across the three simulation years for the recent conditions and current standards simulations generally hold for the alternative standards analysis. In other words, (a) 2007 generally represents risks between the other two years in terms of



magnitude, (b) there are exceptions where 2007 had the highest risks and lowest risk (depending on study area and endpoint), and (c) generally, long-term exposure-related mortality endpoints showed greater cross-year variation than the short-term exposure-related endpoints in terms of both absolute PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk for a particular alternative suite of standards, as well as incremental risk reductions relative to the current suite of standards.

- **Consideration of the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence interval risk estimates in assessing uncertainty related to the statistic fit of effect estimates:** Continuing the pattern seen with the current standard level, uncertainty related to the statistical fit of effect estimates has the same magnitude of effect in modeling risk under alternative standards involving reduction of the annual level as it did under recent conditions (i.e., an impact of about +/-18% on the core risk estimates, translating into a “small” impact based on classification used in the sensitivity analysis) (see Appendix E, Table E-21 and E-30 for risk estimates used to reach this conclusion). Similarly, the pattern of impact this source of uncertainty on short-term exposure-related CV mortality continues to be similar compared with what was seen for risk estimates generated for the recent conditions air quality scenarios (i.e., 42% lower to 42% higher than the core risk estimate – see estimates in Appendix E, Table E-84). This continues to result in a classification of “moderate” for this source of uncertainty based on the classification scheme developed for the sensitivity analysis.

#### Combinations of alternative 24-hour and annual standard levels (13/30, 12/25)

- **Percent reductions in long-term exposure-related mortality:** The combination of suites of alternative 24-hour and annual standards produced notable reductions in long-term exposure-related mortality for 14 of the 15 urban study areas, with the lower combination (12/25) producing a notable reduction in risk relative to the first combination of 13/30. The only study area that did not exhibit a reduction in risk under the first combination (13/30) was Dallas, reflecting the fact that its 24-hour and annual design values are below 30 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and 13 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, respectively (and consequently, the 13/30 did not produce a reduction in ambient air PM<sub>2.5</sub>, or a resulting reduction in risk). Reductions in long-term exposure-related mortality (across all endpoints) under the 13/30 combination ranged from 14% (Phoenix) to 55% (Salt Lake City), while reductions for the 12/25 combination ranged from 12% (Dallas) to ~100% (Salt Lake City) (see Figure 4-1 and 4-3 and Appendix E, Table E-27). The reduction for Salt Lake City reflects a very high 24-hour design value which, when reduced to meet the 24-hour standard of 25 µg/m<sup>3</sup> produced a very large reduction in the annual design value (given application of proportional adjustment to simulate rollback), such that the value was very close to 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (the LML below which long-term exposure-related mortality is not estimated). The specific pattern of risk reduction reflects whether the 24-hour or annual standard was controlling – see discussion below regarding patterns of risk reduction.
- **Percent reduction in short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity:** The pattern of reductions in the percent of risk attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> for mortality and morbidity associated with short-term exposure is similar to that described above for long-term mortality in terms of the ordering of sites, however the magnitude of risk reduction (in terms of percent change in PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk) is lower for short-term exposure-related health endpoints compared with long-term exposure-related mortality (see Figures 4-4 through 4-6). Specifically, 14 of the 15 urban study areas (Dallas being the exception), had notable risk reductions under both the 13/30 and 12/35 alternative suites of standards (Dallas only was

estimated to have reductions in risk under the lower 12/25 combination - see Figure 4-4 and 4-6 and Appendix E, Table E-108). Reductions in short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity (across all endpoints) under the 13/30 combination ranged from 6% (Phoenix) to 15% (Salt Lake City), while reductions for the 12/25 combination ranged from 7% (Dallas) to 30% (Birmingham).

- **Pattern of risk reduction linked to design values:** As with the set of alternative annual standards discussed in the previous section, the pattern of risk reduction seen for the two combinations of alternative 24-hour and annual standards described here depends on which standard is controlling. In addition, the magnitude of the reduction in risk reflects (a) the magnitude of the difference between the controlling design value and the standard level (which determines the degree of reduction in ambient air PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels) and (b) the method used to simulate ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels under alternative suites of standards (i.e., proportional, hybrid or locally focused rollback). For this set of alternative suites of standards, 10 of the 15 study areas had the alternative 24-hour standard controlling under the 13/30 case and that number was increased to 12 out of the 15 study areas with the 12/25 case (Table 3-5). As expected, those study areas with the greatest reduction in risk (in terms of percent reduction compared with the current suite of standards) under the 12/25 case had a controlling 24-hour standard (e.g., Tacoma, Salt Lake City, Los Angeles and Fresno - see Figure 4-4 and 4-6 and Appendix E, Table E-90).
- **Absolute levels of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk under alternative suites of annual and 24-hour standards:** As with the alternative annual standards, below we provide a brief overview of the magnitude of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk (i.e., absolute risk) associated with the two alternative suites of annual and 24-hour standards:
  - *Long-term exposure-related mortality:* The four study areas displaying the greatest degree of reduction across these two alternative suites of standards (Tacoma, St. Louis, Los Angeles and Fresno), have PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related IHD mortality estimates (under the 12/25 case) ranging from 3-4 (Tacoma) to 290-360 (Los Angeles) (see Appendix E, Table E-21 and E-30). The other urban study area with the greatest degree of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk in absolute terms besides New York (New York) has PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related all-cause mortality estimated at 820-1,040 under the 12/25 case.
  - *Short-term exposure-related mortality:* eleven of the 15 study areas had percent reductions in risk for the 12/25 case (relative to the current standards) of approximately 29% (the other study areas had lower percent reductions). Of the locations with ~29% reductions in risk, PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable CV mortality for the 12/25 case ranged from 6 (Salt Lake City) to 340 (New York) (see Appendix E, Table E-84). New York City also represents the study area with the greatest residual risk for short-term exposure-related mortality under the 12/25 case.
  - *Short-term exposure-related morbidity:* Of the 11 urban study areas with ~29% reduction in risk (for the 12/25 case relative to the current standards), the incidence of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable cardiovascular HA emissions ranges from 7 (Salt Lake City) to 530 (New York) (see Appendix E, Table E-102). New York City also represents the study area with the greatest residual risk for short-term exposure-related morbidity under the 12/25 case.

- **Consideration of the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence interval risk estimates in assessing uncertainty related to the statistic fit of effect estimates:** As with the alternative standards considering lower annual levels, risk estimates generated for the two standards considering lower annual and 24-hour levels also suggest that uncertainty related to the statistical fit of effect estimates will have a greater impact on short-term exposure-related mortality (+/- ~40%) compared with long-term exposure-related mortality (+/- ~18%) (see Appendix E, Tables E-84 and E-21 plus Table E-30, respectively). Again, this results in a classification of this source of uncertainty as having a “lower” impact for long-term exposure-related mortality and a “moderate” impact on short-term exposure-related mortality.

### 4.3 SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS RESULTS

As noted in section 3.5.4 and section 4.0, the sensitivity analysis was conducted in order to gain insights into which of the identified sources of uncertainty and variability in the risk assessment model may have significant impacts on risk estimates. A second goal of the sensitivity analysis was to generate an additional set of reasonable risk estimates to supplement the core set of risk estimates to inform staff’s characterization of uncertainty and variability associated with those core estimates.

The first goal can be achieved by considering the magnitude of the impact of individual modeling elements based on results from the sensitivity analysis and identifying those elements which have the greatest impact on the core risk estimates. Use of the sensitivity analysis results in this context (i.e., identify those elements that contribute the most to sensitivity in the risk estimates) is addressed in section 4.3.1. Use of the results of the sensitivity analysis as an additional set of reasonable risk estimates to augment the core risk estimates in considering the impact of uncertainty and variability in the core risk model is discussed in section 4.3.2.

In conducting the sensitivity analysis we modeled 2 of the 15 urban study areas (Philadelphia and Los Angeles - representing east and west coast urban areas, respectively) for most simulations.<sup>64</sup> For some modeling elements (e.g., the hybrid and locally focused alternative rollback approaches) we included a larger number of urban study areas that were applicable to the topic being assessed. In conducting the sensitivity analysis, we have also focused on long-term exposure mortality and to a lesser extent on short-term exposure mortality and morbidity.

Although the sensitivity analysis simulations were completed for all three simulation years (as reported in Appendix F), we have focused on results for 2007 in this presentation for comparability with the core results discussed in sections 4.1 and 4.2.

---

<sup>64</sup> These urban study areas were chosen generally to provide coverage for locations with recognized differences in factors associated with PM-related risk (e.g., meteorology, mix of local and regional PM sources, demographics), however a rigorous selection framework was not used. It should be noted that for some elements of the sensitivity analysis (e.g., consideration for alternative rollback methods) a larger number of the urban areas were included in the sensitivity analysis.

#### 4.3.1 Sensitivity Analysis Results to Identify Potentially Important Sources of Uncertainty and Variability

The results of the sensitivity analysis are summarized in Table 4-3 (detailed results tables are presented in Appendix F). In presenting the results of the sensitivity analysis, we have compared the risk estimates for the particular simulation to the core set of risk estimates generated for the same health effect endpoint/urban study area combination. Specifically, we have calculated a percent difference between the sensitivity analysis result and the associated core risk estimate to compare the results of the sensitivity analysis across the different modeling elements that were considered. This metric is used because it is not influenced by location-specific differences in such factors as population size and baseline incidence rates and therefore, supports ready comparison of modeling elements (in terms of their impact on core risk estimates) across the urban locations assessed. These *percent difference* results are emphasized in Table 4-3 and in the discussion presented below. Note that by contrast, the alternative risk estimates discussed below in section 4.3.2 focus on absolute risk, since the emphasis with that analysis is on assessing the potential spread in (absolute) risk that results from considering alternative modeling element specifications from those used in the core analysis.

In discussing the results of the sensitivity analysis, we have developed four descriptive categories, based on the general magnitude of the percent difference estimate generated for a particular modeling element:

- Modeling elements estimated to have percent differences of 20% or smaller (i.e., they produced risk estimates that differed from the core risk estimates by no more than 20%) are classified as having a **small** contribution to uncertainty in the core risk estimates.
- Modeling elements estimated to have percent difference estimates in the range of 20 to 50% are classified as having a **moderate** contribution to uncertainty in the core risk estimates.
- Modeling elements estimated to have percent difference estimates in the range of 50 to 100% are classified as having a **moderate-large** contribution to uncertainty in the core risk estimates.
- Modeling elements estimated to have percent difference results >100% are classified as having a **large** contribution to uncertainty in the core risk estimates.

The sensitivity analysis based on Moolgavkar's (2003) study in Los Angeles addressing model specifications for both short-term mortality and morbidity (e.g., model selection, lag structure and co-pollutant models) are discussed together as a group. This reflects the fact that the Moolgavkar-based simulations were based on the same underlying dataset and focused on Los Angeles. Furthermore, the discussion of the Moolgavkar-based sensitivity analysis results presented below, as well as the summary of results presented in Table 4-3, focus on the

difference in the spread of risk results across the Moolgavkar-based model specifications (for a particular endpoint), rather than the *percent difference* results based on comparison against the core result that are emphasized with the other sensitivity analyses.<sup>65</sup>

The sensitivity analysis examining the impact of alternative rollback approaches for simulating ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations in urban study areas under both the current and alternative suites of standards also deserves additional discussion before presenting the results. For the first draft RA, we considered the impact of using a hybrid rollback approach in addition to the proportional rollback approach which has been traditionally used in PM NAAQS risk assessments. For this second draft, as discussed in sections 2.3, 3.2.3 and 3.5.4, we have included consideration of a locally focused rollback approach in addition to the hybrid as non-proportional methods to contrast with proportional rollback.<sup>66</sup>

As discussed in Section 3.2.3, for the second draft risk assessment, we have calculated composite monitor estimates based on proportional rollback and hybrid and/or locally focused, where appropriate. The composite monitor values are surrogates for long-term exposure-related mortality.<sup>67</sup> Therefore, by comparing composite monitor values generated for the same study area/suite of standards (using different rollback methods), we can obtain insights into the potential impact of the rollback method used on long-term exposure-related mortality (see Section 3.5.4 for additional discussion of how the composite monitor values generated using the different rollback methods are used in the sensitivity analysis). These sensitivity analysis results based on consideration of composite monitor values generated using the different rollback methods (which are presented in detail in Appendix F, Tables F-49 and F-50) form the basis for

---

<sup>65</sup> Comparison of the Moolgavkar-based risk estimates with the core risk estimates consistently produce percent difference estimates that range to levels well above +100%, resulting in a general conclusion, based on this metric, that all of the factors considered in the Moolgavkar-based sensitivity analysis are large contributors to uncertainty in the core risk estimates. However, there is significant uncertainty in assuming that the behavior of the Moolgavkar-based risk models (reflecting consideration for alternate design elements) would be representative of how models derived from either of the key short-term studies considered in this risk assessment (Zanobetti and Schwartz., 2009 and Bell et al., 2008) would respond to variations in design. Therefore, while sensitivity analysis results based on comparing Moolgavkar-based risk estimates against the core risk estimates are included in the detailed sensitivity analysis results tables presented in Appendix F (see Tables F-31 through F-33), we do not discuss these results here due to the degree of uncertainty associated with them.

<sup>66</sup> The locally focused approach involves proportional reduction in 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels only at those urban study areas where the 24-hour standard is controlling (and only at those specific monitors with design values exceeding that 24-hour standard level) – see Section 3.2.3 for additional detail.

<sup>67</sup> The composite monitor is essentially the mean of the annual averages across the PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitors in a study area. It is this air quality metric that is used in calculating long-term exposure-related mortality. Given that the same C-R function is used across all study areas, differences in long-term mortality across study areas (and/or across standard levels) reflect to a great extent underlying differences in the composite monitor values. Therefore, comparison of composite monitors (in terms of percent difference for example) can provide insights into potential percent differences in long-term mortality related to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure across study areas and/or standard levels (see Section 3.5.4).

summary information related to rollback presented in Table 4-3. Due to the complexity of the sensitivity analysis conducted examining the issue of rollback, the discussion of results from that particular analysis presented in section 4.3.1.1 is more detailed than for the other factors considered as part of the sensitivity analysis.

In discussing the results of the sensitivity analysis, results of the single-factor simulations are presented first (section 4.3.1.1), followed by the results of the multi-factor simulations (section 4.3.1.2). Within these categories, results are further organized by health effect endpoint with results for long-term exposure mortality discussed first and then short-term exposure mortality, followed by short-term exposure morbidity. An overall conclusion regarding which of the factors included in the sensitivity analysis represent potentially significant sources of uncertainty and variability impacting the core risk estimates is presented at the end of each sub-section.

**Table 4-3 Overview of Sensitivity Analysis Results**

| <b>Sensitivity Analysis<sup>1</sup></b>  | <b>Health Endpoint and Risk Assessment Location</b>  | <b>Summary of Results<br/>(percent difference in risk estimate relative to the core estimate)</b>   | <b>Appendix F<br/>Tables with<br/>Detailed<br/>Results (for<br/>2007)</b> |
|--|--|---|---|
| <b><i>Single-Factor Sensitivity Analyses (long-term exposure mortality):</i></b>   |  |   |   |
| Impact of using different model choices:<br><br>fixed effects log-linear (the core) vs. random effects <u>log-linear</u> C-R function  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All-cause, CPD, IHD</li> <li>• Los Angeles and Philadelphia</li> </ul>  | Random effects log-linear C-R model: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• all-cause: +23%</li> <li>• IHD: +12%</li> </ul>   | Table F-3   |
| Impact of using different model choices:<br><br>fixed effects log-linear (the core) vs. random effects <u>log-log</u> C-R function   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All-cause, CPD, IHD</li> <li>• Los Angeles and Philadelphia</li> </ul>  | Random effects log-log C-R model: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All-cause: +123 to +159%</li> <li>• CPD: +50 to +74%</li> <li>• IHD: +80 to +111%</li> <li>• Lung Cancer: +67 to +94%</li> </ul>   | Table F-3   |
| Impact of using different model choices:<br><br>Single vs. multi-pollutant models  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All-cause</li> <li>• Los Angeles and Philadelphia</li> </ul>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Model with CO: +45%</li> <li>• Model with NO<sub>2</sub>: +73%</li> <li>• Model with O<sub>3</sub>: +45%</li> <li>• Model with SO<sub>2</sub>: -74%</li> </ul>   | F-43  |
| Impact of estimating risks down to PRB rather than down to LML (the core)  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All cause</li> <li>• All 15 urban study areas</li> </ul>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All-cause: +47 to +273%</li> </ul>   | Table F-6   |
| Impact of using alternative C-R function from another long-term exposure mortality study   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All-cause, CPD, lung cancer</li> <li>• Los Angeles, Philadelphia</li> </ul>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All-cause: +119 to +121%</li> <li>• CPD: +29 to +30%</li> <li>• Lung cancer: +29 to +30%</li> </ul>  | Table F-9   |
| Impact of using alternative hybrid rollback approach reflecting more localized patterns of ambient PM <sub>2.5</sub> reduction (evaluated across current and alternative standard levels) – based on the composite monitor analysis described in Section 3.5.4 considering both hybrid and locally focused approaches as alternatives to proportional rollback | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Surrogate for long-term mortality (composite monitor-based analysis)</li> <li>• All study areas except Dallas had either hybrid and/or locally focused applied as an alternative</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Trend in incremental risk reduction (alternative standard level compared to current standard): rollback method did not appear to have a significant impact on this metric (those urban study areas with different trends in reduction did not demonstrate a consistent pattern related to</li> </ul> | Tables F-49 and F-50  |

| Sensitivity Analysis <sup>1</sup>  | Health Endpoint and Risk Assessment Location  | Summary of Results<br>(percent difference in risk estimate relative to the core estimate)  | Appendix F<br>Tables with<br>Detailed<br>Results (for<br>2007) |
|--|---|--|--|
|  | rollback method to the proportional   | <p>the type of hybrid method used)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Absolute risk for a given standard level: use of alternative rollback methods did appear to impact estimation of PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk remaining for a given standard level: &lt;1% to &gt;+50%</li> <li>• Has implications for degree to which 24-hour standard levels produce reductions in annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels (and consequently on long-term and short-term exposure-related risk). Results suggest that use of locally focused rollback method can result in smaller degree of reduction in annual average values compared with proportional rollback, (see discussion in text – section 4.3.1.1)</li> </ul> |  |
| <b>Single-Factor Sensitivity Analyses (short-term exposure mortality):</b>   |   |  |  |
| Impact of using season-specific C-R functions (vs. an annual C-R function)   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Non-accidental mortality, CV, respiratory</li> <li>• All 15 urban study areas</li> </ul>                           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Non-accidental: -116 to +179%</li> <li>• CV: -82 to +500%</li> <li>• Respiratory: -48 to +162%</li> </ul> <p>(Note, overall incidence estimates, particularly for the locations with higher percent change estimates, is very low, raising concerns over the stability of these sensitivity analysis results)</p>   | Table F-15<br>Table F-18<br>Table F-21                         |
| Impact of using alternative hybrid rollback approach reflecting a combination of more localized and regional patterns of ambient PM <sub>2.5</sub> reduction (note, this analysis is based exclusively on the hybrid rollback – the composite monitor analysis described | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Non-accidental mortality</li> <li>• Baltimore, Birmingham, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York and St. Louis</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Results for all seven urban study areas (across the current and alternative standard levels) do not exceed +17%, with most &lt;+10%.</li> </ul>   | Table F-36   |



| <b>Sensitivity Analysis<sup>1</sup></b>  | <b>Health Endpoint and Risk Assessment Location</b>  | <b>Summary of Results<br/>(percent difference in risk estimate relative to the core estimate)</b>  | <b>Appendix F<br/>Tables with<br/>Detailed<br/>Results (for<br/>2007)</b> |
|--|--|--|---|
| above pertains only to long-term mortality-related risk)   |  |  |   |
| <b><i>Single-Factor Sensitivity Analyses (short-term morbidity: hospital admissions (HA) and ED visits):</i></b>   |  |  |   |
| Impact of using season-specific C-R functions (vs. an annual C-R function)   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>HA (unscheduled), CV and respiratory</li> <li>All 15 urban study areas</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>HA (CV): -105 to +9%</li> <li>HA (respiratory): -54 to +74%</li> </ul> <p>(Note, overall incidence estimates, particularly for the locations with higher percent change estimates, is very low, raising concerns over the stability of these sensitivity analysis results)</p>  | Table F-24<br>Table F-27  |
| Impact of using an annual C-R function (applied to the whole year) vs. a seasonal function for April through August (applied only to that period) (using a single pollutant model)   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Asthma ED visits</li> <li>New York</li> </ul>                                     | NA (although incidence estimates were generated for this simulation, “percent difference from the core” were not generated since the alternate simulation focused on a subset of the year).  | Table F-30  |
| Impact of considering models with different lags   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>HA (CV and respiratory</li> <li>LA and New York</li> </ul>                        | NA (although incidence estimates were generated for this simulation, “percent difference from the core” were not generated since the lag-differentiated C-R functions used are not regionally-differentiated, and therefore, do not allow a focused consideration of the lag factor alone in impacting risk estimates) | Table F-48  |
| <b><i>Single-Factor Sensitivity Analysis (short-term exposure mortality and morbidity in LA based on Moolgavkar, 2003 study model options) (Note, results presented here reflect spread in risk estimates across Moolgavkar-based model specifications and not percent difference from core risk estimates, unless so stated – see text)</i></b> |  |  |   |
| Impact of model selection (e.g., log-linear GAM with 30 df; log-linear GAM with 100 df; and log-linear GLM with 100 df)  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Mortality (non-accidental, CV); HA (CV)</li> <li>Los Angeles</li> </ul>           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Non-accidental mortality: +80%</li> <li>CV mortality: +49</li> <li>CV HA: +36%</li> </ul>   | Table F-33  |

| <b>Sensitivity Analysis<sup>1</sup></b>   | <b>Health Endpoint and Risk Assessment Location</b>   | <b>Summary of Results<br/>(percent difference in risk estimate relative to the core estimate)</b>          | <b>Appendix F<br/>Tables with<br/>Detailed<br/>Results (for<br/>2007)</b> |
|---|---|--|---|
| Impact of lag structure (0-day, 1-day, 2-day, 3-day, 4-day, 5-day)  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Mortality (non-accidental)</li> <li>• Los Angeles</li> </ul>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Non-accidental mortality: +55%</li> </ul>                         | Table F-33  |
| Impact of single- vs. multi-pollutant models (PM <sub>2.5</sub> with CO)  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Mortality (CV); HA (CV)</li> <li>• Los Angeles</li> </ul>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• CV mortality: +106%</li> <li>• CV HA: +140%</li> </ul>            | Table F-33  |
| <b><i>Multi-Factor Sensitivity Analyses (long-term mortality):</i></b>  |   |  |   |
| Impact of using a fixed effects log-linear vs. a random effects log-log model, estimating incidence down to the lowest measured level (LML) in the study vs. down to PRB, and using a proportional vs. hybrid rollback to estimate incidence associated with long-term exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that just meet the current standards (note consideration of rollback in the multi-factor analysis did not incorporate the hybrid-based rollback approach) | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All-cause, IHD long-term mortality</li> <li>• Los Angeles and Philadelphia</li> </ul>                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All-cause: +27 to +1,089%</li> <li>• IHD: +26 to +673%</li> </ul> | F-39  |
| <b><i>Multi-Factor Sensitivity Analyses (short-term mortality):</i></b>   |   |  |   |
| Impact of using season-specific vs. all-year C-R functions and proportional vs. hybrid rollbacks to estimate incidence associated with short-term exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that just meet the current standards   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Non-accidental</li> <li>• Baltimore, Birmingham, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York and St. Louis</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Non-accidental (four seasons + hybrid): -116 to +179%</li> </ul>  | F-42  |

<sup>1</sup> Unless otherwise noted, sensitivity analysis results are based on the scenario reflecting just meeting the current suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards.

<sup>2</sup> This metric is the percent spread in risk estimates across the Moolgavkar-based model specifications (not the percent difference estimates – see text discussion above).

#### 4.3.1.1 Single-factor Sensitivity Analysis

This section presents the results of the single-factor sensitivity analysis, which involved consideration of alternate model inputs on the core risk estimates, when those alternate inputs are considered one at a time (consideration of the combined effect of several model inputs being varied is covered by the multi-factor sensitivity analysis discussed in section 4.3.1.2). The results of the single-factor sensitivity analysis are characterized qualitatively using the four-category approach described above (i.e., low, moderate, moderate-large and large, with each of these representing a defined range of percent difference from the core risk estimates).

##### Long-term exposure mortality

This section summarizes the results of the sensitivity analysis focused on long-term exposure-related mortality endpoints (see Table 4-3 for the specific modeling elements considered in the sensitivity analysis).

- *Impact of using different model choices for C-R function - fixed effects log-linear (the core approach) vs. random effects log-linear or random effects log-log models:* This simulation considered two alternative C-R model forms obtained from Krewski et al., 2009 for modeling all-cause, CPD, IHD and lung cancer mortality, including (a) random effects log-linear model and (b) a random effects log-log model (note, the core effect estimate was derived using a fixed effects log-linear model obtained from Krewski et al., 2009). The simulation also considered the use of multi-pollutant models that control for CO, NO<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub> or SO<sub>2</sub>. The results of the simulation suggest that the use of a random effects log-linear model, rather than the core fixed effects model, has a relatively small effect on risk estimates, increasing them by 12 to 23% across the mortality categories and urban study areas modeled (Appendix F, Table F-3). However, use of a random effects log-log model has a larger impact on risk estimates, increasing them by 50 to 159% (Appendix F, Table F-3). The greater impact of the log-log model results from this function having an incrementally steeper slope at lower PM levels, which quickly increases incidence estimates compared with the core log-linear model (whose slope has a much more gradual incremental increase in slope at lower PM levels). The use of multi-pollutant models that control for co-pollutants was shown to have moderate-large impact on risk estimates, with control for CO, NO<sub>2</sub>, or O<sub>3</sub> resulting in increased PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk estimates, while control for SO<sub>2</sub> resulted in a moderate-large decrease in estimated PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk.<sup>68</sup>
- *Impact of estimating risks down to PRB rather than down to LML:* This simulation compared long-term exposure mortality incidence associated with modeling risk down to PRB (which varies by region – see section 3.2.1) with the core approach of modeling down to LML (5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> for long-term mortality – see section 3.1). This simulation involved all

---

<sup>68</sup> Sensitivity analysis results generated using the copollutant model involving PM<sub>2.5</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> have been de-emphasized since it is likely that control for SO<sub>2</sub> may be capturing a portion of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk related to the secondary formation of sulfate, which is a component of the PM<sub>2.5</sub> mixture (i.e., the two pollutants are often highly correlated).

15 urban study areas, given that PRB is stratified by region and therefore, results of the simulation could differ significantly across the 15 urban study areas, or at least across the six PM regions represented by those study areas. The results of this simulation suggest that modeling risk down to PRB could have a moderate to large impact on long-term exposure mortality incidence, with estimates ranging from 47 to 273% higher than the core estimates (for matching urban locations) (Appendix F, Table F-6). Note, however, that risk metrics based on considering the incremental reduction in risk (incidence) between two alternative suites of standards would not be impacted by this source of uncertainty, since it only affects estimates of absolute risk.

- *Impact of C-R function from alternative long-term exposure mortality study:* This simulation considered use of alternative C-R functions (and effect estimates) based on the reanalysis of the Six Cities study (Krewski et al., 2000). The results suggest that use of the alternative C-R function could have a moderate to moderate-large effect on CPD mortality (+45 to +74%), a large effect on all-cause mortality (+123 to +159%), a moderate-large to large effect on IHD mortality (+80 to +111%) and a moderate-large effect on lung cancer mortality (+67 to +94%) (Appendix F, Table F-9). The results of this simulation suggest that (at least with regard to application of C-R functions obtained from the Six Cities study) the potential impact of functions from alternative studies on long-term exposure mortality depends on the mortality category being considered. In this analysis, use of the alternative C-R functions was shown to have a significant impact on all of the long-term mortality categories considered.
- *Impact of using alternative rollback approaches (hybrid and locally focused) to simulate just meeting the current and alternative suites of standards.* This sensitivity analysis assessed the impact of estimating risk for the current and alternative sets of standards using two alternatives to the proportional rollback strategy: (a) the hybrid rollback approach that reflects an initial localized pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction (resulting in non-proportional rollbacks of monitored PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations) with a second phase of more regional reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels (based on proportional adjustments) and (b) locally focused which represents a primarily local pattern of reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> (see Section 3.5.4 for additional discussion of how these alternative rollback methods were integrated into the sensitivity analysis). We note that the core analysis utilized proportional rollback exclusively in simulating conditions for the current and alternative sets of standards, with this approach representing a regional pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction. A number of observations can be drawn from this sensitivity analysis including:
  - *Impact on estimates of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk remaining after simulation of just meeting a given suite of standards:* The sensitivity analysis results suggest that the use of alternative rollback methods can have a notable impact on estimates of the PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk remaining after simulation of a given suite of standards (see Appendix F, Table F-50 and discussion in section 3.5.4). Generally, use of the hybrid approach had a small to moderate impact on absolute PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk estimates, compared with the core approach of using proportional rollback. By contrast, use of the locally focused approach had a moderate to moderate-large impact on absolute PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk estimates. For example, Los Angeles had composite monitor values for the current suite of standards and several of the alternative suites of standards that were 40 to 60% greater when the

locally focused rollback method was used, compared with the proportional rollback method (see Appendix F, Table F-50). By contrast, composite monitor values generated using hybrid rollback for Los Angeles, were between 13 and 38% higher than the proportional rollback methods. These results suggest that more localized spatial patterns of reduction in PM<sub>2.5</sub> in response to alternative standard levels, as reflected in application of the hybrid and even to a greater extent, the locally focused rollback approach, can result in a larger fraction of risk remaining after simulating those standards. By contrast, more regional spatial patterns of PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction, as reflected in the proportional rollback approach used in the core analysis, results in a greater reduction in risk with less risk remaining upon simulation of the alternative standard. These results point to the potentially important role played by the nature of the spatial pattern of PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction (i.e., rollback) in determining the magnitude of public health protection potentially provided by alternative standard levels.

- *Impact on degree of reduction across alternative suites of standards:* When the same rollback methods is used to simulate both the current and any alternative suite of standards, the pattern of risk reduction across alternative standards is generally similar regardless of the rollback approaches used (see Table F-49, in Appendix F). However, if one looks at meeting the current suite of standards with application of the locally focused approach, followed by application of proportional rollback to simulate alternative suites of standards, we can see notable differences in the pattern of risk reduction. This is particularly true for areas with peaky PM<sub>2.5</sub> distributions (i.e., areas with relatively high 24-hour design values and lower annual average design values). For example, with Los Angeles, which represents a study area with a relatively peaky PM<sub>2.5</sub> distribution, application of proportional rollback in simulating both the current suite of standards and the alternative annual standard of 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> results in a 13% reduction in long-term exposure-related mortality (see Figure 4-3 and Table E-27 in Appendix E). By contrast, application of the locally focused approach in simulating the current suite of standard levels followed by proportional reduction in simulating the same alternative annual standard results in an estimated 48% reduction in long-term exposure-related mortality.<sup>69</sup> These results highlight the point made in the previous bullet, that the nature of the spatial pattern of PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction in response to an alternative standard level can impact the magnitude of risk reduction and consequently, the magnitude of risk predicted to remain upon

---

<sup>69</sup> The difference in risk reductions based on application of different rollback methods in simulating the current suite of standards reflects the fact that locally focused rollback, when applied to a location where the 24hr standard level is controlling, such as Los Angeles, will produce a smaller degree of reduction in the composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> level. By contrast, application of proportional rollback will produce a larger degree of rollback in the composite monitor annual average (i.e., a level equal to that needed to get the 24hr design value to meet the 24hr standard). We also note that the risk reductions cited here reflecting application of locally focused in simulating the current suite of standards are based on comparison of composite monitor annual averages presented in Table F-49 in Appendix F. In generating this surrogate for reduction in long-term exposure-related mortality between the two standard levels, we compared composite monitor annual averages with consideration for the fact that long-term exposure-related mortality is only calculated down to LML.

simulation of that standard. These results illustrate further that the type of rollback used in simulating the current standard level can impact the magnitude of risk reduction predicted for an alternative (lower) standard level. Particularly in urban locations with peaky PM<sub>2.5</sub> distributions, application of more localized patterns of PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction (for the current standard), followed by a more regional pattern of PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction for an alternative standard level can result in a larger estimate of risk reduction for that alternative standard.

Based on the simulations discussed above covering potential sources of uncertainty and variability impacting long-term mortality, we conclude that the following factors contribute potentially large sources of uncertainty to the core risk estimates: (a) use of alternative form of the C-R function, specifically use of a random-effects log-log model form obtained from the updated ACS study (Krewski et al., 2009) (b) use of an alternative C-R function with effects estimates obtained from the reanalysis of the Six Cities study (Krewski et al. 2000), and (c) estimation of risk down to PRB.<sup>70</sup> Other factors considered in the sensitivity analysis had smaller impacts on core risk estimates.

#### Short-term exposure mortality

This section summarizes the results of the sensitivity analysis focused on short-term exposure-related mortality endpoints (see Table 4-3 for the specific modeling elements considered in the sensitivity analysis).

- **Impact of using season-specific C-R functions (vs. an annual C-R function):** This simulation considered the impact on short-term exposure mortality risk of using seasonally-differentiated effects estimates rather than the core approach of using a single C-R function for the whole year (note, that the seasonal models were based on the same study as the model used in the core analysis – Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009). The results of the simulation suggest that this source of uncertainty can have a wide range of effects across urban study areas (including not only variation in the magnitude of effect, but also in the direction). Percent changes compared with the core risk estimate were large, ranging from -116% (Los Angeles) to +179% (Birmingham) (these results are for non-accidental mortality – see Appendix F, Table F-15). We note that these two locations also have relatively low overall incidence estimates, which does raise concerns over the degree of stability in the sensitivity analysis estimates. Furthermore, for 9 of the 15 urban study areas (for non-accidental mortality), percent changes from the core were small, with absolute values of 12% or less (Appendix F, Tables F-15). The results for CV and respiratory mortality also demonstrate considerable variation across locations, but are generally smaller than results cited above for non-accidental, with one exception. Birmingham is estimated to have short-term CV mortality that is +500% higher using seasonal effects estimates compared with the core results (we note, however, that this endpoint category also has very small incidence, again

---

<sup>70</sup> Use of locally focused rollback as an alternative method for simulating ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations for alternative standards had a moderate-large impact on risk estimates.

raising concerns over the stability of the sensitivity analysis results - see Table F-18). The results for respiratory-related mortality also demonstrate considerable variability with results that could suggest a moderate to large impact (i.e., -48 to +162% - see Appendix F, Table F-21). We note, however, that small incidence estimates again raise concerns regarding the stability of these percent difference results.

- **Impact of using alternative hybrid rollback approach:** This simulation evaluates the potential impact of using the hybrid approach for simulating just meeting current and alternative sets of standards, as an alternative to the proportional approach used in the core analysis.<sup>71</sup> The results of this simulation (as contrasted with the impact of using the hybrid approach on long-term exposure mortality) suggest that use of the hybrid rollback approach has relatively little effect on short-term mortality risk (e.g., percentage differences relative to the core risk estimates were in the low single digits for most locations, with one location having a difference of +17% - see Appendix F, Table F-36).

The sensitivity analysis results discussed above, result in a number of overall observations regarding sources of uncertainty potentially impacting short-term exposure mortality endpoints. The results of using the seasonally-differentiated effect estimates in modeling short-term exposure mortality appear to generally have a relatively small impact (e.g., <15%) in most study areas. For some study areas, the impact does appear to be much larger, with results including both substantial negative and positive percent differences from the core estimates. However, in all of these cases, the total incidence estimates involved are very small, raising concerns over the stability of the risk estimates generated as part of this particular sensitivity analysis (in many of these instances, the estimates include negative lower bounds, reflecting the use of non-statistically significant effects estimates). For these reasons, the results of this sensitivity analysis, while initially appearing to be notable in terms of magnitude in some study areas, need to be interpreted with care. At this point, we are uncertain as to how important this source of uncertainty is in the context of short-term exposure mortality estimation. Regarding the use of the alternative hybrid (non-proportional) approach for simulating conditions under alternative standard levels, the results suggest that this factor has a modest impact on short-term exposure mortality (significantly less impact than with the use of the hybrid approach in estimating long-term exposure mortality). With the exception of factors examined using the Moolgavkar et al., (2003) study in Los Angeles (see below), it would appear that the factors examined here do not have a large impact on risk estimates generated for short-term exposure

---

<sup>71</sup> Note, that the locally focused rollback method was only assessed in the context of the composite monitor values used in generating long-term exposure-related mortality estimates. Consequently, consideration of the locally focused rollback method is only assessed in terms of its impact on long-term risk and not short-term exposure-related mortality. Note, however, that the impact of using locally focused versus proportional rollback on short-term exposure-related risk is expected to be smaller than the impact on long-term exposure-related risk, since the latter is linked to composite annual averages which are expected to experience the greatest impact from application of alternative rollback methods.

mortality. However, we note that the overall scope of the sensitivity analysis completed for short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity is far more limited than that completed for long-term exposure-related mortality.

#### Short-term exposure morbidity

This section summarizes the results of the sensitivity analysis focused on short-term exposure-related morbidity endpoints (see Table 4-3 for the specific modeling elements considered in the sensitivity analysis). The results of individual sensitivity analysis simulations are presented below, with overall observations presented at the end of the section.

- **Impact of using season-specific C-R functions (vs. an annual C-R function):** This simulation considered the impact on short-term exposure morbidity (HAs) of using seasonally-differentiated effects estimates rather than the core approach of using a single C-R function for the whole year (we note that the seasonal models were obtained from the same study as the model used in the core analysis – Bell et al, 2008). The results of the simulation suggest that, as with short-term exposure mortality this source of uncertainty can have a wide range of impacts on the risk estimates across urban study areas (including not only variation in the magnitude of risk, but also in the direction) depending on the specific health endpoint examined. We note, however, that the magnitude of impact appears to be less for short-term morbidity than for short-term mortality. Percent changes for most of the 15 urban study areas were small for CV HAs (generally less than a 20% difference in either direction, although there was a large impact for Tacoma (-105%), see Appendix F, Table F-24). This source of uncertainty has a moderate to moderate-large impact for respiratory-related HAs with most locations having greater than a 54% to 74% absolute effect (see Appendix F, Table F-27).
- **Impact of using a seasonal function for April through August (applied only to that period) in modeling asthma-related ED visits in New York, relative to the core approach of using a single annual effect estimate (and applying that to the whole year):** This sensitivity analysis involved the approach of using a season-specific estimate to model incidence for the period April through August (obtained from Ito et al., 2007). Because this sensitivity analysis estimate covers a period shorter than a year, we have not directly compared it with the annual estimate generated for this endpoint in the core risk assessment (i.e., we have not generated percent difference estimates as is done with other sensitivity analysis simulations). However, the results of this sensitivity analysis do suggest that the use of seasonally-differentiated estimates in modeling this endpoint can impact risk.
- **Impact of considering models with different lags:** To examine the impact of lag on modeling of short-term exposure-related morbidity, we used a range of effects estimates obtained from Bell et al., 2008 based on application of different lags, including 0-, 1- and 2-day lags, (for both respiratory and cardiovascular-related morbidity). Because lag-differentiated effects estimates were only available as national-averages and were not regionally-differentiated, we could not directly compare the results using different lag models to the results generated for the core analysis (i.e., the sensitivity analysis results would have mixed both the lag effect and the effect of regional differentiation, thereby preventing clear assessment of the importance of either factor considered in isolation). However,



consideration of the magnitude of the risk estimates generated using different lag models, for the same endpoint at the same urban study are, suggests that choice of lag does effect estimates of short-term exposure-related morbidity (see Appendix F, Table F-48).

Given the results of the set of simulations completed for short-term exposure morbidity, both of which focused on the use of seasonally-differentiated effects estimates, it would appear that this factor does not have a substantial impact on risk estimates. The analysis considering different lag models does suggest that this factor could have a notable impact on risk estimates and should be carefully considered when specifying C-R functions to use in the risk assessment. Additional factors potentially impacting short-term exposure morbidity are addressed below in relation to the sensitivity analysis based on alternative models from Moolgavkar et al. (2003). As noted earlier, the scope of the sensitivity analysis completed for short-term exposure-related morbidity is limited.

#### Short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity (Moolgavkar et al., 2003 study-based analysis)

As noted earlier in the introduction to section 4.3, the results of sensitivity analysis based on Moolgavkar et al., (2003) include percent difference estimates based on considering the range of risk estimates generated using alternative model specifications from this study for a given health endpoint and it is these results that are discussed below.

- **Impact of model selection (e.g., log-linear GAM with 30df, log-linear GAM with 100df, and log-linear GLM with 100df) on estimating short-term exposure mortality and morbidity:** Application of models obtained from Moolgavkar et al., (2003) with various formulations related to model selection (degrees of freedom, GLM vs. GAM) to the Los Angeles urban case study location results in a range of short-term exposure mortality estimates (for non-accidental and CV) that differ by 80% and 49%, respectively (see Appendix F, Table F-33). In the case of short-term exposure morbidity (specifically, CV-related HAs), incidence estimates differ by 36% (see Appendix F, Table F-33). These results suggest that these elements of model specification represent a moderate source of uncertainty in estimating short-term mortality and morbidity.
- **Impact of lag structure (0-day through 5-day) on estimating short-term exposure mortality:** Consideration of the range of risk estimates for non-accidental mortality generated using different lag structures (and associated effect estimates) provided in Moolgavkar et al., (2003), suggest that this factor could have a moderate impact on risk (in the range of 55% when comparing the lowest and highest positive incidence estimates generated). (see Appendix F, Table F-33).
- **Impact of considering multi-pollutant models on estimating short-term exposure mortality and morbidity:** The results of the Moolgavkar-based simulations (when considering the spread in risk estimates specifically across these simulations) suggest that the multi-pollutant versus single-pollutant model issue (i.e., including CO in addition to PM<sub>2.5</sub>), could have a large impact on the estimation of short-term exposure mortality (106% for all-cause) and morbidity (140% for CV-related HAs).

Overall observations regarding key sources of uncertainty impacting short-term exposure mortality and morbidity risk estimates (based on the Moolgavkar et al., 2003 study) include the following. The spread in risk estimates generated across the Moolgavkar-based model specifications suggests that factor related to specifying the C-R model may have a moderate to large impact. More specifically, variation in the lag structure has a moderate impact on risk and use of single versus multi-pollutant models could have a potentially large impact on risk. Note, however, that as discussed earlier, the relevance of these sensitivity analysis results to the interpretation of core risk estimates is not clear and may be relatively low (see Section 4.3.1).

#### **4.3.1.2 Multi-factor Sensitivity Analysis Results**

The results of the multi-factor sensitivity analyses are intended to support both goals of the sensitivity analysis: (a) identify which factors (now in combination), appear to have a significant impact on estimation of the core estimates and (b) to derive a set of reasonable alternative risk estimates for use in considering uncertainty and variability associated with the core risk estimates. Regarding the latter application, because these multi-factor simulations combine multiple factors reflecting uncertainty and variability together in generating alternative risk estimates, they are likely to produce the highest sensitivity analysis results. Therefore, it is particularly important to consider the reasonableness of the results of these multi-factor simulations, to insure that only credible estimates are included in the set of reasonable alternative risk estimates. Consequently, we emphasize consideration of the reasonableness of these multi-factor simulations in the discussion presented below.

##### Long-term exposure mortality

This section summarizes the results of the sensitivity analysis focused on long-term exposure-related mortality endpoints (see Table 4-3 for the specific modeling elements considered in the sensitivity analysis).

- **Impact of using log-linear vs. log-log C-R model with fixed or random effects, estimating incidence down to the LML vs. PRB, and using proportional vs. hybrid rollback to estimate long-term exposure mortality:** This multi-factor sensitivity analysis focused on a number of model design choices related to modeling long-term exposure mortality (all-cause and IHD). Modeling elements reflected in the simulations included: (a) model form (log-linear vs log-log and random vs fixed effects), (b) modeling risk down to PRB (vs LML), and (c) use of an alternative hybrid rollback approach (vs proportional rollback) to simulate just meeting the current and alternative sets of standards. Various permutations of these design elements choices (relative to the elements selected for the core analysis) were considered. Percent difference estimates (for all-cause mortality) ranged from 27% (for a model estimating risk down to PRB and use of the hybrid rollback approach) to 1,089% (for a model with random effects log-log model, risk estimated down to PRB, and use of the hybrid rollback approach).

We believe that application of a log-log model with random effects is a reasonable alternative to the core model (fixed-effects log-linear model), based on our review of the discussion in Krewski et al. (2009). Similarly, the use of a hybrid rollback approach involving non-proportional adjustment where there is the potential for greater use of local control strategies to address local-sources is a reasonable alternative to solely using a proportional rollback approach in all study areas. Therefore, we believe that the combinations of modeling elements including these alternative choices are reasonable. However, there is more concern in predicting risk down to PRB. This is not because there is evidence for a threshold, but rather because we do not have data to support characterization of the nature of the C-R function in the vicinity of PRB. Specifically, there is increasing uncertainty in predicting the nature of the C-R function as you move below the LML. So, while we believe it is reasonable conceptually to estimate risk down to PRB, the quantitative process of doing this requires use of a function with very high uncertainty. Therefore, we concluded that those alternative risk estimates generated using risk estimated down to PRB should not be used in creating the reasonable alternative set of risk estimates in considering uncertainty associated with the core risk estimates.

A key limitation of the multi-factor sensitivity analysis is that the approach used did not allow us to consider the locally focused rollback method in concert with the other modeling elements described above. This means that the combined impact of locally focused (which has a greater impact than the hybrid rollback method) with other model specifications was not characterized. However, as part of the integrative discussion in Chapter 5, we do consider the results of the single-factor sensitivity analysis examining rollback (with its consideration of locally focused) along with the multi-factor sensitivity analysis results described here.

#### Short-term exposure mortality

This section summarizes the results of the sensitivity analysis focused on short-term exposure-related mortality endpoints (see Table 4-3 for the specific modeling elements considered in the sensitivity analysis).

- **Impact of using season-specific vs. annual effect estimates and proportional vs. hybrid rollback approaches in modeling short-term exposure mortality:** This multi-factor sensitivity analysis focused on a number of model design choices related to modeling short-term mortality (non-accidental). Modeling elements included in this sensitivity analysis were use of seasonal vs. annual effects estimates and use of hybrid vs proportional rollback to simulate just meeting current and alternative standard levels. Percent difference estimates (for non-accidental mortality) across the 7 urban study areas included in the simulation ranged from -116% (LA) to +179% (Birmingham) (see Appendix F, Table F-42). However, we note that the total incidence estimates associated with these higher-impact locations were relatively low, again raising the concern for the stability in relative differences with the core estimates.

Because of the more limited scope of the multi-factor sensitivity analysis completed for short-term exposure-related mortality, we have concluded that these results should not be used as an additional set of reasonable risk estimates to inform consideration of uncertainty associated with this category of risk estimates.

#### **4.3.2 Additional Set of Reasonable Risk Estimates to Inform Consideration of Uncertainty in Core Risk Estimates**

This section discusses the use of the output of the sensitivity analysis completed as part of this risk assessment as an additional set of reasonable risk estimates to inform consideration of uncertainty associated with the core risk estimates. Specifically, in the case of long-term exposure-related mortality endpoints, staff has concluded that the results of the sensitivity analysis represent a reasonable set of alternate risk estimates that fall within an overall set of plausible risk estimates surrounding the core estimates.<sup>72</sup>

While not representing a formal uncertainty distribution, the output of the sensitivity analysis, when combined with the core risk estimates, represent a set of plausible risk estimates, which reflect consideration of uncertainty in various elements of the risk assessment model. Therefore, while the discussion of risk estimates in the context of assessing the degree of risk reduction associated with suites of alternative standards (see Section 5.2) does focus on the core risk estimates since these are judged to have the greatest overall confidence, the output of the sensitivity analysis can be used to provide additional perspective on the potential range of uncertainty around the core estimates. Note however, that we do not know the confidence interval captured by this uncertainty set, or the specific percentiles of the risk distribution are represented by points within that set.

As noted earlier, the quantitative single- and multi-factors sensitivity analyses generated an additional set of risk estimates for a subset of the urban study areas, air quality scenarios and health endpoints included in the core risk analysis (i.e., Los Angeles and Philadelphia assessed for the current standard level). However, the part of the sensitivity analysis focusing on alternative methods for simulating ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels (i.e., rollback), did consider a larger number of study areas and air quality scenarios. In presenting the alternative sets of reasonable risk estimates, we focus on Los Angeles and Philadelphia for many of the modeling elements,

---

<sup>72</sup> While staff believes that the sensitivity analysis does provide insights into the potential impact of certain sources of uncertainty on short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity risk, the sensitivity analysis conducted for short-term exposure-related endpoints was not as comprehensive as that conducted for long-term exposure-related endpoints. Therefore, we do not believe that the results of the sensitivity analysis can be used as an additional set of reasonable risk estimates to supplement the core set in the case of short-term exposure-related endpoints.

although we expand the discussion in the context of discussing results related to conducting rollback.

In using the additional set of reasonable risk results to augment the core risk estimates, we begin by presenting both the core and alternative sets of estimates for Los Angeles and Philadelphia in Table 4-4. Then, in Figures 4-7 and 4-8, we present graphical display of the full uncertainty set comprising the core plus additional reasonable risk estimates for Los Angeles and Philadelphia, differentiated by mortality category (Figure 4-7 present results for IHD and Figure 4-8 presents results for all cause mortality). This section concludes with a set of observations resulting from consideration of information depicted in Table 4-4 and Figures 4-7 and 4-8 in the context of interpreting uncertainty in the core risk estimates.<sup>73</sup>

**Table 4-4 Derivation of a set of reasonable alternative risk estimates to supplement the core risk estimates (Los Angeles and Philadelphia, current standards, for long-term IHD mortality).**

| Core risk estimate  | Sensitivity analysis  |  | Adjusted set of risk estimate to supplement core risk estimates <sup>1</sup>  |
|---|---|--|---|
|   | Description of simulation   | Results (percent difference: sensitivity analysis versus core estimate) <sup>4</sup>   |   |
| <p>Percent of total incidence for IHD and all cause mortality (current suite of standards):</p> <p><b>Los Angeles:</b><br/><b>IHD: 6.1 to 7.7%</b><br/><b>All cause: 1.6 to 2.0%</b></p> <p><b>Philadelphia:</b><br/><b>IHD: 10.5 to 13.2%</b><br/><b>All cause: 2.8 to 3.6%</b></p> <p>(note, two core estimates are presented for each combination of urban study area and mortality endpoint category reflecting use of C-R functions derived using different periods of</p> | Single-element sensitivity analysis results   |  |   |
|   | (A) Impact of using different model choices: random effects log-linear model  | Los Angeles and Philadelphia:<br>IHD: +12%;<br>All cause: +23%   | Los Angeles and IHD: 8.6%, All cause: 2.5%<br><br>Philadelphia:<br>IHD: 14.8%, All cause: 4.4%  |
|   | (B) Impact of using different model choices: random effects log-log model   | Los Angeles:<br>IHD: +111%; All cause: +159<br><br>Philadelphia:<br>IHD: +80%; All cause: +123%  | Los Angeles and IHD: 16.2%, All cause: 5.2%<br><br>Philadelphia:<br>IHD: 23.8%, All cause: 8.0%   |
|   | (C) Impact of using different model choices (single vs. multi-pollutant – NO <sub>2</sub> Vs O <sub>3</sub> /CO) <sup>3</sup> | Los Angeles and Philadelphia:<br>All cause: +45 to +74% (O <sub>3</sub> /CO and NO <sub>2</sub> , respectively) and -74% for SO <sub>2</sub> | Los Angeles and All cause: 2.9% and 3.5% (for O <sub>3</sub> /CO and NO <sub>2</sub> , respectively), 0.52% (SO <sub>2</sub> )<br><br>Philadelphia:<br>All cause: 5.2% and 6.3% (for O <sub>3</sub> /CO and NO <sub>2</sub> , respectively), 0.94% (SO <sub>2</sub> ) |
|   | (D) Impact of C-R   | Los Angeles:   | Los Angeles:  |

<sup>73</sup> We have excluded several of the sensitivity analysis results in defining the set of alternative reasonable risk estimates. Specifically, we consider estimates based on modeling risk down to PRB to be less reasonable than the other scenarios included in the sensitivity analysis, since there is substantial uncertainty associated with the C-R function shape below the LML. In addition, as discussed in Section 4.3.1.1 risk estimates generated using the copollutant model involving PM<sub>2.5</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> have been de-emphasized since it is likely that control for SO<sub>2</sub> may be capturing a portion of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk related to the secondary formation of sulfate. Note, that the risk estimates for SO<sub>2</sub> are presented as open circles in Figure 4-8, to signify that they have lower confidence and are de-emphasized relative to the other alternative risk estimates presented.

| Core risk estimate  | Sensitivity analysis   |   | Adjusted set of risk estimate to supplement core risk estimates <sup>1</sup>   |
|---|--|---|--|
|   | Description of simulation  | Results (percent difference: sensitivity analysis versus core estimate) <sup>4</sup>  |  |
| ambient data from Krewski et al., 2009 – see section 3.3.3) | function from alternative long-term exposure study (Krewski et al., 2000)  | All cause: +121%<br><br>Philadelphia:<br>All cause: +119%   | All cause: 4.4%<br><br>Philadelphia:<br>All cause: 7.9%  |
|   | (E) Impact of using alternative roll-back approach (hybrid and locally focused) to simulate just meeting alternative standards | Los Angeles:<br>Both all cause & IHD: +21 to +40% (hybrid and locally focused, respectively)<br><br>Philadelphia:<br>Both all cause & IHD: +8% (locally focused only) | Los Angeles and Hybrid: IHD: 9.3%, All cause: 2.4%<br>Locally focused: IHD: 10.8%, All cause: 2.8%<br><br>Philadelphia:<br>IHD: 14.3%<br>All cause: 3.9% |
|   | <i>Multi-element sensitivity analysis results</i>  |   |  |
|   | (F) Random effects log-log & hybrid non-proportional rollback  | Los Angeles:<br>IHD: +149%<br>All cause: +211<br><br>Philadelphia:<br>NA <sup>2</sup>   | Los Angeles:<br>IHD: 19.2%<br>All cause: 6.2%<br><br>Philadelphia:<br>NA <sup>2</sup>  |

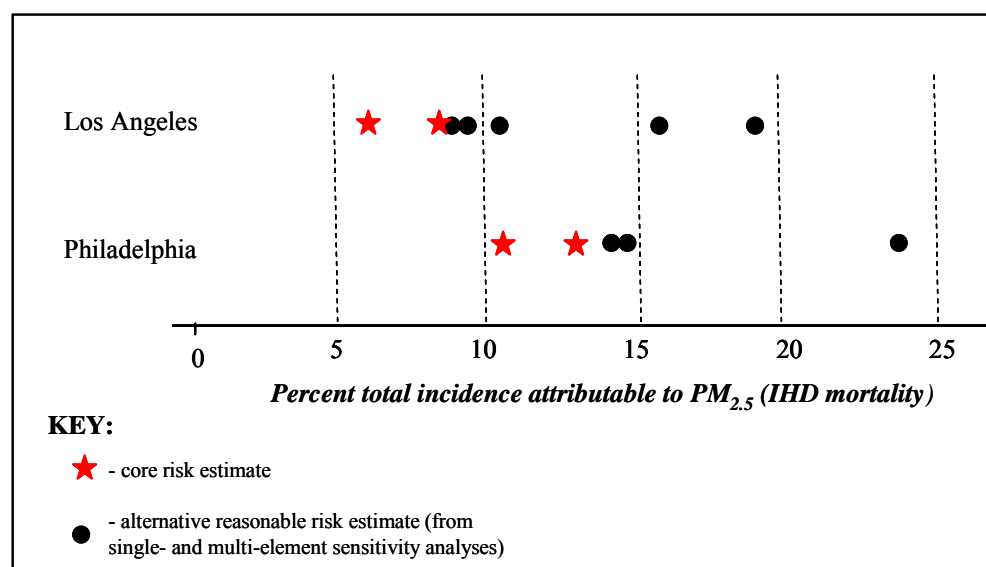
<sup>1</sup> Percent of total incidence that is PM<sub>2.5</sub>- related (note, the set of estimates for each entry reflect adjustment to the two core estimates generated for IHD and all-cause mortality)

<sup>2</sup> hybrid not run for Philadelphia, so multi-element sensitivity analysis not completed

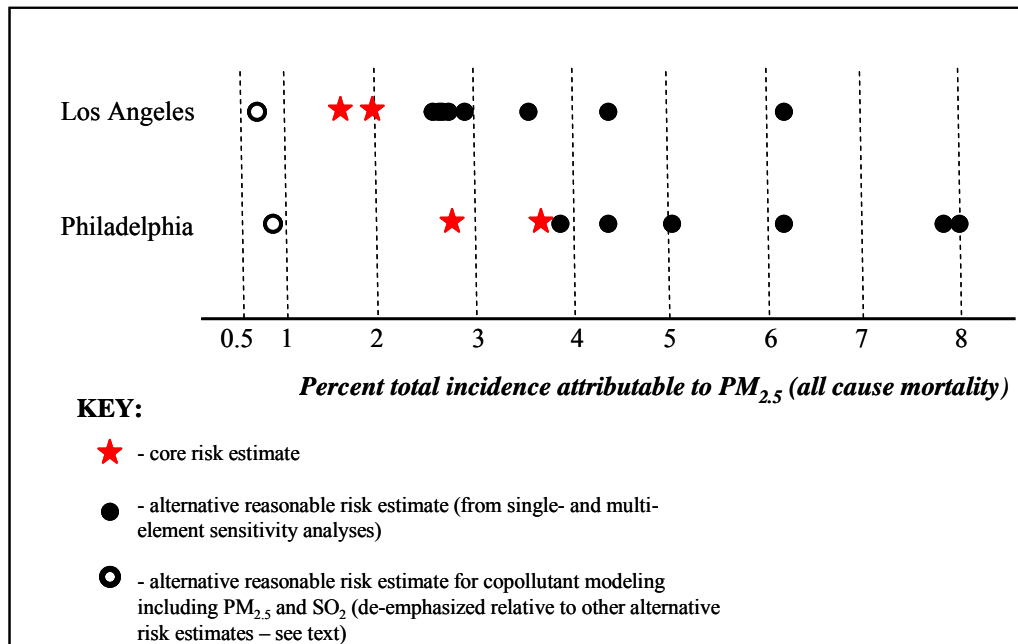
<sup>3</sup> the two pollutant model for PM<sub>2.5</sub> and CO and PM<sub>2.5</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> had the same sensitivity result, so both models are referenced here with the same impact on mortality estimates.

<sup>4</sup> Sensitivity analysis based on comparison of alternative model formulations to the core risk estimates based on the C-R function derived using 1999-2001 ambient monitoring data (see section 3.5.4).

**Figure 4-7 Comparison of core risk estimates with reasonable alternative set of risk estimates for Los Angeles and Philadelphia (IHD mortality).**



**Figure 4-8 Comparison of core risk estimates with reasonable alternative set of risk estimates for Los Angeles and Philadelphia (all cause mortality).**



Review of the set of risk estimates presented in Table 4-4 and displayed in Figures 4-7 and 4-8 results in a number of observations regarding uncertainty associated with the core risk estimates:

- *Consideration of uncertainty and variability in the core risk estimates results in a notable spread in risk estimates:* Given the factors considered in generating the alternative set of reasonable risk estimates, there appears to be a factor of 2 to 3 spread in risk estimates if we consider the lowest (core) estimates generated and the highest alternative risk estimates generated. This observation holds for both urban study areas considered, as well as for the two mortality endpoint categories. As noted earlier in this section, we have de-emphasized risk estimates generated using the copollutant model involving PM<sub>2.5</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> due to concerns with collinearity between the two pollutants and the potential that SO<sub>2</sub> represents risk attributable to secondarily formed PM<sub>2.5</sub>.
- *Uncertainty set of risk estimates generated to supplement the core risk estimates are skewed towards higher risk:* It appears that, given the factors considered in generating the alternative set of reasonable risk estimates, consideration of uncertainty could result in higher (more elevated) risk estimates, compared with the core risk estimates. In other words, most if not all of the alternative model specifications we considered resulted in risks that are higher than our core estimates.

- *Sensitivity analysis is limited in its scope (potentially important sources of uncertainty not considered):* As noted earlier, the sensitivity analysis did not consider a number of potentially important sources of uncertainty, some of which were addressed as part of the qualitative analysis of uncertainty (see Table 3-13). For example, information is not available to consider compositional differences in PM<sub>2.5</sub> and the potential for differentiation of effects estimates. Further, not considering more refined patterns of intra-urban exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> in deriving effects estimates could result in under-estimation of risk.

It is important to reiterate that this set of alternative realizations presented in Table 4-4 and depicted in Figures 4-7 and 4-8, does not represent an uncertainty distribution. Therefore, we can not assign percentiles to the individual data points presented and (importantly), we do not draw any conclusions based on any clustering of the alternative risk estimates seen in Figures 4-7 and 4-8. Further, we do not know whether any of the higher-end estimates generated actually represent true bounding risk estimates given overall uncertainty associated with the core risk estimates. Despite these key caveats, having a set of risk estimates reflecting the impact of modeling element uncertainties does provide information that helps to inform our characterization of uncertainty related to the core risk estimates.

#### **4.4 EVALUATING THE REPRESENTATIVENESS OF THE URBAN STUDY AREAS IN THE NATIONAL CONTEXT**

The goal in selecting the 15 urban study areas included in this risk assessment was two-fold: (a) to choose urban locations with relatively elevated ambient PM levels (in order to evaluate risk for locations likely to experience some degree of risk reduction under alternative standards) and (b) to include a range of urban areas reflecting heterogeneity in other PM risk-related attributes across the country. To further support interpretation of risk estimates generated in this analysis, we included two analyses that assess the representativeness of the 15 urban study areas in the national context. First, we assessed the degree to which urban study areas represent the range of key PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk-related attributes that spatially vary across the nation. We have partially addressed this issue by selecting urban study areas that provide coverage for different PM regions of the country (see section 3.3.2). In addition, we have evaluated how well the selected urban areas represent the overall U.S. for a set of spatially-distributed PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk related variables (e.g., PM<sub>2.5</sub> composition, weather, demographics including SES, baseline health incidence rates). This analysis, which is discussed in section 4.4.1, helps inform how well the urban study areas reflect national-level variability in these key PM risk-related variables. The second representativeness analysis, which is discussed in section 4.4.2, identified where the subset 31 counties comprising our 15 urban study areas fall along the distribution of national county-level long-term exposure-related mortality risk. This analysis allowed us to assess the degree of which the 15 urban study areas capture locations within the U.S. likely to experience



elevated levels of risk related to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure. To complete this second representativeness analysis, we completed a national-scale county-level analysis of long-term exposure-related mortality risk.

#### **4.4.1 Analysis Based on Consideration of National Distributions of Risk-Related Attributes**

As noted above, the first representativeness analysis evaluated how well the urban study areas reflect national-level variability in a series of PM risk-related variables.<sup>74</sup> That analysis was conducted as follows. Based on generally available data (e.g. from the 2000 Census, Centers for Disease Control (CDC), or other sources), distributions for risk-related variables across U.S. counties and for the specific counties represented in the urban study areas were generated. The specific values of these variables for the selected urban study areas were then plotted on these distributions, and an evaluation was conducted of how representative the selected study areas are with respect to these individual variables, relative to the national distributions.

Estimates of risk (either relative or absolute, e.g. number of cases) within our risk assessment framework are based on four elements: population, baseline incidence rates, air quality, and the coefficient relating air quality and the health outcome (i.e., the PM<sub>2.5</sub> effect estimates). Each of these elements can contribute to heterogeneity in risk across urban locations, and each is variable across locations. In addition, there may be additional identifiable factors that contribute to the variability of the four elements across locations. In this assessment, we examine the representativeness of the selected urban area locations for the four main elements, and also provide additional assessment of factors that have been identified as influential in determining the magnitude of the C-R function across locations.

The specific choice of variables which may affect the PM<sub>2.5</sub> effect estimates for which we will examine urban study area representativeness is informed by an assessment of the epidemiology literature. We particularly focused on meta-analyses and multi-city studies which identified variables that influence heterogeneity in PM<sub>2.5</sub> effect estimates, and exposure studies which explored determinants of differences in personal exposures to ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub>. While personal exposure is not incorporated directly into PM epidemiology studies, differences in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> effect estimates between cities clearly is impacted by differing levels of exposure and differences in exposure are clearly related to a number of exposure determinants. Broadly

---

<sup>74</sup> In selecting these variables, we focused on variables that play a direct role in determining the relative magnitude of PM-attributable risk, including potential effect modifiers. We did not focus on confounders, as these were not primary factors we considered in selecting case study areas, and are not expected to impact the representativeness of our risk estimates. As such, we excluded consideration of variables such as SO<sub>2</sub>, which are potential confounders, but have not been identified as effect modifiers in the literature.

speaking, determinants of the PM<sub>2.5</sub> effect estimates used in risk assessment can be grouped into three areas: demographics, baseline health conditions, and climate and air quality. Based on a review of these studies, we identified the following variables within each group as potentially determining the PM<sub>2.5</sub> effect estimates:

- Demographics: education (see Zeka et al, 2006; Ostro et al, 2006), age and gender (see Zeka et al, 2006), population density (see Zeka et al, 2005), unemployment rates (see Bell and Dominici, 2008), race (see Bell and Dominici, 2008), public transportation use (see Bell and Dominici, 2008),
- Baseline health conditions: disease prevalence (diabetes – Bateson and Schwartz, 2004; Ostro et al, 2006; Zeka et al, 2006; pneumonia – Zeka et al, 2006; stroke – Zeka et al, 2006; heart and lung disease – Bateson and Schwartz, 2004; acute myocardial infarction – Bateson and Schwartz, 2004).
- Climate and air quality: PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels (average, 98<sup>th</sup> percentiles, and numbers of days over the level of the 24-hour standard, e.g. 35 µg/m<sup>3</sup>), co-pollutant levels, PM composition (see Bell et al, 2009; Dominici et al, 2007; Samet, 2008; Tolbert, 2007), temperatures (temp) (days above 90 degrees, variance of summer temp, mean summer temp, 98<sup>th</sup> percentile temp, mean winter temp -- see Roberts, 2004; Medina-Ramon et al, 2006; Zeka et al., 2005), air conditioning prevalence (see Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009; Franklin et al, 2007; Medina-Ramon et al, 2006), ventilation (see Sarnat et al, 2006), percent of primary PM from traffic (see Zeka et al., 2005),

Based on these identified potential risk determinants, we identified possible datasets that could be used to generate nationally representative distributions for each parameter. We were not able to identify readily available national datasets for all variables. In these cases, if we were able to identify a broad enough dataset covering a large enough portion of the U.S., we used that dataset to generate the parameter distribution. In addition, we were not able to find exact matches for all of the variables identified through our review of the literature. In cases where an exact match was not available, we identified proxy variables to serve as surrogates. For each parameter, we report the source of the dataset, its degree of coverage, and whether it is a direct measure of the parameter or a proxy measure. The target variables and sources for the data are provided in Table 4-5. Summary statistics for the most relevant variables are provided in Table 4-6.

**Table 4-5 Data Sources for PM NAAQS Risk Assessment Risk Distribution Analysis**

| Potential Risk Determinant     | Metric  | Year | Source  | Degree of National Coverage |
|--------------------------------|---|------|---|-----------------------------|
| <i>Demographics</i>            |   |      |   |                             |
| Age                            | Median Age                                      | 2005 | County Characteristics, 2000-2007<br>Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research  | All counties                |
| Age                            | Percent over 65                                 | 2005 | County Characteristics, 2000-2007<br>Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research  | All counties                |
| Age                            | Percent under 15                                | 2005 | County Characteristics, 2000-2007<br>Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research  | All counties                |
| Education                      | Population with less than HS diploma            | 2000 | USDA/ERS,<br><a href="http://www.ers.usda.gov/Data/Education/">http://www.ers.usda.gov/Data/Education/</a>  | All counties                |
| Unemployment                   | Percent unemployed                              | 2005 | County Characteristics, 2000-2007<br>Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research  | All counties                |
| Income                         | Per Capita Personal Income                      | 2005 | County Characteristics, 2000-2007<br>Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research  | All counties                |
| Race                           | Percent nonwhite                                | 2006 | County Characteristics, 2000-2007<br>Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research  | All counties                |
| Population                     | Total population                                | 2008 | Cumulative Estimates of Resident Population Change for the United States, States, Counties, Puerto Rico, and Puerto Rico Municipios: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2008, Source: Population Division, U.S. Census Bureau | All counties                |
| Population density             | Population/square mile                          | 2008 | Cumulative Estimates of Resident Population Change for the United States, States, Counties, Puerto Rico, and Puerto Rico Municipios: April 1, 2000 to July 1, 2008, Source: Population Division, U.S. Census Bureau | All counties                |
| Urbanicity                     | ERS Classification Code                         | 2003 | County Characteristics, 2000-2007<br>Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research  | All counties                |
| <i>Climate and Air Quality</i> |   |      |   |                             |
| PM <sub>2.5</sub> Levels       | PM <sub>2.5</sub> Levels -- Monitored Ann Mean  | 2007 | AQS   | 617 Monitored counties      |
| PM <sub>2.5</sub> Levels       | PM <sub>2.5</sub> Levels -- Monitored 98th %ile | 2007 | AQS   | 617 Monitored counties      |
| PM <sub>2.5</sub> Levels       | Average MCAPS                                   |      | MCAPS website   | 204 MCAPS counties          |

| Potential Risk Determinant        | Metric   | Year | Source  | Degree of National Coverage |
|-----------------------------------|--|------|---|-----------------------------|
| PM <sub>2.5</sub> Levels          | % days exceeding 35 µg/m <sup>3</sup>                        | 1999 | MCAPS website 204 counties  | 204 MCAPS counties          |
| Copollutant Levels                | Ozone  |      | AQS   | 725 Monitored counties      |
| Roadway emissions/Exposure        | % of primary emissions from traffic                          |      | NEI   | All counties                |
| Temperature                       | Annual Average   |      | MCAPS website 204 counties  | 204 MCAPS counties          |
| Temperature                       | Mean July Temp 1941-1970                                     |      | County Characteristics, 2000-2007 Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research | All counties                |
| Relative Humidity                 | Mean July RH 1941-1970                                       |      | County Characteristics, 2000-2007 Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research | All counties                |
| Ventilation                       | Air conditioning prevalence                                  | 2005 | American Housing Survey, with additional processing as in Reid et al (2009)                     | 83 urban areas              |
| <i>Baseline Health Conditions</i> |  |      |   |                             |
| Baseline Mortality                | All Cause  |      | CDC Wonder 1999-2005  | All counties                |
| Baseline Mortality                | Non Accidental   |      | CDC Wonder 1999-2006  | All counties                |
| Baseline Mortality                | Cardiovascular   |      | CDC Wonder 1999-2007  | All counties                |
| Baseline Mortality                | Respiratory  |      | CDC Wonder 1999-2008  | All counties                |
| Baseline Morbidity                | AMI prevalence   | 2007 | BRFSS MSA estimates   | 184 BRFSS MSA               |
| Baseline Morbidity                | Diabetes Prevalence  | 2007 | BRFSS MSA estimates   | 184 BRFSS MSA               |
| Baseline Morbidity                | Pneumonia Prevalence   |      |   |                             |
| Baseline Morbidity                | Stroke Prevalence  | 2007 | BRFSS MSA estimates   | 184 BRFSS MSA               |
| Baseline Morbidity                | CHD Prevalence   | 2007 | BRFSS MSA estimates   | 184 BRFSS MSA               |
| Baseline Morbidity                | COPD Prevalence  |      |   |                             |
| Obesity                           | BMI  | 2007 | BRFSS MSA estimates   | 184 BRFSS MSA               |
| Level of exercise                 | vigorous activity 20 minutes                                 | 2007 | BRFSS MSA estimates   | 184 BRFSS MSA               |
| Level of exercise                 | moderate activity 30 minutes or vigorous activity 20 minutes | 2007 | BRFSS MSA estimates   | 184 BRFSS MSA               |
| Respiratory Risk Factors          | Current Asthma   | 2007 | BRFSS MSA estimates   | 184 BRFSS MSA               |
| Smoking                           | Ever Smoked  | 2007 | BRFSS MSA estimates   | 184 BRFSS MSA               |
| <i>C-R Estimates</i>              |  |      |   |                             |
| Mortality Risk                    | All Cause  | 2009 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) 212 cities  | 212 cities                  |
| Mortality Risk                    | Respiratory  | 2009 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) 212 cities  | 212 cities                  |
| Mortality Risk                    | Cardiovascular   | 2009 | Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) 212 cities  | 212 cities                  |

**Table 4-6 Summary Statistics for Selected PM Risk Attributes.**

| Risk Attributes  | Average           |               | Standard Deviation |               | Maximum           |               | Minimum           |               | Sample Size                            |                           |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--|---------------------------|
|  | Urban study areas | U.S. counties | Urban study areas  | U.S. counties | Urban study areas | U.S. counties | Urban study areas | U.S. counties | Urban study areas (number of counties) | U.S. (number of counties) |
| <i>Demographics</i>  |                   |               |                    |               |                   |               |                   |               |  |                           |
| Population   | 1,410,331         | 97,020        | 1,870,237          | 312,348       | 9,862,049         | 9,862,049     | 57,441            | 42            | 31                                     | 3143                      |
| Population Density (Pop/sq mile)                                 | 7,212             | 258           | 14,960             | 1,757         | 71,758            | 71,758        | 87                | 0             | 31                                     | 3143                      |
| Median Age (years)   | 35.5              | 38.6          | 2.6                | 4.4           | 41.5              | 55.3          | 30.2              | 20.1          | 31                                     | 3141                      |
| % Age 65 Plus  | 11.3              | 14.9          | 2.6                | 4.1           | 17.2              | 34.7          | 5.8               | 2.3           | 31                                     | 3141                      |
| Unemployment rate (%)  | 5.4               | 5.4           | 1.5                | 1.8           | 9.0               | 20.9          | 2.7               | 1.9           | 31                                     | 3133                      |
| % with Less than High School Diploma                             | 21.8              | 22.6          | 7.7                | 8.8           | 37.7              | 65.3          | 11.2              | 3.0           | 31                                     | 3141                      |
| Income (\$2005)  | 35691             | 27367         | 12605              | 6604          | 93377             | 93377         | 23492             | 5148          | 31                                     | 3086                      |
| Air conditioning prevalence (%)                                  | 85.8              | 83.3          | 13.3               | 21.5          | 99.4              | 100.0         | 58.6              | 9.9           | 10                                     | 70                        |
| % Non-white  | 29.5              | 13.0          | 18.2               | 16.2          | 68.3              | 95.3          | 2.7               | 0.0           | 31                                     | 3141                      |
| <i>Health Conditions</i>   |                   |               |                    |               |                   |               |                   |               |  |                           |
| Prevalence of CHD (%)  | 3.9               | 4.3           | 0.9                | 1.3           | 5.2               | 8.7           | 1.8               | 1.8           | 14                                     | 184                       |
| Prevalence of Obesity (%)  | 26.4              | 26.0          | 3.0                | 4.1           | 32.7              | 35.7          | 22.2              | 14.0          | 14                                     | 182                       |
| Prevalence of Stroke (%)   | 2.7               | 2.7           | 0.8                | 1.0           | 4.1               | 6.5           | 1.1               | 0.7           | 14                                     | 184                       |
| Prevalence of Smoking (ever) (%)                                 | 18.4              | 19.6          | 3.1                | 4.0           | 23.1              | 34.4          | 14.2              | 6.5           | 14                                     | 184                       |
| Prevalence of Exercise (20 minutes) (%)                          | 28.4              | 28.0          | 3.6                | 4.8           | 33.9              | 44.1          | 20.5              | 15.4          | 14                                     | 183                       |
| All Cause Mortality (per 100,000 population)                     | 833.7             | 1022.3        | 241.1              | 258.6         | 1342.9            | 2064.2        | 402.5             | 176.8         | 31                                     | 3142                      |
| Non-accidental Mortality (per 100,000 population)                | 774.1             | 950.6         | 227.3              | 249.6         | 1242.0            | 1958.4        | 361.6             | 117.7         | 31                                     | 3142                      |
| Cardiovascular Mortality (per 100,000 population)                | 317.5             | 392.1         | 100.6              | 121.0         | 535.7             | 970.4         | 122.4             | 37.5          | 31                                     | 3142                      |
| Respiratory Mortality (per 100,000 population)                   | 70.8              | 97.3          | 23.0               | 32.3          | 130.3             | 351.0         | 34.8              | 13.3          | 31                                     | 3136                      |
| <i>Air Quality and Climate</i>                                   |                   |               |                    |               |                   |               |                   |               |  |                           |
| AQ - PM25 Annual Mean ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )               | 15.1              | 11.7          | 2.2                | 3.1           | 19.6              | 22.5          | 9.7               | 3.4           | 29                                     | 617                       |
| AQ - PM25 98th %ile 24-hour Average ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) | 38.7              | 30.7          | 11.6               | 9.3           | 79.2              | 81.1          | 26.8              | 9.1           | 29                                     | 617                       |
| AQ - O <sub>3</sub> 4th High Maximum 8-hour Average (ppm)        | 0.087             | 0.077         | 0.009              | 0.010         | 0.105             | 0.126         | 0.064             | 0.033         | 27                                     | 725                       |
| % Mobile Source PM Emissions                                     | 34.0              | 44.4          | 11.2               | 21.9          | 56.6              | 97.6          | 13.7              | 0.3           | 31                                     | 3141                      |

| Risk Attributes  | Average           |               | Standard Deviation |               | Maximum           |               | Minimum           |               | Sample Size                            |                           |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|--|---------------------------|
|  | Urban study areas | U.S. counties | Urban study areas  | U.S. counties | Urban study areas | U.S. counties | Urban study areas | U.S. counties | Urban study areas (number of counties) | U.S. (number of counties) |
| July Temperature Long Term Average (°F)                  | 78.1              | 75.9          | 4.5                | 5.4           | 91.2              | 93.7          | 64.8              | 55.5          | 31                                     | 3104                      |
| July Relative Humidity Long Term Average (°F)            | 58.2              | 56.2          | 14.0               | 14.6          | 70.0              | 80.0          | 19.0              | 14.0          | 31                                     | 3104                      |
| <i>C-R Estimates</i>                                     |                   |               |                    |               |                   |               |                   |               |  |                           |
| All Cause Mortality PM <sub>2.5</sub> Risk Estimate      | 0.000971          | 0.000974      | 0.000340           | 0.000216      | 0.001349          | 0.001508      | 0.000159          | -0.000099     | 15                                     | 112                       |
| Respiratory Mortality PM <sub>2.5</sub> Risk Estimate    | 0.001606          | 0.001670      | 0.000419           | 0.000305      | 0.002157          | 0.002221      | 0.000931          | -0.000346     | 15                                     | 112                       |
| Cardiovascular Mortality PM <sub>2.5</sub> Risk Estimate | 0.001013          | 0.000842      | 0.000586           | 0.000324      | 0.001958          | 0.001958      | -0.000180         | -0.000180     | 15                                     | 112                       |

Formal comparisons of parameter distributions for the set of urban study areas and the national parameter distributions are conducted using standard statistical tests, e.g. the Kolmogorov-Smirnov non-parametric test for equality of distributions. In addition, visual comparisons are made using cumulative distribution functions, and box plots.

The formal Kolmogorov-Smirnov (K-S) test results are provided in Table 4-7. The K-S tests the hypotheses that two distributions are not significantly different. A high p-value indicates a failure to reject the null hypotheses that the case-study and national distributions are the same. We used a rejection criterion of  $p \leq 0.05$ , which is a standard rejection criterion. It should be noted that the K-S test provides a good overall measure of fit, but will not provide a test of how well specific percentiles of the distributions are matched. As such, the K-S test results will not be sufficient to determine whether the urban study areas adequately capture the tails of the distributions of specific risk related variables. Additional visual analyses are used to assess representativeness for the tails of the distributions. Overall, the K-S test results show that for many of the important risk variables such as population, air quality, age, and baseline mortality rates, the urban study areas are not representative of the distributions of these variables for the U.S. as a whole. However, for some important potential risk determinants, such as prevalence of underlying heart and lung diseases, the case study areas are representative of the national distributions. However, for these specific variables, the national distribution is represented primarily by large urban areas, so it is more accurate in these cases to suggest that the urban study areas are representative of the overall distribution across urban areas.

Figures 4-9 through 4-12 show for the four critical risk function elements (population, air quality, baseline incidence, and the  $PM_{2.5}$  effect estimate) the cumulative distribution functions plotted for the nation, as well as for the urban study areas. These four figures focus on critical variables representing each type of risk determinant, e.g. we focus on all-cause mortality rates, but we also have conducted analyses for cardiovascular and respiratory mortality separately. The complete set of analyses is provided in Appendix D. The vertical black lines in each graph show the values of the variables for the individual urban study areas. These figures show that the selected urban study areas represent the upper percentiles of the distributions of population and air quality, while not representing lower population locations with lower 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  levels. This is consistent with the objectives of our case study selection process, e.g. we are characterizing risk in areas that are likely to be experiencing excess risk due to PM levels above alternative standards. The urban case study locations represent the full distribution of  $PM_{2.5}$  risk coefficients, but do not capture the upper end of the distribution of baseline all-cause mortality. The interpretation of this is that the case study risk estimates may not capture the additional risk that may exist in locations that have the highest baseline mortality rates.

Figures 4-13 through 4-16 shows for several selected potential risk attributes the cumulative distribution function (CDF) plotted for the nation as well as for the urban study areas. These potential risk attributes do not directly enter the risk equations, but have been identified in the literature as potentially affecting the magnitude of the PM<sub>2.5</sub> C-R functions reported in the epidemiological literature. The selected urban study areas do not capture the higher end percentiles of several risk characteristics, including populations over 65, income, and baseline cardiovascular disease prevalence. Comparison graphs for other risk attributes are provided in Appendix D. Summarizing the analyses of the other risk attributes, we conclude that the urban study areas provide adequate coverage across population, population density, annual and 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels, ozone co-pollutant levels, temperature and relative humidity, unemployment rates, percent non-white population, asthma prevalence, obesity prevalence, stroke prevalence, exercise prevalence, and less than high school education. We also conclude that while the urban study areas cover a wide portion of the distributions, they do not provide coverage for the upper end of the distributions of age (all case study locations are below the 85<sup>th</sup> percentile), % of population 65 and older (below 85<sup>th</sup> percentile), percent of primary PM emissions from mobile sources (below 80<sup>th</sup> percentile), prevalence of angina/coronary heart disease (below 85<sup>th</sup> percentile), prevalence of diabetes (below 85<sup>th</sup> percentile), prevalence of heart attack (below 80<sup>th</sup> percentile), prevalence of smoking (below 85<sup>th</sup> percentile), all-cause mortality rates (below 90<sup>th</sup> percentile), cardiovascular mortality rates (below 90<sup>th</sup> percentile) and respiratory mortality rates (below 90<sup>th</sup> percentile). In addition, all of the case study locations were above the 25<sup>th</sup> percentile of the distribution of personal income.

Based on the above analyses, we can draw several inferences regarding the representativeness of the urban case studies. First, the case studies represent urban areas that are among the most populated and most densely population in the U.S. Second, they represent areas with relatively higher levels of annual mean and 24-hour 98<sup>th</sup> percentile PM<sub>2.5</sub>. Third, they capture well the range of effect estimates represented in the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) study. These three factors would suggest that the urban study areas should capture well overall risk for the nation, with a potential for better characterization of the high end of the risk distribution. However, there are several other factors that suggest that the urban study areas may not be representing areas that may have a high risk per microgram of PM<sub>2.5</sub>. The analysis suggests that the urban study areas are not capturing areas with the highest baseline mortality risks, nor those with the oldest populations. These areas may have higher risks per microgram of PM<sub>2.5</sub>, and thus the high end of the risk distribution may not be captured, although the impact on characterization of overall PM risk may not be as large, for the following reasons.

It should be noted that several of the factors with underrepresented tails, including age and baseline mortality (R=0.81) are spatially correlated, so that certain counties which have high



proportions of older adults also have high baseline mortality and high prevalence of underlying chronic health conditions. Because of this, omission of certain urban areas with higher percentages of older populations, for example, cities in Florida, may lead to underrepresentation of high risk populations. However, with the exception of areas in Florida, most locations with high percentages of older populations have low overall populations, less than 50,000 people in a county. And even in Florida, the counties with the highest PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels do not have a high percent of older populations. This suggests that while the risk per exposed person per microgram of PM<sub>2.5</sub> may be higher in these locations, the overall risk to the population is likely to be within the range of risks represented by the urban case study locations.

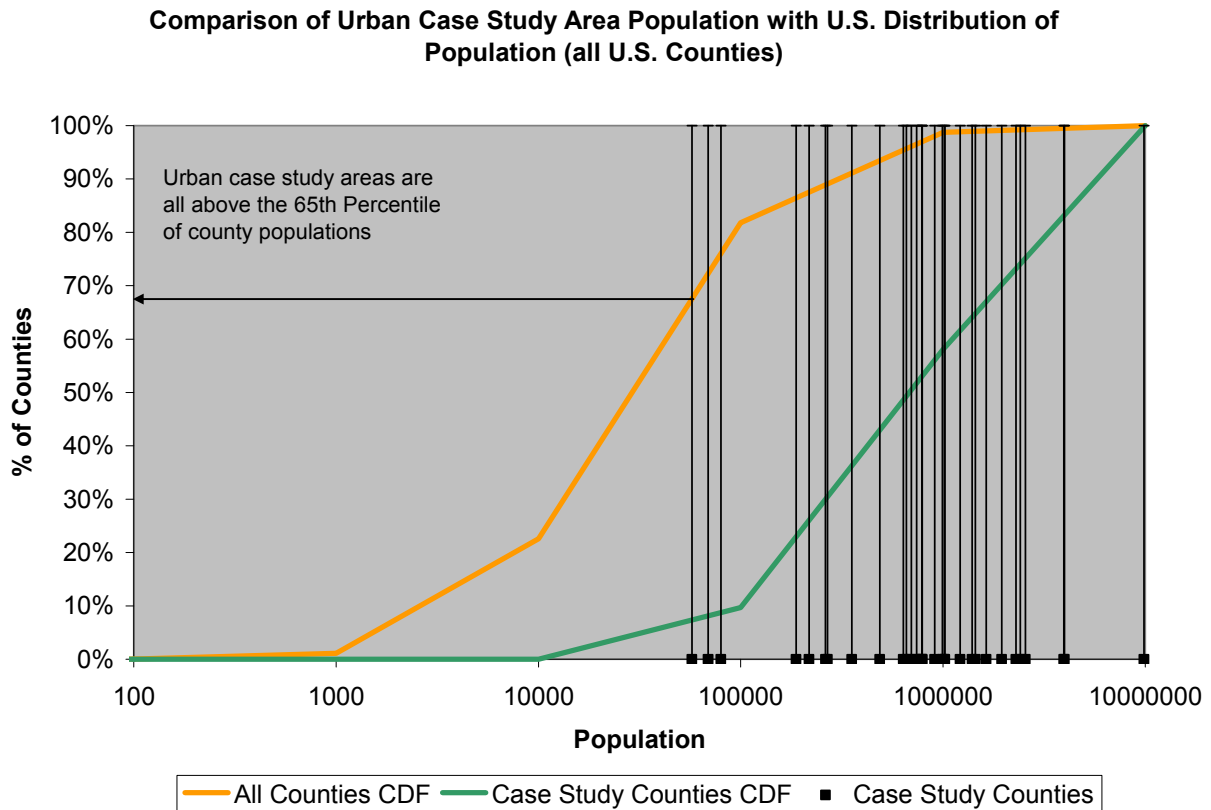
**Table 4-7 Results of Kolomogrov-Smirnoff Tests for Equality Between National and Urban Study Area Distributions for Selected National Risk Characteristic Variables**

(null hypothesis is no difference between the distributions)

| <b>Risk Attributes</b>                         | <b>Reject H0?</b> | <b>p-value</b> |
|--|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Demographics</i>                            |                   |                |
| Population                                     | Y                 | 0.0001         |
| Population Density (Pop/sq mile)               | Y                 | 0.0001         |
| Median Age                                     | Y                 | 0.0001         |
| % Age 65 Plus                                  | Y                 | 0.0001         |
| Unemployment rate                              | N                 | 0.5850         |
| % with Less than High School Diploma           | N                 | 0.8535         |
| Income   | Y                 | 0.0001         |
| Air Conditioning Prevalence (%)                | N                 | 0.9592         |
| % Non-white                                    | Y                 | 0.0001         |
| <i>Health Conditions</i>                       |                   |                |
| Prevalence of CHD                              | N                 | 0.7705         |
| Prevalence of Obesity                          | N                 | 0.9180         |
| Prevalence of Stroke                           | N                 | 0.7064         |
| Prevalence of Smoking (ever)                   | N                 | 0.5748         |
| Prevalence of Exercise (20 minutes)            | N                 | 0.7649         |
| All Cause Mortality                            | Y                 | 0.0001         |
| Non-accidental Mortality                       | Y                 | 0.0002         |
| Cardiovascular Mortality                       | Y                 | 0.0060         |
| Respiratory Mortality                          | Y                 | 0.0001         |
| <i>Air Quality and Climate</i>                 |                   |                |
| AQ - PM25 Annual Mean                          | Y                 | 0.0001         |
| AQ - PM25 98th %ile 24-hour Average            | Y                 | 0.0001         |
| AQ - PM25 % of days above 35 µg/m <sup>3</sup> | Y                 | 0.0248         |
| AQ - O3 4th High Maximum 8-hour Average        | Y                 | 0.0003         |

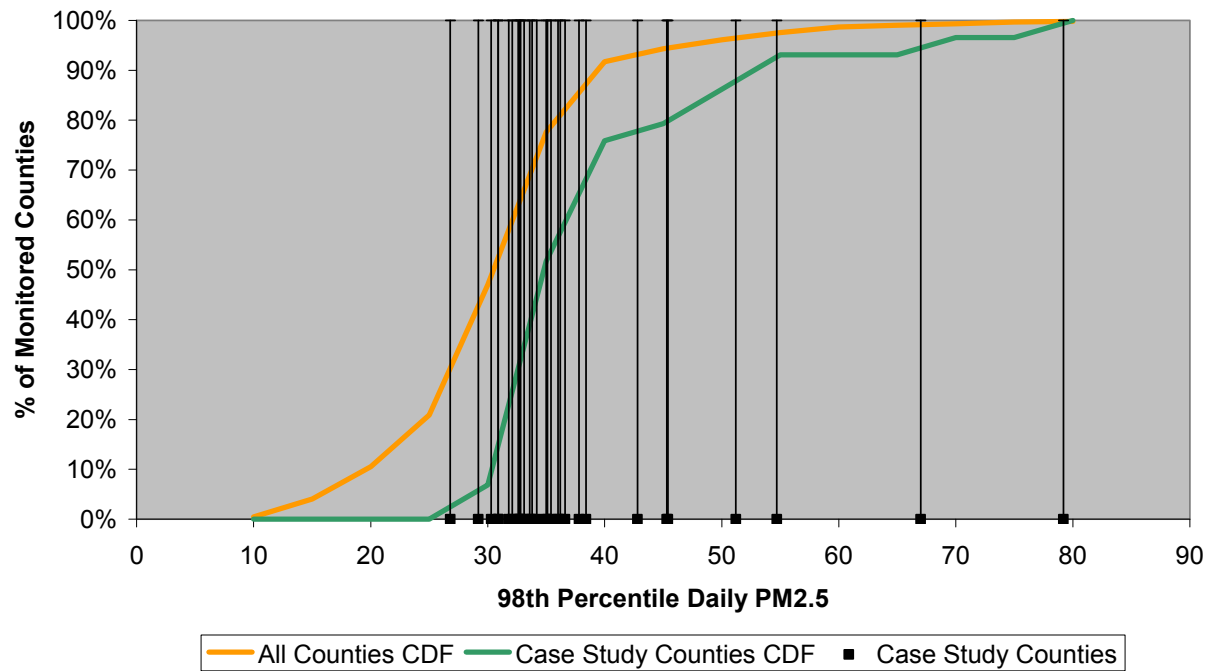
| Risk Attributes                                 | Reject H0? | p-value |
|---|------------|---------|
| % Mobile Source PM Emissions                    | Y          | 0.0133  |
| July Temperature Long Term Average              | Y          | 0.0003  |
| July Relative Humidity Long Term Average        | N          | 0.0614  |
| <i>C-R Estimates</i>                            |            |         |
| All Cause Mortality PM <sub>2.5</sub> Risk      | N          | 0.1585  |
| Respiratory Mortality PM <sub>2.5</sub> Risk    | N          | 0.2864  |
| Cardiovascular Mortality PM <sub>2.5</sub> Risk | N          | 0.1161  |

**Figure 4-9 Comparison of distributions for key elements of the risk equation: total population.**

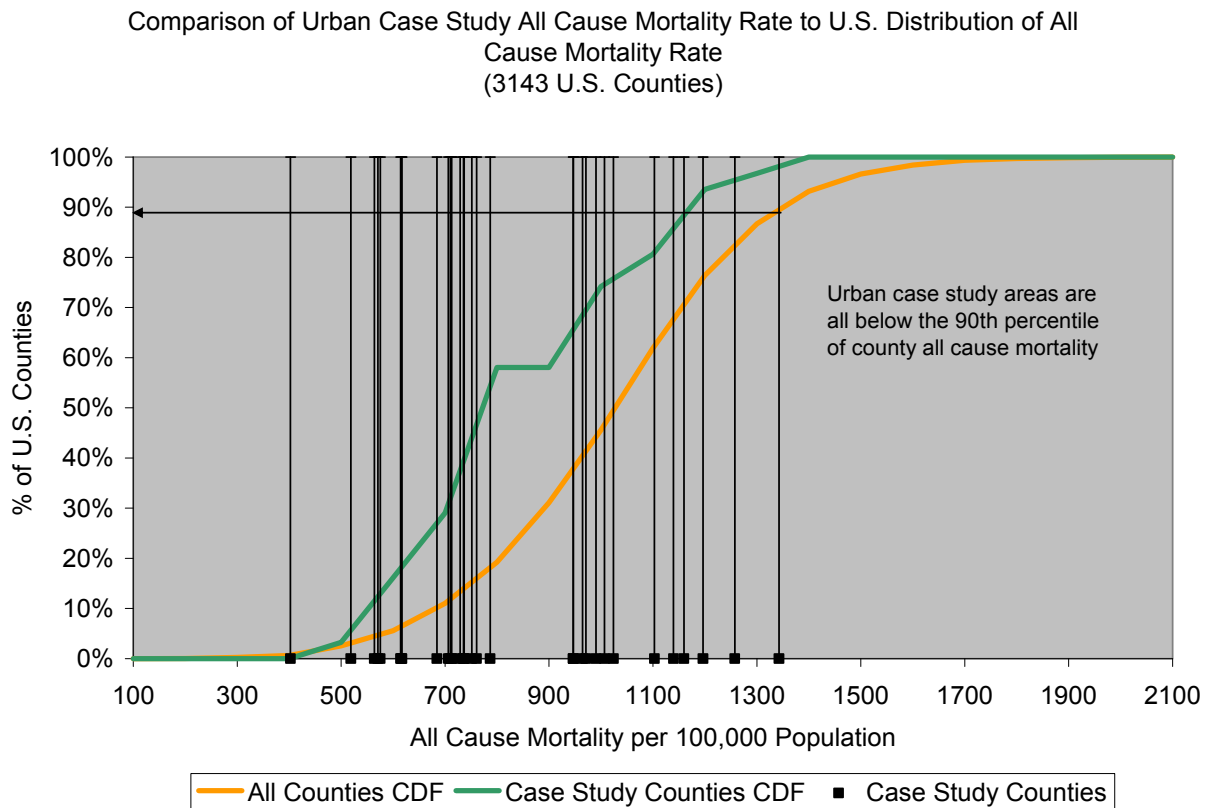


**Figure 4-10 Comparison of distributions for key elements of the risk equation:  
98<sup>th</sup> percentile 24-hour average PM<sub>2.5</sub>**

**Comparison of Urban Case Study Area 98th %ile PM2.5 with U.S. Distribution of  
98th %ile PM2.5  
(617 U.S. Counties with PM2.5 Monitors)**

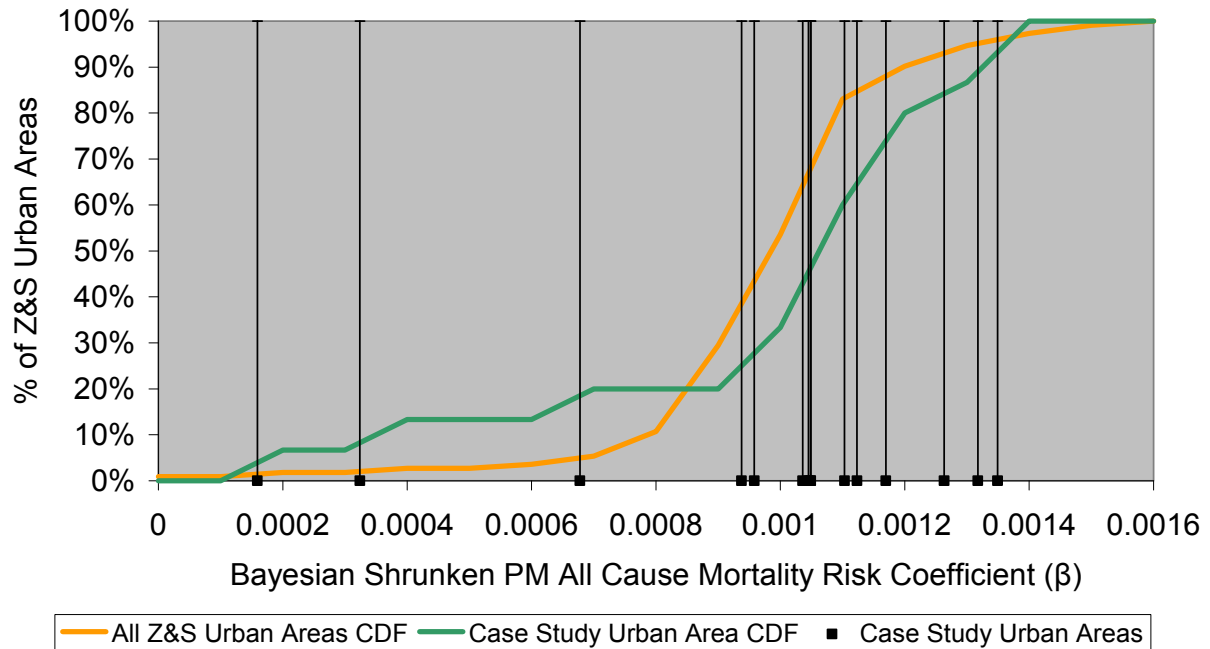


**Figure 4-11 Comparison of distributions for key elements of the risk equation: all use mortality rate.**

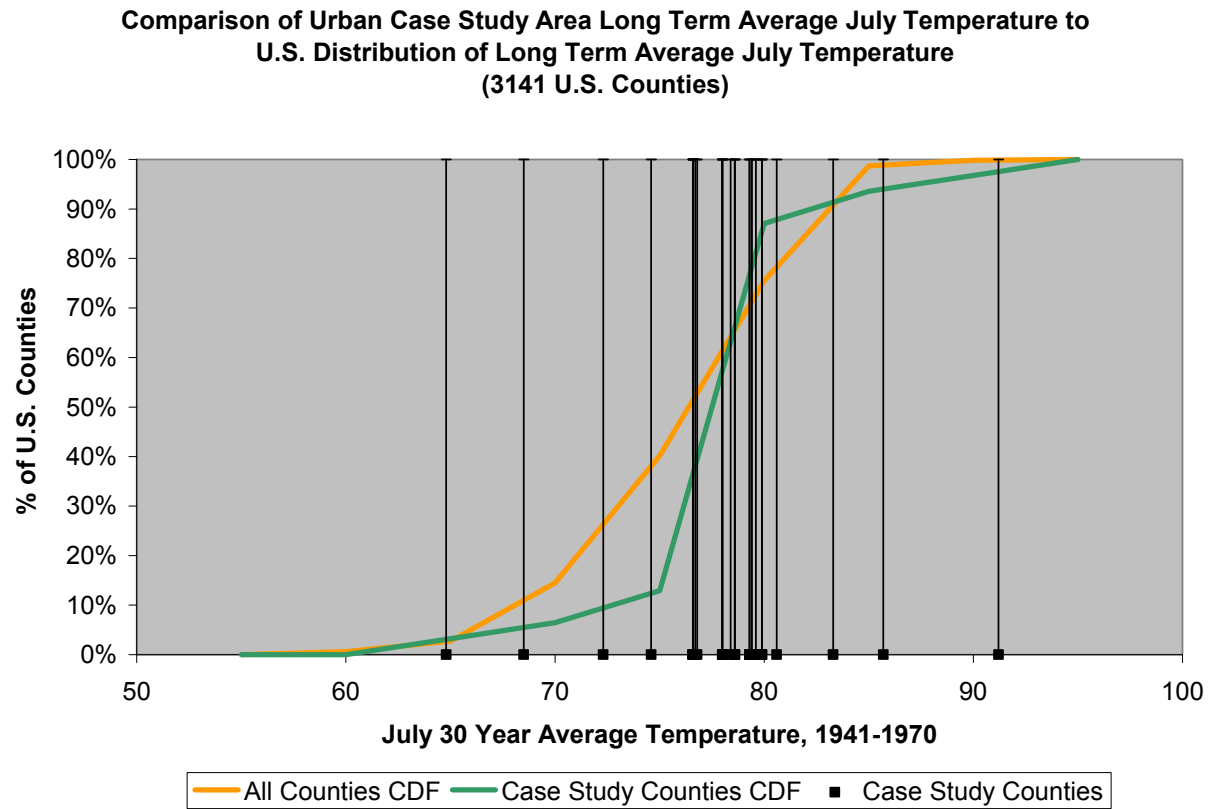


**Figure 4-12 Comparison of distributions for key elements of the risk equation:  
Mortality risk effect estimate from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008).**

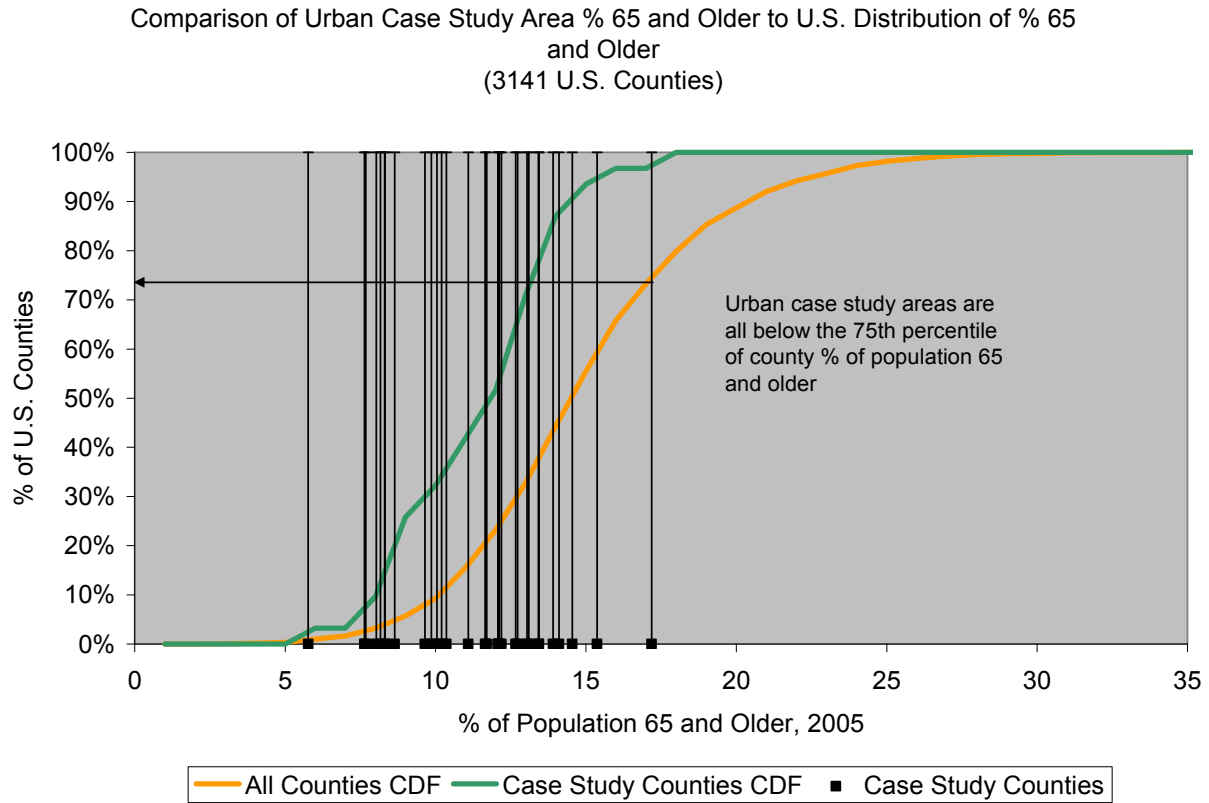
Comparison of Urban Case Study PM All-cause Mortality Risk ( $\beta$ ) to  
U.S. Distribution of PM All-cause Mortality Risk  
(212 U.S. Urban Areas)



**Figure 4-13 Comparison of distributions for selected variables expected to influence the relative risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: long term average July temperature.**

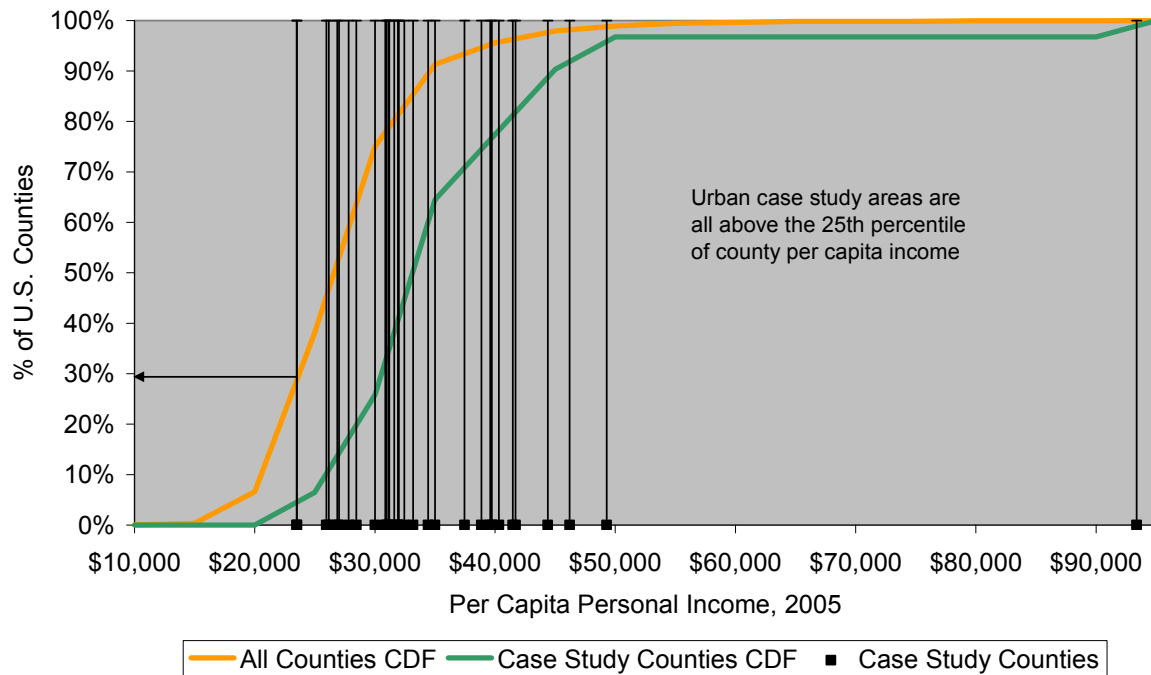


**Figure 4-14 Comparison of distributions for selected variables expected to influence the relative risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: percent of population 65 and older.**



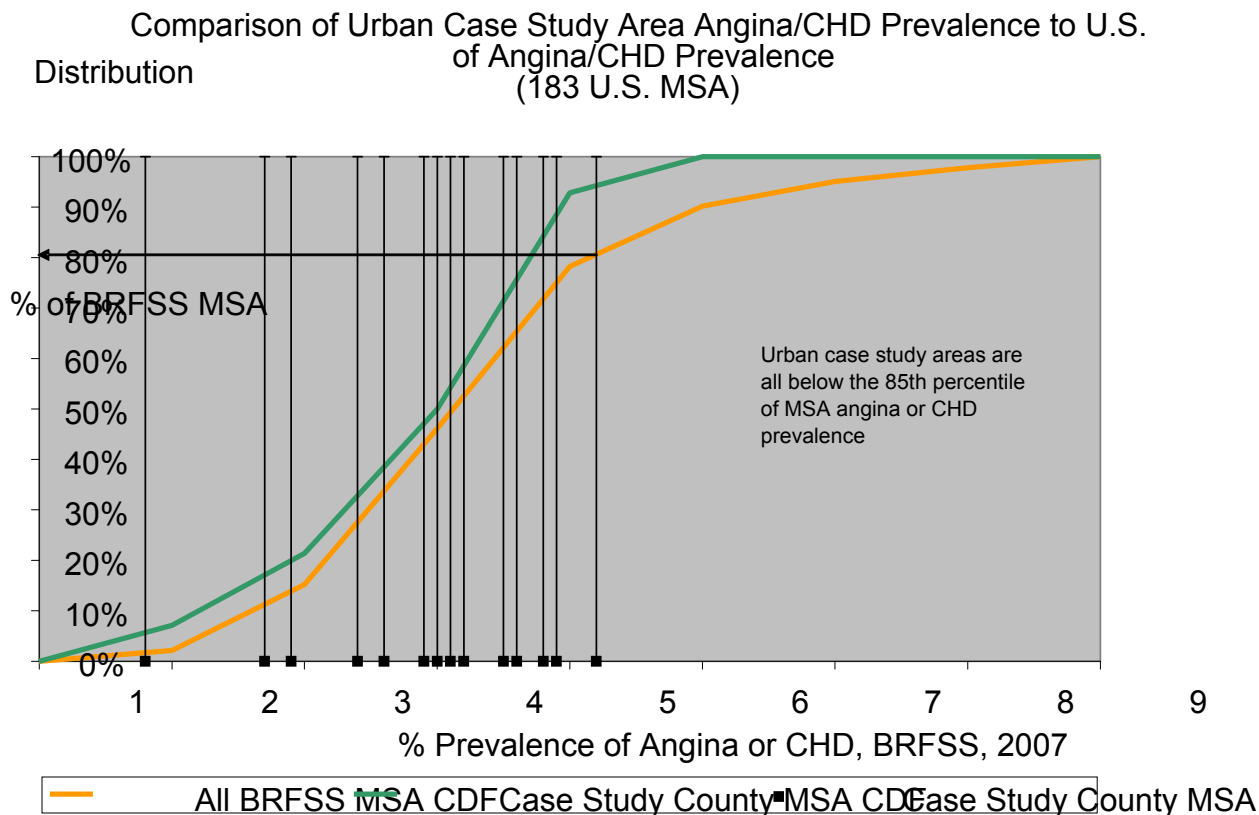
**Figure 4-15 Comparison of distributions for selected variables expected to influence the relative risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: per capita annual personal income.**

Comparison of Urban Case Study Area Per Capita Personal Income to U.S.  
Distribution of Per Capita Personal Income  
(3141 U.S. Counties)





**Figure 4-16 Comparison of distributions for selected variables expected to influence the relative risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: per capita annual personal income.**



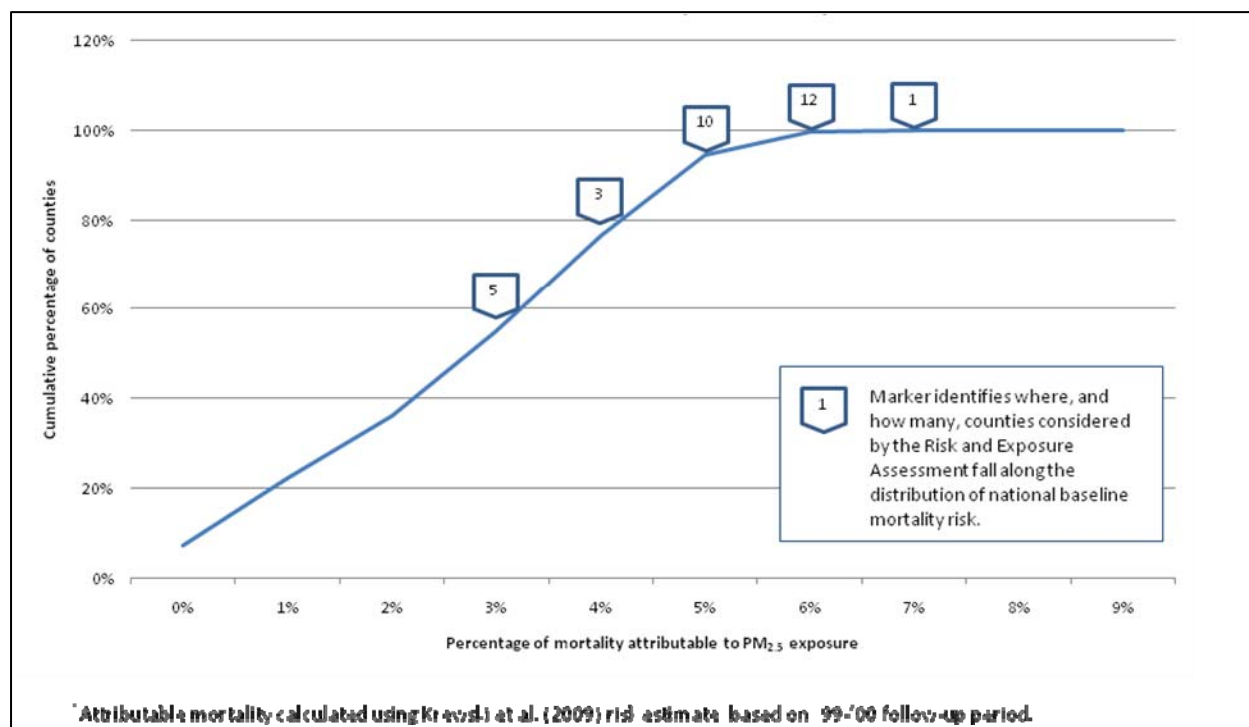
#### 4.4.2 Analysis Based on Consideration of National Distribution of PM-Related Mortality Risk

In this section we discuss the second representativeness analysis which identified where the subset of 31 counties comprising the 15 urban study areas fall along a distribution of estimated national-scale mortality risk. The national-scale mortality analysis which underpins this representativeness analysis used 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> fused air quality estimates from the Community Model for Air Quality (CMAQ) (Byun and Schere, 2006) in conjunction with the environmental Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program (BenMAP, Abt Associates Inc, 2008) to estimate long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related premature mortality nationwide at the county-level. In relating the 31 counties comprising the 15 urban study areas to the national county-level distribution of risk, we did not directly compare the 31 county-level risks and the county-level risks generated in the national-scale analysis. Rather, we identify where the 31 counties modeled for urban case study fell along the national risk distribution. This assessment revealed whether the baseline PM<sub>2.5</sub> mortality

risks in the 31 counties modeled in the urban case study areas represented more typical or higher-end risk relative to the national risk distribution.

The results of this representativeness analysis are presented graphically in Figure 4-17, which displays the cumulative distribution of total mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure at the county level developed as part of the national-scale analysis. The location of the 31 counties included in the urban case study analysis is then superimposed on top of the cumulative distribution.

**Figure 4-17 Cumulative distribution of county-level percentage of total mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> for the U.S. with markers identifying where along that distribution the urban case study area analysis fall\***



The results of this analysis, as depicted in Figure 4-17, indicate that most of the 31 counties comprising the 15 urban study areas fall toward the upper end of the national risk distribution and that 23 of these counties fall within the upper 5th percentile of the risk distribution -- suggesting that the PM<sub>2.5</sub> mortality risk estimates included in the urban case study analysis generally represent the upper end of urban area mortality risks within the nation. Additional details on this second representativeness analysis, together with discussion of the national-scale mortality assessment underpinning the analysis, are presented in Appendix G.

## **4.5 CONSIDERATION OF DESIGN VALUES AND PATTERNS OF PM<sub>2.5</sub> MONITORING DATA IN INTERPRETING CORE RISK ESTIMATES**

The degree of risk reduction associated with the current and alternative suites of standards at a particular urban study area depends to a great extent on the degree of reduction in PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations simulated for that location. This in turn depends on the interplay between the 24-hour and annual design values and the monitoring data used to characterize ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations, since these factors determine the composite annual average and composite 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> profiles used in modeling long-term and short-term exposure related risk for that study area.<sup>75</sup> Because of the role that design values and underlying patterns in PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data play in determining the degree of risk reductions, these factors can be used in helping to interpret risk estimates generated for the 15 urban study areas under the various standard levels considered in this risk assessment. Further, it is possible to consider, more broadly, patterns of design values across urban areas in the U.S. and contrast these with patterns seen for the 15 urban study areas to help to place risk estimates for the 15 urban study areas in a broader national context.

This section discusses consideration of patterns of design values (section 4.5.1) and underlying ambient monitoring PM<sub>2.5</sub> data (section 4.5.2) for the 15 urban study areas in the context of helping to interpret risk estimates. Each of these discussions begins by describing the methods used in each analysis and concludes with a set of key observations.

### **4.5.1 Design Values**

The set of design values for an urban study area determines whether the 24-hour or annual standard will be controlling as well as the degree of reduction in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations associated with a particular suite of standards. Therefore, by plotting the relationship between 24-hour and annual design values for each of the 15 urban study areas, we can obtain a quick visual perspective on (a) which study areas will experience reductions in risk for a particular suite of standards, (b) whether the 24-hour or annual standard will control, and (c) the general magnitude of risk reduction. The last observations result from comparing the controlling standard level with the matching design value, which will determine the fractional reduction in PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels at monitors exceeding the standard level (for locally focused rollback), or more broadly across all monitors (for proportional rollback).

Figures 4-18 through 4-20 present scatter plots of 24-hour and annual design values for a combination of the 15 urban study areas (red stars) and the broader set of larger urban areas in the U.S. (green circles). In addition to depicting the set of design values for these urban areas,

---

<sup>75</sup> See section 3.2.3.1 for additional detail on derivation of 24-hour and annual design values.

each figure also includes a set of superimposed lines representing the current suite of standards (Figure 4-18) and three of the alternative suites of standards considered in the risk assessment (12/35 – Figure 4-19, and 12/25 – Figure 4-20). In each figure, the horizontal line represents the 24-hour standard level, while the vertical line represents the annual standard level. The line that intercepts the origin (i.e., the “35/15 line” in Figure 4-18) represents the point of demarcation between those study areas where the 24-hour standard controls (to the left of the intercept line) and those study area where the annual standard level controls (to the right of the intercept line). By superimposing these lines related to the current standard level on the scatter plot, we have created five zones within each figure including:

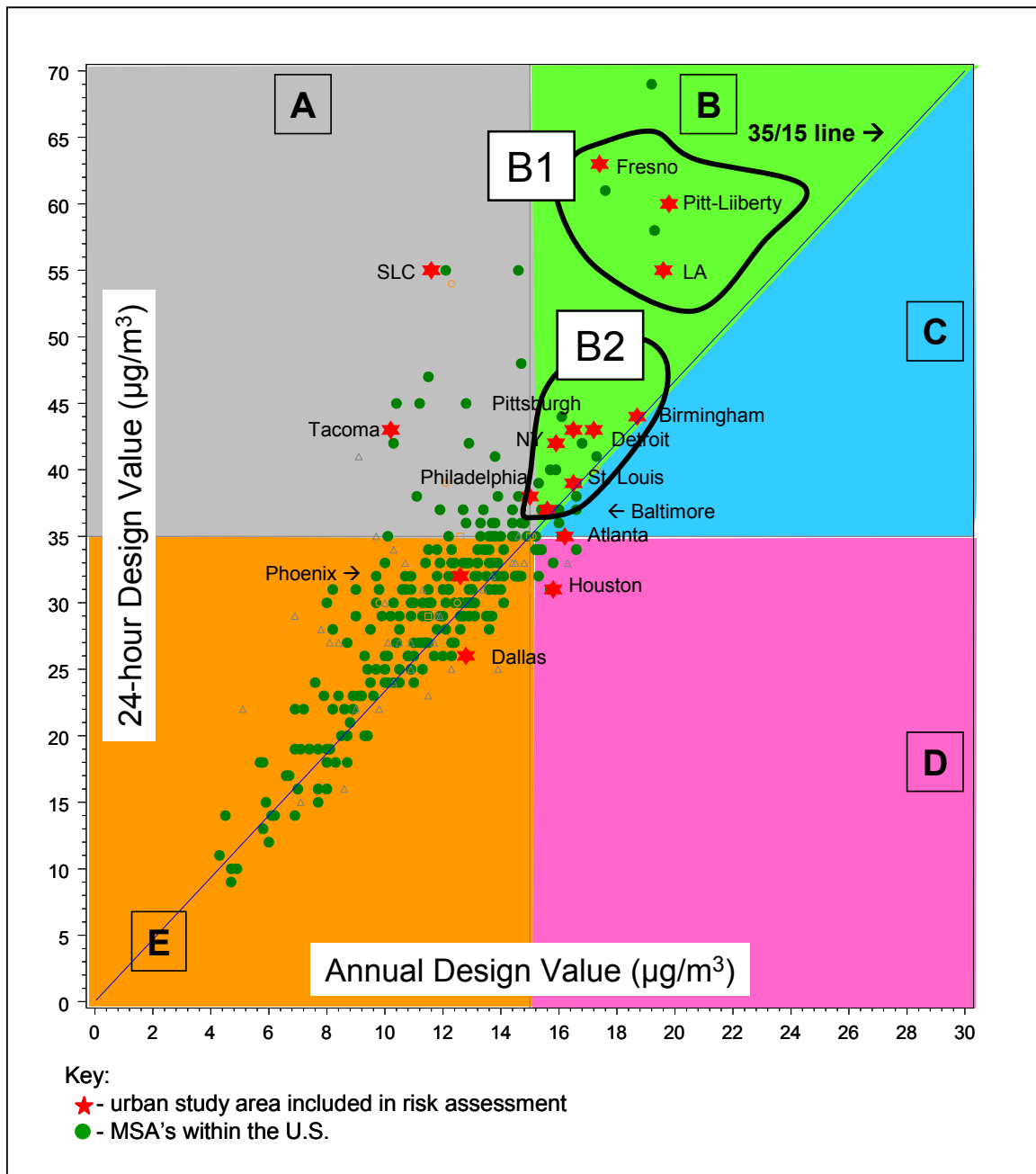
- Zone A: 24-hour design values exceeding the 24-hour standard level, but annual design values below the annual standard level (i.e., 24-hour standard is controlling). Urban study areas in this zone are predicted to experience risk reduction with the degree of reduction reflecting the degree to which the 24-hour design value exceeds the 24-hour standard level. For example, in Figure 4-18 (depicting the current suite of standards), Tacoma and Salt Lake City fall in this zone, along with 20-30 additional urban areas in the U.S.
- Zone B: 24-hour design values and annual design values exceed 24-hour and annual standard levels, respectively, and the 24-hour standard is controlling. We have further transected this zone into B1 and B2, with the former representing those urban areas with notably high 24-hour design values (Fresno, Los Angeles in Figure 4-18) and B2 those with lower, although still controlling, 24-hour design values (Pittsburgh, New York, and Detroit in Figure 4-18). Those urban areas in B1 have exceptionally peaky PM<sub>2.5</sub> distributions relative to urban areas in B2 (i.e., relatively high 24-hour design values and lower annual average design values).
- Zone C: 24-hour design values and annual design values exceed 24-hour and annual standard levels, respectively, and the annual standard is controlling. Atlanta, Birmingham and Houston fall into this zone and represent a relatively small number of urban areas in the U.S..
- Zone D: annual design values exceed the annual standard level, but 24-hour design values are below the 24-hour standard level (i.e., annual standard is controlling). Houston is the only urban study area falling into this zone for the current standard level, along with a small number of additional urban areas in the U.S..
- Zone E: both the 24-hour and annual design values are below their respective standard levels (i.e., this is the only zone where urban areas would not be expected to experience risk reductions under the suite of standards being considered). The majority of urban areas in the U.S. depicted in these scatter plots fall into Zone E in Figure 4-18.

The five zones presented above are useful in interpreting the risk results generated for the current suite of standards (for the 15 urban study areas). Specifically, as noted above, they allow us to (a) quickly identify which of the 15 urban study areas experience risk reductions under the current standard level, (b) determine whether those reductions are due primarily to a controlling

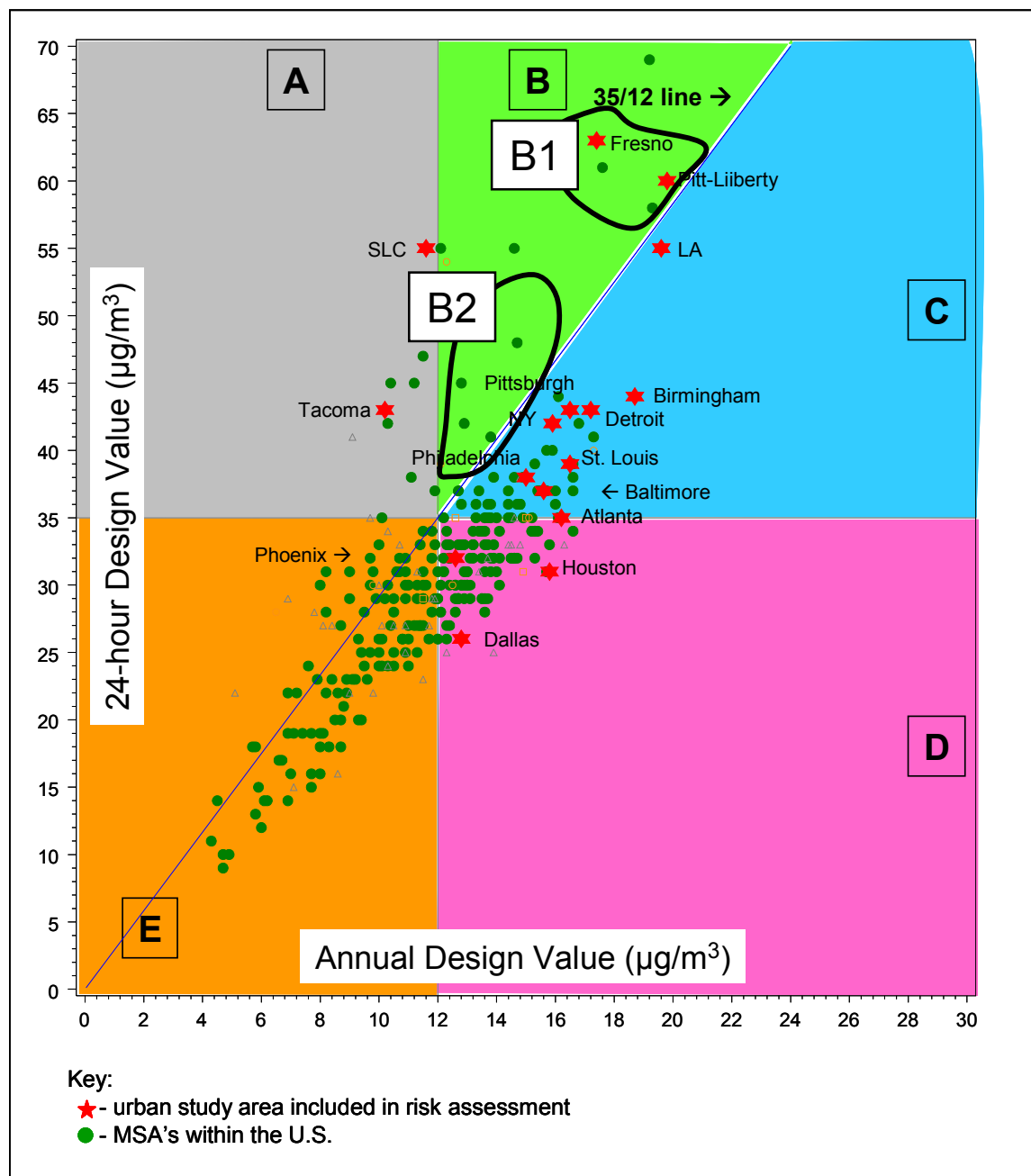
24-hour or annual standard and (c) to see how well our set of urban study areas provide coverage for the broader set of urban areas in the U.S.. We do note that three of the 15 urban study areas (Baltimore, St. Louis and Birmingham) fall on or near lines demarcating zones B and C depicted in Figures 4-18 and consequently can not be definitively assigned to either zone. While these three urban study areas are assessed not to be in attainment of either the current annual or 24-hour standard level, neither of these standards is definitively controlling for these urban study areas.

In addition to presenting Figures 4-18 through 4-20 as a means for supporting the interpretation of risk estimates generated for the 15 urban study areas (based on consideration of patterns in design values), we have also included Table 4-8 for this purpose. Table 4-8 presents the annual and 24-hour design values for each urban study area and also identifies which standard is controlling for a given suite of standards. For example, we see that in Atlanta (which has design values of  $16.2 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and  $35 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , annual and 24-hour, respectively), the annual standard controls for the current suite of standards (15/35) as well as the first 4 alternative suites of standards considered (14/35, 13/35, 12/35 and 13/30). However, the 24-hour standard controls for the final suite of standards considered (12/25). This matches with information presented in Figures 4-18 through 4-20 (e.g., Figure 4-18 shows that the Atlanta is just inside of zone C, suggesting that it meets the 24-hour standard, but not the annual standard).

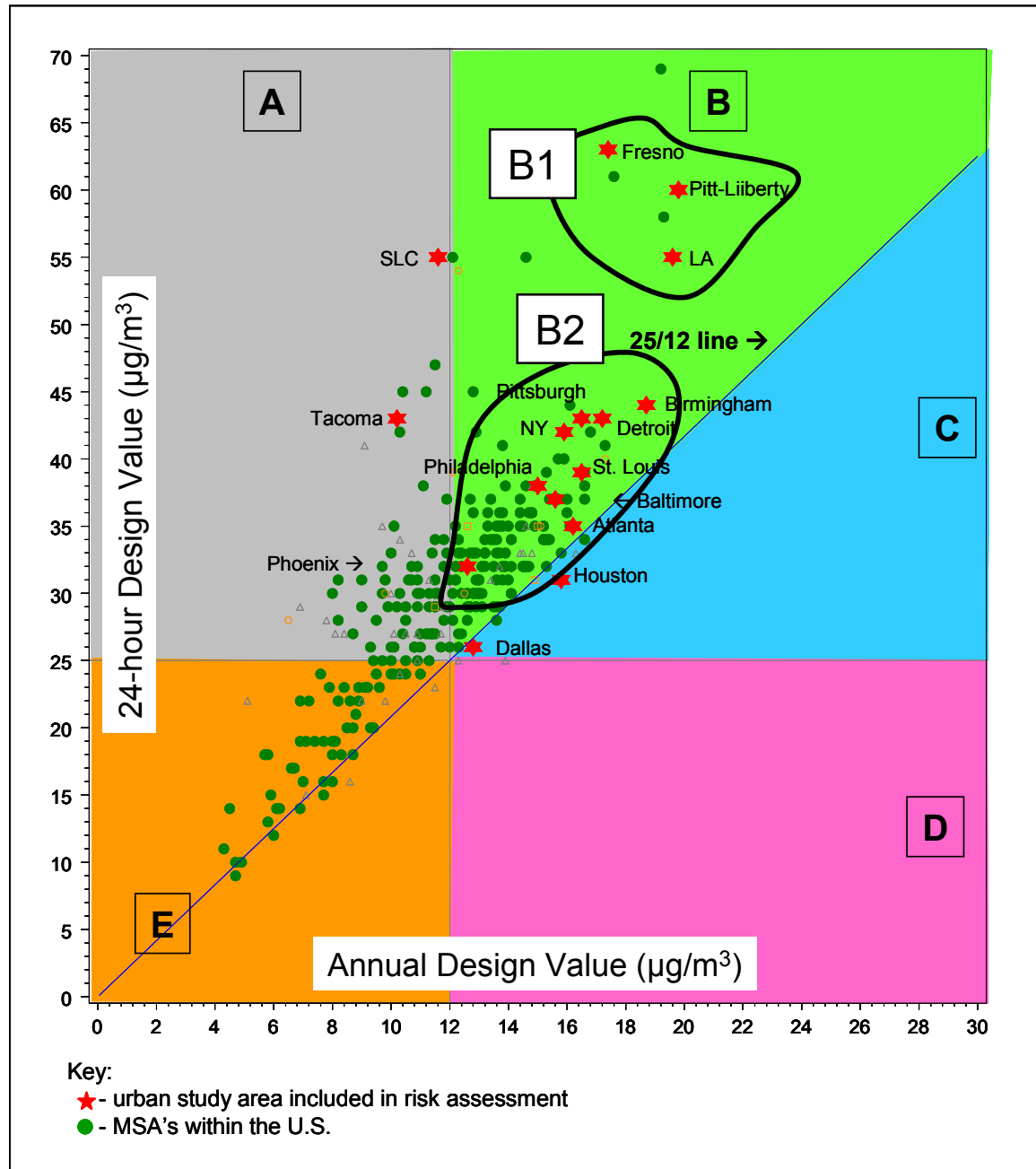
**Figure 4-18** Design values in 15 urban study areas and broader set of U.S. urban areas relative to the current suite of standards (15/35)



**Figure 4-19** Design values in 15 urban study areas and broader set of U.S. urban areas relative to the 12/35 alternative suite of standards



**Figure 4-20** Design values in 15 urban study areas and broader set of U.S. urban areas relative to the 12/25 alternative suite of standards





**Table 4-8 Identification of controlling standard (24-hour or annual) for alternative suites of standard levels**

| Urban study area            | Design Value |       | Combination of annual and 24-hour design values* |   |       |       |  |       |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|--|---|-------|-------|--|-------|
|                             |              |       | Current standard levels                          | Alternative <u>annual</u> standard levels |       |       | Combinations of alternative <u>24-hour</u> and <u>annual</u> standard levels |       |
|                             | Annual       | 24-Hr | 15/35  | 14/35                                     | 13/35 | 12/35 | 13/30  | 12/25 |
| Atlanta, GA                 | 16.2         | 35    | A  | A   | A     | A     | A  | 24hr  |
| Baltimore, MD               | 15.6         | 37    | 24hr   | A   | A     | A     | 24hr   | 24hr  |
| Birmingham, AL              | 18.7         | 44    | A  | A   | A     | A     | A  | 24hr  |
| Dallas, TX                  | 12.8         | 26    | -  | -   | -     | A     | A  | A     |
| Detroit, MI                 | 17.2         | 43    | 24hr   | A   | A     | A     | 24hr   | 24hr  |
| Fresno, CA                  | 17.4         | 63    | 24hr   | 24hr                                      | 24hr  | 24hr  | 24hr   | 24hr  |
| Houston, TX                 | 15.8         | 31    | A  | A   | A     | A     | A  | A     |
| Los Angeles, CA             | 19.6         | 55    | 24hr   | 24hr                                      | 24hr  | A     | 24hr   | 24hr  |
| New York, NY                | 15.9         | 42    | 24hr   | 24hr                                      | A     | A     | 24hr   | 24hr  |
| Philadelphia, PA            | 15.0         | 38    | 24hr   | 24hr                                      | A     | A     | 24hr   | 24hr  |
| Phoenix, AZ                 | 12.6         | 32    | -  | -   | -     | A     | A  | 24hr  |
| Pittsburgh, PA <sup>5</sup> | 19.8         | 60    | 24hr   | 24hr                                      | 24hr  | 24hr  | 24hr   | 24hr  |
| Salt Lake City, UT          | 11.6         | 55    | 24hr   | 24hr                                      | 24hr  | 24hr  | 24hr   | 24hr  |
| St. Louis, MO               | 16.5         | 39    | 24hr   | A   | A     | A     | 24hr   | 24hr  |
| Tacoma, WA                  | 10.2         | 43    | 24hr   | 24hr                                      | 24hr  | 24hr  | 24hr   | 24hr  |

\* “24hr” denotes that the 24-hour standard is controlling. “A” denotes that the annual standard is controlling

Based on consideration of the zones defined in Figures 4-18 through 4-20, we can make the following observations regarding potential patterns of risk reduction across urban study areas in the U.S., given the current and alternative suites of standards considered. Further, we can characterize the degree to which the 15 urban study areas provide coverage for these groupings of U.S. urban study areas:

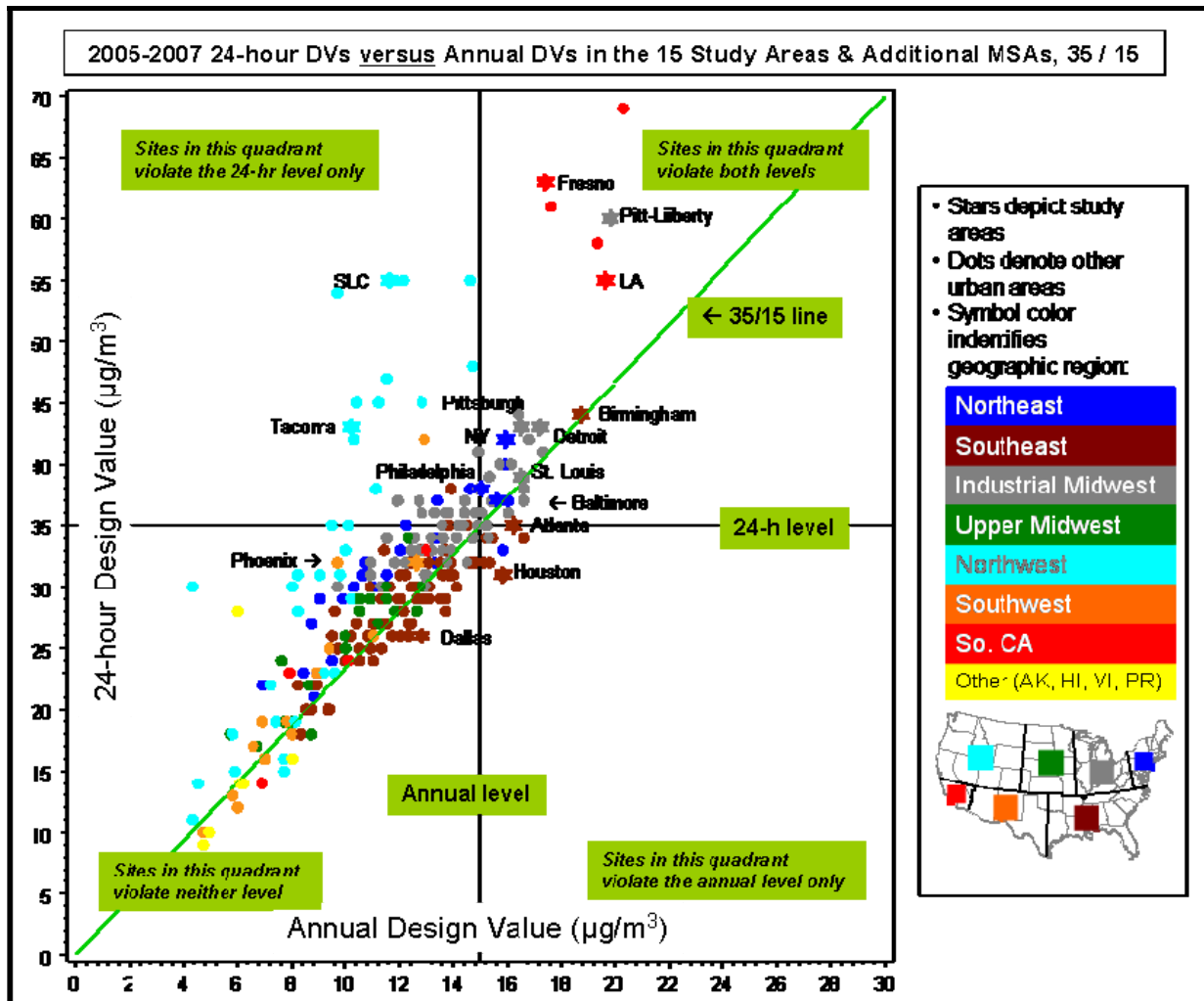
- *For the current suite of standards* (see Figure 4-18), Based on 2005-2007 air quality data, most urban areas in the country meet the current standards based on 2005-2007 air quality data (zone E). A smaller but still notable number meet the current annual standard but do not meet the current 24-hour standard (Zone A). A similar number of areas do not meet either current standard (zones B and C). Only a few areas do not meet the current annual standard, but do meet the current 24-hour standard (zone D). Of the 15 urban study areas included in the risk assessment most fall into zones that do not meet either standard (zones B and C) although some study areas are in each of the other zones.
- *Alternative suites of standards involving reduction of the annual standard levels* (see Figure 4-19) Based on 2005-2007 air quality data, as shown in Figure 4-19, reduction in the annual standard level down to 12  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  results in a significant increase in the number of areas that do not meet the annual standard (zones C and D). And of those areas, roughly similar

numbers of urban areas do meet the 24hr standard as do not meet the 24hr standard (comparing numbers of urban areas in B and C to the number in zone D).

- *Alternative suite of standards involving reductions in both annual and 24-hour levels* (see Figure 4-20): Based on 2005-2007 air quality data, a large fraction of urban areas are predicted not to meet the 24hr standard (zones A, B and C). Furthermore, the majority of these have the 24hr controlling (zone A and B). We also note that there are virtually no urban areas that exceed the annual standard while meeting the 24hr standard (zone C). Of the 15 urban study areas, most do not meet either the 24hr or annual standards, while the 24hr is controlling in most (zone B).

An additional factor to consider in examining the relationship between annual and 24-hour design values for the set of larger urban areas in the U.S. is regionality (i.e., do we see regional differences in the relationship between annual and 24-hour design values across the 15 urban study areas and the broader set of urban areas in the U.S.?) To examine this issue, we color coded the urban areas depicted in Figure 4-18 by PM region to produce a new scatter diagram that allows us to look for regional patterns in the mix of annual and 24-hour design values across the urban study areas (see Figure 4-21 – note that as with Figure 4-18, Figure 4-21 provides a scatter diagram referenced on the current suite of standard levels: 15/35). Visual inspection of Figure 4-21 suggests that, while urban locations in southern California and the Northwest tend to dominate locations with relatively elevated 24-hour design values (i.e., urban locations with higher 24-hour design values in zones A and B), the picture is less clear with regard to regional patterns in other zones of the scatter diagram. When we look at portions of zones A and B closer to the current 24-hour standard line, or in zones C, D or E, we do not see patterns of urban study areas differentiated by PM region.

Figure 4-21 Design values in 15 urban study areas and broader set of U.S. urban areas relative to the current standard (with regional differentiation)



#### 4.5.2 Patterns in PM<sub>2.5</sub> Monitoring Data

As noted earlier, patterns in PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data for each of the 15 urban study areas can be used (together with consideration of design values as described in section 4.5.1) to support interpretation of risk estimates generated for current and alternative standard levels. This is particularly true when considering the impact of using different rollback methods in supporting risk characterization for current and alternative standard levels, as discussed below.

To facilitate consideration of patterns in PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data across the 15 urban study areas, we have developed Figures 4-22 and 4-23. Each of these figures presents 24-hour and annual design values (blue and green dots, respectively) for each PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitor within each study area. The figures also flag the highest design values for each study area (red and brown stars for the annual and 24-hour standard levels, respectively).<sup>76</sup> Each figure has been scaled to represent a particular suite of standards, with Figure 4-22 scaled to represent the current suite of standards (15/35) and Figure 4-23 scaled to represent the 12/25 alternative suite of standards.<sup>77</sup> In addition, the figures allow identification of whether a study area had the highest design value (for the 24-hour and annual averaging periods) occurring at the same or at different monitors. This factor can influence the degree to which simulation of a controlling 24-hour standard level, given application of the locally focused rollback approach, results in reduction in annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels for that study area. If an area has both 24-hour and annual design values occurring at the same monitor, then application of locally focused rollback to reduce the controlling 24-hour standard will also bring down the annual design value (i.e., the annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> level for that study area is likely to be reduced to a greater extent). By contrast, if 24-hour and annual design values are located at different monitors, then locally focused rollback focused on reduction of the 24-hour design value monitor will potentially not impact the annual design value (i.e., there will be a smaller impact on the annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> level for that study area).<sup>78</sup>

---

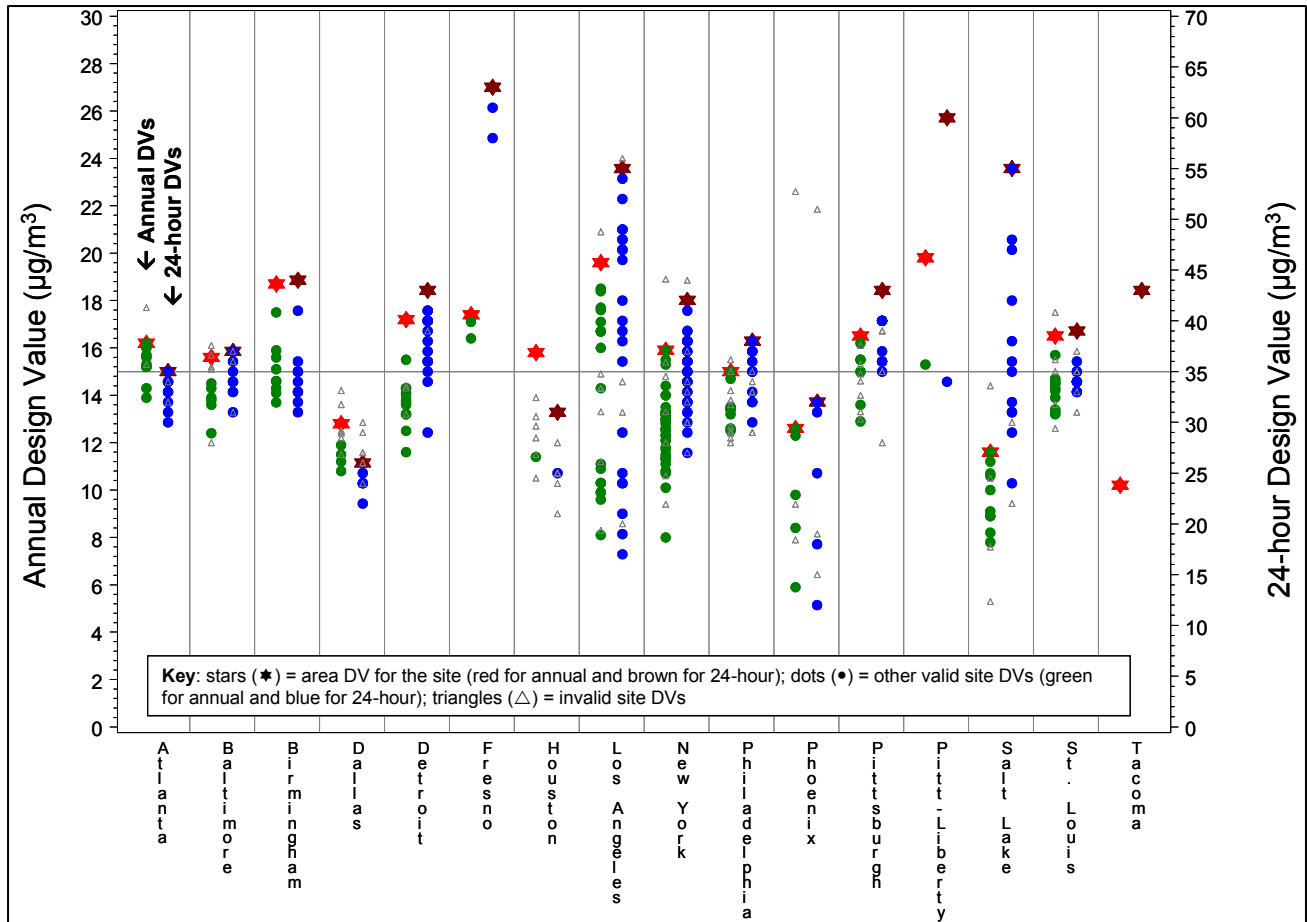
<sup>76</sup> Note, that it is the highest viable study-area level design values (represented as stars in the diagram) that were used as the basis for determining the degree of rollback needed to simulate a particular standard level in the risk assessment.

<sup>77</sup> For example, in Figure 4-22, the left y-axis, which represents the annual standard level extends from the 15/35 line up to a maximum of 30, with this representing a factor of two spread in the annual design value (i.e., from the current 15 up to 30). Similarly, the right hand y-axis represents the 24-hour standard level with the 15/35 line extending from 35 to a maximum of 70 (again a factor of 2 above the current standard of 35). This allows 24-hour and annual standard levels for a given study area to be compared directly in terms of how far they are above (or below) the 15/35 line in order to determine which standard is controlling (i.e., the standard which is higher on the plot).

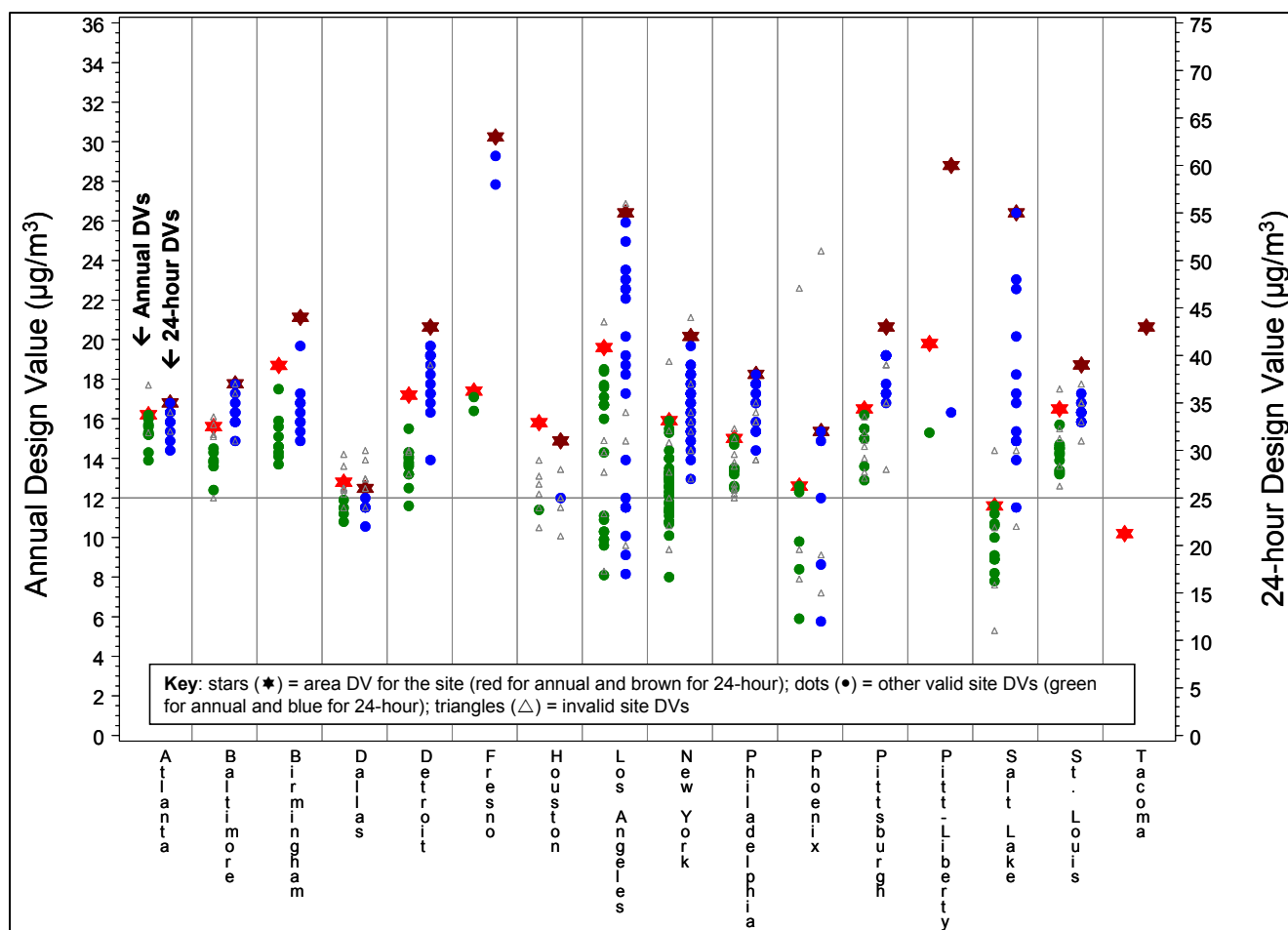
<sup>78</sup> When a star in either Figure 4-22 or 4-23 (signifying the highest design value for that study area) is placed over a point estimate, then the highest design value (for both 24-hour and annual levels) occurs at different monitors. This is the case, for example, with Phoenix, while Los Angeles represents a location where the highest 24-hour and annual design values occur at the same monitor.

To gain a better understanding of the information provided in Figures 4-22 and 4-23, we will provide a walkthrough for one of the urban study areas, highlighting key attributes related to 24-hour and annual design values. With Los Angeles (in Figure 4-22) we see that the study area has a relatively wide spread in 24-hour and annual design values across the monitors (i.e., it has a relatively peaky  $PM_{2.5}$  distribution), with 24-hour values ranging from ~15 to ~55 and annual design values ranging from ~7 to ~19 (exact values are presented in Appendix A). In addition, we see that the 24-hour standard is clearly controlling, given how much farther the highest viable 24-hour design value is from the 15/35 line compared with the highest annual design value. In addition, we can compare these trends in 24-hour and annual design values for Los Angeles to those for the other urban study area and see that generally, Los Angeles (a) has some of the widest spreads in both 24-hour and annual design values (i.e., it has one of the more peaky  $PM_{2.5}$  distributions across monitors) and (b) has one of the highest 24-hour design value of the 15 urban study areas (i.e., it will require more rollback in simulating just meeting the current suite of standards compared with most of the other study areas). The attributes described above match well with urban areas falling into zone B1 in Figure 4-18 (i.e., the zone where urban areas do not meet both the current 24-hour and annual standards, and where the 24-hour standard is controlling).

**Figure 4-22** Annual and 24-hour design values (for individual monitors and at the study-area level) for the 15 urban study areas (with the presentation of values scaled to reflect current standard of 15/35)



**Figure 4-23** Annual and 24-hour design values (for individual monitors and at the study-area level) for the 15 urban study areas (with the presentation of values scaled to reflect current standard of 12/25)



The sensitivity analysis examining uncertainty related to conducting rollback demonstrated that for some of the study areas (e.g., Los Angeles and Salt Lake City) use of the locally focused rollback method reflecting application of more localized controls resulted in composite monitor values that differed notably from values generated when the proportional rollback approach was used.<sup>79</sup> In contrast, many of the other urban study areas displayed little difference in composite monitor values based on application of proportional or locally focused rollback methods.

Design value information provided in Figures 4-22 and 4-23 provides explanations for these sensitivity analysis results. For Los Angeles (which had composite monitor values 40% higher when using the locally focused rollback method compared with the proportional approach – see Section 4.3.1.1), the 24-hour standard is controlling. This can be seen by noting that the maximum 24-hour design value is significantly further away from the 15/35 line in Figure 4-22 compared with the maximum annual design value. In addition, these two maximum design values do not occur at the same monitor.<sup>80</sup> This means that when the proportional rollback method is used, a relatively large fractional reduction is uniformly applied to all monitors, resulting in a new (adjusted) composite monitor value that has been reduced to a relatively large extent. However, if locally focused rollback is used, then only those monitors with 24-hour design values exceeding the current 24-hour standard level are adjusted and only by the fraction required to get each 24-hour design value down to the current 24-hour standard level.<sup>81</sup> This means that in an overall sense, there is less adjustment to PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels, such that with locally focused we will see higher composite monitor annual averages than with proportional rollback.

In the case of Salt Lake City (which also has significantly higher composite monitor annual averages with locally focused than with proportional rollback), while the highest 24-hour and annual design values occur at the same monitor, which means that even with locally focused, the monitor with the highest annual averages will be adjusted downward substantially, because the annual design values for monitors are closer to each other, the impact of locally focused on the composite annual average is smaller. Specifically, while some of the monitors with 24-hour design values above the current 24-hour standard level will have their annual averages adjusted

---

<sup>79</sup> Recall that differences in composite monitor estimates represent surrogates for differences in long-term exposure-related mortality - long-see section 4.3.1.1.

<sup>80</sup> In figures 4-22 and 4-23, when the max viable 24-hour and annual design values occur at the same monitor, this is signified by showing the red stars for the max viable standard level superimposed over a green dot.

<sup>81</sup> With the locally focused approach, many of the monitors will not have their PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels adjusted because their 24-hour levels do not exceed the current standard. Furthermore, because Los Angeles has its max 24-hour and annual standard levels occurring at different monitors, the max adjustment applied (that associated with the highest 24-hour monitor) will not be applied to the monitor having the highest annual design value, resulting in a lower overall impact to the composite annual average, compared with proportional rollback.



down, there is a fraction of the monitors (with 24-hour design values below the current standard) that will not be adjusted with application of locally focused rollback.

These two examples illustrate different conditions under which the type of rollback applied can have a significant impact on the degree of public health protection assessed for a particular standard level. By contrast, conditions at some of the other urban study areas result in little difference in risk from application of different rollback methods (i.e., simulation of more regional versus local control strategies). Specifically, if an urban location has 24-hour and annual design values at each monitor that display little variation, we expect to see less impact on risk from varying the type of rollback method used. Examples that fall into this latter category include Atlanta, Dallas, and St. Louis (see Figure 4-22).

## **5 INTEGRATIVE DISCUSSION OF URBAN CASE STUDY ANALYSIS OF PM<sub>2.5</sub>-RELATED RISKS**

This chapter provides an integrative discussion of the risk-related analyses presented throughout this final RA, including (a) the core PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk estimates generated for the set of urban study areas (sections 4.1 and 4.2), (b) the related uncertainty and sensitivity analyses, including additional set of reasonable risk estimates generated to supplement the core analysis (sections 3.5.4, and 4.3), (c) assessment of the representativeness of the urban study areas in the national context (section 4.4), and (d) consideration of patterns in design values and air quality monitoring data to inform interpretation of risk estimates generated for the urban study areas (section 4.5). The goal of this integrative discussion is to lay out information in such a way as to inform consideration of the policy-relevant risk-related questions which are considered in the PA.

We begin by discussing the overall level of confidence associated with estimates of risk presented in the RA (section 5.1). We then discuss key observations about the nature and magnitude of long-term and short-term exposure-related risks estimated for the air quality scenarios considered in the RA, including: (a) the current suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards (section 5.2.1), (b) alternative annual standard levels paired with the current 24-hour standard level (section 5.2.2) and (c) combinations of alternative annual and 24-hour standard levels (section 5.2.3). As part of these discussions we consider the role played by 24-hour and annual standards in influencing the nature and magnitude of estimated risk reductions across the 15 urban study areas. At the end of this discussion, we summarize our key observations (section 5.3).

This integrative discussion focuses on those health endpoints for which quantitative risk estimates were generated as part of the RA. However, additional health endpoints for which risks could not be quantified, but that are of potential concern, are considered in the PA. The PA also considers the extent to which health endpoints considered in the RA, as well as the additional endpoints considered in the PA, are of importance from a public health perspective.

### **5.1 OVERALL CONFIDENCE IN THE RISK ASSESSMENT**

This quantitative risk assessment has been designed to generate estimates of risk for a set of urban study areas likely to represent those urban areas in the U.S. experiencing higher PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk due to elevated PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations and/or other attributes related to PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk (e.g., meteorology, baseline health effects incidence rates, differences in PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions sources and composition). The RA includes design elements intended to increase overall confidence in the risk estimates generated for the 15 urban study areas including: (a) use of a deliberative process in specifying components of the risk model that reflects consideration of the latest

research on PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and risk, (b) integration of key sources of variability into the design and interpretation of results from the analysis, (c) assessment of the degree to which the urban study areas included in the RA are representative of areas in the U.S. experiencing higher PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk, and (d) identification and assessment of the impact of important sources of uncertainty on core risk estimates. In addition to these design elements, we also completed two additional analyses which examine potential bias and overall confidence in the risk estimates. The first of these analyses explored potential bias in the core risk estimates by considering a set of alternative reasonable risk estimates generated as part of a sensitivity analysis. The second analysis compared the annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations simulated under both current and alternative standard levels with the air quality distribution used in deriving the C-R functions applied in modeling mortality risk. Greater confidence is associated with risk estimates based on annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that are within the region of the air quality distribution used in deriving the C-R functions where the bulk of the data reside (i.e., within one standard deviation (SD) around the mean). Each of the design elements listed above together with the two additional analyses is discussed below.

#### **5.1.1 Use of a Deliberative Process in Designing the Risk Model**

To increase overall confidence in the RA, a deliberative process has been used in specifying each of the analytical elements comprising the risk model, including selection of urban study areas as well as specification of other inputs such as C-R functions. This deliberative process involved rigorous review of available literature addressing both PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and risk combined with the application of a formal set of criteria to guide development of each of the key analytical elements in the risk assessment. In addition, the risk assessment design reflects consideration of CASAC and public comments on the initial risk assessment plan and the first draft risk assessment. The application of this deliberative process increases overall confidence in the risk estimates by insuring that the estimates are based on the best available science and data characterizing PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and risk, and that they reflect consideration of input from experts on PM exposure and risk through CASAC and public reviews.

The approach used in specifying several of the key analytical elements used in the risk assessment is highlighted below for purposes of illustrating the systematic approach used in developing the model.

- Selection of the 15 urban study areas included consideration of (a) whether a city or county had been included in multi-city epidemiology studies used in specifying C-R functions used in the core risk estimates, (b) providing coverage for urban areas with relatively high annual and 24-hour design values, and (c) providing coverage for the seven PM regions which reflect differences in key PM risk-related attributes (e.g., meteorology, demographic

attributes, PM sources and composition). See section 3.3.2 for additional detail on selection of study areas.

- Simulation of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations under current and alternative standard levels included the proportional rollback approach used in past risk assessments, which reflects a regional pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions. To more fully reflect potential variability in the future pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions, we added two alternative rollback approaches (hybrid and locally focused), both of which simulate more localized patterns of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions combined with additional regional patterns of reduction (see section 3.2.3).
- Selection of health endpoints reflected consideration of the degree of support in the literature for a causal relationship between PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and the health effect of interest as assessed in the ISA, together with consideration of the health significance of the endpoint. In addition, we considered whether sufficient information existed in the literature to develop C-R functions and whether we could obtain the baseline incidence data necessary to generate risk estimates with a reasonable degree of confidence for a particular endpoint (see section 3.3.1).
- The selection of epidemiological studies and specification of C-R functions for use in modeling risk involved a rigorous review of existing literature based on application of criteria we identified for specifying robust C-R functions. These criteria took into account both study design as well as the potential scope of the C-R functions that could be drawn from the studies (e.g., geographic coverage, demographic groups covered and health endpoints involved). We outlined our rationale for the set of epidemiology studies we selected and the choices made in specifying C-R functions, and we discussed our rationale for not including other potential studies and/or forms of C-R functions in the risk assessment (see section 3.3.3).

The systematic approach described above resulted in a core risk model which included those model inputs that in our judgment have the greatest degree of support in the literature. These core risk estimates are emphasized in addressing the policy-related questions considered in the PA. To provide a more comprehensive assessment of risk for the urban study areas, we have included an assessment of uncertainty and variability and their impact on the core risk estimates as part of this analysis, as discussed below.

### **5.1.2 Integration of Key Sources of Variability into the RA Design**

The RA has been designed to provide coverage for key sources of variability which can impact the nature and magnitude of risks associated with current and alternative standard levels across the urban study areas. Several of these sources of variability contribute to differences in risk across urban study areas, but do not directly affect the degree of risk reduction associated with the simulation of a particular standard levels (i.e., their impact on risk is constant across the air quality scenarios evaluated for a given study area). These sources of variability include differences in PM<sub>2.5</sub> sources and composition and differences in baseline incidence rates, demographics and population behavior related to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure and risk across urban areas.

Coverage for these sources of variability is provided through inclusion of study areas drawn from different PM regions in the U.S, since these factors tend to demonstrate regional differences.

In contrast, two additional sources of variability not only introduce variability into risk estimates across study areas, but also play an important role in determining the magnitude of risk reductions upon simulation of current and alternative standard levels. These sources of variability are (a) the degree of “peakiness” in monitored PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations across urban study areas <sup>82</sup> and (b) variability in the spatial patterns of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction resulting from simulation of current or alternative standard levels. Variability in the peakiness of monitored PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations is covered in the RA by including urban study areas from different PM regions, while variability in the spatial pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reduction resulting from simulation of just meeting current or alternative standard levels is addressed by including multiple rollback methods in the RA.

As discussed in sections 4.3.1.1 and 4.5, the interplay of 24-hour and annual design values in a given study area (reflecting the peakiness of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations in that study area) also plays an important role in determining the magnitude of projected risk reductions under current and alternative standard levels. For example, those study areas with relative peaky PM<sub>2.5</sub> distributions and where the 24-hour standard is controlling can be especially sensitive to the type of rollback approach used, with the proportional approach resulting in notably greater risk reduction compared with the locally focused approach. Rigorous consideration of these factors (i.e., the interplay of the rollback method used with patterns of 24-hour and annual design values for a given study area), allowed us to obtain a better understanding of the nature and pattern of risk reductions and risk remaining following simulation of just meeting both current and alternative standard levels across the urban study areas. This in turn increased our overall confidence in the RA, since we could better explain complex patterns of risk reduction seen for some of the study areas.

As discussed in section 4.3.1.1, the nature of the spatial pattern of reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations resulting from simulation of just meeting current or alternative standard levels, as reflected in application of different rollback methods, can have a substantial impact on the magnitude of risk reductions estimated for those standard levels. If a more generalized regional pattern of reduction is assumed (as reflected in the proportional rollback approach), all monitors in the study area are adjusted by the same proportion and there is a relatively greater

---

<sup>82</sup> The term “peakiness” as used here refers to air quality distributions across urban areas that have high peak-to-mean ratios relative to distributions in other urban study areas in the U.S. Here, the peak concentration is represented by the 24-hour design value, while the mean concentration is represented by the annual average design value for a particular monitor.

impact on risk. In contrast, if only those monitors exceeding the 24-hour standard are subjected to an initial stage of reduction to bring the concentrations down to match those at adjacent monitors (as reflected in the hybrid and to an even greater extent in the locally focused approaches), there will be a relatively smaller reduction in risk.

### 5.1.3 Representativeness of the Urban Study Areas

The assessment of the degree to which the 15 urban study areas are representative of areas within the U.S. likely to experience elevated PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk draws on information presented in several sections of the RA including: (a) the analysis based on consideration of national distributions of risk-related attributes (section 4.4.1), (b) analysis based on evaluating where 31 counties comprising the 15 urban study areas fall along a national distribution of PM-related mortality risk (section 4.4.2) and (c) consideration of patterns of design values for the 15 urban study areas as contrasted with the broader set of urban areas within the U.S. (section 4.5.1). Key observations from these representativeness analyses are presented below.

- Comparison of attributes of the 15 urban study areas (assessed at the county-level) against national distributions for the same attributes (section 4.4.1) suggests that the 15 urban study areas represent areas in the U.S. that are among the most densely populated, have relatively higher levels of annual and 24-hour 98<sup>th</sup> percentile PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations, and capture well the range of effect estimates represented by the Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) study. Together, these factors suggest that the urban study areas should likely reflect the distribution of risk for the nation, with the potential for better characterization of the high end of that distribution.<sup>83</sup>
- Analysis of where the 15 urban study areas fall along the distribution of U.S. counties included in the national-scale mortality analysis completed as part of the RA further suggests that we have captured counties likely to experience elevated PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk (see section 4.4.2). Specifically, this analysis suggests that our urban study areas capture the upper end of the tail with regard to PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable risk, with 23 of these counties falling within the upper 5th percentile of the distribution. These findings support the assertion based on the other analyses described above that the urban study areas are likely to capture risk at urban areas experiencing relatively elevated levels of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable mortality.
- Consideration of the mix of design values across the 15 urban study areas as contrasted with design values for the broader set of urban study areas in the U.S. suggests that (a) the 15 urban study areas do a good job of capturing the key groupings of urban areas in the U.S.

---

<sup>83</sup> This representativeness analysis also showed that the urban study areas do not capture areas with the highest baseline mortality risks or the oldest populations (both of which can result in higher PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related mortality estimates). However, some of the areas with the highest values for these attributes have relatively lower PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations (e.g., urban areas in Florida) and consequently failure to include these areas in the set of urban study areas is unlikely to exclude high PM<sub>2.5</sub>-risk locations.

likely to experience elevated risk due to PM (i.e., they provide coverage for the zones containing urban study areas likely to experience risk reductions under the suites of alternative standard levels considered – see section 4.5.1) and (b) we have included study areas likely to experience relatively greater degrees of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risk, based on consideration of the pattern of design values across urban areas in the U.S.. In addition, for the current suite of standard levels, the 24-hour standard is controlling for most of our 15 urban study areas, reflecting the pattern seen in the U.S. for urban areas assessed not to be meeting the current suite of standards (based on 2005-2007 air quality data - see section 4.5.1).

Our overall assessment of the representativeness of the 15 urban study areas in the national context, based on the three analyses summarized above, is that these areas are representative of urban areas in the U.S. experiencing elevated levels of risk related to ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure.

#### **5.1.4 Impact of Important Sources of Uncertainty on Core Risk Estimates**

As part of the RA, we completed both a qualitative analysis of uncertainty (section 3.5.3) as well as a quantitative sensitivity analysis (section 3.5.4 and 4.3), both designed to identify those sources of uncertainty having a potentially important impact on core risk estimates.<sup>84</sup> Key observations from these analyses are presented below.

- The qualitative analysis of uncertainty identified the following sources of uncertainty as potentially having a *medium* to *high* impact on core risk estimates (see Table 3-13 for additional detail): (a) characterizing intra-urban population exposure in the context of epidemiology studies linking PM<sub>2.5</sub> to specific health effects, (b) statistical fit of the C-R functions (short-term exposure-related health endpoints), (c) shape of the C-R functions, (d) specifying lag structure (short-term exposure studies), (e) transferability of C-R functions from study locations to urban study area locations (long-term exposure-related health endpoints), (f) use of single-city versus multi-city studies in the derivation of C-R functions, (g) impact of historical air quality on estimates of health risk from long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposures and (h) potential variation in effects estimates reflecting compositional differences for PM.
- The quantitative single-factor sensitivity analysis identified the following sources of uncertainty as having a moderate to large impact on core risk estimates (see section 4.3.1 for additional detail):
  - *Long-term exposure-related mortality*: (a) different C-R function model choices (e.g., fixed versus random effects, log-linear versus log-log, single- versus multi-pollutant), (b) modeling risk down to PRB rather than LML, (c) impact of using C-R functions

---

<sup>84</sup> The sensitivity analysis also produced an additional set of reasonable risk estimates that augments the core risk estimates in considering the impact of uncertainty and variability in the core risk model (this application of the sensitivity analysis is discussed below in section 5.1.5).

- from different epidemiological studies (e.g., ACS versus six cities), and (d) nature of the spatial pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions (i.e., rollback method used).
- *Short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity*: (a) use of seasonally-differentiated versus annual-based C-R functions, and (b) different models, lag structures and single-versus multi-pollutant model forms (these results based on Moolgavkar, 2003 study which is not as directly applicable in the context of our RA – see section 4.3.1.1).
  - The quantitative multi-factor sensitivity analysis applied both to long-term exposure-related mortality and short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity showed that a number of sources of uncertainty could work in concert to produce notably larger impacts on core risk estimates (see section 4.3.1.2).

The qualitative analysis of uncertainty and quantitative sensitivity analyses described above provided us with a comprehensive understanding of which sources of uncertainty were likely to have a significant impact on the core risk estimates. This information proved useful in interpreting core risk estimates and increases our overall confidence in the analysis.

### **5.1.5 Consideration of Alternative Reasonable Risk Estimates**

As noted above, the quantitative sensitivity analysis produced an additional set of reasonable risk estimates that augments the core risk estimates in considering the impact of uncertainty and variability in the core risk model. Most of the alternative model specifications supported by available literature produced risk estimates that are higher (by up to a factor of 2 to 3) than the core risk estimates. This is not unexpected, since the epidemiological study used in obtaining the C-R functions for estimating long-term exposure-related mortality in the core analysis (Krewski et al., 2009) is based on the ACS dataset which does not provide representative coverage for lower-SES segments of the general population that are at greater risk from PM exposure. Because of this, there is the potential that effect estimates, and consequently risk estimates based on the ACS dataset are biased low, relative to risks estimated for the general population (which would include the lower SES-population) and especially relative to risks that might be estimated for the lower-SES population. In contrast, the alternative epidemiological study considered in the sensitivity analysis for modeling long-term exposure-related mortality (i.e., Krewski et al., 2000, based on the Six Cities dataset) provides better coverage for lower SES individuals and has a higher effect estimate and consequently generates higher risk estimates.

While use of C-R functions from Krewski et al., 2009 does introduce potential for low bias in the core RA, because of the other strengths associated with this study (e.g., larger number of cities, inclusion of two time periods which allows us to consider different exposure windows and analysis of a wide range of C-R function models), the risk assessment team concluded that



C-R functions obtained from this study had the greatest overall support and should be used in the core risk model. However, consideration of the alternative set of reasonable risk estimates does provide several observations relevant to the interpretation of the core risk estimates including: (a) the core estimates are unlikely to under-estimate risk and (b) the degree of potential bias in the core risk estimates could range up to at least a factor of 2-3 higher.<sup>85</sup>

#### **5.1.6 Consideration of composite monitor annual-average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations in relation to the dataset used in deriving C-R functions for long-term exposure-related mortality**

In considering the overall confidence in the core risk estimates, we have compared the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations simulated under both current and alternative standard levels across the urban study areas to the distribution of PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations used in deriving the C-R functions used for long-term exposure-related mortality (as presented in Kreswki et al., 2009). Specifically, this assessment compares the composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations used in modeling long-term exposure-related mortality risk in the core analysis to the distribution of annual-average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations from the 1999-2000 ACS exposure period.<sup>86</sup> Generally, when composite monitor annual average values are within one SD of the mean of the ACS dataset (i.e., in the range of 11 µg/m<sup>3</sup> or above), we have relatively high confidence in those risk estimates, since they are based on PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that roughly match those used in deriving the C-R functions. However, as composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations extend below this range, our confidence in the risk estimates decreases, with our confidence being significantly reduced when composite monitor annual average values reach or extend below the LML of the ACS dataset (i.e., 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup>).

---

<sup>85</sup> We note that these findings regarding potential bias in the core risk estimates were based on modeling PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable IHD and all-cause mortality associated with long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure for the current suite of standards. However, we would expect these observations regarding overall confidence in the core risk estimates to hold for other long-term exposure-related mortality endpoints modeled in the RA for both the alternative annual and 24-hour standard levels considered. Furthermore, given increased emphasis placed in this analysis on long-term exposure-related mortality, the uncertainty analyses completed for this health endpoint category are more comprehensive than those conducted for short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity, which to some extent reflects limitations in study data available for addressing uncertainty in the later category.

<sup>86</sup> As discussed in sections 3.3.3 and 4.0, each category of long-term exposure-related mortality is estimated using separate C-R functions derived from the 1979-1983 and 1999-2000 ACS monitoring periods. For purposes of comparing composite monitor annual-average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels to these ACS datasets used in deriving the C-R functions, we focus on the later monitoring period (1999-2000), since ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels from this period more closely match those associated with the study areas in our simulation under recent conditions. The 1999-2000 ACS monitoring period has a mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> level of 14 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, a SD of 3.0 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and an LML of 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (see Table 1 in Kreswki et al., 2009).

## 5.2 KEY OBSERVATIONS RELATED TO THE URBAN STUDY AREA RESULTS

This section provides key observations from the simulation of risks under current and alternative suites of standards for the set of 15 urban study areas. These observations are focused on providing information relevant to addressing the key policy-relevant risk-related questions that are considered in the PA.

In presenting these observations, we focus on cardiovascular-related endpoints given the greater overall degree of confidence assigned to this category in the ISA relative to other health effect categories (e.g., respiratory-related effects). This means that for long-term exposure-related risk, we focus our discussion on IHD-related mortality and for short-term exposure-related risk we focus on CV-related mortality and morbidity (the latter in the form of HAs related to CV symptoms). Although not discussed here, risk estimates were also generated for additional health effect categories including all-cause, cardiopulmonary, and lung cancer mortality (for long-term exposure) and non-accidental- and respiratory-related mortality and respiratory effects-related HAs and asthma-related emergency department visits (for short-term exposure). It is also important to note that a broader array of health effects beyond those modeled in the RA has also been associated with PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure, including reproductive and developmental effects. While information was too limited to consider these effects in this quantitative RA, such effects are appropriately considered based on the related evidence in the broader characterization of risks to be discussed in the PA.

The role of annual average ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations in driving long-term exposure-related risk is intuitive given that this risk category is modeled using the annual average air quality metric.<sup>87</sup> The fact that changes in the annual average air quality metric can also impact short-term exposure-related risk is less intuitive, since changes in risk for this category are modeled using average daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations and not annual averages.<sup>88</sup> However, as discussed in section 3.1.2.2, because the 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> distributions tend to be approximately normal or log-normal in form, overall incidence of short-term exposure-related mortality tends to be driven by the relatively large number of days near the center of the distribution, rather than

---

<sup>87</sup> As noted in section 3.2.1, estimates of long-term exposure-related mortality are actually based on an average annual PM<sub>2.5</sub> level across monitors in a study area (i.e., the composite monitor annual average). Therefore, in considering changes in long-term exposure-related mortality, it is most appropriate to compare composite monitor estimates generated for a study area under each suite of standards. The maximum monitor annual average for a study area (i.e., the annual design value) determines the percent reduction in PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels required to attain a particular standard. Both types of air quality estimates are provided in Table 3-4 and both are referenced in this discussion of core risk estimates, as appropriate.

<sup>88</sup> Estimates of short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity are based on composite monitor daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations. However, similar to the case with long-term exposure-related mortality, it is the maximum monitor 98<sup>th</sup> percentile 24-hour concentration (the 24-hour design value) that will determine the degree of reduction required to meet a given 24-hour standard.

the small number of days out at the tail. Therefore, a shift in the annual average, which will most directly focus on the bulk of the days near the center of the 24-hour average PM<sub>2.5</sub> distribution, can have a significant effect on short-term exposure-related risk aggregated over a year. This means that in order to assess the impact of alternative 24-hour standard levels on short-term exposure-related mortality, it is most appropriate to first consider how those alternative 24-hour standards impact the composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration for a study area, since this will ultimately determine the magnitude of reductions in both long-term and short-term exposure-related mortality, as well as short-term exposure-related morbidity.

### **5.2.1 Nature and Magnitude of Long-Term and Short-Term Exposure-Related Risk Remaining upon Just Meeting the Current Suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Standards**

In considering PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risks likely to remain upon just meeting the current PM<sub>2.5</sub> annual and 24-hour standards in the 15 areas included in this assessment, we focus on the 13 areas that would not meet the current standards based on recent (2005-2007) air quality. These 13 areas have annual and/or 24-hour design values that are above the levels of the current standards (Table 4-8).<sup>89</sup> Based on the core risk estimates for these areas presented in section 4.2.1, we make the following key observation regarding the magnitude of risk remaining upon simulation (using proportional rollback) of just meeting the current suite of standards:

- *Long-term exposure-related mortality risk remaining:* The core analysis estimates that the urban study areas would have IHD-related mortality attributable to long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure ranging from <100 to approximately 2,000 cases per year, with this variability reflecting to a great extent differences in the size of study area populations. These estimates represent from 4 to 17% of all IHD-related mortality in a given year for the urban study areas, which is a measure of risk that takes into account differences in population size and baseline mortality rates.
- *Short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity risk remaining:* The core analysis has short-term exposure-related CV-related mortality across the urban study areas ranging from <10 to 500 cases per year. These estimates represent from ~1 to 2% of total CV-related mortality in a given year for the urban study areas. In terms of morbidity risk, CV-related HA range from ~10 to 800 cases per year across the study areas, with this translating into <1% of total CV-related HA incidence.

Although short-term and long-term exposure-related mortality have similar patterns (in terms of the subset of urban study areas experiencing risk reductions for a particular standard level), the magnitude of risk remaining is substantially lower for short-term exposure-related mortality. These findings are expected, since, as noted in the introduction to section 5.2, changes

---

<sup>89</sup> Of the 15 study areas, only Dallas and Phoenix have both annual and 24-hour design values below the levels of the current standards based on 2005-2007 air quality.

in annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are expected to drive both short-term and long-term exposure-related risk, resulting in similar overall patterns in risk reduction for both categories of endpoint (in terms of the subset of study areas experiencing risk reductions). Note, however, that variability in the effect estimates used in modeling short-term exposure-related health endpoints across study areas will introduce additional variation into the pattern of risk reduction across study areas.

- Substantial variability across study areas in the magnitude of risk remaining:* Estimated risks remaining upon just meeting the current suite of standards vary substantially across study areas, even when considering risks normalized for differences in population size and baseline incidence rates. This variability in estimated risks is a consequence of the substantial variability in the annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations across study areas that result from simulating just meeting the current standards. This is important because, as noted in the introduction to this section, annual average concentrations are highly correlated with both long-term and short-term exposure-related risk. This variability in annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations occurs especially in those study areas in which the 24-hour standard is the “controlling” standard. In such areas, the variability across study areas in estimated risks is largest when regional patterns of reductions in PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are simulated (using proportional rollback, as was done in the core analyses), with less variability when more localized patterns of PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions are simulated (using locally focused rollback, as was done in a sensitivity analysis). When simulations are done using locally focused rollback, estimated risks remaining upon just meeting the current suite of standards can be appreciably larger than those estimated in the core analysis.
- Simulation of risk involves annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations well below the current standard for some study areas:* In simulating just meeting the current suite of standards, the resulting composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations range from about 15 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (for those study areas in which the annual standard was controlling) down to as low as about 8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (for those study areas in which the 24-hour standard was controlling or the annual average was well below 15 µg/m<sup>3</sup> based on recent air quality). As discussed above in section 5.1.6, as the composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations used in generating risk estimates extend below 11.0 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (one SD below the mean for the 1999-2000 ACS monitoring period) we have increasingly less confidence in those risk estimates, with confidence decreasing significantly as composite monitor concentrations approach the LML for the ACS dataset (5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup>). We make the observation that all four of the urban study areas with composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations below 11 µg/m<sup>3</sup> under simulated attainment of the current suite of standards have the 24-hour standard controlling (see Table 3-4). This illustrates the point that for the 15 urban study areas assessed, typically, it is the locations where the 24-hour standard is controlling that are simulated to have the lowest composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations. While these locations often are estimated to have the greatest risk reductions, there is also reduced confidence associated with these risk estimates.

### 5.2.2 Nature and Magnitude of Long-term and Short-Term Exposure-Related Risk Remaining upon Just Meeting the Alternative Suite of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Standards

In characterizing PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risks associated with simulation of the alternative annual standards (14/35, 13/35 and 12/35), we estimate both the magnitude of risk reductions (relative to risk remaining upon just meeting the current suite of standards) as well as the magnitude of risk remaining upon just meeting the alternative standards. In discussing these risks, we focus on the set of urban study areas experiencing risk reductions under each alternative annual standard. Key policy-relevant observations associated with these risk estimates include:

- *Reductions in long-term exposure-related mortality risk:* Upon simulation of just meeting the alternative annual standard levels considered (14, 13, and 12  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) in conjunction with the current 24-hour standard (denoted as 14/35, 13/35 and 12/35 suites of standards), the core analysis estimates reductions in long-term exposure-related mortality for 12 of the 15 urban study areas, with the degree of risk reduction increasing incrementally across the alternative standard levels (both in terms of the number of study areas experiencing risk reduction and the magnitude of those reductions). For the alternative annual standard level of 12  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  (in conjunction with the current 24-hour standard), the core analysis estimates that these study areas have reductions in risk (relative to risk remaining upon just meeting the current suite of standards) ranging from about 11 to 35%.

For some of those areas in which the 24-hour standard is controlling, larger risk reductions would have been estimated in this case (12/35 suite of standards) if locally focused rollback had been used to simulate just meeting the current suite of standards. This result would be expected since the magnitude of risk remaining upon just meeting the current suite of standards would have been higher than that estimated based on the proportional rollback used in the core analysis. Therefore, while we would have gone down to the same level of risk (under the 12/35 suite of standards), we would have started with a higher level of simulated risk from the current standard.

- *Long-term exposure-related mortality risk remaining:* For an annual standard level of 14  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , the percent of total incidence of long-term exposure-related IHD mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> (i.e., risk remaining) in the 5 urban study areas experiencing risk reductions ranges from 9-15%. For an annual standard of 12  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , estimated risk remaining in the 12 urban study areas experiencing risk reductions ranges from 6-11% in terms of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-attributable long-term exposure-related mortality. This translates into between 90 and 300 cases per year attributable to long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure for those study areas experiencing the greatest reductions in risk under the lowest alternative annual standard simulated.
- *Simulation of risks for an alternative standard level below 12  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ :* Simulation of risks for an alternative annual standard of 10  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  suggests that additional risk reductions could be expected with alternative annual standards below 12  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . However, we recognize that there is potentially greater uncertainty associated with these risk estimates compared with estimates generated for the higher alternative annual standards considered in the RA, since

these estimates require simulation of relatively greater reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations. As lower ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are simulated (i.e., ambient concentrations further from recent conditions), potential variability in such factors as the spatial pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions (rollback) increases, thereby introducing greater uncertainty into the simulation of composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations and consequently risk estimates.

- *Short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity risk:* For the alternative annual standard level of 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (in conjunction with the current 24-hour standard), the core analysis estimates that reductions in both short-term exposure-related CV mortality and morbidity risk ranged from 5 to 23%.<sup>90</sup> In terms of risk remaining upon simulation of 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (in conjunction with the current 24-hour standard), the urban study areas with the greatest percent reduction have CV-related mortality estimates ranging from 25 to 50 deaths per year.
- *Substantial variability in magnitude of risk reduction across urban study areas:* While there is a consistent pattern of risk reduction across the alternative annual standards with lower standard levels resulting in more urban study areas experiencing increasingly larger risk reductions, there is considerable variability in the magnitude of these reductions across study areas for a given alternative annual standard level (e.g., as noted above, for the alternative annual standard level of 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, risk reduction ranges from 11% to 35% for the study areas experiencing risk reductions). This variability in risk reflects differing degrees of reduction in annual average concentrations across the study areas. These differences in annual averages result in part because the study areas begin with varying annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations after simulating just meeting the current suite of standards. Therefore, even if study areas have similar “ending” annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations after simulation of just meeting the a given alternative annual standard, because the starting point in the calculation (the annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations upon just meeting the current suite of standards) can be variable, the overall reduction in annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations across the standards can also be variable. This translates into variation in reductions in long-term exposure-related risk upon just meeting alternative annual standard levels across the study areas.
- *The nature of the spatial pattern in PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions (reflected in the rollback method used) can impact the magnitude of risk reductions:* The sensitivity analysis involving application of locally focused rollback reveals that the pattern of reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations upon just meeting the current suite of standards can impact the magnitude of additional risk reductions estimated for just meeting alternative (lower) annual standard levels. Specifically, for those study areas with more peaky PM<sub>2.5</sub> distributions, application of locally focused rollback will result in higher annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations remaining upon just meeting the current suite of standards. If proportional rollback is then used to simulate just meeting alternative annual standard levels, a greater degree of reduction in composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations will result, since the “starting point” for the calculation (annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations upon just meeting the current suite

---

<sup>90</sup> Because the same air quality metric (annual distributions of 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations) is used in generating short-term exposure-related mortality and morbidity endpoints, patterns of risk reduction (as a percent of risk under the current suite of standards) are similar for both sets of endpoints (see section 4.2.2).

of standards) will be higher. These findings highlight the important roll played by variability in the spatial pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations in influencing the magnitude of risk reductions under alternative annual standard levels.

- *Based on consideration of the composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations involved in estimating long-term exposure-related mortality, we have varying levels of confidence in risk estimates generated for the three alternative annual standard levels considered:* With the exception of one study area, those study areas estimated to have risk reductions under the alternative annual standards of 14 and 13 µg/m<sup>3</sup> have simulated composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations ranging from just below 10.6 to over 13.3 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (see Table 3-4). In other words, these composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations generally fall well within the range of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> data used in fitting the C-R functions used (i.e., within one SD of the mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration from 1999-2000 ACS dataset). The urban study areas estimated to have risk reductions under the lower alternative annual standard level of 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> have lower composite monitor annual average values ranging from 9.0 to over 11.4 µg/m<sup>3</sup>. These values extend to below one SD of the mean of the ACS dataset and therefore, we have somewhat lower confidence in these risk estimates, relative to those generated for the two higher alternative annual standards. By contrast, urban study areas estimated to have risk reductions under the alternative standard level of 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (paired with the current 24-hour standard) have simulated composite monitor annual estimates ranging from 7.6 to 8.9 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (see Table J-19). These concentrations are towards the lower end of the range of ACS data used in fitting the C-R functions (in some cases approaching the LML) and therefore, we conclude that we have significantly less confidence in these risk estimates, compared with those for the higher alternative annual standards assessed.

### **5.2.3 Nature and Magnitude of Long-Term and Short-Term Exposure-Related Risk Remaining upon Just Meeting Combinations of Alternative Annual and 24-Hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> Standards**

In characterizing PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related risks associated with simulation of the alternative annual standards combined with alternative 24-hour standards (13/30 and 12/25), we estimate both the magnitude of risk reductions (relative to risk remaining upon just meeting the current suite of standards) as well as the magnitude of risk remaining upon just meeting the alternative standards. In discussing these risks, we focus on the set of urban study areas experiencing risk reductions under each alternative annual standard.

- *Additional reduction in long-term exposure-related risk provided by considering alternative 24-hour standards combined with alternative annual standards:* In the case of the 12/25 suite of standards, estimated reductions in long-term exposure-related mortality risk compared with reductions for the annual standard alone (12 µg/m<sup>3</sup>), were roughly twice as large in many of the study areas, although in a few areas risk reductions were much higher (ranging up to ~100%) and in a few other areas, there was little to no risk reduction.

These results show that lower 24-hour standards can have an appreciable and highly variable impact on long-term exposure-related mortality, particularly when just meeting the lower standards is simulated using a more regional pattern of PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions (i.e., the proportional rollback used in the core analysis). However, the magnitude of risk reductions estimated for the lower 24-hour standards was reduced when simulations using a more localized pattern of PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions (i.e., the locally focused rollback used in the sensitivity analysis).

- Based on consideration of the composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations involved in estimating long-term exposure-related mortality, we have lower degrees of confidence in risk estimates generated for the two alternative 24-hour standard levels considered (30 and 25 µg/m<sup>3</sup>):* Of the 11 urban study areas estimated to have risk reductions under the alternative 24-hour standard of 30 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (with the 24-hour standard controlling – see Table 3-4), composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations range from 6.6 to 11.3 µg/m<sup>3</sup> with most of the urban study areas having concentrations in the 8 to 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup> range. These concentrations extend into the lower range of PM<sub>2.5</sub> data used in the ACS study to fit the C-R functions and therefore, we have somewhat lower confidence in these estimates. When we consider composite monitor concentrations for urban study areas assessed to have risk reductions under the alternative 24-hour standard level of 25 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (again, where the 24-hour standard is controlling), we see composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels ranging from 5.6 to 11.2 µg/m<sup>3</sup> with most study areas have concentrations in the range of 7 to 9 µg/m<sup>3</sup>. Because this range extends well into the lower range of ACS data used in fitting the C-R functions (in some cases extending below the LML), we have significantly lower confidence in these risk estimates.
- Increased variability associated with simulating composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations for the lowest 24-hour standard considered (when it is controlling):* We note that risk estimates generated for the subset of urban study areas where the alternative 24-hour standards of 30 and 25 µg/m<sup>3</sup> are controlling are subject to additional variability related to simulating the spatial pattern of ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations under these alternative levels (i.e., application of rollback methods). In those scenarios where the alternative 24-hour standard is controlling, our sensitivity analyses showed the application of alternative rollback methods (particularly the proportional versus locally focused) produce substantially different composite monitor annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations, which translate into differences in estimated risk. Based on our sensitivity analysis results, this source of variability (rollback) does not have as great an impact in those instances where alternative annual standard levels are controlling.
- Alternative 24-hour standard levels provide inconsistent degree of risk reduction:* The results of simulating alternative suites of standards including a combination of alternative annual and 24-hour standard levels suggest that the alternative 24-hour standard can produce additional estimated risk reduction beyond that provided by the alternative annual standard alone. However, the degree of estimated risk reduction provided by the alternative 24-hour standard is highly variable, as illustrated by the considerable spread in the percentage reductions in long-term exposure-related IHD mortality risk seen across study areas when comparing risk under the 12/25 suite of alternative standard levels to risk under the current standard (see section 4.2.2). More consistent reductions in estimated risk and consequently



degrees of public health protection are estimated to result from simulating just meeting the alternative annual standard levels considered.

### 5.3 SUMMARY OF KEY OBSERVATIONS

Key policy-relevant observations drawn from discussions presented in sections 5.1 and 5.2 are summarized below.

- The use of a deliberative process in specifying models and inputs used in the RA together with consideration of key sources of variability and uncertainty in designing the modeling approach increases our overall confidence in the risk estimates that are generated. In addition, based on the consideration of both the qualitative and quantitative assessments of uncertainty completed as part of the analysis, we believe it unlikely that the RA as implemented has over-stated risk, particularly for long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure-related mortality. In fact, the core risk estimates for this category of health effect endpoint may well be biased low based on consideration of alternative model specifications evaluated in the sensitivity analysis.
- Based on the results of several analyses examining the representativeness of the 15 urban study areas, we believe that the RA provides coverage for urban areas in the U.S. likely to experience elevated risk due to ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure, consistent with the original goal set out for the RA.
- Simulation of just meeting the current suite of standards (15/35) suggests that long-term exposure-related IHD mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure in the urban study areas included in this assessment could range from <100 to 2,000 cases per year across the study areas, which translates into a range from 4-17% of total IHD-related mortality incidence. Short-term exposure-related CV mortality risk is lower by up to an order of magnitude.
- Simulation of just meeting the alternative annual standard levels evaluated (12, 13, and 14 µg/m<sup>3</sup>), combined with the current 24-hour standard (35 µg/m<sup>3</sup>), resulted in estimated risk reductions for most of the urban study areas, with the degree of risk reduction increasing incrementally across the alternative standard levels (both in terms of the number of study areas experiencing risk reduction and the magnitude of those reductions). Estimated reductions in long-term exposure-related IHD mortality (relative to the risk remaining upon just meeting the current suite of standards) ranged from 11 to 35% across the study areas for the lowest alternative annual standard considered (12 µg/m<sup>3</sup>). Additional, but more uncertain reductions in long-term exposure-related mortality risk were estimated with the simulation of an alternative annual standard level of 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>.
- In general, we have the most confidence in risk estimates based on PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations near the mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels in the underlying epidemiological studies providing the C-R functions. As PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations decrease from these mean levels, we have decreasing confidence in the risk estimates. Risk estimates for the alternative annual standard levels of 14 and 13 µg/m<sup>3</sup> are based on PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that are generally within one SD of the mean of the ACS data from which the C-R functions are derived. Consequently we have a relatively high degree of confidence in these risk estimates. Risk estimates for the alternative annual standard level of 12 µg/m<sup>3</sup> are based on PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations that begin to extend into the lower range of data used in fitting the C-R functions and consequently our confidence in

these estimates is somewhat lower. Risk estimates for the alternative standard level of 10  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  are based on  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  concentrations that extend well into the lower range of the ACS data and consequently, we have significantly less confidence in these risk estimates compared with estimates generated for the other alternative annual standard levels considered.

- Simulation of just meeting combinations of alternative annual and 24-hour standard levels (13/30 and 12/25) resulted in estimates of additional risk reductions in some study areas compared with the alternative annual standards alone, particularly for the 12/25 combination, where estimated reductions were roughly twice as large in many of the study areas, with a few areas experiencing substantially higher estimated risk reductions (ranging up to ~100% of estimated risk).
- Risk estimates for the alternative 24-hour standard level of 30  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  are based on composite monitor annual average  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  concentrations that span a wide range extending from within one to below two SDs of the mean of the ACS data used in fitting the long-term exposure-related mortality C-R functions. We have somewhat lower confidence in these estimates relative to risk estimates based on annual mean concentrations more consistently in the range of one SD of the mean of the ACS data. In contrast, risk estimates for the alternative 24-hour standard level of 25  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  are based on lower composite monitor annual average  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  concentrations that extend well into the lower range of the ACS data (in some cases extending down to the LML) and therefore, we have significantly less confidence in these risk estimates.
- Risk estimates generated for the alternative 24-hour standard levels are subject to substantial variability related to the spatial pattern of ambient  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  concentrations (i.e., rollback) assumed in simulating these standard levels. Application of more localized patterns of ambient  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  reduction (locally-focused rollback) versus more regional patterns of reduction (proportional rollback), can produce significantly different degrees of risk reduction. This variability in risk reduction associated with application of different rollback methods was not as pronounced with simulation of the alternative annual standard levels considered.
- While the alternative 24-hour standard levels considered (when controlling) did result in additional estimated risk reductions beyond those estimated for alternative annual standards alone, these additional estimated reductions are highly variable, in part due to different rollback approaches. Conversely, alternative annual standard levels, when controlling, resulted in more consistent risk reductions across urban study areas, thereby potentially providing a more consistent degree of public health protection.

## 6 REFERENCES

- Abt Associates Inc. (1996). A Particulate Matter Risk Assessment for Philadelphia and Los Angeles. Prepared for Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC. July 1996. Available electronically on the internet at:  
<http://www.epa.gov/ttnnaqs/standards/pm/data/jly3amd.pdf>
- Abt Associates Inc. (2003). "Environmental Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program (BenMAP), User's Manual. Available on the Internet at <<http://www.epa.gov/ttn/ecas/benmodels.html>>.
- Abt Associates Inc. (2005). Particulate Matter Health Risk Assessment for Selected Urban Areas. Prepared for Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC. June 2005. Available electronically on the internet at:  
[http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naqs/standards/pm/s\\_pm\\_cr\\_td.html](http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naqs/standards/pm/s_pm_cr_td.html).
- Abt Associates Inc. (2008). Environmental Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program (Version 3.0). Bethesda, MD. Prepared for Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Air Benefits and Costs Group. Research Triangle Park, NC.
- Bateson, T.F.; Schwartz, J. (2004). Who is sensitive to the effects of particulate air pollution on mortality? A case-crossover analysis of effect modifiers. *Epidemiology*. 15(2):143-9.
- Bell, M.L.; Ebisu, K.; Peng, R.D.; Walker, J.; Samet, J.M.; Zeger, S.L.; Dominici, F. (2008). Seasonal and regional short-term effects of fine particles on hospital admissions in 202 US counties, 1999-2005. *Am J Epidemiol*. 168(11):1301-1310.
- Bell, M.L.; Dominici, F. (2008). Effect modification by community characteristics on the short-term effects of ozone exposure and mortality in 98 US communities. *Am J Epidemiol*. 167(8):986-97.
- Bell (2009). Personal communication via e-mail between Dr. Michelle Bell and Beth Hasset-Sipple, June 26<sup>th</sup>, 2009 (e-mail with attachments placed in docket #EPA-HQ-OAR-2007-0492).
- Bell M.L.; Ebisu K.; Peng R.D.; Samet J.M.; Dominici, F. (2009). Hospital admissions and chemical composition of fine particle air pollution. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 179(12):1115-20.
- Berkey, C.S.; Hoaglin, D.C.; Antczak-Bouckoms, A.; Mosteller, F.; Colditz, G.A. (1998). Meta-analysis of multiple outcomes by regression with random effects. *Stat Med*. 17(22):2537-2550.
- Byun, D., and K.L. Schere, (2006). Review of the Governing Equations, Computational Algorithms, and Other Components of the Models-3 Community Multiscale Air Quality (CMAQ) Modeling System. *Applied Mechanics Reviews*, 59, 51-77.
- Dominici, F.; Peng, R.D.; Ebisu, K.; Zeger, S.L.; Samet, J.M.; Bell, M.L. (2007). Does the effect of PM10 on mortality depend on PM nickel and vanadium content? A reanalysis of the NMMAPS data. *Environ Health Perspect*. 115(12):1701-3.
- Eftim SE, Samet JM, Janes H, McDermott A, Dominici F. (2008). Fine Particulate Matter and Mortality: A Comparison of the Six Cities and American Cancer Society Cohorts With a Medicare Cohort. *Epidemiology*, 19: 209- 216.
- Franklin, M.; Zeka, A.; Schwartz, J. (2007). Association between PM<sub>2.5</sub> and all-cause and specific-cause mortality in 27 US communities. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol*. 17:279-287.

- Goss CH: Newsom SA, Schildcrout JS, Sheppard L, Kaufman JD. (2004). Effect of ambient air pollution on pulmonary exacerbations and lung function in cystic fibrosis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*, 169: 816-821.
- Henderson, R. (2005). EPA's Review of the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter (Second Draft PM Staff Paper, January 2005): A review by the Particulate Matter Review Panel of the EPA Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee. June 6, 2005. Available electronically on the internet at: <http://www.epa.gov/sab/pdf/casac-05-007.pdf>.
- Henderson, R. (2006). Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee Recommendations Concerning the Proposed National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter. March 21, 2006. Available electronically on the internet at: <http://www.epa.gov/sab/pdf/casac-ltr-06-002.pdf>
- Henderson, R; Poirot, R.L.; Cowling, E.; Speizer, F.; Crapo, J.D.; Zielinska, B.; Miller, F.J. (2006). Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee Recommendations Concerning the Final National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter. September 29, 2006. Available electronically on the internet at: <http://www.epa.gov/sab/pdf/casac-ltr-06-003.pdf>.
- Henderson, R. (2008). Letter from Dr. Rogene Henderson, Chair, Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee to the Honorable Stephen L. Johnson, Administrator, US EPA. Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee Particulate Matter Review Panel's Consultation on EPA's Draft *Integrated Review Plan for the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter*. January 3, 2008. Available: [http://yosemite.epa.gov/sab/sabproduct.nsf/264cb1227d55e02c85257402007446a4/76D069B8191381DA852573C500688E74/\\$File/EPA-CASAC-08-004-unsigned.pdf](http://yosemite.epa.gov/sab/sabproduct.nsf/264cb1227d55e02c85257402007446a4/76D069B8191381DA852573C500688E74/$File/EPA-CASAC-08-004-unsigned.pdf)
- Hopke, P. (2002). Letter from Dr. Phil Hopke, Chair, Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee (CASAC) Particulate Matter Review Panel, to Honorable Christine Todd Whitman, Administrator, U.S. EPA. Final advisory review report by the CASAC Particulate Matter Review Panel on the proposed particulate matter risk assessment. EPA-SAB-CASAC-ADV-02- 002. May 23. Available electronically on the internet at: <http://www.epa.gov/sab/pdf/casacadv02002.pdf>.
- Hopke, P. (2004). Letter from Dr. Phil Hopke, Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee (CASAC) Particulate Matter (PM) Review Panel, to Honorable Michael O. Leavitt. CASAC PM Review Panel's Ongoing Peer Review of the Agency's *Fourth External Review Draft of Air Quality Criteria for Particulate Matter* (June 2003); and Peer Review of the *Review of the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter: Policy Assessment of Scientific and Technical Information (OAQPS Staff Paper - First Draft)* (August 2003) and a Related Draft Technical Report, *Particulate Matter Health Risk Assessment for Selected Urban Areas (Draft Report)* (August 2003). EPA-SAB-CASAC-04-004. February 18. Available electronically on the internet at: <http://www.epa.gov/sab/pdf>.
- Ito, K.; Thurston, G.; Silverman, R.A. (2007). Characterization of PM<sub>2.5</sub> gaseous pollutants and meteorological interactions in the context of time-series health effects models. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol*. 17: 45-60.
- Jerrett. M.; Burnett, R.T.; Ma, R.; Pope, C.A. III; Krewski, D.; Newbold, K.B.; Thurston, G.; Shi, Y.; Finkelstein, N.; Calle, E.; Thun, M.J. (2005). Spatial analysis of air pollution and mortality in Los Angeles. *Epidemiology*. 6(6): 1-10.
- Kottek (2006) – use below
- Kottek, M.; Grieser, J.; Beck, C.; Rudolf, B.; Rubel, F. (2006). World map of the Köppen-Geiger climate classification updated. *Meteorol Zeit*. 15(3): 259-263.
- Kottek, M. (2008). World Map of the Köppen-Geiger climate classification updated. Available: <http://koeppen-geiger.vu-wien.ac.at/> [accessed 12/5/2008].

- Krewski (2009). Letter from Dr. Daniel Krewski to HEI's Dr. Kate Adams (dated July 7, 2009) regarding "EPA queries regarding HEI Report 140". Dr. Adams then forwarded the letter on July 10, 2009 to EPA's Beth Hassett-Sipple. (letter placed in docket #EPA-HQ-OAR-2007-0492).
- Krewski, D.; Burnett, R.T.; Goldberg, M.S.; Hoover, K.; Siemiatycki, J.; Jerrett, M.; Abrahamowicz, M.; White, W.H. (2000). Reanalysis of the Harvard Six Cities study and the American Cancer Society study of particulate air matter pollution and mortality. HEI Research Report, Health Effects Institute, Boston, MA.
- Krewski, D.; Jerrett, M.; Burnett, R.T.; Ma, R.; Hughes, E.; Shi, Y.; Turner, M.C.; Pope, C.A. III; Thurston, G.; Calle, E.E.; Thun, M.J. (2009). Extended follow-up and spatial analysis of the American Cancer Society study linking particulate air pollution and mortality. HEI Research Report, 140, Health Effects Institute, Boston, MA.
- Laden, F., J. Schwartz, F.E. Speizer, and D.W. Dockery. (2006). Reduction in Fine Particulate Air Pollution and Mortality. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 173:667-672
- Le Terte, A.; Schwartz, J.; Touloumi, G. (2005). Empirical bayes and adjusted estimates approach to estimating the relation of mortality to exposure of PM10. *Risk Anal.* 25(3):711-718.
- Medina-Ramón, M.; Zanobetti, A.; Schwartz, J. (2006). The effect of ozone and PM10 on hospital admissions for pneumonia and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a national multicity study. *Am J Epidemiol.* 163(6):579-88.
- Miller KA, Siscovick DS, Sheppard L, Shepherd K, Sullivan JH, Anderson GL, Kaufman JD. (2007). Long-term exposure to air pollution and incidence of cardiovascular events in women. *N Engl J Med*, 356: 447-458.
- Moolgavkar, S. (2003). Air pollution and daily deaths and hospital admissions in Los Angeles and Cook counties. pp. 183-198. In: Health Effects Institute Special Report, Revised Analyses of Time-Series Studies of Air Pollution and Health. Health Effects Institute, Cambridge, MA.
- Ostro, B.; Broadwin, R.; Green, S.; Feng, W.Y.; Lipsett, M. (2006). Fine particulate air pollution and mortality in nine California counties: results from CALFINE. *Environ Health Perspect.* 114(1):29-33.
- Pope, C.A. III ; Burnett, R.T. ; Thun, M.J. ; Calle, E.E. ; Krewski, D. ; Ito, K. ; Thurston G.D. (2002). Lung cancer, cardiopulmonary mortality, and long-term exposure to fine particulate air pollution. *JAMA.* 287(9):1132-1141.
- Reid, C.E. , O'Neill, M.S., Gronlund, C. Brines, S.J., Brown, D.G., Diez-Roux, A.V., Schwartz, J. (2009) Mapping Community Determinants of Heat Vulnerability. *Environmental Health Perspectives.* doi: 10.1289/ehp.0900683 (available at <http://dx.doi.org/>) Online 11 June 2009
- Roberts, S. (2004). Interactions between particulate air pollution and temperature in air pollution mortality time series studies. *Environ Res.* 96(3):328-37.
- Samet, J.M. (2008). Air pollution risk estimates: determinants of heterogeneity. *J Toxicol Environ Health A.* 71(9-10):578-82.
- Samet, 2009a. Letter from Dr. Jonathan M. Samet, Chair Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee, to Lisa P. Jackson, Administrator U.S. Environmental Protection Agency regarding "Consultation on EPA's Particulate Matter National Ambient Air Quality Standards: Scope and Methods Plan for Health Risk and Exposure Assessment." May, 21, 2009. (letter placed in docket #EPA-HQ-OAR-2007-0492).
- Samet JM; Rappold A; Graff D; Cascio WE; Berntsen JH; Huang YC; Herbst M; Bassett M; Montilla T; Hazucha MJ; Bromberg PA; Devlin RB. (2009b). Concentrated ambient ultrafine particle exposure induces cardiac changes in young healthy volunteers. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*, 179: 1034-1042.

- Samet, J. (2010). Letter from Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee to the Honorable Lisa P. Jackson, Administrator, US EPA. CASAC Review of Quantitative Health Risk Assessment for Particulate matter – Second External Review Draft (February 2010). April 15, 2010. Available: [http://yosemite.epa.gov/sab/sabproduct.nsf/BC4F6E77B6385155852577070002F09F/\\$File/EPA-CASAC-10-008-unsigned.pdf](http://yosemite.epa.gov/sab/sabproduct.nsf/BC4F6E77B6385155852577070002F09F/$File/EPA-CASAC-10-008-unsigned.pdf)
- Sarnat, S.E.; Coull, B.A.; Schwartz, J.; Gold, D.R.; Suh, H.H. (2006). Factors affecting the association between ambient concentrations and personal exposures to particles and gases. *Environ Health Perspect.* 114(5):649-54.
- Schwartz, J. (2000). The distributed lag between air pollution and daily deaths. *Epidemiology* 11(3):320-326.
- Schwartz J, Coull B, Laden F, Ryan L (2008). The effect of dose and timing of dose on the association between airborne particles and survival. *Environ Health Perspect.* 116: 64-69.
- Tolbert, P.E. (2007). Invited commentary: heterogeneity of particulate matter health risks. *Am J Epidemiol.* 166(8):889-91; discussion 892-3.
- Tolbert, P.E.; Klein, M.; Peel, J.L.; Sarnat, S.E.; Sarnat, J.A. (2007). Multipollutant Modeling Issues in a Study of Ambient Air Quality and Emergency Department Visits in Atlanta. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol.* 17:S29-S35.
- US Environmental Protection Agency. (2004). Air Quality Criteria for Particulate Matter. National Center for Environmental Assessment, Office of Research and Development, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC 27711; report no. EPA/600/P-99/002aF and EPA/600/P-99/002bF. October 2004. Available: [http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s\\_pm\\_cr\\_cd.html](http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s_pm_cr_cd.html)
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2005). Review of the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter: Policy Assessment of Scientific and Technical Information - OAQPS Staff Paper, Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Research Triangle Park, NC, EPA-452/R-05-005. Available: [http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s\\_pm\\_cr\\_sp.html](http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s_pm_cr_sp.html)
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2007). Draft Integrated Review Plan for the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, EPA 452/P-08-006.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2008a). Integrated Review Plan for the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, EPA 452/R-08/004.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2008b). Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter: First External Review Draft. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, EPA/600/R-08/139 and 139A. Available: [http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s\\_pm\\_2007\\_isa.html](http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s_pm_2007_isa.html).
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2009a). Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter: Second External Review Draft. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, EPA 600/R-08/139B. Available: [http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s\\_pm\\_2007\\_isa.html](http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s_pm_2007_isa.html).
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2009b). Particulate Matter National Ambient Air Quality Standards: Scope and Methods Plan for Health Risk and Exposure Assessment. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, EPA-452/P-09-002.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2009c). Particulate Matter Urban-Focused Visibility Assessment – External Review Draft. Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency,

- Research Triangle Park, NC. EPA-452/P-09/005. September 2009. Available: [http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s\\_pm\\_index.html](http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s_pm_index.html).
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2009d). Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter: Final. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, EPA/600/R-08/139F. Available <http://cfpub.epa.gov/ncea/cfm/recordisplay.cfm?deid=216546>.
- US EPA (2009e). Risk Assessment to Support the Review of the PM Primary National Ambient Air Quality Standards - External Review Draft. Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC. EPA-452/P-09-006. September 2009. Available: [http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s\\_pm\\_2007\\_risk.html](http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s_pm_2007_risk.html).
- US EPA (2010a). Particulate Matter Urban-Focused Visibility Assessment – Second External Review Draft. Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC. EPA-452/P-10-002. January 2010. Available: [http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s\\_pm\\_2007\\_risk.html](http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/s_pm_2007_risk.html).
- US EPA (2010b). Quantitative Health Risk Assessment for Particulate Matter – Second External Review Draft Report. Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC. EPA-452/P-10-001. February 2010. Available: <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/data/20100209RA2ndExternalReviewDraft.pdf>
- World Health Organization. (2008). Part 1: Guidance Document on Characterizing and Communicating Uncertainty in Exposure Assessment, Harmonization Project Document No. 6. Published under joint sponsorship of the World Health Organization, the International Labour Organization and the United Nations Environment Programme. WHO Press, World Health Organization, 20 Avenue Appia, 1211 Geneva 27, Switzerland (tel.: +41 22 791 2476).
- Zanobetti (2009). Shrunk estimates for PM<sub>2.5</sub>. Personal Communication, June 1, 2009. (e-mail with attachments placed in docket #EPA-HQ-OAR-2007-0492).
- Zanobetti, A.; Schwartz, J. (2009). The effect of fine and coarse particulate air pollution on mortality: A National Analysis. *Environ Health Perspect.* 117(6): 898-903.
- Zeka, A.; Zanobetti, A.; Schwartz, J. (2005). Short term effects of particulate matter on cause specific mortality: effects of lags and modification by city characteristics. *Occup Environ Med.* 62(10):718-25.
- Zeka, A.; Zanobetti, A.; Schwartz, J. (2006). Individual-level modifiers of the effects of particulate matter on daily mortality. *American Journal of Epidemiology.* 163(9): 849-859.

**APPENDIX A: AIR QUALITY ASSESSMENT (SUMMARY OF  
INDIVIDUAL AND COMPOSITE MONITOR DATA BY URBAN  
STUDY AREA)**



## **Appendix A. Air Quality Assessment**

This Appendix describes the PM data for the 15 urban study areas evaluated in the risk assessment, including summaries of PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data associated with each study area as well as the composite monitor estimates generated for each study area based on that monitoring data (see section 3.2 for additional detail regarding selection of monitors and derivation of composite monitor values).

**Table A-1. Air Quality Data for Atlanta**

| Monitor                           | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                   | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2005                              |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 130630091 <sup>(3)</sup>          | 27               | 30 | 25 | 30 | 112          | 12.63                                   | 16.83 | 21.22 | 15.92 | 16.65                               | 36.09                                |
| 130670003 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 27               | 30 | 29 | 29 | 115          | 13.75                                   | 17.39 | 18.57 | 15.62 | 16.33                               | 34.94                                |
| 130670004 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 30               | 28 | 26 | 27 | 111          | 12.98                                   | 17.17 | 18.03 | 13.98 | 15.54                               | 30.28                                |
| 130890002 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 82               | 84 | 81 | 88 | 335          | 12.72                                   | 15.72 | 18.81 | 14.56 | 15.45                               | 32.82                                |
| 130892001 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 80               | 75 | 67 | 85 | 307          | 12.84                                   | 15.10 | 20.44 | 14.83 | 15.80                               | 36.72                                |
| 131210032 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 84               | 89 | 76 | 80 | 329          | 13.64                                   | 16.00 | 19.43 | 14.38 | 15.86                               | 33.40                                |
| 131210039 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 27               | 30 | 23 | 29 | 109          | 15.03                                   | 18.35 | 17.97 | 16.56 | 16.98                               | 30.29                                |
| 131210048 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 131350002 <sup>(1,3)</sup>        | 13               | 14 | 12 | 14 | 53           | 14.35                                   | 14.62 | 20.39 | 15.16 | 16.13                               | 31.66                                |
| 132230003 <sup>(3)</sup>          | 28               | 29 | 26 | 26 | 109          | 11.41                                   | 15.52 | 18.62 | 12.99 | 14.63                               | 34.52                                |
| Composite monitor for Atlanta - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.62                                   | 16.34 | 19.09 | 15.01 | 16.01                               | 31.03                                |
| Composite monitor for Atlanta - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.49                                   | 16.62 | 18.87 | 14.99 | 15.99                               | 31.52                                |
| Composite monitor for Atlanta - 3 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.26                                   | 16.30 | 19.27 | 14.89 | 15.93                               | 31.06                                |
| 2006                              |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 130630091 <sup>(3)</sup>          | 29               | 29 | 31 | 30 | 119          | 12.94                                   | 17.91 | 21.32 | 14.49 | 16.67                               | 30.84                                |
| 130670003 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 28               | 29 | 31 | 30 | 118          | 12.22                                   | 17.88 | 21.52 | 14.20 | 16.46                               | 32.66                                |
| 130670004 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 28               | 29 | 27 | 28 | 112          | 12.09                                   | 17.75 | 21.04 | 12.39 | 15.82                               | 33.34                                |
| 130890002 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 85               | 86 | 81 | 81 | 333          | 12.25                                   | 16.09 | 19.86 | 13.43 | 15.41                               | 31.65                                |
| 130892001 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 86               | 84 | 77 | 81 | 328          | 11.94                                   | 15.75 | 18.31 | 12.18 | 14.54                               | 28.89                                |
| 131210032 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 88               | 86 | 84 | 90 | 348          | 12.46                                   | 15.99 | 19.28 | 13.74 | 15.37                               | 31.44                                |
| 131210039 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 29               | 28 | 26 | 0  | 83           | 15.12                                   | 19.15 | 20.88 | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 131210048 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 0                | 0  | 2  | 30 | 32           | ---                                     | ---   | 15.25 | 15.00 | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 131350002 <sup>(1,3)</sup>        | 12               | 14 | 13 | 15 | 54           | 15.21                                   | 18.98 | 20.31 | 12.93 | 16.86                               | 30.64                                |
| 132230003 <sup>(3)</sup>          | 29               | 27 | 31 | 29 | 116          | 10.91                                   | 15.20 | 18.90 | 10.77 | 13.95                               | 32.28                                |
| Composite monitor for Atlanta - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.04                                   | 17.37 | 20.17 | 13.41 | 16.00                               | 27.34                                |
| Composite monitor for Atlanta - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 12.68                                   | 17.10 | 20.15 | 13.49 | 15.86                               | 27.89                                |
| Composite monitor for Atlanta - 3 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 12.79                                   | 17.19 | 20.16 | 13.24 | 15.84                               | 26.82                                |

Table A-1 cont'd. Air Quality Data for Atlanta

| Monitor                           | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual<br>Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual<br>Average<br>(ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th<br>Percentile<br>(ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|-----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|---|--|
|                                   | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |                 | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |   |  |
| 2007                              |                  |    |    |    |                 |   |       |       |       |   |  |
| 130630091 <sup>(3)</sup>          | 29               | 30 | 30 | 29 | 118             | 13.87                                   | 16.51 | 18.83 | 13.02 | 15.56                                     | 36.04                                      |
| 130670003 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 29               | 30 | 29 | 29 | 117             | 13.49                                   | 17.03 | 19.49 | 13.41 | 15.85                                     | 35.51                                      |
| 130670004 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 26               | 27 | 30 | 30 | 113             | 12.50                                   | 17.47 | 18.77 | 11.39 | 15.03                                     | 33.54                                      |
| 130890002 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 85               | 83 | 90 | 85 | 343             | 12.78                                   | 15.54 | 19.38 | 12.15 | 14.96                                     | 34.22                                      |
| 130892001 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 69               | 79 | 76 | 75 | 299             | 12.48                                   | 17.11 | 20.04 | 12.38 | 15.50                                     | 37.42                                      |
| 131210032 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 87               | 88 | 91 | 85 | 351             | 12.99                                   | 17.95 | 19.64 | 13.08 | 15.91                                     | 35.10                                      |
| 131210039 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                       | ---  |
| 131210048 <sup>(1,2,3)</sup>      | 28               | 28 | 31 | 28 | 115             | 13.45                                   | 18.97 | 18.24 | 12.83 | 15.87                                     | 37.52                                      |
| 131350002 <sup>(1,3)</sup>        | 27               | 27 | 29 | 29 | 112             | 13.05                                   | 14.03 | 17.97 | 11.68 | 14.18                                     | 30.19                                      |
| 132230003 <sup>(3)</sup>          | 29               | 30 | 29 | 30 | 118             | 12.21                                   | 17.12 | 18.95 | 10.64 | 14.73                                     | 33.82                                      |
| Composite monitor for Atlanta - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 12.96                                   | 16.87 | 19.08 | 12.42 | 15.33                                     | 31.82                                      |
| Composite monitor for Atlanta - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 12.95                                   | 17.35 | 19.26 | 12.54 | 15.52                                     | 31.35                                      |
| Composite monitor for Atlanta - 3 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 12.98                                   | 16.86 | 19.03 | 12.29 | 15.29                                     | 30.59                                      |

Note 1: Different definitions of Atlanta include different monitors. The number(s) shown in the parenthesis next to the monitor indicates the location(s) in which it is included. For example, monitor 130630091 is used in Atlanta - 3 only while 130670003 is used for all definitions of Atlanta.

Note 2: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

Table A-2. Air Quality Data for Baltimore

| Monitor                         | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                 | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2005                            |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 240051007                       | 30               | 28 | 27 | 27 | 112          | 14.78                                   | 11.86 | 20.66 | 12.34 | 14.91                               | 33.76                                |
| 240053001                       | 75               | 80 | 85 | 92 | 332          | 16.09                                   | 12.60 | 18.27 | 13.44 | 15.10                               | 35.77                                |
| 245100006                       | 28               | 31 | 27 | 28 | 114          | 15.76                                   | 12.47 | 20.18 | 11.67 | 15.02                               | 33.17                                |
| 245100007                       | 27               | 27 | 30 | 30 | 114          | 16.09                                   | 12.50 | 20.05 | 13.00 | 15.41                               | 35.27                                |
| 245100008                       | 24               | 30 | 30 | 29 | 113          | 18.85                                   | 14.16 | 20.99 | 14.80 | 17.20                               | 39.16                                |
| 245100035                       | 79               | 75 | 78 | 70 | 302          | 17.58                                   | 13.59 | 20.24 | 14.12 | 16.38                               | 37.49                                |
| 245100040                       | 79               | 81 | 90 | 76 | 326          | 18.47                                   | 14.68 | 19.40 | 13.42 | 16.49                               | 39.45                                |
| 245100049                       | 26               | 30 | 25 | 27 | 108          | 17.72                                   | 13.19 | 20.62 | 12.77 | 16.07                               | 36.43                                |
| Composite Monitor for Baltimore | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 16.91                                   | 13.13 | 20.05 | 13.19 | 15.82                               | 32.98                                |
| 2006                            |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 240051007                       | 29               | 29 | 28 | 30 | 116          | 12.03                                   | 11.37 | 15.73 | 11.09 | 12.55                               | 32.06                                |
| 240053001                       | 90               | 85 | 90 | 92 | 357          | 12.81                                   | 11.79 | 18.51 | 13.90 | 14.25                               | 34.25                                |
| 245100006                       | 27               | 30 | 27 | 30 | 114          | 13.20                                   | 11.62 | 16.24 | 11.61 | 13.17                               | 32.67                                |
| 245100007                       | 30               | 29 | 29 | 31 | 119          | 12.64                                   | 11.59 | 15.19 | 12.03 | 12.86                               | 32.27                                |
| 245100008                       | 30               | 28 | 31 | 30 | 119          | 14.80                                   | 13.34 | 16.88 | 12.97 | 14.50                               | 35.21                                |
| 245100035                       | 74               | 90 | 83 | 82 | 329          | 13.31                                   | 12.57 | 19.27 | 14.14 | 14.82                               | 36.74                                |
| 245100040                       | 85               | 86 | 87 | 86 | 344          | 13.83                                   | 12.58 | 18.64 | 14.73 | 14.94                               | 35.93                                |
| 245100049                       | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| Composite Monitor for Baltimore | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.23                                   | 12.12 | 17.21 | 12.92 | 13.87                               | 31.34                                |
| 2007                            |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 240051007                       | 29               | 29 | 31 | 30 | 119          | 12.09                                   | 13.54 | 15.53 | 12.04 | 13.30                               | 31.46                                |
| 240053001                       | 74               | 87 | 83 | 89 | 333          | 12.53                                   | 12.95 | 16.93 | 13.70 | 14.03                               | 34.01                                |
| 245100006                       | 30               | 29 | 31 | 27 | 117          | 12.10                                   | 12.83 | 16.28 | 11.16 | 13.09                               | 31.55                                |
| 245100007                       | 29               | 30 | 30 | 28 | 117          | 12.07                                   | 13.20 | 15.84 | 12.44 | 13.39                               | 33.31                                |
| 245100008                       | 30               | 30 | 31 | 27 | 118          | 13.53                                   | 14.68 | 16.90 | 14.79 | 14.97                               | 35.25                                |
| 245100035                       | 79               | 85 | 74 | 76 | 314          | 12.11                                   | 14.03 | 17.23 | 13.23 | 14.15                               | 33.77                                |
| 245100040                       | 82               | 85 | 89 | 76 | 332          | 13.42                                   | 13.66 | 16.32 | 13.35 | 14.19                               | 34.39                                |
| 245100049                       | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| Composite Monitor for Baltimore | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 12.55                                   | 13.55 | 16.43 | 12.96 | 13.87                               | 28.41                                |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

**Table A-3. Air Quality Data for Birmingham**

| Monitor                              | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m³) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m³) | 98th Percentile (ug/m³) |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                      | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                         | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                        |                         |
| 2005                                 |                  |    |    |    |              |                            |       |       |       |                        |                         |
| 10730023*                            | 90               | 90 | 89 | 92 | 361          | 14.35                      | 20.49 | 26.42 | 17.27 | 19.63                  | 49.68                   |
| 10731005*                            | 30               | 31 | 29 | 31 | 121          | 11.62                      | 16.70 | 22.61 | 14.33 | 16.32                  | 35.06                   |
| 10731009*                            | 30               | 31 | 29 | 31 | 121          | 9.82                       | 16.12 | 20.26 | 11.87 | 14.52                  | 37.68                   |
| 10731010*                            | 15               | 15 | 15 | 16 | 61           | 11.71                      | 16.91 | 22.77 | 15.51 | 16.73                  | 36.46                   |
| 10732003*                            | 88               | 90 | 91 | 91 | 360          | 14.49                      | 18.48 | 23.75 | 15.03 | 17.94                  | 44.41                   |
| 10732006*                            | 30               | 30 | 30 | 31 | 121          | 11.53                      | 16.46 | 21.11 | 13.79 | 15.72                  | 33.98                   |
| 10735002*                            | 30               | 31 | 30 | 31 | 122          | 10.84                      | 16.33 | 21.08 | 12.61 | 15.21                  | 36.23                   |
| 10735003*                            | 30               | 30 | 30 | 31 | 121          | 10.60                      | 16.42 | 21.94 | 12.74 | 15.43                  | 39.20                   |
| 11170006                             | 30               | 31 | 30 | 28 | 119          | 11.23                      | 15.67 | 19.60 | 12.92 | 14.85                  | 32.86                   |
| 11270002                             | 27               | 31 | 28 | 30 | 116          | 10.37                      | 15.31 | 18.86 | 12.17 | 14.18                  | 33.17                   |
| Composite Monitor for Birmingham - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 11.66                      | 16.89 | 21.84 | 13.82 | 16.05                  | 35.47                   |
| Composite Monitor for Birmingham - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 11.87                      | 17.24 | 22.49 | 14.14 | 16.44                  | 36.27                   |
| 2006                                 |                  |    |    |    |              |                            |       |       |       |                        |                         |
| 10730023*                            | 89               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 364          | 13.61                      | 20.57 | 22.35 | 17.02 | 18.39                  | 39.55                   |
| 10731005*                            | 30               | 30 | 31 | 31 | 122          | 10.51                      | 18.84 | 19.59 | 13.38 | 15.58                  | 33.14                   |
| 10731009*                            | 30               | 29 | 30 | 30 | 119          | 8.81                       | 17.16 | 17.78 | 10.02 | 13.44                  | 31.69                   |
| 10731010*                            | 15               | 15 | 15 | 16 | 61           | 11.57                      | 18.63 | 18.71 | 12.37 | 15.32                  | 32.28                   |
| 10732003*                            | 89               | 90 | 90 | 92 | 361          | 14.41                      | 20.48 | 21.62 | 15.67 | 18.05                  | 40.18                   |
| 10732006*                            | 30               | 30 | 31 | 31 | 122          | 10.76                      | 18.08 | 20.02 | 12.33 | 15.30                  | 31.69                   |
| 10735002*                            | 30               | 30 | 31 | 31 | 122          | 9.87                       | 17.15 | 19.61 | 10.60 | 14.31                  | 33.16                   |
| 10735003*                            | 29               | 30 | 30 | 30 | 119          | 10.37                      | 17.42 | 18.84 | 11.31 | 14.48                  | 33.22                   |
| 11170006                             | 30               | 30 | 31 | 31 | 122          | 9.95                       | 16.37 | 18.38 | 11.65 | 14.09                  | 29.79                   |
| 11270002                             | 29               | 30 | 30 | 29 | 118          | 9.85                       | 17.49 | 17.38 | 11.83 | 14.14                  | 34.53                   |
| Composite Monitor for Birmingham - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 10.97                      | 18.22 | 19.43 | 12.62 | 15.31                  | 30.49                   |
| Composite Monitor for Birmingham - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 11.24                      | 18.54 | 19.82 | 12.84 | 15.61                  | 30.91                   |

**Table A-3 cont'd. Air Quality Data for Birmingham**

| Monitor                              | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m³) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m³) | 98th Percentile (ug/m³) |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                      | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                         | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                        |                         |
| 2007                                 |                  |    |    |    |              |                            |       |       |       |                        |                         |
| 10731010*                            | 15               | 15 | 15 | 15 | 60           | 14.53                      | 18.69 | 19.31 | 13.63 | 16.54                  | 37.92                   |
| 10732003*                            | 89               | 90 | 89 | 90 | 358          | 15.40                      | 21.38 | 19.18 | 12.42 | 17.10                  | 44.02                   |
| 10732006*                            | 30               | 30 | 31 | 30 | 121          | 12.24                      | 19.29 | 18.53 | 10.93 | 15.25                  | 39.92                   |
| 10735002*                            | 30               | 28 | 31 | 30 | 119          | 12.15                      | 19.16 | 18.41 | 10.40 | 15.03                  | 37.90                   |
| 10735003*                            | 29               | 30 | 31 | 30 | 120          | 11.79                      | 18.99 | 17.83 | 10.38 | 14.75                  | 38.56                   |
| 11170006                             | 29               | 30 | 31 | 30 | 120          | 12.97                      | 18.27 | 17.52 | 10.84 | 14.90                  | 38.52                   |
| 11270002                             | 28               | 29 | 31 | 29 | 117          | 11.97                      | 17.81 | 17.72 | 10.95 | 14.61                  | 34.91                   |
| Composite Monitor for Birmingham - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 12.99                      | 19.62 | 18.58 | 11.60 | 15.70                  | 37.65                   |
| Composite Monitor for Birmingham - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.12                      | 20.02 | 18.82 | 11.78 | 15.93                  | 38.40                   |

Note 1: The monitors marked with \* are used for Birmingham - 2. All monitors shown in this table are used for Birmingham - 1.

Note 2: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

**Table A-4. Air Quality Data for Dallas**

| Monitor                      | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                              | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2005                         |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 481130035                    | 30               | 31 | 20 | 0  | 81           | 11.78                                   | 15.16 | 13.90 | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 481130050                    | 15               | 30 | 27 | 31 | 103          | 11.95                                   | 15.01 | 15.64 | 12.47 | 13.77                               | 28.55                                |
| 481130057                    | 27               | 21 | 22 | 0  | 70           | 12.00                                   | 16.07 | 14.41 | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 481130069                    | 78               | 88 | 90 | 91 | 347          | 11.07                                   | 13.80 | 14.03 | 11.11 | 12.50                               | 27.44                                |
| 481130087                    | 27               | 31 | 30 | 30 | 118          | 9.87                                    | 13.32 | 13.45 | 10.18 | 11.70                               | 24.55                                |
| 481133004                    | 88               | 89 | 61 | 0  | 238          | 10.86                                   | 13.58 | 12.82 | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| Composite Monitor for Dallas | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 11.26                                   | 14.49 | 14.04 | 11.25 | 12.76                               | 26.93                                |
| 2006                         |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 481130035                    | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 481130050                    | 28               | 30 | 31 | 31 | 120          | 10.99                                   | 12.53 | 12.98 | 10.68 | 11.79                               | 22.16                                |
| 481130057                    | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 481130069                    | 84               | 90 | 92 | 90 | 356          | 9.97                                    | 12.15 | 11.73 | 9.26  | 10.78                               | 21.99                                |
| 481130087                    | 30               | 30 | 30 | 28 | 118          | 9.22                                    | 11.66 | 10.89 | 8.45  | 10.05                               | 19.55                                |
| 481133004                    | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| Composite Monitor for Dallas | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 10.06                                   | 12.11 | 11.87 | 9.46  | 10.88                               | 19.22                                |
| 2007                         |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 481130035                    | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 481130050                    | 29               | 28 | 30 | 0  | 87           | 11.54                                   | 11.76 | 15.42 | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 481130057                    | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 481130069                    | 88               | 91 | 91 | 79 | 349          | 10.13                                   | 10.91 | 13.78 | 10.14 | 11.24                               | 23.24                                |
| 481130087                    | 28               | 21 | 29 | 30 | 108          | 9.96                                    | 11.16 | 12.70 | 9.30  | 10.78                               | 20.03                                |
| 481133004                    | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| Composite Monitor for Dallas | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 10.54                                   | 11.27 | 13.97 | 9.72  | 11.38                               | 21.87                                |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

Table A-5. Air Quality Data for Detroit

| Monitor                       | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                               | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2005                          |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 261630001                     | 88               | 87 | 89 | 86 | 350          | 18.45                                   | 13.87 | 17.15 | 14.38 | 15.96                               | 42.31                                |
| 261630015                     | 27               | 27 | 30 | 30 | 114          | 20.20                                   | 14.73 | 18.73 | 15.18 | 17.21                               | 48.27                                |
| 261630016                     | 87               | 79 | 84 | 88 | 338          | 18.92                                   | 14.78 | 16.62 | 13.70 | 16.01                               | 47.80                                |
| 261630019                     | 28               | 31 | 29 | 29 | 117          | 19.82                                   | 14.48 | 17.43 | 14.20 | 16.48                               | 51.37                                |
| 261630025                     | 26               | 28 | 30 | 30 | 114          | 17.86                                   | 11.74 | 17.45 | 12.68 | 14.94                               | 39.50                                |
| 261630033                     | 28               | 31 | 28 | 28 | 115          | 21.50                                   | 16.57 | 18.22 | 17.90 | 18.55                               | 48.69                                |
| 261630036                     | 29               | 28 | 29 | 27 | 113          | 16.96                                   | 14.92 | 18.58 | 15.19 | 16.41                               | 46.22                                |
| 261630038                     | 28               | 25 | 22 | 0  | 75           | 16.98                                   | 14.60 | 17.66 | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 261630039                     | 0                | 0  | 7  | 28 | 35           | ---                                     | ---   | 18.20 | 14.25 | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| Composite Monitor for Detroit | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 18.84                                   | 14.46 | 17.73 | 14.69 | 16.43                               | 44.06                                |
| 2006                          |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 261630001                     | 82               | 85 | 88 | 90 | 345          | 13.66                                   | 11.89 | 13.68 | 13.65 | 13.22                               | 32.82                                |
| 261630015                     | 29               | 26 | 28 | 31 | 114          | 16.98                                   | 12.26 | 14.93 | 14.56 | 14.68                               | 35.89                                |
| 261630016                     | 79               | 14 | 13 | 17 | 123          | 13.04                                   | 11.58 | 12.58 | 14.97 | 13.04                               | 35.49                                |
| 261630019                     | 30               | 15 | 14 | 16 | 75           | 15.20                                   | 10.39 | 11.78 | 13.46 | 12.71                               | 35.67                                |
| 261630025                     | 27               | 14 | 15 | 17 | 73           | 13.49                                   | 11.23 | 10.01 | 12.70 | 11.86                               | 30.00                                |
| 261630033                     | 28               | 29 | 27 | 31 | 115          | 18.79                                   | 12.85 | 15.56 | 17.30 | 16.13                               | 42.43                                |
| 261630036                     | 29               | 26 | 29 | 29 | 113          | 15.10                                   | 10.95 | 13.69 | 11.94 | 12.92                               | 32.91                                |
| 261630038                     | 0                | 29 | 27 | 28 | 84           | ---                                     | 11.10 | 14.34 | 11.98 | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 261630039                     | 29               | 30 | 31 | 30 | 120          | 14.78                                   | 11.71 | 14.20 | 11.84 | 13.13                               | 32.32                                |
| Composite Monitor for Detroit | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 15.13                                   | 11.55 | 13.42 | 13.60 | 13.42                               | 28.34                                |
| 2007                          |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 261630001                     | 86               | 89 | 87 | 92 | 354          | 12.92                                   | 10.28 | 14.00 | 14.08 | 12.82                               | 31.19                                |
| 261630015                     | 28               | 30 | 27 | 29 | 114          | 15.15                                   | 13.06 | 15.12 | 14.82 | 14.54                               | 32.73                                |
| 261630016                     | 26               | 26 | 30 | 29 | 111          | 13.98                                   | 12.12 | 14.74 | 14.61 | 13.86                               | 33.72                                |
| 261630019                     | 30               | 28 | 31 | 27 | 116          | 13.20                                   | 11.16 | 14.36 | 13.31 | 13.01                               | 31.09                                |
| 261630025                     | 26               | 30 | 31 | 27 | 114          | 12.23                                   | 10.59 | 13.76 | 14.42 | 12.75                               | 32.49                                |
| 261630033                     | 29               | 29 | 29 | 27 | 114          | 18.84                                   | 15.20 | 16.02 | 17.49 | 16.89                               | 36.60                                |
| 261630036                     | 29               | 28 | 30 | 29 | 116          | 13.75                                   | 11.96 | 14.60 | 13.47 | 13.45                               | 28.48                                |
| 261630038                     | 27               | 27 | 28 | 30 | 112          | 13.63                                   | 12.85 | 15.35 | 14.23 | 14.01                               | 33.38                                |
| 261630039                     | 29               | 30 | 30 | 28 | 117          | 13.83                                   | 12.98 | 14.65 | 13.86 | 13.83                               | 33.97                                |
| Composite Monitor for Detroit | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 14.17                                   | 12.24 | 14.73 | 14.48 | 13.91                               | 27.66                                |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.



**Table A-6. Air Quality Data for Fresno**

| Monitor                      | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual<br>Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |      |       |       | Annual<br>Average<br>(ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th<br>Percentile<br>(ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|-----------------|---|------|-------|-------|---|--|
|                              | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |                 | Q1                                      | Q2   | Q3    | Q4    |   |  |
| 2005                         |                  |    |    |    |                 |   |      |       |       |   |  |
| 60190008                     | 85               | 78 | 89 | 91 | 343             | 19.53                                   | 7.19 | 11.42 | 28.65 | 16.70                                     | 67.64                                      |
| 60195001                     | 30               | 15 | 15 | 22 | 82              | 17.11                                   | 7.55 | 10.78 | 29.95 | 16.35                                     | 64.56                                      |
| 60195025                     | 30               | 15 | 13 | 31 | 89              | 20.24                                   | 8.29 | 11.24 | 27.92 | 16.92                                     | 71.90                                      |
| Composite Monitor for Fresno | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 18.96                                   | 7.68 | 11.14 | 28.84 | 16.65                                     | 63.26                                      |
| 2006                         |                  |    |    |    |                 |   |      |       |       |   |  |
| 60190008                     | 89               | 87 | 87 | 85 | 348             | 21.82                                   | 9.10 | 12.39 | 23.85 | 16.79                                     | 50.06                                      |
| 60195001                     | 30               | 15 | 14 | 29 | 88              | 18.38                                   | 9.47 | 12.99 | 24.96 | 16.45                                     | 53.69                                      |
| 60195025                     | 30               | 15 | 12 | 31 | 88              | 20.13                                   | 9.81 | 13.66 | 26.87 | 17.62                                     | 57.60                                      |
| Composite Monitor for Fresno | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 20.11                                   | 9.46 | 13.01 | 25.22 | 16.95                                     | 47.46                                      |
| 2007                         |                  |    |    |    |                 |   |      |       |       |   |  |
| 60190008                     | 87               | 90 | 88 | 91 | 356             | 27.61                                   | 8.32 | 10.70 | 28.71 | 18.84                                     | 66.95                                      |
| 60195001                     | 29               | 13 | 14 | 27 | 83              | 23.70                                   | 7.16 | 9.91  | 24.91 | 16.42                                     | 61.01                                      |
| 60195025                     | 29               | 14 | 15 | 30 | 88              | 24.91                                   | 8.73 | 9.65  | 24.10 | 16.85                                     | 57.53                                      |
| Composite Monitor for Fresno | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 25.41                                   | 8.07 | 10.09 | 25.90 | 17.37                                     | 57.42                                      |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

**Table A-7. Air Quality Data for Houston**

| Monitor                       | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                               | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2005                          |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 482010024                     | 26               | 31 | 22 | 15 | 94           | 11.77                                   | 14.39 | 17.17 | 11.83 | 13.79                               | 26.00                                |
| 482010026                     | 23               | 31 | 20 | 0  | 74           | 10.47                                   | 13.10 | 14.47 | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 482010055                     | 25               | 28 | 19 | 0  | 72           | 9.12                                    | 12.31 | 12.97 | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 482010058                     | 20               | 28 | 23 | 26 | 97           | 11.95                                   | 12.99 | 14.40 | 12.19 | 12.88                               | 24.61                                |
| 482011034                     | 10               | 15 | 10 | 0  | 35           | 11.79                                   | 15.36 | 14.49 | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 482011035                     | 84               | 68 | 78 | 87 | 317          | 13.09                                   | 16.59 | 18.41 | 15.47 | 15.89                               | 30.10                                |
| Composite Monitor for Houston | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 11.28                                   | 14.12 | 15.48 | 13.16 | 13.51                               | 25.12                                |
| 2006                          |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 482010024                     | 15               | 13 | 13 | 13 | 54           | 10.92                                   | 11.66 | 15.97 | 12.58 | 12.78                               | 23.80                                |
| 482010026                     | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 482010055                     | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 482010058                     | 26               | 29 | 29 | 29 | 113          | 9.74                                    | 12.34 | 9.04  | 9.82  | 10.24                               | 21.93                                |
| 482011034                     | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 482011035                     | 85               | 87 | 88 | 88 | 348          | 13.98                                   | 18.15 | 17.38 | 14.48 | 16.00                               | 32.01                                |
| Composite Monitor for Houston | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 11.55                                   | 14.05 | 14.13 | 12.29 | 13.01                               | 23.67                                |
| 2007                          |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 482010024                     | 15               | 14 | 13 | 0  | 42           | 11.01                                   | 12.82 | 14.64 | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 482010026                     | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 482010055                     | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 482010058                     | 26               | 30 | 30 | 30 | 116          | 9.40                                    | 10.96 | 11.84 | 11.75 | 10.99                               | 25.48                                |
| 482011034                     | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 482011035                     | 87               | 91 | 91 | 82 | 351          | 14.42                                   | 17.02 | 16.62 | 14.50 | 15.64                               | 32.00                                |
| Composite Monitor for Houston | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 11.61                                   | 13.60 | 14.36 | 13.13 | 13.18                               | 23.26                                |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

**Table A-8. Air Quality Data for Los Angeles**

| Monitor                           | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                   | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2005                              |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 60370002                          | 65               | 78 | 87 | 62 | 292          | 11.37                                   | 13.97 | 20.71 | 21.78 | 16.96                               | 51.56                                |
| 60371002                          | 29               | 25 | 30 | 22 | 106          | 17.01                                   | 13.75 | 18.55 | 21.95 | 17.82                               | 50.47                                |
| 60371103                          | 90               | 84 | 87 | 89 | 350          | 15.26                                   | 13.78 | 19.62 | 22.48 | 17.79                               | 52.91                                |
| 60371201                          | 25               | 29 | 28 | 22 | 104          | 12.27                                   | 11.97 | 15.01 | 16.18 | 13.86                               | 35.69                                |
| 60371301                          | 29               | 26 | 28 | 31 | 114          | 16.68                                   | 13.28 | 18.15 | 21.75 | 17.46                               | 47.18                                |
| 60371602                          | 29               | 9  | 9  | 29 | 76           | 16.90                                   | 11.63 | 17.13 | 22.31 | 16.99                               | 52.65                                |
| 60372005                          | 30               | 26 | 26 | 31 | 113          | 12.98                                   | 12.95 | 17.15 | 17.28 | 15.09                               | 42.71                                |
| 60374002                          | 87               | 82 | 88 | 67 | 324          | 13.39                                   | 11.54 | 16.21 | 22.56 | 15.93                               | 40.11                                |
| 60374004                          | 90               | 84 | 87 | 83 | 344          | 12.64                                   | 10.83 | 15.63 | 19.59 | 14.67                               | 37.44                                |
| 60379033                          | 28               | 30 | 27 | 18 | 103          | 8.18                                    | 8.27  | 9.96  | 9.00  | 8.85                                | 15.96                                |
| Composite Monitor for Los Angeles | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.67                                   | 12.26 | 16.78 | 19.49 | 15.55                               | 38.75                                |
| 2006                              |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 60370002                          | 66               | 73 | 84 | 55 | 278          | 12.62                                   | 16.17 | 16.95 | 15.87 | 15.40                               | 36.83                                |
| 60371002                          | 25               | 24 | 30 | 25 | 104          | 15.33                                   | 18.34 | 15.87 | 16.66 | 16.55                               | 43.21                                |
| 60371103                          | 89               | 82 | 85 | 74 | 330          | 14.49                                   | 14.69 | 16.34 | 16.80 | 15.58                               | 38.55                                |
| 60371201                          | 20               | 27 | 28 | 17 | 92           | 11.19                                   | 14.21 | 12.95 | 13.00 | 12.84                               | 30.42                                |
| 60371301                          | 28               | 28 | 27 | 24 | 107          | 17.62                                   | 14.76 | 15.11 | 19.26 | 16.69                               | 43.98                                |
| 60371602                          | 29               | 28 | 31 | 28 | 116          | 16.82                                   | 13.92 | 17.19 | 18.57 | 16.63                               | 42.34                                |
| 60372005                          | 29               | 27 | 28 | 29 | 113          | 12.85                                   | 14.64 | 13.46 | 12.51 | 13.37                               | 31.95                                |
| 60374002                          | 73               | 81 | 73 | 63 | 290          | 15.19                                   | 12.27 | 13.53 | 15.57 | 14.14                               | 33.89                                |
| 60374004                          | 89               | 86 | 79 | 66 | 320          | 14.35                                   | 11.99 | 14.21 | 17.22 | 14.44                               | 34.17                                |
| 60379033                          | 15               | 15 | 14 | 14 | 58           | 6.13                                    | 7.27  | 8.36  | 8.00  | 7.44                                | 12.86                                |
| Composite Monitor for Los Angeles | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.66                                   | 13.83 | 14.40 | 15.35 | 14.31                               | 29.93                                |

Table A-8 cont'd. Air Quality Data for Los Angeles

| Monitor                           | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual<br>Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual<br>Average<br>(ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th<br>Percentile<br>(ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|-----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|---|--|
|                                   | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |                 | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |   |  |
| 2007                              |                  |    |    |    |                 |   |       |       |       |   |  |
| 60370002                          | 64               | 77 | 74 | 77 | 292             | 13.57                                   | 17.11 | 14.68 | 17.47 | 15.71                                     | 48.71                                      |
| 60371002                          | 23               | 26 | 27 | 22 | 98              | 13.64                                   | 15.96 | 15.36 | 22.47 | 16.86                                     | 45.32                                      |
| 60371103                          | 67               | 83 | 90 | 84 | 324             | 16.25                                   | 16.05 | 14.62 | 20.19 | 16.78                                     | 49.41                                      |
| 60371201                          | 22               | 26 | 28 | 19 | 95              | 9.50                                    | 13.24 | 12.55 | 17.72 | 13.25                                     | 28.90                                      |
| 60371301                          | 25               | 27 | 29 | 25 | 106             | 16.98                                   | 14.05 | 13.00 | 19.99 | 16.00                                     | 45.22                                      |
| 60371602                          | 27               | 27 | 21 | 26 | 101             | 16.75                                   | 14.01 | 15.18 | 20.45 | 16.60                                     | 49.40                                      |
| 60372005                          | 28               | 23 | 30 | 27 | 108             | 12.62                                   | 15.60 | 14.02 | 15.24 | 14.37                                     | 43.62                                      |
| 60374002                          | 76               | 86 | 88 | 82 | 332             | 15.45                                   | 12.42 | 11.50 | 19.04 | 14.60                                     | 39.96                                      |
| 60374004                          | 65               | 81 | 90 | 90 | 326             | 13.84                                   | 12.26 | 11.30 | 17.31 | 13.68                                     | 33.25                                      |
| 60379033                          | 15               | 15 | 15 | 15 | 60              | 6.73                                    | 7.67  | 9.00  | 8.67  | 8.02                                      | 19.28                                      |
| Composite Monitor for Los Angeles | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 13.53                                   | 13.84 | 13.12 | 17.85 | 14.59                                     | 35.51                                      |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

Table A-9. Air Quality Data for New York

| Monitor                                 | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|---|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|   | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2005                                    |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 360050080                               | 28               | 31 | 29 | 27 | 115          | 18.59                                   | 14.78 | 18.42 | 15.68 | 16.87                               | 37.50                                |
| 360050083                               | 30               | 31 | 30 | 31 | 122          | 13.77                                   | 12.21 | 16.90 | 12.71 | 13.90                               | 36.05                                |
| 360050110                               | 90               | 91 | 91 | 91 | 363          | 14.93                                   | 12.17 | 15.38 | 12.30 | 13.69                               | 36.58                                |
| 360470122                               | 28               | 30 | 28 | 27 | 113          | 16.04                                   | 13.74 | 17.31 | 14.13 | 15.31                               | 35.94                                |
| 360610056*                              | 30               | 31 | 30 | 31 | 122          | 18.44                                   | 15.51 | 19.16 | 15.17 | 17.07                               | 39.93                                |
| 360610062*                              | 27               | 31 | 30 | 31 | 119          | 17.14                                   | 13.84 | 18.34 | 13.54 | 15.71                               | 38.96                                |
| 360610079*                              | 30               | 31 | 30 | 31 | 122          | 14.60                                   | 13.12 | 17.03 | 12.56 | 14.33                               | 36.18                                |
| 360610128*                              | 25               | 31 | 30 | 31 | 117          | 17.74                                   | 14.11 | 18.37 | 15.21 | 16.36                               | 37.66                                |
| 360610134*                              | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 360810124                               | 89               | 79 | 62 | 74 | 304          | 13.02                                   | 10.44 | 15.21 | 10.84 | 12.38                               | 34.28                                |
| 360850055                               | 28               | 25 | 28 | 27 | 108          | 14.92                                   | 12.49 | 17.81 | 12.91 | 14.53                               | 33.37                                |
| 360850067                               | 24               | 28 | 28 | 30 | 110          | 12.60                                   | 10.75 | 16.17 | 10.41 | 12.48                               | 33.00                                |
| Composite Monitor for New York City - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 15.62                                   | 13.02 | 17.28 | 13.22 | 14.78                               | 31.19                                |
| Composite Monitor for New York City - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 16.98                                   | 14.15 | 18.22 | 14.12 | 15.87                               | 32.81                                |
| 2006                                    |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 360050080                               | 29               | 30 | 27 | 29 | 115          | 16.57                                   | 13.17 | 13.95 | 11.88 | 13.89                               | 38.89                                |
| 360050083                               | 30               | 30 | 29 | 29 | 118          | 13.44                                   | 11.06 | 13.34 | 10.33 | 12.04                               | 34.80                                |
| 360050110                               | 86               | 91 | 84 | 86 | 347          | 13.10                                   | 11.15 | 14.49 | 11.40 | 12.53                               | 36.51                                |
| 360470122                               | 28               | 30 | 29 | 25 | 112          | 15.00                                   | 12.49 | 14.75 | 9.00  | 12.81                               | 37.06                                |
| 360610056*                              | 30               | 30 | 27 | 30 | 117          | 16.61                                   | 14.03 | 14.41 | 12.59 | 14.41                               | 40.60                                |
| 360610062*                              | 30               | 28 | 28 | 27 | 113          | 14.33                                   | 13.00 | 13.82 | 9.86  | 12.75                               | 35.73                                |
| 360610079*                              | 30               | 30 | 31 | 29 | 120          | 14.12                                   | 12.08 | 13.32 | 10.59 | 12.53                               | 36.92                                |
| 360610128*                              | 26               | 30 | 29 | 29 | 114          | 15.79                                   | 13.07 | 14.39 | 12.64 | 13.97                               | 37.84                                |
| 360610134*                              | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 360810124                               | 69               | 86 | 84 | 76 | 315          | 11.17                                   | 10.67 | 13.68 | 10.91 | 11.61                               | 33.10                                |
| 360850055                               | 25               | 27 | 29 | 29 | 110          | 12.27                                   | 12.07 | 14.06 | 10.56 | 12.24                               | 35.89                                |
| 360850067                               | 30               | 26 | 31 | 29 | 116          | 10.01                                   | 10.49 | 12.60 | 8.54  | 10.41                               | 31.85                                |
| Composite Monitor for New York City - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.86                                   | 12.12 | 13.89 | 10.75 | 12.65                               | 30.36                                |
| Composite Monitor for New York City - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 15.21                                   | 13.04 | 13.99 | 11.42 | 13.42                               | 33.78                                |

Table A-9 cont'd. Air Quality Data for New York

| Monitor                                 | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|---|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|   | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2007                                    |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 360050080                               | 30               | 30 | 30 | 29 | 119          | 17.45                                   | 13.49 | 16.20 | 15.43 | 15.64                               | 36.16                                |
| 360050083                               | 30               | 30 | 30 | 29 | 119          | 14.14                                   | 11.72 | 13.91 | 12.87 | 13.16                               | 32.50                                |
| 360050110                               | 89               | 84 | 85 | 91 | 349          | 12.90                                   | 11.64 | 14.22 | 12.31 | 12.77                               | 33.92                                |
| 360470122                               | 29               | 30 | 28 | 30 | 117          | 13.67                                   | 12.82 | 15.92 | 13.00 | 13.85                               | 33.38                                |
| 360610056*                              | 30               | 27 | 31 | 30 | 118          | 18.43                                   | 14.73 | 15.99 | 15.29 | 16.11                               | 36.12                                |
| 360610062*                              | 27               | 0  | 0  | 0  | 27           | 15.84                                   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 360610079*                              | 30               | 30 | 31 | 30 | 121          | 14.11                                   | 12.48 | 14.92 | 12.89 | 13.60                               | 33.86                                |
| 360610128*                              | 30               | 30 | 29 | 21 | 110          | 19.10                                   | 13.83 | 14.63 | 14.76 | 15.58                               | 37.01                                |
| 360610134*                              | 3                | 30 | 31 | 30 | 94           | 8.53                                    | 14.12 | 16.43 | 14.08 | 13.29                               | 33.66                                |
| 360810124                               | 74               | 86 | 80 | 92 | 332          | 11.34                                   | 10.66 | 12.30 | 11.35 | 11.41                               | 30.81                                |
| 360850055                               | 30               | 28 | 31 | 30 | 119          | 13.04                                   | 12.37 | 14.55 | 11.91 | 12.97                               | 31.58                                |
| 360850067                               | 27               | 30 | 26 | 26 | 109          | 10.60                                   | 10.49 | 14.29 | 10.54 | 11.48                               | 28.56                                |
| Composite Monitor for New York City - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 14.60                                   | 12.58 | 14.85 | 13.13 | 13.79                               | 29.12                                |
| Composite Monitor for New York City - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 16.87                                   | 13.79 | 15.49 | 14.25 | 15.10                               | 30.12                                |

Note 1: The monitors marked with \* are used for New York City - 2. All monitors in the table are used for New York City - 1.

Note 2: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

Table A-10. Air Quality Data for Philadelphia

| Monitor                            | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|------------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                    | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2005                               |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 421010003                          | 0                | 0  | 0  | 62 | 62           | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | 14.35 | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 421010004                          | 55               | 61 | 78 | 74 | 268          | 13.23                                   | 13.06 | 17.26 | 13.28 | 14.21                               | 35.83                                |
| 421010020                          | 19               | 0  | 0  | 0  | 19           | 15.51                                   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 421010024                          | 37               | 54 | 67 | 71 | 229          | 12.68                                   | 10.76 | 16.26 | 12.02 | 12.93                               | 34.57                                |
| 421010047                          | 19               | 28 | 26 | 12 | 85           | 16.99                                   | 12.04 | 18.91 | 12.31 | 15.06                               | 37.70                                |
| 421010057                          | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 421010136                          | 86               | 89 | 29 | 33 | 237          | 13.57                                   | 11.40 | 19.06 | 12.91 | 14.23                               | 31.13                                |
| Composite Monitor for Philadelphia | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 14.40                                   | 11.81 | 17.87 | 12.97 | 14.26                               | 32.12                                |
| 2006                               |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 421010003                          | 85               | 26 | 0  | 0  | 111          | 12.21                                   | 8.74  | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 421010004                          | 81               | 70 | 53 | 84 | 288          | 12.74                                   | 11.85 | 17.23 | 12.41 | 13.56                               | 38.08                                |
| 421010020                          | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 421010024                          | 34               | 70 | 71 | 80 | 255          | 11.52                                   | 10.56 | 16.17 | 11.34 | 12.40                               | 34.60                                |
| 421010047                          | 40               | 67 | 45 | 47 | 199          | 14.44                                   | 14.57 | 18.04 | 15.04 | 15.52                               | 35.91                                |
| 421010057                          | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 421010136                          | 47               | 50 | 79 | 73 | 249          | 11.97                                   | 12.06 | 16.29 | 12.25 | 13.14                               | 36.36                                |
| Composite Monitor for Philadelphia | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 12.58                                   | 11.55 | 16.93 | 12.76 | 13.46                               | 33.46                                |
| 2007                               |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 421010003                          | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 421010004                          | 87               | 71 | 86 | 90 | 334          | 13.61                                   | 13.19 | 15.15 | 12.96 | 13.73                               | 34.61                                |
| 421010020                          | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 421010024                          | 87               | 58 | 86 | 90 | 321          | 12.05                                   | 12.76 | 14.88 | 11.73 | 12.85                               | 33.42                                |
| 421010047                          | 71               | 59 | 90 | 92 | 312          | 14.49                                   | 13.05 | 16.33 | 13.43 | 14.32                               | 35.07                                |
| 421010057                          | 0                | 0  | 18 | 90 | 108          | ---                                     | ---   | 10.96 | 13.13 | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 421010136                          | 75               | 65 | 72 | 82 | 294          | 12.60                                   | 13.38 | 14.36 | 12.99 | 13.33                               | 31.53                                |
| Composite Monitor for Philadelphia | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.19                                   | 13.09 | 14.33 | 12.85 | 13.37                               | 32.44                                |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

**Table A-11. Air Quality Data for Phoenix**

| Monitor                       | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                               | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2005                          |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 40130019                      | 32               | 32 | 30 | 31 | 125          | 11.04                                   | 10.78 | 11.11 | 18.37 | 12.83                               | 39.88                                |
| 40131003                      | 0                | 22 | 30 | 29 | 81           | ---                                     | 8.77  | 8.26  | 9.72  | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 40134003                      | 29               | 31 | 27 | 31 | 118          | 10.94                                   | 13.04 | 10.40 | 16.98 | 12.84                               | 34.73                                |
| 40137020                      | 0                | 30 | 29 | 31 | 90           | ---                                     | 8.08  | 7.72  | 9.46  | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 40139997                      | 29               | 31 | 30 | 31 | 121          | 9.04                                    | 8.69  | 7.58  | 13.56 | 9.72                                | 27.48                                |
| Composite Monitor for Phoenix | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 10.34                                   | 9.87  | 9.01  | 13.62 | 10.71                               | 26.03                                |
| 2006                          |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 40130019                      | 30               | 30 | 31 | 31 | 122          | 14.17                                   | 13.58 | 8.07  | 17.82 | 13.41                               | 28.51                                |
| 40131003                      | 26               | 28 | 31 | 31 | 116          | 8.87                                    | 9.52  | 8.92  | 11.33 | 9.66                                | 20.07                                |
| 40134003                      | 28               | 28 | 31 | 29 | 116          | 13.53                                   | 10.34 | 9.31  | 17.58 | 12.69                               | 28.38                                |
| 40137020                      | 29               | 30 | 31 | 30 | 120          | 8.09                                    | 7.98  | 7.14  | 9.12  | 8.08                                | 15.35                                |
| 40139997                      | 29               | 29 | 30 | 30 | 118          | 10.74                                   | 8.66  | 7.46  | 14.04 | 10.22                               | 24.29                                |
| Composite Monitor for Phoenix | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 11.08                                   | 10.01 | 8.18  | 13.98 | 10.81                               | 26.84                                |
| 2007                          |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 40130019                      | 32               | 30 | 31 | 30 | 123          | 10.26                                   | 8.85  | 8.63  | 15.42 | 10.79                               | 26.63                                |
| 40131003                      | 29               | 28 | 30 | 30 | 117          | 7.66                                    | 10.45 | 9.50  | 11.27 | 9.72                                | 18.20                                |
| 40134003                      | 30               | 29 | 30 | 29 | 118          | 10.54                                   | 11.76 | 11.32 | 15.45 | 12.27                               | 27.33                                |
| 40137020                      | 30               | 30 | 31 | 20 | 111          | 5.85                                    | 7.81  | 7.35  | 8.21  | 7.31                                | 13.44                                |
| 40139997                      | 30               | 29 | 32 | 30 | 121          | 8.85                                    | 8.12  | 8.21  | 12.75 | 9.48                                | 22.02                                |
| Composite Monitor for Phoenix | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 8.63                                    | 9.40  | 9.00  | 12.62 | 9.91                                | 18.70                                |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.



Table A-12. Air Quality Data for Pittsburgh

| Monitor                          | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m³) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m³) | 98th Percentile (ug/m³) |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                  | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                         | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                        |                         |
| 2005                             |                  |    |    |    |              |                            |       |       |       |                        |                         |
| 420030008                        | 89               | 90 | 92 | 89 | 360          | 13.80                      | 15.29 | 20.72 | 13.40 | 15.80                  | 42.23                   |
| 420030021                        | 28               | 27 | 30 | 27 | 112          | 12.91                      | 14.99 | 22.00 | 11.49 | 15.35                  | 35.01                   |
| 420030064                        | 88               | 90 | 92 | 86 | 356          | 16.28                      | 22.26 | 25.94 | 21.10 | 21.40                  | 69.46                   |
| 420030067                        | 26               | 28 | 29 | 27 | 110          | 12.32                      | 13.95 | 20.35 | 10.26 | 14.22                  | 33.87                   |
| 420030093                        | 13               | 11 | 12 | 13 | 49           | 10.66                      | 13.83 | 23.66 | 9.63  | 14.44                  | 41.68                   |
| 420030095                        | 14               | 13 | 14 | 15 | 56           | 12.79                      | 14.49 | 21.55 | 9.83  | 14.67                  | 36.09                   |
| 420030116                        | 23               | 29 | 28 | 26 | 106          | 13.82                      | 16.42 | 21.68 | 12.66 | 16.15                  | 38.72                   |
| 420030133                        | 14               | 13 | 13 | 9  | 49           | 13.54                      | 12.62 | 20.51 | 9.51  | 14.04                  | 27.32                   |
| 420031008                        | 30               | 29 | 30 | 29 | 118          | 12.79                      | 15.60 | 21.90 | 13.52 | 15.95                  | 40.11                   |
| 420031301                        | 29               | 29 | 29 | 26 | 113          | 14.39                      | 16.86 | 23.90 | 13.37 | 17.13                  | 38.22                   |
| 420033007                        | 15               | 13 | 14 | 15 | 57           | 14.13                      | 14.25 | 24.36 | 12.71 | 16.36                  | 30.68                   |
| 420039002                        | 13               | 13 | 14 | 15 | 55           | 12.95                      | 14.01 | 21.32 | 11.25 | 14.88                  | 37.93                   |
| Composite Monitor for Pittsburgh | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.37                      | 15.38 | 22.32 | 12.58 | 15.91                  | 41.92                   |
| 2006                             |                  |    |    |    |              |                            |       |       |       |                        |                         |
| 420030008                        | 85               | 89 | 91 | 92 | 357          | 11.60                      | 13.28 | 20.19 | 12.54 | 14.40                  | 37.44                   |
| 420030021                        | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                        | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                    | ---                     |
| 420030064                        | 85               | 90 | 87 | 89 | 351          | 14.86                      | 17.89 | 22.78 | 20.97 | 19.13                  | 55.70                   |
| 420030067                        | 23               | 26 | 28 | 21 | 98           | 9.61                       | 9.52  | 16.39 | 9.06  | 11.14                  | 28.04                   |
| 420030093                        | 14               | 6  | 13 | 13 | 46           | 10.37                      | 9.85  | 16.38 | 9.41  | 11.50                  | 29.46                   |
| 420030095                        | 13               | 13 | 13 | 14 | 53           | 10.02                      | 10.97 | 18.22 | 10.31 | 12.38                  | 36.70                   |
| 420030116                        | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                        | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                    | ---                     |
| 420030133                        | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                        | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                    | ---                     |
| 420031008                        | 27               | 23 | 28 | 25 | 103          | 11.87                      | 14.30 | 18.32 | 11.63 | 14.03                  | 37.54                   |
| 420031301                        | 26               | 28 | 29 | 29 | 112          | 12.56                      | 14.55 | 19.89 | 13.11 | 15.03                  | 37.73                   |
| 420033007                        | 15               | 15 | 14 | 15 | 59           | 12.93                      | 13.51 | 19.16 | 12.36 | 14.49                  | 34.73                   |
| 420039002                        | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                        | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                    | ---                     |
| Composite Monitor for Pittsburgh | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 11.49                      | 13.05 | 18.69 | 11.95 | 13.79                  | 33.16                   |

**Table A-12. Air Quality Data for Pittsburgh**

| Monitor                          | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual<br>Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual<br>Average<br>(ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th<br>Percentile<br>(ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|-----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|---|--|
|                                  | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |                 | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |   |  |
| 2007                             |                  |    |    |    |                 |   |       |       |       |   |  |
| 420030008                        | 85               | 86 | 86 | 89 | 346             | 11.80                                   | 14.72 | 20.30 | 12.74 | 14.89                                     | 39.35                                      |
| 420030021                        | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                       | ---  |
| 420030064                        | 88               | 90 | 91 | 90 | 359             | 14.16                                   | 18.64 | 25.16 | 17.57 | 18.88                                     | 54.67                                      |
| 420030067                        | 19               | 25 | 28 | 26 | 98              | 10.28                                   | 13.40 | 19.46 | 10.73 | 13.47                                     | 40.80                                      |
| 420030093                        | 15               | 12 | 14 | 14 | 55              | 9.67                                    | 10.50 | 19.35 | 12.57 | 13.02                                     | 32.56                                      |
| 420030095                        | 14               | 13 | 15 | 14 | 56              | 10.96                                   | 9.89  | 20.79 | 12.90 | 13.64                                     | 32.40                                      |
| 420030116                        | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                       | ---  |
| 420030133                        | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                       | ---  |
| 420031008                        | 27               | 27 | 30 | 27 | 111             | 12.79                                   | 14.55 | 19.68 | 13.23 | 15.06                                     | 39.60                                      |
| 420031301                        | 28               | 27 | 31 | 26 | 112             | 14.02                                   | 15.18 | 21.90 | 15.16 | 16.56                                     | 43.57                                      |
| 420033007                        | 14               | 14 | 14 | 13 | 55              | 12.36                                   | 13.03 | 21.19 | 13.85 | 15.11                                     | 34.74                                      |
| 420039002                        | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                       | ---  |
| Composite Monitor for Pittsburgh | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 11.87                                   | 13.51 | 20.74 | 13.36 | 14.87                                     | 36.08                                      |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

**Table A-13. Air Quality Data for Salt Lake City**

| Monitor                              | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th Percentile (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                      | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                                     |                                      |
| 2005                                 |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 490350003                            | 30               | 29 | 30 | 31 | 120          | 14.16                                   | 6.58  | 8.98  | 14.49 | 11.06                               | 41.66                                |
| 490350012                            | 82               | 89 | 85 | 85 | 341          | 16.73                                   | 9.59  | 12.68 | 17.24 | 14.06                               | 43.36                                |
| 490351001                            | 29               | 30 | 28 | 30 | 117          | 11.85                                   | 5.47  | 8.61  | 11.35 | 9.32                                | 36.25                                |
| 490353006                            | 88               | 90 | 90 | 85 | 353          | 13.95                                   | 6.27  | 9.56  | 14.17 | 10.99                               | 43.23                                |
| 490353007                            | 28               | 27 | 29 | 28 | 112          | 13.64                                   | 7.40  | 10.57 | 16.36 | 11.99                               | 39.37                                |
| 490353008                            | 30               | 31 | 24 | 31 | 116          | 9.90                                    | 6.03  | 7.76  | 7.45  | 7.79                                | 26.61                                |
| 490353010                            | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| Composite Monitor for Salt Lake City | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 13.37                                   | 6.89  | 9.69  | 13.51 | 10.87                               | 36.45                                |
| 2006                                 |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 490350003                            | 28               | 28 | 29 | 30 | 115          | 10.76                                   | 6.98  | 9.41  | 13.58 | 10.18                               | 38.67                                |
| 490350012                            | 76               | 87 | 82 | 90 | 335          | 11.80                                   | 11.22 | 14.19 | 14.91 | 13.03                               | 37.93                                |
| 490351001                            | 27               | 28 | 29 | 27 | 111          | 7.95                                    | 5.65  | 8.65  | 9.29  | 7.88                                | 27.72                                |
| 490353006                            | 88               | 90 | 90 | 88 | 356          | 10.59                                   | 7.21  | 8.54  | 12.37 | 9.68                                | 37.54                                |
| 490353007                            | 30               | 30 | 31 | 29 | 120          | 10.11                                   | 7.18  | 11.56 | 13.61 | 10.61                               | 35.69                                |
| 490353008                            | 29               | 26 | 30 | 30 | 115          | 6.14                                    | 6.85  | 9.26  | 7.09  | 7.33                                | 21.97                                |
| 490353010                            | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| Composite Monitor for Salt Lake City | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 9.56                                    | 7.51  | 10.27 | 11.81 | 9.79                                | 29.80                                |
| 2007                                 |                  |    |    |    |              |   |       |       |       |                                     |                                      |
| 490350003                            | 30               | 30 | 29 | 28 | 117          | 18.12                                   | 6.97  | 10.99 | 13.89 | 12.49                               | 55.65                                |
| 490350012                            | 80               | 86 | 0  | 0  | 166          | 20.84                                   | 11.45 | ---   | ---   | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| 490351001                            | 24               | 30 | 31 | 26 | 111          | 11.42                                   | 6.44  | 10.08 | 9.71  | 9.41                                | 29.84                                |
| 490353006                            | 89               | 85 | 78 | 89 | 341          | 18.17                                   | 6.11  | 9.42  | 12.05 | 11.44                               | 54.28                                |
| 490353007                            | 29               | 29 | 29 | 31 | 118          | 17.72                                   | 7.17  | 11.53 | 13.42 | 12.46                               | 50.13                                |
| 490353008                            | 23               | 28 | 28 | 30 | 109          | 10.03                                   | 6.06  | 9.66  | 7.09  | 8.21                                | 23.02                                |
| 490353010                            | 0                | 80 | 83 | 92 | 255          | ---                                     | 7.68  | 11.62 | 13.00 | ---                                 | ---                                  |
| Composite Monitor for Salt Lake City | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 16.05                                   | 7.41  | 10.55 | 11.53 | 11.39                               | 49.06                                |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

Table A-14. Air Quality Data for St. Louis

| Monitor                            | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m³) |       |       |       | Annual Average (ug/m³) | 98th Percentile (ug/m³) |
|------------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|--------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |              | Q1                         | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |                        |                         |
| 2005                               |                  |    |    |    |              |                            |       |       |       |                        |                         |
| 171190023*                         | 28               | 28 | 29 | 29 | 114          | 18.01                      | 19.10 | 21.49 | 16.95 | 18.89                  | 41.17                   |
| 171190024*                         | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                        | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                    | ---                     |
| 171191007*                         | 26               | 31 | 29 | 30 | 116          | 18.40                      | 16.49 | 21.47 | 16.27 | 18.16                  | 43.68                   |
| 171192009*                         | 12               | 12 | 13 | 12 | 49           | 14.94                      | 16.35 | 20.82 | 11.98 | 16.02                  | 39.63                   |
| 171193007*                         | 29               | 31 | 27 | 29 | 116          | 16.42                      | 15.20 | 19.99 | 12.49 | 16.02                  | 41.08                   |
| 171630010*                         | 13               | 15 | 14 | 15 | 57           | 17.31                      | 16.81 | 19.97 | 14.47 | 17.14                  | 39.59                   |
| 171634001*                         | 30               | 30 | 29 | 28 | 117          | 17.86                      | 14.17 | 17.20 | 14.69 | 15.98                  | 37.61                   |
| 290990012                          | 90               | 87 | 90 | 91 | 358          | 15.22                      | 14.69 | 19.26 | 12.42 | 15.40                  | 39.86                   |
| 291890004*                         | 29               | 29 | 28 | 31 | 117          | 16.01                      | 12.64 | 17.80 | 11.87 | 14.58                  | 37.57                   |
| 291892003*                         | 57               | 30 | 29 | 31 | 147          | 16.73                      | 14.15 | 18.44 | 12.65 | 15.49                  | 40.00                   |
| 295100007*                         | 88               | 88 | 83 | 81 | 340          | 16.99                      | 14.67 | 18.92 | 12.87 | 15.86                  | 38.44                   |
| 295100085*                         | 90               | 86 | 78 | 88 | 342          | 16.78                      | 14.46 | 19.67 | 13.33 | 16.06                  | 39.81                   |
| 295100086*                         | 84               | 26 | 30 | 29 | 169          | 15.11                      | 14.34 | 18.43 | 13.14 | 15.26                  | 39.57                   |
| 295100087*                         | 90               | 87 | 82 | 81 | 340          | 17.02                      | 14.80 | 18.74 | 12.94 | 15.88                  | 40.80                   |
| 295100093*                         | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                        | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                    | ---                     |
| Composite Monitor for St Louis - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 16.68                      | 15.22 | 19.40 | 13.54 | 16.21                  | 37.87                   |
| Composite Monitor for St Louis - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 16.80                      | 15.27 | 19.41 | 13.64 | 16.28                  | 37.78                   |
| 2006                               |                  |    |    |    |              |                            |       |       |       |                        |                         |
| 171190023*                         | 30               | 26 | 31 | 29 | 116          | 15.21                      | 17.34 | 19.40 | 12.11 | 16.02                  | 32.81                   |
| 171190024*                         | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                        | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                    | ---                     |
| 171191007*                         | 27               | 24 | 24 | 27 | 102          | 14.95                      | 16.12 | 20.18 | 14.05 | 16.32                  | 36.24                   |
| 171192009*                         | 15               | 15 | 14 | 16 | 60           | 12.59                      | 13.35 | 13.49 | 12.92 | 13.08                  | 27.28                   |
| 171193007*                         | 28               | 30 | 31 | 31 | 120          | 13.08                      | 12.00 | 16.47 | 10.87 | 13.11                  | 27.54                   |
| 171630010*                         | 12               | 14 | 15 | 14 | 55           | 14.18                      | 13.75 | 15.72 | 14.48 | 14.53                  | 29.18                   |
| 171634001*                         | 28               | 28 | 31 | 29 | 116          | 13.43                      | 12.87 | 15.20 | 12.00 | 13.38                  | 27.92                   |
| 290990012                          | 82               | 81 | 91 | 89 | 343          | 11.62                      | 11.79 | 15.46 | 11.49 | 12.59                  | 30.20                   |
| 291890004*                         | 30               | 29 | 0  | 0  | 59           | 10.56                      | 10.49 | ---   | ---   | ---                    | ---                     |
| 291892003*                         | 29               | 29 | 28 | 26 | 112          | 11.36                      | 10.69 | 13.87 | 11.00 | 11.73                  | 27.61                   |
| 295100007*                         | 78               | 88 | 91 | 90 | 347          | 12.27                      | 11.82 | 15.89 | 12.51 | 13.12                  | 29.39                   |
| 295100085*                         | 86               | 77 | 84 | 92 | 339          | 13.04                      | 12.46 | 15.26 | 12.68 | 13.36                  | 28.52                   |
| 295100086*                         | 30               | 30 | 31 | 29 | 120          | 11.94                      | 11.55 | 15.48 | 10.90 | 12.47                  | 30.46                   |
| 295100087*                         | 85               | 90 | 86 | 91 | 352          | 12.92                      | 12.32 | 16.17 | 13.18 | 13.65                  | 29.60                   |
| 295100093*                         | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | ---                        | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                    | ---                     |
| Composite Monitor for St Louis - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 12.86                      | 12.81 | 16.05 | 12.35 | 13.52                  | 25.08                   |
| Composite Monitor for St Louis - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365          | 12.96                      | 12.90 | 16.10 | 12.43 | 13.60                  | 24.78                   |

Table A-14 cont'd. Air Quality Data for St. Louis

| Monitor                            | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual<br>Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |       |       |       | Annual<br>Average<br>(ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) | 98th<br>Percentile<br>(ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|------------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|-----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|---|--|
|                                    | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |                 | Q1                                      | Q2    | Q3    | Q4    |   |  |
| 2007                               |                  |    |    |    |                 |   |       |       |       |   |  |
| 171190023*                         | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                       | ---  |
| 171190024*                         | 0                | 0  | 6  | 29 | 35              | ---                                     | ---   | 15.07 | 14.94 | ---                                       | ---  |
| 171191007*                         | 29               | 27 | 29 | 26 | 111             | 14.28                                   | 15.31 | 17.61 | 13.23 | 15.11                                     | 35.86                                      |
| 171192009*                         | 15               | 12 | 14 | 13 | 54              | 14.31                                   | 16.02 | 15.66 | 13.51 | 14.88                                     | 34.98                                      |
| 171193007*                         | 29               | 28 | 26 | 30 | 113             | 12.42                                   | 14.84 | 17.39 | 12.32 | 14.24                                     | 34.45                                      |
| 171630010*                         | 13               | 13 | 14 | 14 | 54              | 14.94                                   | 17.65 | 15.94 | 13.79 | 15.58                                     | 33.08                                      |
| 171634001*                         | 26               | 30 | 31 | 29 | 116             | 13.35                                   | 13.95 | 14.83 | 10.90 | 13.26                                     | 32.27                                      |
| 290990012                          | 82               | 81 | 90 | 86 | 339             | 11.94                                   | 14.44 | 16.23 | 12.13 | 13.68                                     | 31.92                                      |
| 291890004*                         | 0                | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---                                       | ---  |
| 291892003*                         | 89               | 90 | 91 | 90 | 360             | 11.63                                   | 12.96 | 15.25 | 12.49 | 13.09                                     | 30.28                                      |
| 295100007*                         | 88               | 91 | 91 | 92 | 362             | 12.56                                   | 14.50 | 16.13 | 12.97 | 14.04                                     | 31.61                                      |
| 295100085*                         | 90               | 88 | 89 | 90 | 357             | 12.59                                   | 13.79 | 16.09 | 13.30 | 13.94                                     | 32.06                                      |
| 295100086*                         | 27               | 30 | 0  | 0  | 57              | 11.79                                   | 14.50 | ---   | ---   | ---                                       | ---  |
| 295100087*                         | 90               | 86 | 92 | 86 | 354             | 13.24                                   | 14.43 | 16.61 | 13.10 | 14.34                                     | 33.72                                      |
| 295100093*                         | 0                | 0  | 24 | 29 | 53              | ---                                     | ---   | 17.26 | 13.82 | ---                                       | ---  |
| Composite Monitor for St Louis - 1 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 13.00                                   | 14.76 | 16.27 | 13.04 | 14.27                                     | 31.51                                      |
| Composite Monitor for St Louis - 2 | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 13.11                                   | 14.79 | 16.28 | 13.13 | 14.33                                     | 31.52                                      |

Note 1: The monitors marked with \* are used for St Louis - 2. All monitors shown in the table are used for St Louis - 1.

Note 2: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

**Table A-15. Air Quality Data for Tacoma**

| Monitor                      | Quarterly Counts |    |    |    | Annual<br>Total | Quarterly Averages (ug/m³) |      |      |       | Annual<br>Average<br>(ug/m³) | 98th<br>Percentile<br>(ug/m³) |
|------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|-----------------|----------------------------|------|------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                              | Q1               | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |                 | Q1                         | Q2   | Q3   | Q4    |                              |                               |
| 2005                         |                  |    |    |    |                 |                            |      |      |       |                              |                               |
| 530530029                    | 29               | 30 | 30 | 31 | 120             | 16.46                      | 5.34 | 7.13 | 17.07 | 11.50                        | 40.42                         |
| Composite Monitor for Tacoma | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 16.46                      | 5.34 | 7.13 | 17.07 | 11.50                        | 39.61                         |
| 2006                         |                  |    |    |    |                 |                            |      |      |       |                              |                               |
| 530530029                    | 30               | 30 | 31 | 26 | 117             | 8.92                       | 5.89 | 7.45 | 15.93 | 9.55                         | 39.82                         |
| Composite Monitor for Tacoma | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 8.92                       | 5.89 | 7.45 | 15.93 | 9.55                         | 37.05                         |
| 2007                         |                  |    |    |    |                 |                            |      |      |       |                              |                               |
| 530530029                    | 29               | 28 | 31 | 29 | 117             | 13.76                      | 5.94 | 5.23 | 13.76 | 9.67                         | 45.11                         |
| Composite Monitor for Tacoma | 90               | 91 | 92 | 92 | 365             | 13.76                      | 5.94 | 5.23 | 13.76 | 9.67                         | 41.26                         |

Note: The information on the composite monitors in this table is based on the composite monitors after missing values have been filled in.

## **APPENDIX B: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SUPPORTING AIR QUALITY CHARACTERIZATION**

## **Appendix B. Additional Information Supporting Air Quality Characterization**

This appendix provides information supporting air quality characterization completed as part of the risk assessment including both the characterization of recent conditions (as addressed section 3.2.1) and the simulation of air quality to just meet current and alternative standards (as addressed in section 3.2.3). Specifically, section B1 considers an alternative approach for interpolating missing data as part of constructing distributions of 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  estimates at composite monitors, section B2 provides additional detail on the hybrid rollback method (one of the three rollback methods used in the risk assessment) and section B3 provides example calculations of the three rollback methods applied to one of the urban study areas (Detroit).

### **B1. SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS ADDRESSING THE INTERPOLATION OF MISSING DATA COMPLETED IN DEVELOPING COMPOSITE MONITOR 24-HOUR $PM_{2.5}$ DISTRIBUTIONS**

As noted in section 3.2.1, there are a variety of possible approaches for interpolating missing 24-hour monitoring data as part of generating composite monitor 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  distributions for the study areas. For the risk assessment, we have used an approach that relied on other measurements at the specific monitor where the interpolation was being conducted (i.e., the nearest measurements before and after the point of needed interpolation – see section 3.2.1 for additional details on this approach). However, as noted by CASAC, there are other interpolation approaches available, some of which make use of monitoring trend data across the entire set of  $PM_{2.5}$  monitors associated with a study area, rather than relying on data only from the monitor undergoing the interpolation. In addition, these alternative interpolation methods can address another limitation of the method used in the risk assessment – the restriction of interpolation to periods shorter than 8 days which excludes interpolation for 1 in 6 day monitors missing data.

The availability of alternative interpolation methods highlights the potential uncertainty associated with this component of the risk assessment. To further examine this source of uncertainty, we have completed a sensitivity analysis based on the application of an alternative interpolation approach based on centering. The centering approach uses variance-trend data from all of the monitors in a study area (with emphasis on locations with measurements on the day being interpolated) as the basis for interpolating missing daily measurements. This sensitivity analysis has been implemented for Birmingham (specifically the Birmingham 1 grouping of counties and associated monitors). The alternate approach used the following steps for each of the simulation years 2005, 2006, and 2007:

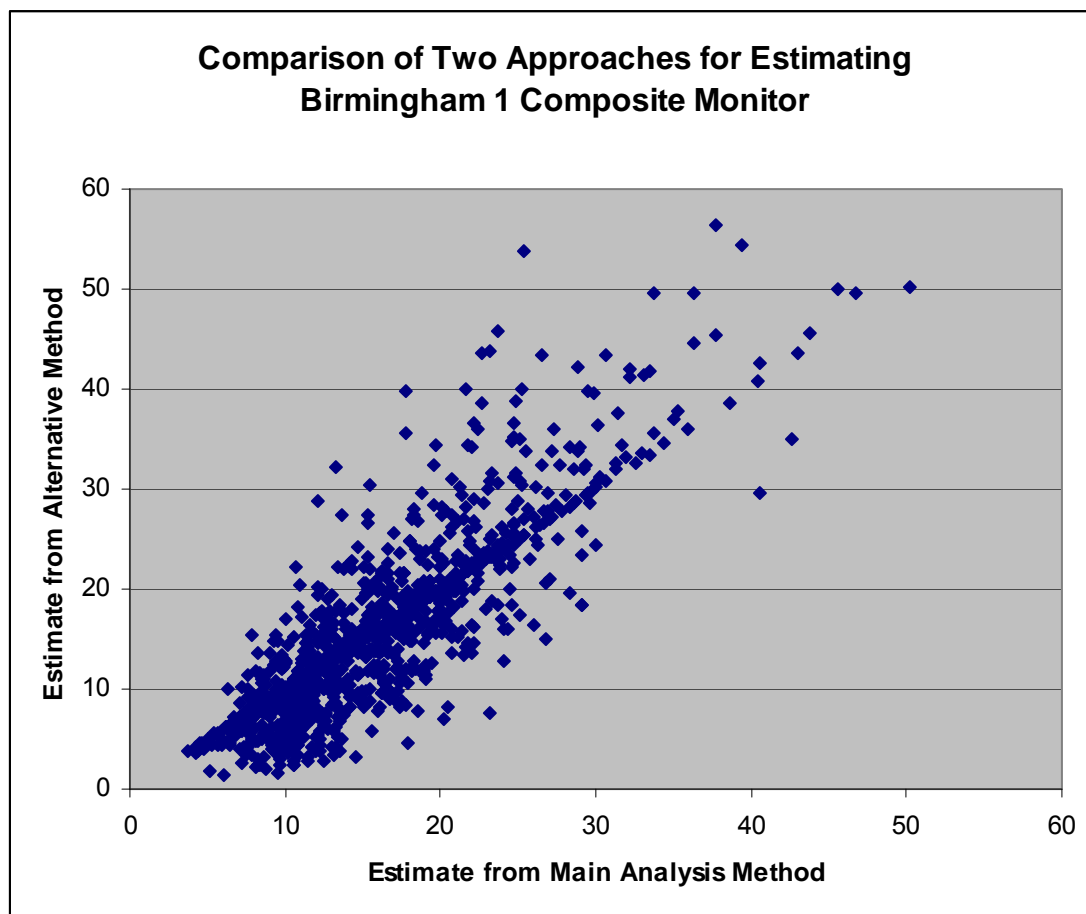


- 1) The annual mean of the actual data from each individual site was determined, using a seasonally weighted approach that is also the basis for the calculation of official design values for the current annual NAAQS. All samples within Jan-March, April-June, July-September, and October-December were averaged. Then these four quarterly means were averaged to get the annual mean for the calendar year.
- 2) The annual averages for the individual sites were averaged, with equal weight, to give the composite monitor annual average.
- 3) The annual average for a site was subtracted from each daily value for the site. The residuals represent the deviation of the site concentration from the site annual average on a given day.
- 4) For each day, all available site residuals were averaged across sites with equal weight. For most days, the only available residuals were from the two sites that sampled every day. On every third day, up to 10 residuals were available. There was only a single day in 2005 for which no site reported a concentration so no average of residuals could be calculated.
- 5) On each day, the concentration of the composite monitor was taken to be the sum of the result from the second step and the result from the fourth step. No composite monitor concentration was calculated for the single day in 2005 mentioned in step 4.

It was observed that when the weighted annual mean of the resulting estimates of daily 24-hour concentrations for the composite monitor from step 5 were compared to the result of step 2, slight differences exist. The absolute value of the differences was less than  $0.1 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  in 2005 and 2006 and less than  $0.2 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  in 2007.

In comparing same-day estimates of 24-hour concentrations for the composite monitor as estimated by the method used in the core risk estimates versus the alternative method described here, differences were larger (as would be expected when comparing 24-hour estimates versus annual-average estimates) but occurred in both directions. Figure B-1 is a scatter plot of the two sets of daily estimates.

**Figure B-1. Comparison of Composite Monitor 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> Distributions (2007)  
Generated Using the Two Interpolation Methods**



To investigate how the differences in same-day concentration estimates illustrated in Figure B-1 would affect estimates of risk (specifically short-term exposure-related risk) aggregated across individual years and across all three years, we used the 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration above PRB as a surrogate for risk, since the incidences of (short-term exposure-related) health endpoints related to 24-hour concentrations are nearly proportional to this metric. We averaged this across all days in a year, and then across the three years. Averaging rather than summation was used because the completely missing day in 2005 in the alternate approach prevents a valid comparison of the sum across all available days. Table B-1 shows the results of this comparison.

**Table B-1. Comparison of Surrogate for Short-Term Exposure-Related Risk (see text)  
Generated Using the Two Interpolation Methods**

| Simulation Year | Interpolation Method   |                                    |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                 | Main method used in RA | Alternate (centering-based) method |
| 2005            | 14.33                  | 14.27                              |
| 2006            | 13.61                  | 13.58                              |
| 2007            | 14.00                  | 13.80                              |
| 2005-2007       | 13.98                  | 13.89                              |

The results presented in Table B-1 suggest that, while conceptually the two interpolation methods considered in the sensitivity analysis differ significantly, the impact of switching between these two methods on short-term exposure-related risk is negligible. While these findings need to be considered in the context of the sensitivity analysis as conducted (i.e., based on considering a single alternative interpolation method as applied to one of the 15 urban study areas), they do reduce concerns that this source of uncertainty significantly impacts short-term exposure-related risk.

## **B.2 ADDITIONAL DETAIL ON THE HYBRID ROLLBACK APPROACH**

This section provides additional detail on one of the three methods (the hybrid method) used to simulate ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels under both current and alternative standard levels. For additional detail on the other two methods (proportional and locally focused rollback) used in the risk assessment to simulate standard levels as well as an overview of how the rollback methods are applied in the context of assessing risk, see section 3.2.3.

The hybrid approach reflects the combined effects of both local and regional reduction strategies. As such, in addition to utilizing a traditional proportional rollback to represent the regional PM reductions, the hybrid approach also includes a distance-weighted rollback was conducted on a subset of the 15 study areas which contain source-oriented monitors measuring concentrations higher than those observed at other sites within a particular area.<sup>1</sup>

Unique sites with high design values exceeding the NAAQS were further investigated to determine if they were in close proximity to a large source of PM<sub>2.5</sub> (Figure B-2). The presence of possible source-oriented sites in each area was visually determined using satellite photographs

---

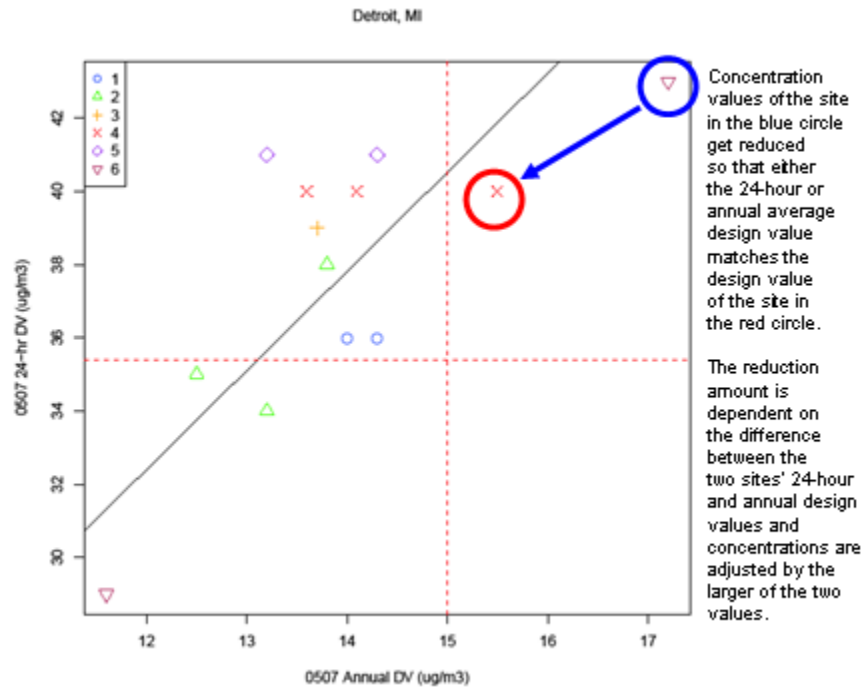
<sup>1</sup> In the risk assessment, as outlined in Section 3.1, the proportional rollback approach was used in generating the core risk estimates, while the hybrid approach described here, was considered as part of the sensitivity analysis along with the locally focused rollback approach described in section 3.2.3.3.

provided by Google Earth. Areas where source-oriented adjustments were made include Detroit MI, Pittsburgh PA, St. Louis MO-IL, Baltimore MD, New York NY, Los Angeles CA and Birmingham AL.



**Figure B-2. Example of a monitor, in Dearborn MI, located near a large source of emissions**

For those sites that were within proximity to a large emitter, the site's measured concentrations were reduced using a proportional rollback depending on the magnitude of the reduction needed to either the highest 24-hour or annual design value of a non-source oriented site within the area whose design values were close to those of the source oriented site (Figure B-3).



**Figure B-3. Plot of the 24-hour versus the annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> design values for individual sites in Detroit MI**

The fractional reduction made to the site near the point source was then weighted by the inverse distance in kilometers between the source-oriented site and all of the other individual sites in the area to determine their fractional reductions in relation to the source-oriented site. If more than one source-oriented site was reduced, a distance-weighted average fractional reduction was calculated and implemented across the non-source-oriented sites. Sites within one kilometer of the source oriented site received the same amount of reduction as the source oriented site. An example of the effect of this reduction technique for Detroit is presented in Table B-2. For Detroit, adjustments were based on the difference between the two sites' annual design values.

**Table B-2. Comparison of the original and adjusted design values for Detroit, MI**

| Site ID          | Original Annual Design Value (2005-2007) | Adjusted Annual Design Value (2005-2007) | Original 24-hour Design Value (2005-2007) | Adjusted 24-hour Design Value (2005-2007) |
|------------------|--|--|---|---|
| 260490021        | 11.6                                     | 11.5                                     | 29  | 29  |
| 260990009        | 12.5                                     | 12.4                                     | 35  | 35  |
| 261150005        | 13.8                                     | 13.7                                     | 38  | 38  |
| 261250001        | 13.6                                     | 13.5                                     | 40  | 40  |
| 261470005        | 13.2                                     | 13.1                                     | 41  | 40  |
| 261610005        | 13.2                                     | 13.1                                     | 39  | 39  |
| 261610008        | 13.7                                     | 13.6                                     | 39  | 39  |
| 261630001        | 14                                       | 13.9                                     | 36  | 36  |
| <b>261630015</b> | <b>15.5</b>                              | <b>15.2</b>                              | <b>40</b>                                 | <b>39</b>                                 |
| 261630016        | 14.3                                     | 14.2                                     | 41  | 41  |
| 261630019        | 14.1                                     | 14                                       | 40  | 40  |
| 261630025        | 13.2                                     | 13.1                                     | 34  | 34  |
| <b>261630033</b> | <b>17.2</b>                              | <b>15.4</b>                              | <b>43</b>                                 | <b>39</b>                                 |
| 261630036        | 14.3                                     | 14.2                                     | 36  | 36  |
| 261630038        | 14.3                                     | 14.1                                     | 40  | 39  |
| 261630039        | 14.4                                     | 14.3                                     | 37  | 37  |

Site in blue represents source-oriented site

Site in red represents reference site used for reduction

Reduction of the concentrations of the source-oriented site reduced either the 24-hour or annual design value of the site to either the maximum non-source-oriented site's 24-hour or annual design value. This did not necessarily mean that the adjusted values at the source-oriented site met either the 24-hour or annual standard after the reduction. Since the adjusted design values were calculated using the same data handling rules as contained within 40 CFR Part 50 Appendix N, truncation or rounding of the adjusted concentrations could sometimes give adjusted design values at the source-oriented site that were not exactly the same value as the original design value at the reference site. However, they were usually within 1  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  for the 24-hour standard and a few tenths of a microgram per cubic meter for the annual standard.

Air quality datasets adjusted using the hybrid rollback approach for the subset of urban study areas where this approach was used are available in the docket (Docket ID#: EPA-HQ-OAR-2007-0492) and have been posted at: <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/analysis/pm.htm>.

### **B.3 EXAMPLE CALCULATION OF THREE ROLLBACK METHODS AS APPLIED TO THE DETROIT URBAN STUDY AREA**

This section provides a sample calculation of the three rollback methods (hybrid, proportional, and locally focused) as applied to simulating attainment of the current suite of standards for Detroit. This sample calculation is intended to illustrate how each rollback method is applied, including equations (and associated intermediate calculations) as appropriate.

Several details regarding the calculation need to be clarified to ensure that the context for the sample calculations is well understood before they are reviewed. The current 24-hour standard level is controlling for this study area and consequently for the sample calculations, which means that simulated attainment of the 24-hour standard will determine the degree of reduction in ambient  $PM_{2.5}$  levels needed to simulate attainment of this suite of standards. In presenting composite monitor values generated using each rollback method, we have focused on annual-averages rather than the 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  distributions. This decision reflects the fact that composite monitor annual-averages have been shown to drive both short-term and long-term exposure related risk estimates and consequently are a better metric to consider in comparing and contrasting the rollback methods than are 24-hour  $PM_{2.5}$  distributions or percentiles summarizing those distributions.

The calculations using the three rollback methods are presented in Table B-3, which shows how values at individual monitors are adjusted in applying rollback methods, when appropriate, together with the composite monitor values that result.<sup>2</sup> The table is organized by rollback method, with the values related to the proportional method presented first followed by the hybrid and the locally focused method. The first block of columns track monitor-specific values across the three rollback methods with the last column presenting composite monitor-related values.

---

<sup>2</sup> As discussed in sections 3.2.3.1 through 3.2.3.3, the rollback methods differ as to whether they involve direct adjustment at individual monitors (hybrid and locally focused methods) or involve adjustment only at the composite monitors (proportional).

**Table B-3. Application of Three Rollback Methods (proportional, hybrid and locally focused) in Simulating Composite Monitor Annual-Average PM<sub>2.5</sub> Levels for the Current Suite of Standards (Detroit, 2007)**

| Row ID | Monitor ID:  | 261630001 | 261630015 | 261630016 | 261630019 | 261630025 | 261630033 | 261630036 | 261630038 | 261630039 | Quarterly and Annual Averages at Composite Monitor |
|--------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
|        | <b>Recent (2007) Air Quality</b>   |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| P1     | <b>Proportional Rollback Method</b>  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| P2     | <i>Quarterly and Annual Averages</i>   |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| P3     | 2007 Q1 Avg.   | 12.92     | 15.15     | 13.98     | 13.20     | 12.23     | 18.84     | 13.75     | 13.63     | 13.83     | 14.17  |
| P4     | 2007 Q2 Avg.   | 10.28     | 13.06     | 12.12     | 11.16     | 10.59     | 15.20     | 11.96     | 12.85     | 12.98     | 12.24  |
| P5     | 2007 Q3 Avg.   | 14.00     | 15.12     | 14.74     | 14.36     | 13.76     | 16.02     | 14.60     | 15.35     | 14.65     | 14.73  |
| P6     | 2007 Q4 Avg.   | 14.08     | 14.82     | 14.61     | 13.31     | 14.42     | 17.49     | 13.47     | 14.23     | 13.86     | 14.48  |
| P7     | 2007 Ann. Avg.   | 12.82     | 14.54     | 13.86     | 13.01     | 12.75     | 16.89     | 13.45     | 14.01     | 13.83     | <b>13.91</b>                                       |
| P8     | <i>Composite monitor annual average after proportional rollback</i>                  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | <b>11.43</b>                                       |
| H1     | <b>Hybrid Rollback Method</b>  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| H2     | <i>Quarterly and Annual Averages After Initial Adjustment of Recent Air Quality:</i> |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| H3     | 2007 Q1 Avg.   | 12.82     | 14.87     | 13.86     | 13.10     | 12.13     | 16.93     | 13.65     | 13.44     | 13.71     | 13.83  |
| H4     | 2007 Q2 Avg.   | 10.18     | 12.81     | 12.00     | 11.06     | 10.49     | 13.64     | 11.86     | 12.67     | 12.85     | 11.95  |
| H5     | 2007 Q3 Avg.   | 13.90     | 14.84     | 14.61     | 14.26     | 13.66     | 14.39     | 14.50     | 15.15     | 14.52     | 14.42  |
| H6     | 2007 Q4 Avg.   | 13.98     | 14.56     | 14.49     | 13.21     | 14.32     | 15.70     | 13.37     | 14.04     | 13.74     | 14.16  |
| H7     | 2007 Ann. Avg.   | 12.72     | 14.27     | 13.74     | 12.91     | 12.65     | 15.16     | 13.35     | 13.82     | 13.70     | <b>13.59</b>                                       |
| H8     | <i>Quarterly and Annual Averages After Proportional Rollback</i>                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | <b>11.69</b>                                       |
| LF1    | <b>Locally-Focused Rollback Method</b>   |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| LF2    | Monitor-specific   | 36        | 40        | 41        | 40        | 34        | 43        | 36        | 40        | 37        |  |
| LF3    | Monitor-specific   | 2.8%      | 12.8%     | 14.9%     | 12.8%     | 0.0%      | 19.0%     | 2.8%      | 12.8%     | 5.5%      |  |
| LF4    | 2007 Q1 Avg.   | 12.57     | 13.32     | 12.02     | 11.63     | 12.23     | 15.43     | 13.38     | 12.00     | 13.12     | 12.86  |
| LF5    | 2007 Q2 Avg.   | 10.02     | 11.50     | 10.44     | 9.85      | 10.59     | 12.47     | 11.64     | 11.32     | 12.31     | 11.13  |
| LF6    | 2007 Q3 Avg.   | 13.63     | 13.30     | 12.67     | 12.63     | 13.76     | 13.15     | 14.21     | 13.50     | 13.89     | 13.41  |
| LF7    | 2007 Q4 Avg.   | 13.71     | 13.04     | 12.56     | 11.72     | 14.42     | 14.33     | 13.11     | 12.52     | 13.14     | 13.17  |
| LF8    | 2007 Ann. Avg.   | 12.48     | 12.79     | 11.92     | 11.46     | 12.75     | 13.84     | 13.09     | 12.33     | 13.11     | <b>12.64</b>                                       |

A step-wise explanation of the values presented in Table B-3 is presented below. Row identifiers (P# for proportional, H# for hybrid and LF# for locally focused) are included in the table to facilitate this discussion. In presenting the step-wise explanations we provide only sufficient explanation of the conceptual approach underpinning each rollback method to insure that Table B-3 and the step-wise calculations can be understood. The reader is referred back to relevant sections of the document for a more complete discussion of the conceptual basis for each rollback method.

#### Proportional rollback



The proportional rollback method is applied at the composite monitor levels, which are themselves based on quarterly-average estimates at individual monitors (see section 3.2.3.1). Therefore, we begin the step-wise calculation for the proportional method by presenting the approach used to calculate the composite monitor quarterly- and annual-averages (set of “A” bullets below). We then present how design values are calculated (set of “B” bullets below). We then show how the design value is used to implement the proportional rollback at the composite monitor (set of “C” bullets below).

A. Calculating the composite monitor annual average based on recent air quality

- 1) Calculate quarterly averages for those monitors with at least 11 observations in the quarter (middle columns in rows P3-P6).
- 2) Calculate the quarterly average at the composite monitor as the average of these monitor-specific quarterly averages (last column in rows P3-P6).
- 3) Calculate the annual average at the composite monitor as the average of these 4 quarterly averages (last column in row P7). *This is the composite monitor annual-average under recent conditions, prior to proportional rollback.*

B. Calculating design values

- 1) At each monitor, calculate the annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration for each of the 3 years (2005, 2006, 2007). Average these.
- 2) The maximum of these monitor-specific 3-year averages of annual averages is the annual design value. In Detroit this was 17.2 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, at monitor 261630033 (see Table A-5 in Appendix A).
- 3) At each monitor, calculate the 98th percentile 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration for each of the 3 years (2005, 2006, 2007). Average these.
- 4) The maximum of these monitor-specific 3-year averages of 98th percentile concentrations is the 24-hour design value. In Detroit, this was 43 µg/m<sup>3</sup> at monitor 261630033 (see Table A-5 in Appendix A).

C. Calculating the composite monitor annual average when the 15/35 standard is just met, using the proportional rollback

- 1) Calculate the percent rollback needed to meet both the daily and the annual standard:
  - Inputs for the proportional rollback in Detroit:
    - Annual Design Value = 17.2
    - Daily Design Value = 43
    - Annual Average PRB = 0.86
  - Percent rollback to just meet the annual standard of 15 is calculated as:

$$1 - (\text{annual std.} - \text{PRB})/(\text{annual design value} - \text{PRB}) = \\ 1 - (15 - 0.86)/(17.2 - 0.86) = 13.5\%$$

- Percent rollback to just meet the daily standard of 35 is calculated as:

$$1 - (\text{daily std.} - \text{PRB})/(\text{daily design value} - \text{PRB}) = \\ 1 - (35 - 0.86)/(43 - 0.86) = 19.0\%$$

- Percent rollback to just meet both standards = maximum of 13.5% and 19% = 19% (*this determines which standard is controlling*)
- 2) Rolled back annual average at composite monitor = PRB + (annual avg at composite monitor using recent air quality - PRB)\*(1 - 0.19) (see row P8)

### Hybrid rollback

As discussed in section 3.2.3.2, the hybrid approach involves a two-phase adjustment process with the first phase involving targeted reduction of source-oriented monitors to bring their levels down to that of near-by non-source-oriented monitors and a second proportional rollback phase to reach simulated attainment of the standard for the study area. In presenting the step-wise description of the hybrid rollback approach (and the sample calculation in Table B-3), we illustrate the first phase of adjustment by presenting quarterly values at individual monitors after the first phase of adjustment has occurred (rows H3-H6). The resulting composite monitor annual average is shown in the last column of row H7. Then, the second phase of proportional reduction results in the final adjusted composite monitor annual-average (last column in row H8). The step-wise procedure is presented in the set of “D” bullets below.

#### D. Calculating the composite monitor annual average when the 15/35 standard is just met, using the hybrid rollback

- 1) Adjust daily concentrations at individual monitors on a first step (see rows H3-H6);
- 2) Calculate an annual average at the composite monitor from those adjusted values, using the same procedure used in Section A above (see last column in row H7).
- 3) Roll back this intermediate annual average composite monitor value using the same procedure used for the proportional rollback, but with design values based on the adjusted data (see last column row H8).
  - Inputs for the hybrid rollback in Detroit:
    - Annual Design Value = 15.4
    - Daily Design Value = 41
    - Annual Average PRB = 0.86
  - Percent rollback to just meet the annual standard of 15 = 2.8%; percent rollback to just meet the daily standard of 35 = 14.9%
  - Percent rollback to just meet both standards = 14.9%

- 4) Rolled back annual average at composite monitor =  $PRB + (\text{intermediate annual avg at composite monitor} - PRB) * (1 - 0.149)$  (see last column row H8).

### Locally focused rollback

The locally focused rollback method involves targeted rollback of those monitors exceeding the 24-hour standard under consideration. As discussed in section 2.3.2.3, this rollback approach is only applied for study areas where the 24-hour standard is controlling and therefore, typically, will result in simulated attainment of the annual-standard along with the 24-hour standard. The illustration of this rollback approach presented in Table B-3 presents the adjusted quarterly values by monitor (rows LF4-LF7) together with the percent reductions reflected in those adjusted monitor-specific levels (row LF3). The composite monitor annual-average that results from this targeted monitor-level reduction is presented in the last column of row LF8. It is interesting to point out that in the case of Detroit, all of the monitors had some degree of targeted reduction to achieve simulated attainment of the 24-hour standard, although the spread in magnitude of percent reduction was substantial (see values in row LF3). The step-wise procedure used in implementing the hybrid approach is presented in the set of “E” bullets below.

#### E. Calculating the composite monitor annual average when the 15/35 standard is just met, using the locally focused rollback

- 1) Identify monitor-specific design values (for daily standard -- this procedure was applied only when daily standard is controlling) (row LF2)
- 2) Calculate monitor-specific percent rollbacks (row LF3)
- 3) Roll back each quarterly average at each monitor, using the monitor-specific percents for rollback (rows LF4-LF7):

$$\text{Rolled back quarterly average at monitor} = PRB + (\text{quarterly average at monitor} - PRB) * (1 - \text{monitor-specific percent rollback})$$

- 4) Calculate the rolled back quarterly average at the composite monitor as the average of these monitor-specific rolled back quarterly averages (last column in rows LF4-LF7).

Calculate the rolled back annual average at the composite monitor as the average of these 4 rolled back quarterly averages (last column in row LF8).

## **APPENDIX C: EPI STUDY SPECIFIC INFORMATION ON PM<sub>2.5</sub>**

## **Appendix C. Epidemiology Study-Specific Information for PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment**

This Appendix provides detailed summary information for the epidemiological studies used to obtain the concentration-response (C-R) functions used in the risk assessment. For additional details on selection of epidemiological studies and specification of the C-R functions, see section 3.3.3.

**Table C-1. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: All-Year Functions**

| Study  | Health Endpoint                   | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Model                       | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag | Metric      | Region Covered  | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Health Effects Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> : |                                   |                   |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 |             |             |             |
| Krewski et al. (2009) - exposure period 1979-1983                        | Mortality, all-cause              | All               | 30+          | log-linear                  | none                      | n/a | annual mean | National        | 0.00431     | 0.00276     | 0.00583     |
|  | Mortality, cardiopulmonary        | 401-440, 460-519  |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.00898     | 0.00677     | 0.01115     |
|  | Mortality, ischemic heart disease | 410-414           |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.01689     | 0.01363     | 0.02005     |
|  | Mortality, lung cancer            | 162               |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.00880     | 0.00325     | 0.01432     |
| Krewski et al. (2009) - exposure period 1999-2000                        | Mortality, all-cause              | All               | 30+          | log-linear                  | none                      | n/a | annual mean | National        | 0.00554     | 0.00354     | 0.00760     |
|  | Mortality, cardiopulmonary        | 401-440, 460-519  |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.01293     | 0.01007     | 0.01587     |
|  | Mortality, ischemic heart disease | 410-414           |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.02167     | 0.01748     | 0.02585     |
|  | Mortality, lung cancer            | 162               |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.01293     | 0.00554     | 0.02029     |
|  | Mortality, all-cause              | All               | 30+          | log-linear (random effects) | none                      | n/a | annual mean |                 | 0.00686     | 0.00315     | 0.01053     |
|  | Mortality, ischemic heart disease | 410-414           |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.02437     | 0.01450     | 0.03429     |
|  | Mortality, all-cause              | All               | 30+          | log-log                     | none                      | n/a | annual mean |                 | 0.10966     | 0.06758     | 0.15306     |
|  | Mortality, cardiopulmonary        | 401-440, 460-519  |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.17225     | 0.11261     | 0.23161     |
|  | Mortality, ischemic heart disease | 410-414           |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.35942     | 0.24629     | 0.47210     |
|  | Mortality, lung cancer            | 162               |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.19284     | 0.09861     | 0.28797     |
| Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of Six Cities Study]                   | Mortality, all-cause              | All               | 25+          | log-linear                  | none                      | n/a | annual mean | Six U.S. Cities | 0.00414     | 0.00414     | 0.02071     |
|  | Mortality, cardiopulmonary        | 400-440, 485-495  |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | 0.00561     | 0.00561     | 0.02789     |
|  | Mortality, lung cancer            | 162               |              |                             |                           |     |             |                 | -0.01133    | -0.01133    | 0.04525     |

**Table C-1 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: All-Year Functions**

| Study   | Health Endpoint                  | ICD-9 or 10 Codes                            | Ages Covered | Model                               | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Metric     | Region Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |  |  |
|---|----------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| Health Effects Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> : |                                  |  |              |                                     |                           |                     |            |                |             |             |             |  |  |
| Bell et al. (2008)  | HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 426–427, 428, 430–438; 410–414, 429; 440–449 | 65+          | log-linear                          | none                      | 0-day               | 24-hr avg. | Northeast      | 0.00107     | 0.00079     | 0.00136     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              |                                     |                           |                     |            | Northwest      | 0.00074     | -0.00176    | 0.00324     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              |                                     |                           |                     |            | Southeast      | 0.00029     | -0.00019    | 0.00077     |  |  |
|   | HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 490–492; 464–466, 480–487                    | 65+          | log-linear                          | none                      | 2-day               | 24-hr avg. | Southwest      | 0.00053     | 0.00000     | 0.00104     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              |                                     |                           |                     |            | Northeast      | 0.00028     | -0.00017    | 0.00072     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              |                                     |                           |                     |            | Northwest      | 0.00019     | -0.00255    | 0.00294     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              |                                     |                           |                     |            | Southeast      | 0.00035     | -0.00044    | 0.00113     |  |  |
| Southwest   | 0.00094                          | 0.00022                                      | 0.00166      |                                     |                           |                     |            |                |             |             |             |  |  |
| Ito et al. (2007)   | ER visits, asthma                | 493  | all ages     | log-linear                          | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | 24-hr avg. | New York       | 0.00453     | 0.00286     | 0.00621     |  |  |
| Moolgavkar (2003)<br>[reanalysis of Moolgavkar (2000a)]                   | Mortality, cardiovascular        | 390-429                                      | all ages     | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 0 day               | 24-hr avg. | Los Angeles    | 0.00099     | 0.00010     | 0.00188     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df |                           |                     |            |                | 0.00097     | 0.00014     | 0.00180     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |                     |            |                | 0.00097     | -0.00002    | 0.00196     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | CO                        |                     |            |                | 0.00178     | 0.00075     | 0.00281     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |                     |            |                | 0.00188     | 0.00067     | 0.00309     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 1 day               |            |                | 0.00103     | 0.00015     | 0.00191     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df |                           |                     |            |                | 0.00080     | -0.00003    | 0.00163     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |                     |            |                | 0.00069     | -0.00032    | 0.00170     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | CO                        |                     |            |                | 0.00091     | -0.00013    | 0.00195     |  |  |
|   |                                  |  |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |                     |            |                | 0.00091     | -0.00035    | 0.00217     |  |  |

**Table C-1 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: All-Year Functions**

| Study   | Health Endpoint           | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Model                               | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag        | Metric     | Region Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Moolgavkar (2003)<br>[reanalysis of<br>Moolgavkar<br>(2000a)] | Mortality, non-accidental | <800              | all ages     | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 0 day      | 24-hr avg. | Los Angeles    | 0.00054     | -0.00007    | 0.00115     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 30 df              |                           |            |            |                | 0.00040     | -0.00034    | 0.00114     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df |                           |            |            |                | 0.00032     | -0.00023    | 0.00087     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |            |            |                | 0.00030     | -0.00043    | 0.00103     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 1 day      | 24-hr avg. |                | 0.00059     | 0.00000     | 0.00118     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 30 df              |                           |            |            |                | 0.00055     | -0.00017    | 0.00127     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df |                           |            |            |                | 0.00010     | -0.00046    | 0.00066     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |            |            |                | -0.00001    | -0.00099    | 0.00097     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | CO                        | 1 day      | 24-hr avg. |                | -0.00053    | -0.00131    | 0.00025     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df |                           |            |            |                | -0.00033    | -0.00105    | 0.00039     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |            |            |                | -0.00033    | -0.00117    | 0.00051     |
|   |                           |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 24-hr avg. | 0 day      |                | 0.00054     | -0.00007    | 0.00115     |
|   |                           |                   |              |                                     |                           |            | 1 day      |                | 0.00059     | 0.00000     | 0.00118     |
|   |                           |                   |              |                                     |                           |            | 2 day      |                | 0.00038     | -0.00019    | 0.00095     |
|   |                           |                   |              |                                     |                           |            | 3 day      |                | -0.00015    | -0.00073    | 0.00043     |
|   |                           |                   |              |                                     |                           |            | 4 day      |                | -0.00009    | -0.00064    | 0.00046     |
|   |                           |                   |              |                                     |                           |            | 5 day      |                | -0.00056    | -0.00115    | 0.00003     |



**Table C-1 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: All-Year Functions**

| Study   | Health Endpoint                | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Model                               | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag   | Metric     | Region Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Moolgavkar (2003)<br>[reanalysis of Moolgavkar (2000a)] | Mortality, respiratory (COPD+) | 490-496           | all ages     | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 0 day | 24-hr avg. | Los Angeles    | -0.00056    | -0.00300    | 0.00188     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df |                           |       |            |                | -0.00142    | -0.00380    | 0.00096     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |       |            |                | -0.00121    | -0.00407    | 0.00165     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 1 day | 24-hr avg. |                | 0.00038     | -0.00210    | 0.00286     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df |                           |       |            |                | 0.00086     | -0.00158    | 0.00330     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |       |            |                | 0.00020     | -0.00282    | 0.00322     |
| Moolgavkar (2003)<br>[reanalysis of Moolgavkar (2000b)] | HA, cardiovascular             | 390-429           | 65+          | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 0 day | 24-hr avg. | Los Angeles    | 0.00158     | 0.00091     | 0.00225     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df |                           |       |            |                | 0.00116     | 0.00050     | 0.00182     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |       |            |                | 0.00126     | 0.00045     | 0.00207     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | CO                        | 0 day | 24-hr avg. |                | 0.00039     | -0.00044    | 0.00122     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |       |            |                | 0.00058     | -0.00041    | 0.00157     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 1 day | 24-hr avg. |                | 0.00139     | 0.00069     | 0.00209     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df |                           |       |            |                | 0.00113     | 0.00046     | 0.00180     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |       |            |                | 0.00120     | 0.00038     | 0.00202     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | CO                        | 1 day | 24-hr avg. |                | 0.00024     | -0.00065    | 0.00113     |
|   |                                |                   |              | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             |                           |       |            |                | 0.00027     | -0.00075    | 0.00129     |

**Table C-1 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: All-Year Functions**

| Study   | Health Endpoint              | ICD-9 or 10 Codes   | Ages Covered | Model                                  | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                                | Metric     | Region Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Moolgavkar (2003)<br>[reanalysis of<br>Moolgavkar<br>(2000c)] | HA, respiratory<br>(COPD+)   | 490-496   | all ages     | log-linear, GAM<br>(stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 0 day                              | 24-hr avg. | Los Angeles    | 0.00167     | 0.00068     | 0.00266     |
|   |                              |   |              | log-linear, GAM<br>(stringent), 100 df |                           |                                    |            |                | 0.00138     | 0.00052     | 0.00224     |
|   |                              |   |              | log-linear, GLM,<br>100 df             |                           |                                    |            |                | 0.00149     | 0.00041     | 0.00257     |
|   |                              |   |              | log-linear, GAM<br>(stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 1 day                              | 24-hr avg. |                | 0.00119     | 0.00022     | 0.00216     |
|   |                              |   |              | log-linear, GAM<br>(stringent), 100 df |                           |                                    |            |                | 0.00075     | -0.00011    | 0.00161     |
|   |                              |   |              | log-linear, GLM,<br>100 df             |                           |                                    |            |                | 0.00077     | -0.00027    | 0.00181     |
|   |                              |   |              | log-linear, GAM<br>(stringent), 30 df  | none                      | 2 day                              | 24-hr avg. |                | 0.00185     | 0.00082     | 0.00288     |
|   |                              |   |              | log-linear, GAM<br>(stringent), 100 df |                           |                                    |            |                | 0.00114     | 0.00021     | 0.00207     |
|   |                              |   |              | log-linear, GLM,<br>100 df             |                           |                                    |            |                | 0.00103     | -0.00012    | 0.00218     |
|   |                              |   |              | log-linear, GAM<br>(stringent), 100 df | NO2                       | 0 day                              | 24-hr avg. |                | 0.00042     | -0.00091    | 0.00175     |
|   |                              |   |              |  |                           | 1 day                              |            |                | -0.00004    | -0.00161    | 0.00153     |
|   |                              |   |              |  |                           | 2 day                              |            |                | 0.00035     | -0.00102    | 0.00172     |
|   |                              |   |              |  |                           | 3 day                              |            |                | -0.00109    | -0.00238    | 0.00020     |
| Tolbert et al.<br>(2007)                                      | ER visits,<br>cardiovascular | 410–414, 427, 428,<br>433–437, 440,<br>443–445, 451–453   | all ages     | log-linear                             | none                      | avg of 0-,1-<br>day, and 2-<br>day | 24-hr avg. | Atlanta        | 0.00046     | -0.00064    | 0.00154     |
|   | ER visits, respiratory       | 493, 786.07, 786.09;<br>491, 492, and 496;<br>460–465, 460.0, and<br>477; 480–486; 466.1,<br>466.11, and 466.19 | all ages     | log-linear                             | none                      | avg of 0-,1-<br>day, and 2-<br>day | 24-hr avg. | Atlanta        | 0.00046     | -0.00046    | 0.00136     |

**Table C-1 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: All-Year Functions**

| Study                         | Health Endpoint           | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Model      | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Metric     | Region Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Mortality, cardiovascular | I01-I59           | all ages     | log-linear | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | 24-hr avg. | Atlanta        | 0.00066     | -0.00066    | 0.00198     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Baltimore      | 0.00128     | -0.00009    | 0.00265     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Birmingham     | -0.00002    | -0.00140    | 0.00135     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Dallas         | 0.00086     | -0.00056    | 0.00228     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Detroit        | 0.00097     | -0.00012    | 0.00205     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Fresno         | 0.00082     | -0.00056    | 0.00219     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Houston        | 0.00084     | -0.00056    | 0.00223     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Los Angeles    | -0.00018    | -0.00080    | 0.00044     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | New York       | 0.00196     | 0.00114     | 0.00278     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Philadelphia   | 0.00179     | 0.00046     | 0.00313     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Phoenix        | 0.00142     | -0.00006    | 0.00291     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Pittsburgh     | 0.00102     | -0.00020    | 0.00225     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Salt Lake City | 0.00117     | -0.00027    | 0.00260     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | St. Louis      | 0.00158     | 0.00035     | 0.00282     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Tacoma         | 0.00104     | -0.00055    | 0.00262     |

**Table C-1 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: All-Year Functions**

| Study                         | Health Endpoint           | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Model      | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Metric     | Region Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Mortality, non-accidental | A00-R99           | all ages     | log-linear | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | 24-hr avg. | Atlanta        | 0.00094     | 0.00018     | 0.00170     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Baltimore      | 0.00135     | 0.00054     | 0.00215     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Birmingham     | 0.00032     | -0.00050    | 0.00115     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Dallas         | 0.00112     | 0.00027     | 0.00198     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Detroit        | 0.00068     | -0.00012    | 0.00147     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Fresno         | 0.00096     | 0.00014     | 0.00178     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Houston        | 0.00104     | 0.00021     | 0.00188     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Los Angeles    | 0.00016     | -0.00023    | 0.00055     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | New York       | 0.00132     | 0.00077     | 0.00186     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Philadelphia   | 0.00126     | 0.00046     | 0.00206     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Phoenix        | 0.00110     | 0.00018     | 0.00202     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Pittsburgh     | 0.00104     | 0.00030     | 0.00177     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Salt Lake City | 0.00105     | 0.00021     | 0.00188     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | St. Louis      | 0.00105     | 0.00030     | 0.00180     |
|                               |                           |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Tacoma         | 0.00117     | 0.00020     | 0.00214     |

**Table C-1 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: All-Year Functions**

| Study                         | Health Endpoint        | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Model      | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Metric     | Region Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Mortality, respiratory | J00-J99           | all ages     | log-linear | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | 24-hr avg. | Atlanta        | 0.00121     | -0.00048    | 0.00290     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Baltimore      | 0.00211     | 0.00039     | 0.00384     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Birmingham     | 0.00096     | -0.00076    | 0.00268     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Dallas         | 0.00093     | -0.00084    | 0.00270     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Detroit        | 0.00169     | 0.00008     | 0.00330     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Fresno         | 0.00175     | 0.00006     | 0.00344     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Houston        | 0.00211     | 0.00033     | 0.00388     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Los Angeles    | 0.00112     | 0.00011     | 0.00213     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | New York       | 0.00216     | 0.00075     | 0.00356     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Philadelphia   | 0.00157     | -0.00015    | 0.00329     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Phoenix        | 0.00194     | 0.00015     | 0.00374     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Pittsburgh     | 0.00149     | -0.00014    | 0.00313     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Salt Lake City | 0.00194     | 0.00024     | 0.00364     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | St. Louis      | 0.00132     | -0.00034    | 0.00298     |
|                               |                        |                   |              |            |                           |                     |            | Tacoma         | 0.00179     | -0.00005    | 0.00363     |

**Table C-2. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: Season-Specific Functions**

| Study              | Health Endpoint                  | ICD-9 or 10 Codes                            | Ages Covered | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Region Covered | Season Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bell et al. (2008) | HA (unscheduled), cardiovascular | 426–427, 428, 430–438; 410–414, 429; 440–449 | 65+          | none                      | 0-day               | Northeast      | Winter         | 0.00199     | 0.00138     | 0.00260     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Spring         | 0.00095     | 0.00032     | 0.00157     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Summer         | 0.00055     | 0.00008     | 0.00101     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Fall           | 0.00102     | 0.00048     | 0.00157     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     | Northwest      | Winter         | 0.00085     | -0.00420    | 0.00589     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Spring         | -0.00007    | -0.01324    | 0.01309     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Summer         | -0.00156    | -0.01651    | 0.01337     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Fall           | -0.00067    | -0.00721    | 0.00587     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     | Southeast      | Winter         | 0.00105     | -0.00007    | 0.00219     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Spring         | 0.00075     | -0.00026    | 0.00176     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Summer         | -0.00067    | -0.00161    | 0.00026     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Fall           | 0.00017     | -0.00072    | 0.00106     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     | Southwest      | Winter         | 0.00076     | -0.00025    | 0.00177     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Spring         | 0.00176     | -0.00087    | 0.00441     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Summer         | -0.00121    | -0.00502    | 0.00262     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Fall           | 0.00030     | -0.00098    | 0.00158     |
|                    | HA (unscheduled), respiratory    | 490–492; 464–466, 480–487                    | 65+          |                           | 2-day               | Northeast      | Winter         | 0.00079     | -0.00021    | 0.00178     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Spring         | 0.00004     | -0.00088    | 0.00097     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Summer         | 0.00077     | -0.00001    | 0.00155     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Fall           | 0.00012     | -0.00082    | 0.00106     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     | Northwest      | Winter         | -0.00006    | -0.00674    | 0.00663     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Spring         | 0.00226     | -0.01539    | 0.01991     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Summer         | 0.00074     | -0.02074    | 0.02220     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Fall           | -0.00074    | -0.01062    | 0.00915     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     | Southeast      | Winter         | 0.00040     | -0.00146    | 0.00224     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Spring         | 0.00075     | -0.00082    | 0.00231     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Summer         | -0.00052    | -0.00209    | 0.00105     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Fall           | 0.00014     | -0.00130    | 0.00158     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     | Southwest      | Winter         | 0.00119     | -0.00010    | 0.00249     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Spring         | 0.00104     | -0.00220    | 0.00430     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Summer         | 0.00238     | -0.00264    | 0.00741     |
|                    |                                  |  |              |                           |                     |                | Fall           | 0.00097     | -0.00137    | 0.00330     |
| Ito et al. (2007)  | ER visits, asthma                | 493  | all ages     | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | New York       | April-August   | 0.00759     | 0.00486     | 0.01032     |
|                    |                                  |  |              | O3                        |                     | New York       | April-August   | 0.00602     | 0.00322     | 0.00883     |
|                    |                                  |  |              | NO2                       |                     | New York       | April-August   | 0.00334     | 0.00029     | 0.00640     |
|                    |                                  |  |              | CO                        |                     | New York       | April-August   | 0.00647     | 0.00356     | 0.00939     |
|                    |                                  |  |              | SO2                       |                     | New York       | April-August   | 0.00469     | 0.00163     | 0.00775     |

Table C-2 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: Season-Specific Functions

| Study                         | Health Endpoint                      | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Region Covered | Season Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Mortality, short-term cardiovascular | I01-I59           | all ages     | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | Atlanta        | Winter         | 0.00135     | -0.00193    | 0.00462     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Atlanta        | Spring         | 0.00076     | -0.00273    | 0.00425     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Atlanta        | Summer         | 0.00062     | -0.00222    | 0.00347     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Atlanta        | Fall           | -0.00018    | -0.00293    | 0.00257     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Winter         | 0.00104     | -0.00196    | 0.00405     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Spring         | 0.00085     | -0.00269    | 0.00438     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Summer         | 0.00067     | -0.00251    | 0.00384     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Fall           | 0.00296     | -0.00017    | 0.00609     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Winter         | 0.00080     | -0.00283    | 0.00443     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Spring         | 0.00016     | -0.00333    | 0.00365     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Summer         | -0.00004    | -0.00301    | 0.00293     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Fall           | -0.00189    | -0.00485    | 0.00106     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Winter         | 0.00120     | -0.00214    | 0.00454     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Spring         | 0.00125     | -0.00222    | 0.00472     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Summer         | 0.00115     | -0.00223    | 0.00453     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Fall           | -0.00022    | -0.00349    | 0.00306     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Winter         | -0.00006    | -0.00203    | 0.00191     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Spring         | 0.00166     | -0.00045    | 0.00378     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Summer         | 0.00136     | -0.00099    | 0.00371     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Fall           | 0.00226     | -0.00001    | 0.00452     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Winter         | -0.00033    | -0.00201    | 0.00135     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Spring         | 0.00050     | -0.00138    | 0.00238     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Summer         | 0.00019     | -0.00173    | 0.00211     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Fall           | 0.00071     | -0.00105    | 0.00248     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Winter         | 0.00070     | -0.00285    | 0.00425     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Spring         | 0.00013     | -0.00347    | 0.00373     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Summer         | 0.00183     | -0.00142    | 0.00509     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Fall           | 0.00046     | -0.00246    | 0.00337     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Winter         | -0.00014    | -0.00109    | 0.00080     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Spring         | 0.00007     | -0.00113    | 0.00127     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Summer         | -0.00106    | -0.00253    | 0.00042     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Fall           | 0.00000     | -0.00099    | 0.00099     |

Table C-2 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: Season-Specific Functions

| Study                         | Health Endpoint                      | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Region Covered | Season Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Mortality, short-term cardiovascular | I01-I59           | all ages     | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | New York       | Winter         | 0.00204     | 0.00048     | 0.00360     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | New York       | Spring         | 0.00231     | 0.00050     | 0.00412     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | New York       | Summer         | 0.00202     | 0.00038     | 0.00366     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | New York       | Fall           | 0.00205     | 0.00047     | 0.00363     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Winter         | 0.00214     | -0.00042    | 0.00470     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Spring         | 0.00153     | -0.00135    | 0.00441     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Summer         | 0.00178     | -0.00082    | 0.00438     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Fall           | 0.00300     | 0.00044     | 0.00555     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Winter         | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Spring         | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Summer         | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Fall           | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Winter         | 0.00150     | -0.00102    | 0.00401     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Spring         | 0.00284     | 0.00026     | 0.00543     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Summer         | 0.00085     | -0.00148    | 0.00318     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Fall           | 0.00047     | -0.00185    | 0.00279     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Winter         | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Spring         | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Summer         | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Fall           | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Winter         | -0.00013    | -0.00297    | 0.00270     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Spring         | 0.00278     | -0.00013    | 0.00568     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Summer         | 0.00188     | -0.00084    | 0.00459     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Fall           | 0.00253     | -0.00022    | 0.00527     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Winter         | 0.00006     | -0.00182    | 0.00193     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Spring         | 0.00020     | -0.00173    | 0.00212     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Summer         | 0.00025     | -0.00168    | 0.00219     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Fall           | 0.00053     | -0.00136    | 0.00242     |



Table C-2 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: Season-Specific Functions

| Study                         | Health Endpoint                      | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Region Covered | Season Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Mortality, short-term non-accidental | A00-R99           | all ages     | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | Atlanta        | Winter         | 0.00133     | 0.00020     | 0.00246     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Atlanta        | Spring         | 0.00123     | 0.00007     | 0.00238     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Atlanta        | Summer         | 0.00078     | -0.00027    | 0.00184     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Atlanta        | Fall           | 0.00069     | -0.00035    | 0.00172     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Winter         | 0.00126     | 0.00016     | 0.00236     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Spring         | 0.00119     | 0.00002     | 0.00236     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Summer         | 0.00100     | -0.00011    | 0.00212     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Fall           | 0.00129     | 0.00017     | 0.00240     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Winter         | 0.00097     | -0.00022    | 0.00216     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Spring         | 0.00105     | -0.00012    | 0.00222     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Summer         | 0.00049     | -0.00061    | 0.00160     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Fall           | 0.00035     | -0.00074    | 0.00144     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Winter         | 0.00099     | -0.00017    | 0.00215     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Spring         | 0.00090     | -0.00027    | 0.00208     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Summer         | 0.00106     | -0.00008    | 0.00221     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Fall           | 0.00132     | 0.00018     | 0.00247     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Winter         | -0.00009    | -0.00125    | 0.00107     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Spring         | 0.00174     | 0.00043     | 0.00304     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Summer         | 0.00090     | -0.00053    | 0.00233     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Fall           | 0.00072     | -0.00066    | 0.00210     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Winter         | 0.00002     | -0.00159    | 0.00163     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Spring         | 0.00225     | -0.00021    | 0.00471     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Summer         | 0.00054     | -0.00217    | 0.00325     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Fall           | 0.00088     | -0.00090    | 0.00266     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Winter         | 0.00106     | -0.00011    | 0.00223     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Spring         | 0.00129     | 0.00010     | 0.00248     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Summer         | 0.00092     | -0.00023    | 0.00207     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Fall           | 0.00092     | -0.00015    | 0.00199     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Winter         | 0.00012     | -0.00059    | 0.00083     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Spring         | 0.00059     | -0.00031    | 0.00149     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Summer         | -0.00084    | -0.00208    | 0.00039     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Fall           | -0.00002    | -0.00067    | 0.00064     |

**Table C-2 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: Season-Specific Functions**

| Study                         | Health Endpoint                      | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Region Covered | Season Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Mortality, short-term non-accidental | A00-R99           | all ages     | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | New York       | Winter         | 0.00168     | 0.00061     | 0.00275     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | New York       | Spring         | 0.00123     | 0.00001     | 0.00245     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | New York       | Summer         | 0.00074     | -0.00029    | 0.00177     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | New York       | Fall           | 0.00181     | 0.00078     | 0.00285     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Winter         | 0.00195     | 0.00041     | 0.00350     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Spring         | 0.00078     | -0.00090    | 0.00247     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Summer         | 0.00064     | -0.00089    | 0.00217     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Fall           | 0.00200     | 0.00050     | 0.00350     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Winter         | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Spring         | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Summer         | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Fall           | ---         | ---         | ---         |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Winter         | 0.00135     | -0.00013    | 0.00283     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Spring         | 0.00193     | 0.00034     | 0.00352     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Summer         | 0.00090     | -0.00047    | 0.00227     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Fall           | 0.00062     | -0.00073    | 0.00197     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Winter         | 0.00113     | -0.00013    | 0.00240     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Spring         | 0.00152     | -0.00047    | 0.00352     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Summer         | 0.00106     | -0.00095    | 0.00308     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Fall           | 0.00131     | -0.00051    | 0.00314     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Winter         | 0.00054     | -0.00055    | 0.00164     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Spring         | 0.00136     | 0.00025     | 0.00247     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Summer         | 0.00097     | -0.00009    | 0.00203     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Fall           | 0.00129     | 0.00022     | 0.00236     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Winter         | 0.00006     | -0.00236    | 0.00249     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Spring         | 0.00154     | -0.00123    | 0.00431     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Summer         | 0.00088     | -0.00203    | 0.00378     |
|                               |                                      |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Fall           | 0.00145     | -0.00099    | 0.00389     |

**Table C-2 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: Season-Specific Functions**

| Study                         | Health Endpoint                   | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Region Covered | Season Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Mortality, short-term respiratory | J00-J99           | all ages     | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | Atlanta        | Winter         | 0.00093     | -0.00144    | 0.00329     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Atlanta        | Spring         | 0.00035     | -0.00205    | 0.00275     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Atlanta        | Summer         | 0.00077     | -0.00155    | 0.00310     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Atlanta        | Fall           | 0.00096     | -0.00134    | 0.00325     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Winter         | 0.00107     | -0.00127    | 0.00340     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Spring         | 0.00144     | -0.00097    | 0.00384     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Summer         | 0.00116     | -0.00120    | 0.00353     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Baltimore      | Fall           | 0.00103     | -0.00134    | 0.00340     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Winter         | 0.00043     | -0.00197    | 0.00282     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Spring         | 0.00079     | -0.00160    | 0.00318     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Summer         | -0.00018    | -0.00252    | 0.00217     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Birmingham     | Fall           | 0.00145     | -0.00087    | 0.00377     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Winter         | 0.00040     | -0.00198    | 0.00278     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Spring         | 0.00106     | -0.00135    | 0.00347     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Summer         | 0.00060     | -0.00180    | 0.00300     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Dallas         | Fall           | 0.00038     | -0.00202    | 0.00278     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Winter         | 0.00104     | -0.00128    | 0.00335     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Spring         | 0.00226     | -0.00015    | 0.00467     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Summer         | 0.00253     | 0.00009     | 0.00498     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Detroit        | Fall           | 0.00247     | 0.00001     | 0.00492     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Winter         | -0.00022    | -0.00423    | 0.00380     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Spring         | 0.00496     | -0.00093    | 0.01085     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Summer         | 0.00263     | -0.00375    | 0.00900     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Fresno         | Fall           | 0.00099     | -0.00383    | 0.00580     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Winter         | 0.00138     | -0.00102    | 0.00377     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Spring         | 0.00129     | -0.00114    | 0.00372     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Summer         | 0.00100     | -0.00140    | 0.00341     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Houston        | Fall           | 0.00092     | -0.00143    | 0.00327     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Winter         | 0.00165     | -0.00016    | 0.00345     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Spring         | 0.00237     | -0.00018    | 0.00493     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Summer         | -0.00134    | -0.00500    | 0.00233     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Los Angeles    | Fall           | -0.00003    | -0.00190    | 0.00183     |

**Table C-2 cont'd. Information about the Concentration-Response Functions Used in the PM<sub>2.5</sub> Risk Assessment: Season-Specific Functions**

| Study                         | Health Endpoint                   | ICD-9 or 10 Codes | Ages Covered | Other Pollutants in Model | Lag                 | Region Covered | Season Covered | Coefficient | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) | Mortality, short-term respiratory | J00-J99           | all ages     | none                      | avg of 0- and 1-day | New York       | Winter         | 0.00334     | 0.00122     | 0.00547     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | New York       | Spring         | 0.00172     | -0.00058    | 0.00403     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | New York       | Summer         | 0.00157     | -0.00066    | 0.00381     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | New York       | Fall           | 0.00235     | 0.00013     | 0.00457     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Winter         | 0.00217     | -0.00030    | 0.00463     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Spring         | 0.00219     | -0.00033    | 0.00471     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Summer         | 0.00182     | -0.00068    | 0.00432     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Philadelphia   | Fall           | 0.00186     | -0.00062    | 0.00435     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Winter         | 0.00251     | -0.00253    | 0.00755     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Spring         | 0.00538     | -0.00140    | 0.01215     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Summer         | 0.00577     | -0.00083    | 0.01238     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Phoenix        | Fall           | 0.00887     | 0.00285     | 0.01489     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Winter         | 0.00134     | -0.00110    | 0.00377     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Spring         | 0.00223     | -0.00024    | 0.00470     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Summer         | 0.00188     | -0.00052    | 0.00428     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Pittsburgh     | Fall           | 0.00231     | -0.00009    | 0.00472     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Winter         | 0.00301     | -0.00088    | 0.00690     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Spring         | 0.00438     | -0.00459    | 0.01336     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Summer         | -0.00353    | -0.01304    | 0.00598     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Salt Lake City | Fall           | -0.00138    | -0.00915    | 0.00639     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Winter         | 0.00019     | -0.00212    | 0.00250     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Spring         | 0.00123     | -0.00112    | 0.00357     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Summer         | 0.00060     | -0.00171    | 0.00292     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | St. Louis      | Fall           | 0.00127     | -0.00106    | 0.00360     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Winter         | 0.00011     | -0.00563    | 0.00585     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Spring         | 0.00287     | -0.00349    | 0.00924     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Summer         | 0.00190     | -0.00467    | 0.00848     |
|                               |                                   |                   |              |                           |                     | Tacoma         | Fall           | 0.00138     | -0.00458    | 0.00733     |

1 --- indicates that results were not available.

**APPENDIX D: SUPPLEMENT TO THE REPRESENTATIVENESS  
ANALYSIS OF THE 15 URBAN STUDY AREAS**

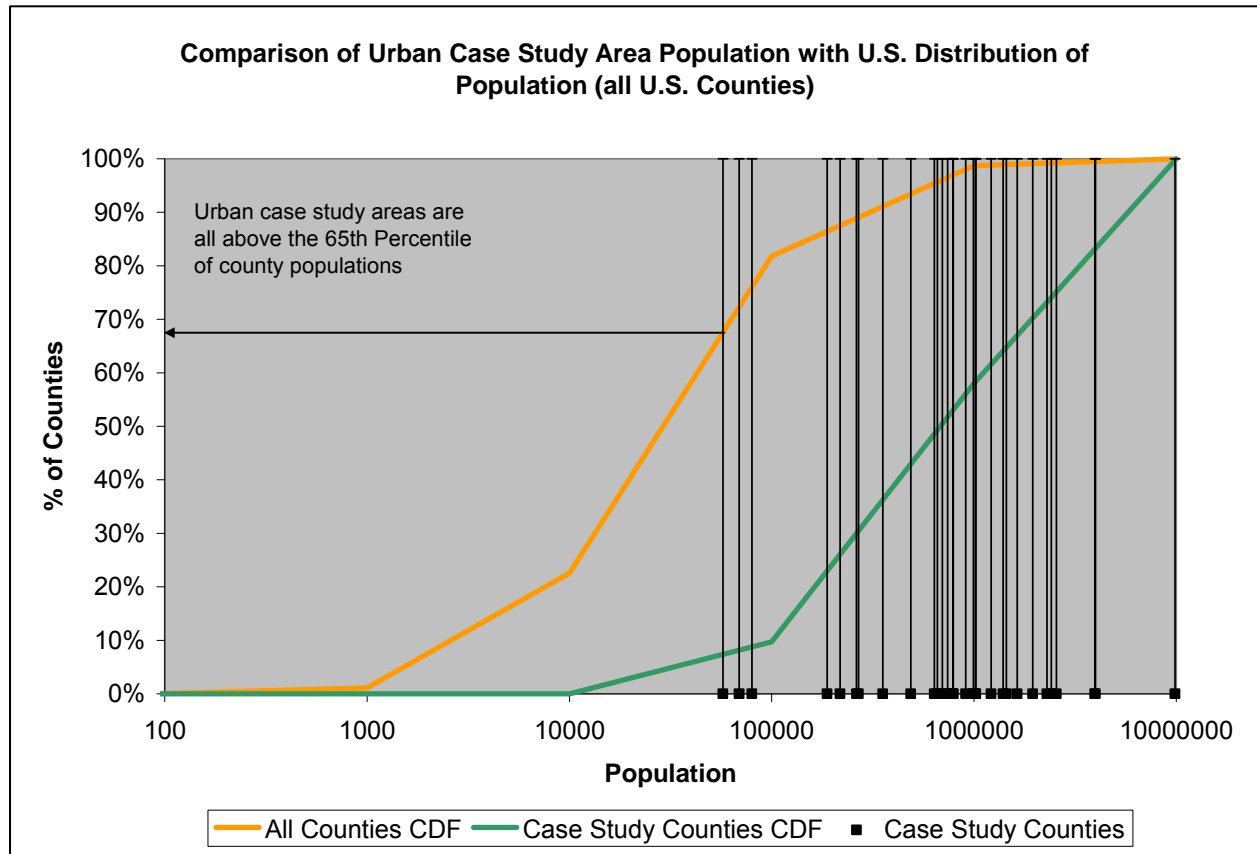
## **Appendix D. Supplement to the Representativeness Analysis of the 15 Urban Study Areas (additional graphical comparisons of distributions for key contributors to PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk )**

Following the analysis discussed in Section 4.4.1, this appendix provides graphical comparisons of the empirical distributions of components of the risk function, and additional variables that have been identified as potentially influencing the risk associated with PM exposures.

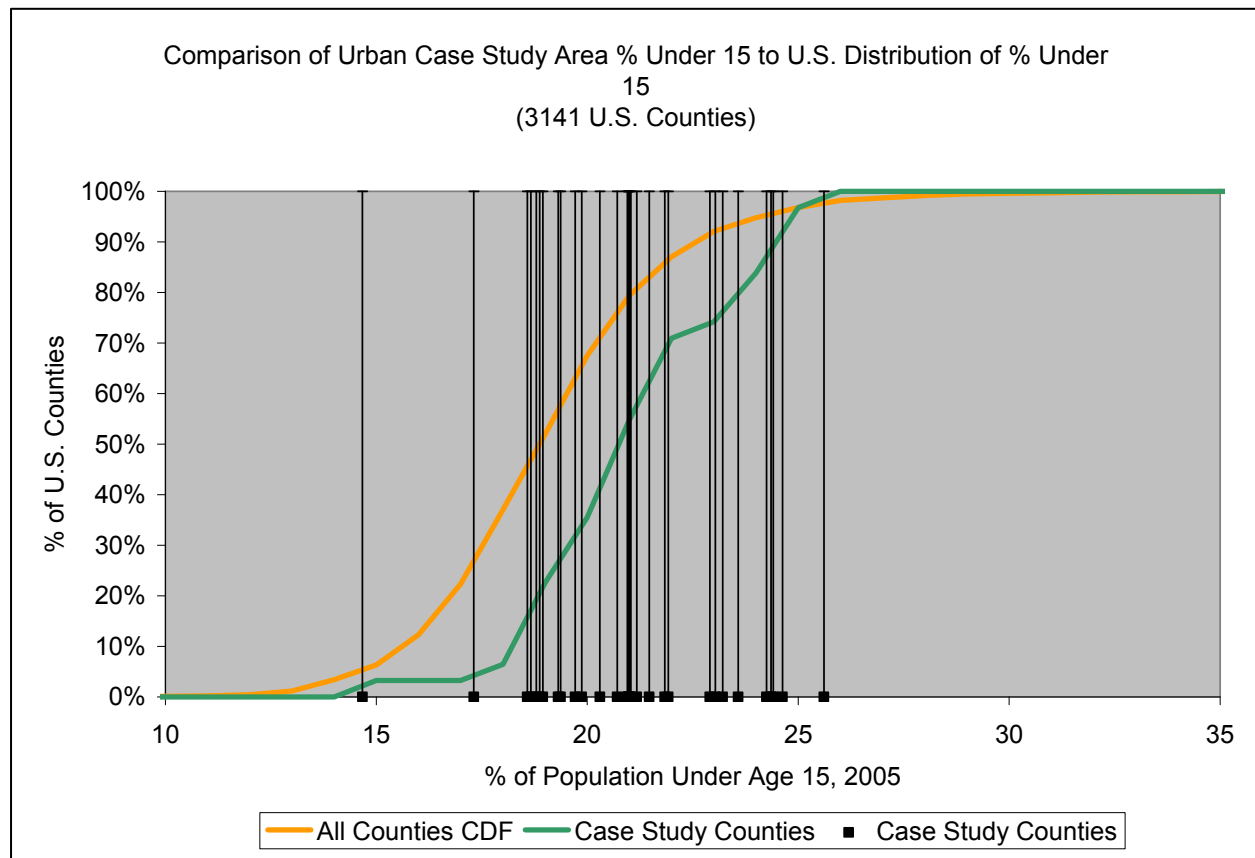
In each graph, the orange line represents the empirical cumulative distribution function (CDF) for the complete set of data available for the variable. In some cases, this may encompass all counties in the U.S., while in others it may be based on a subset of the U.S., usually for large urban areas. The green line in each graph represents the empirical cumulative distribution function for the variable based only on the data available for the set of urban case study locations. The black squares at the bottom of each graph represents the specific value of the variable for one of the case study locations, with the line showing where that value intersects the two empirical CDFs.

## D.1 Elements of the Risk Equation

**Figure D-1. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation:  
Total Population**

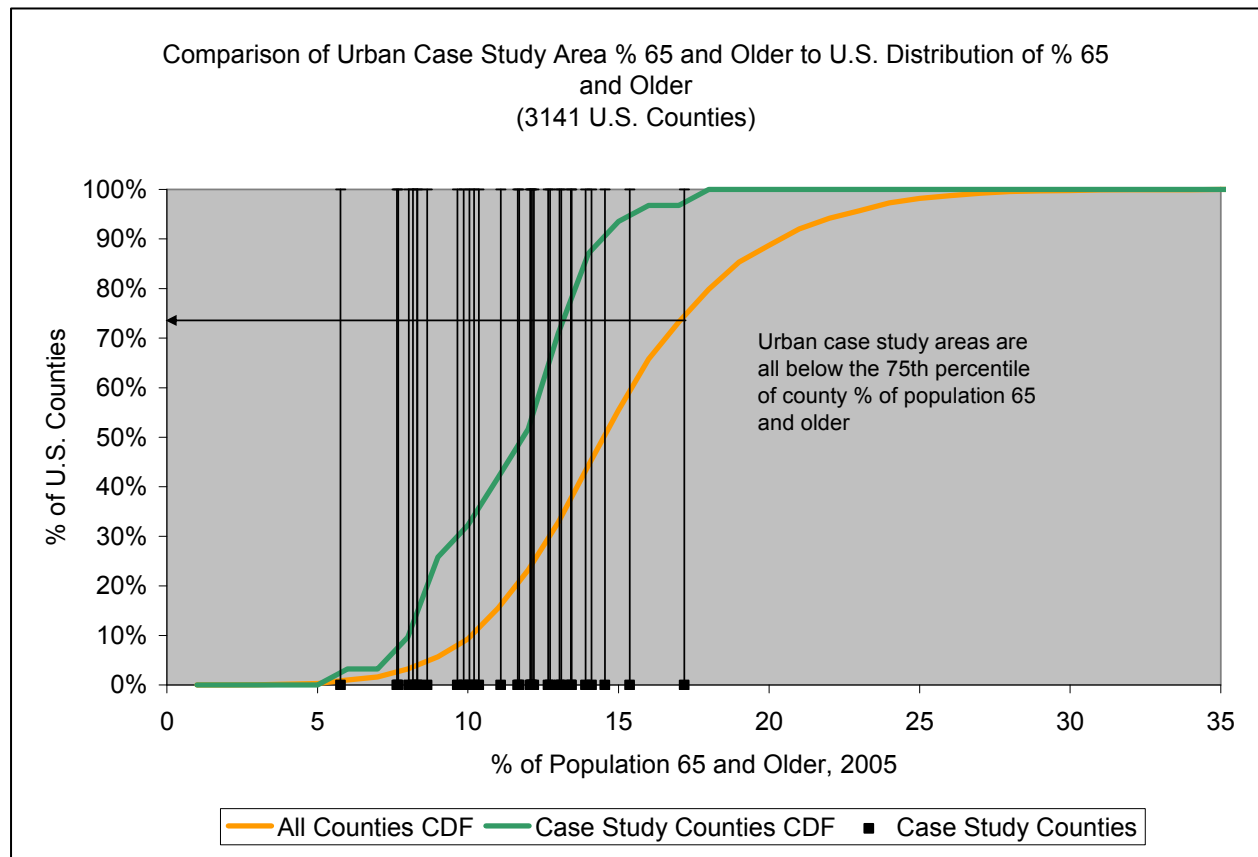


**Figure D-2. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation:  
Percent of Population Under 15 Years of Age**

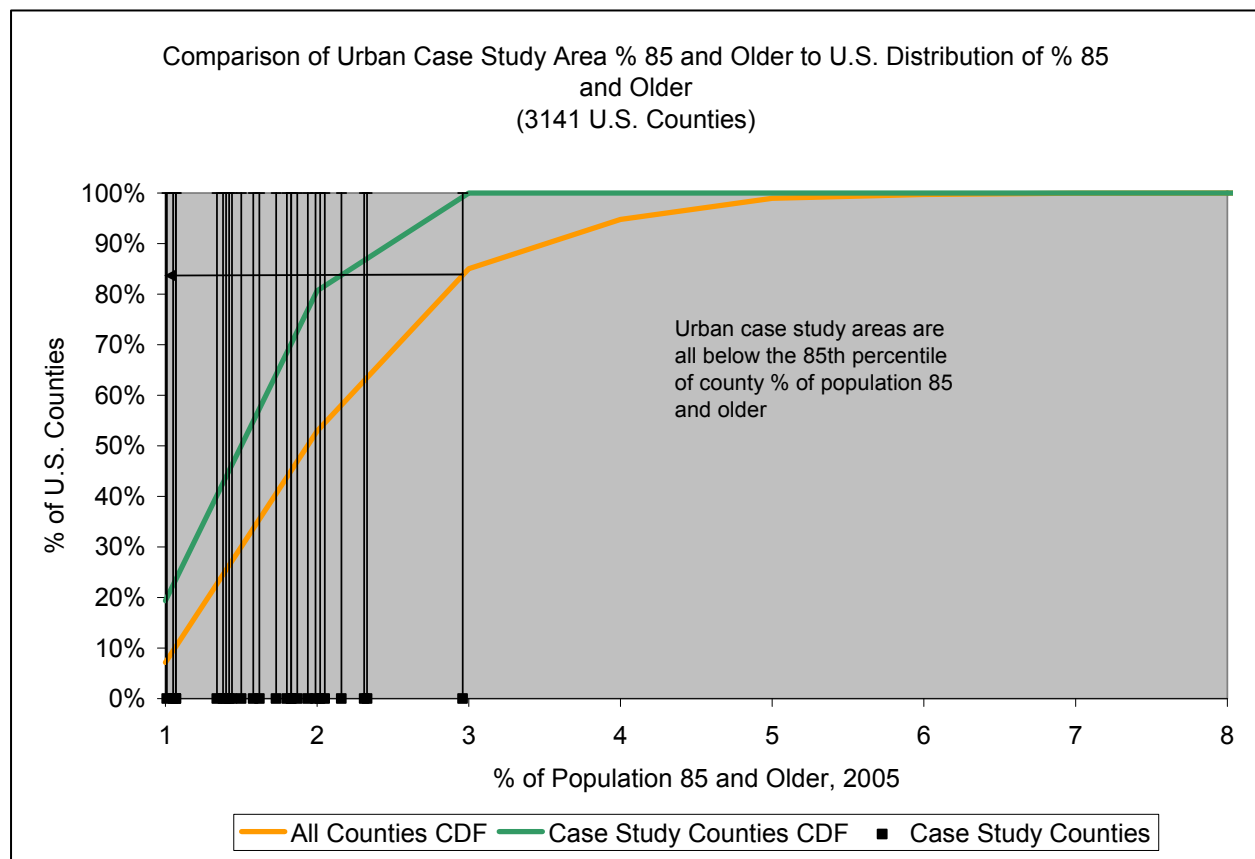




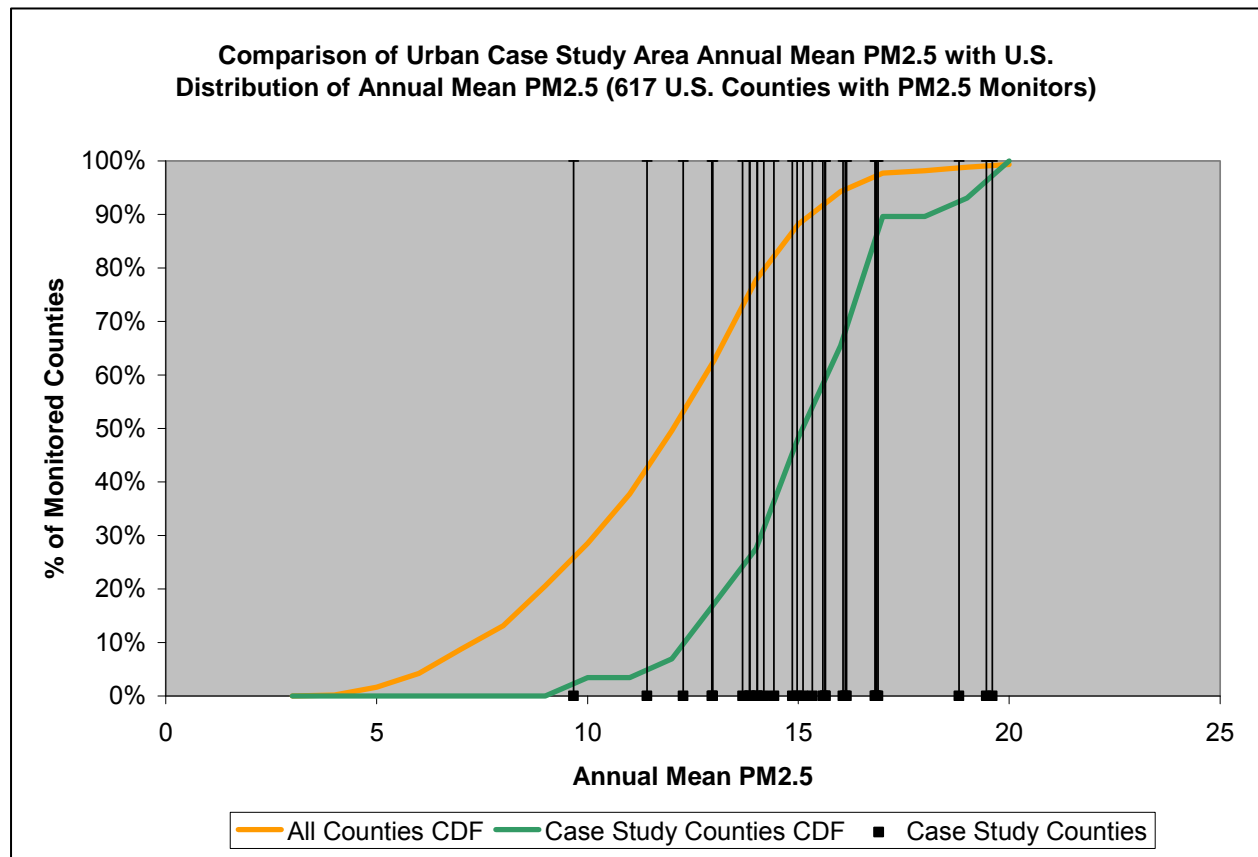
**Figure D-3. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation:  
Percent of Population 65 Years of Age and Older**



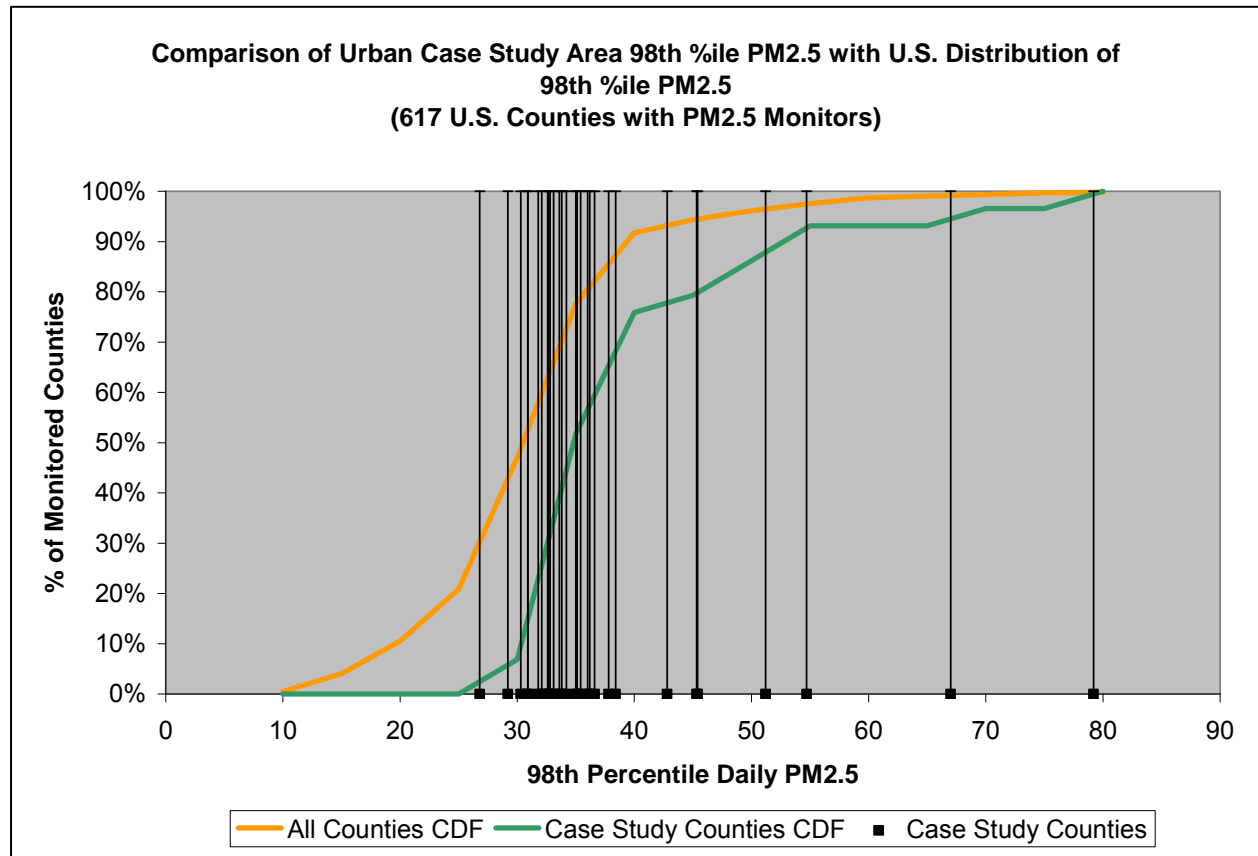
**Figure D-4. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation:  
Percent of Population 85 Years of Age and Older**



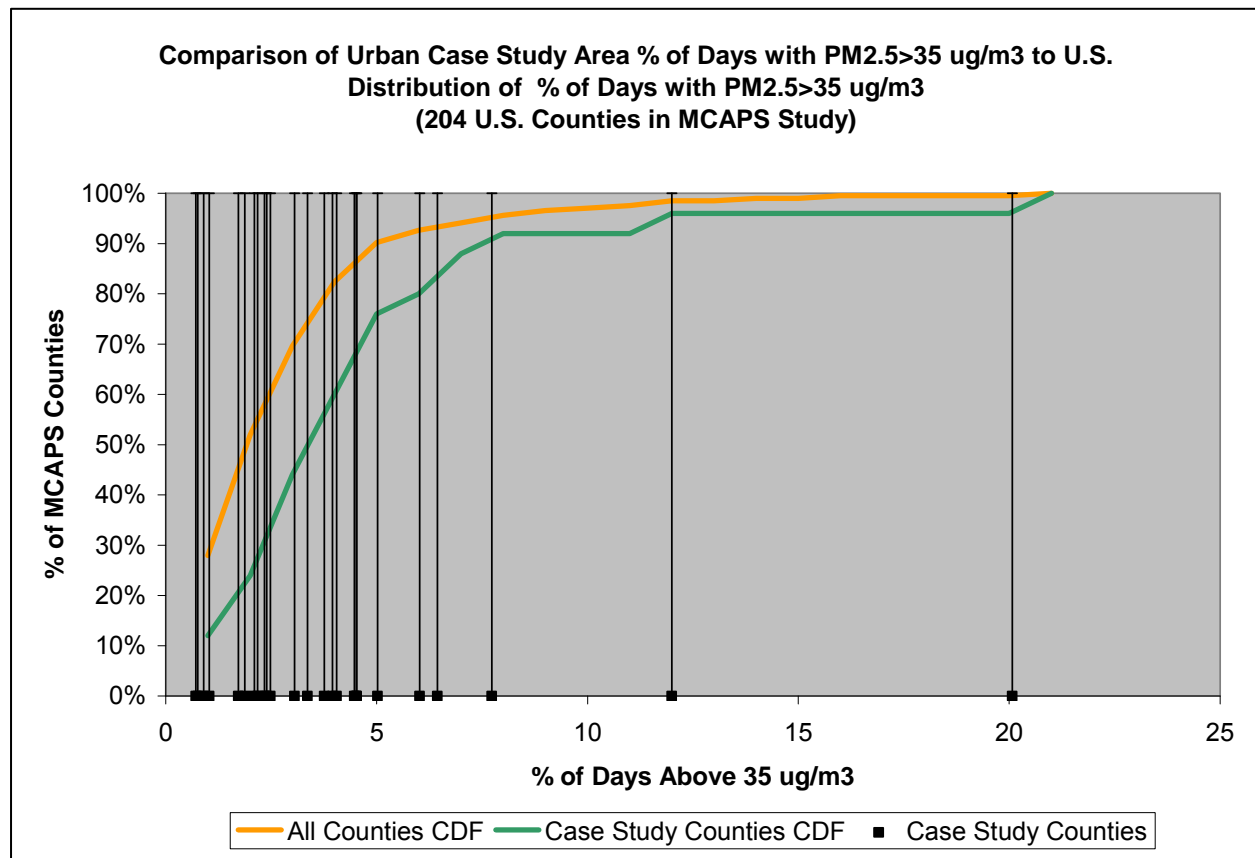
**Figure D-5. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation: Annual Mean PM<sub>2.5</sub>**



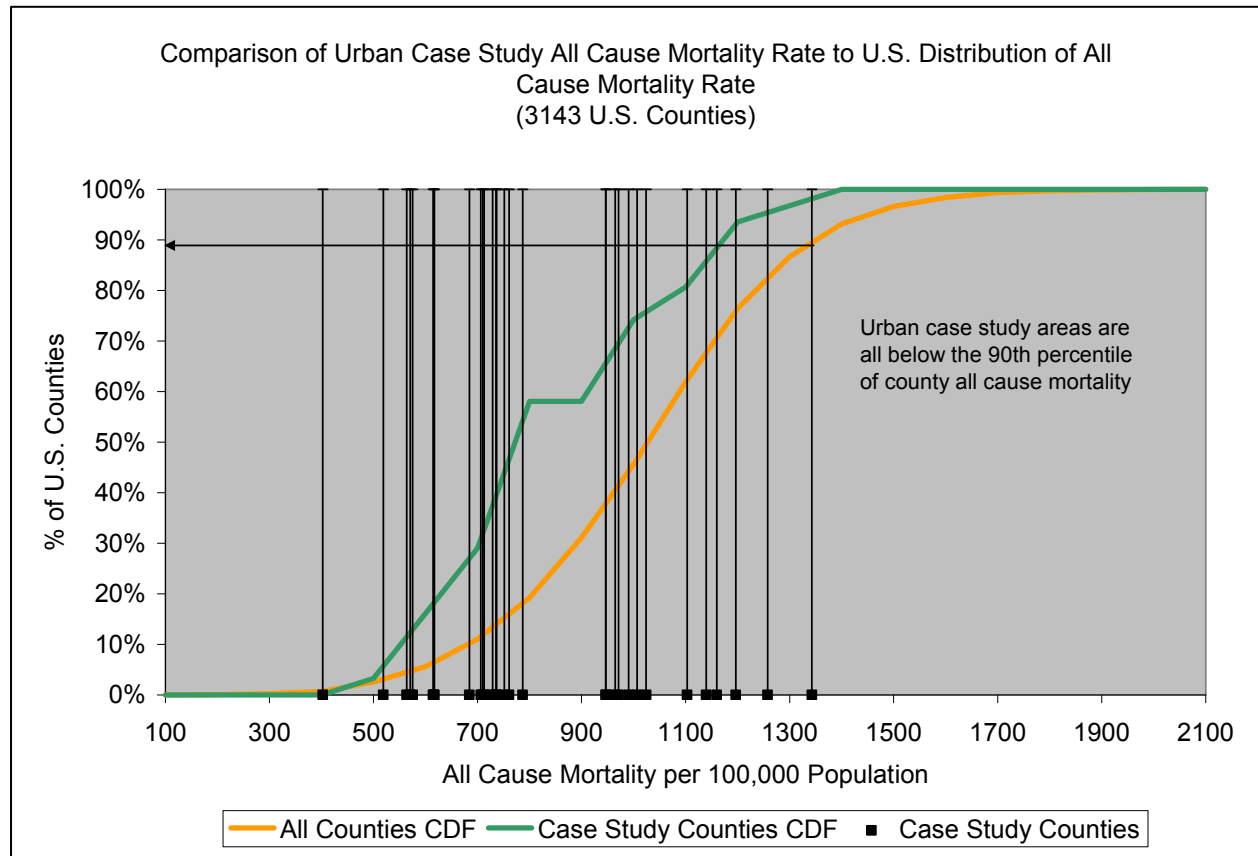
**Figure D-6. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation: 98<sup>th</sup> %ile Daily Average PM<sub>2.5</sub>**



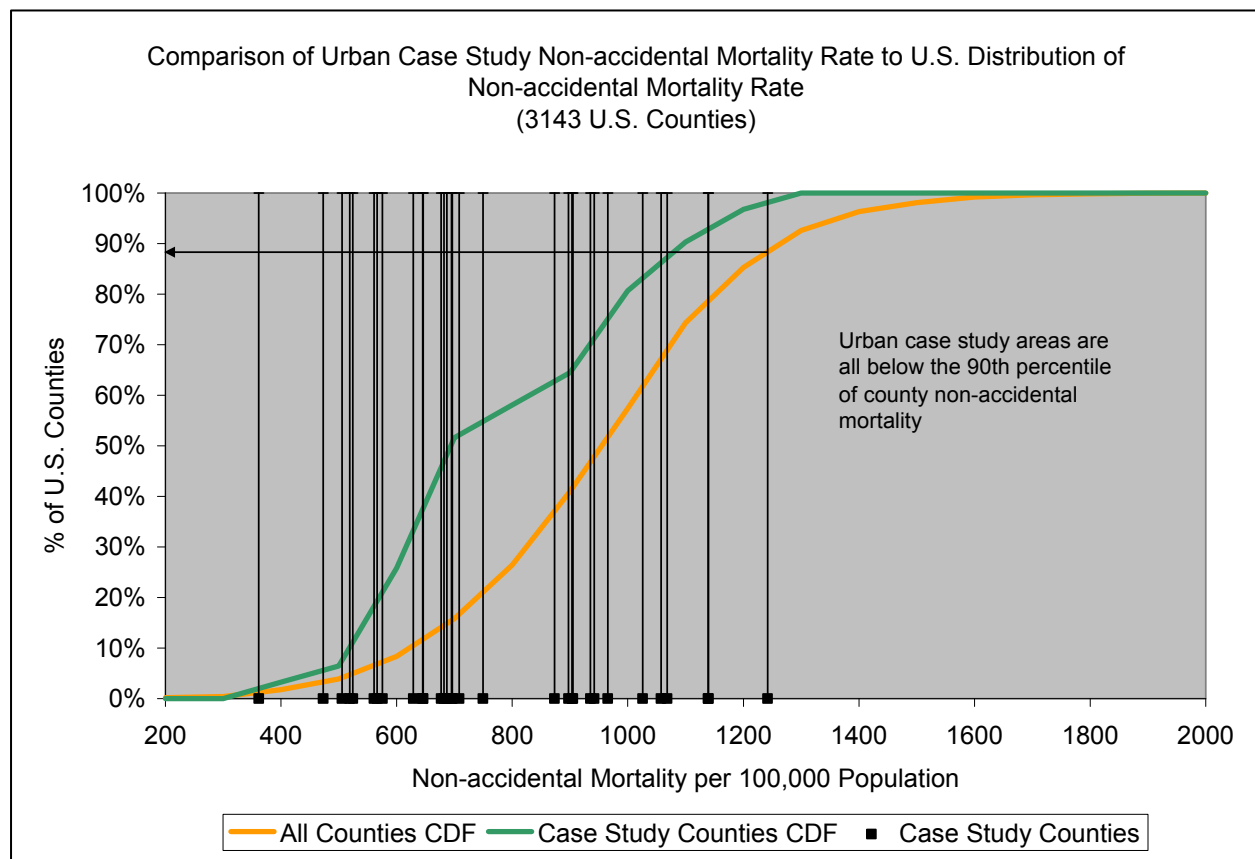
**Figure D-7. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation: % of Days with  $PM_{2.5} > 35 \mu g/m^3$**



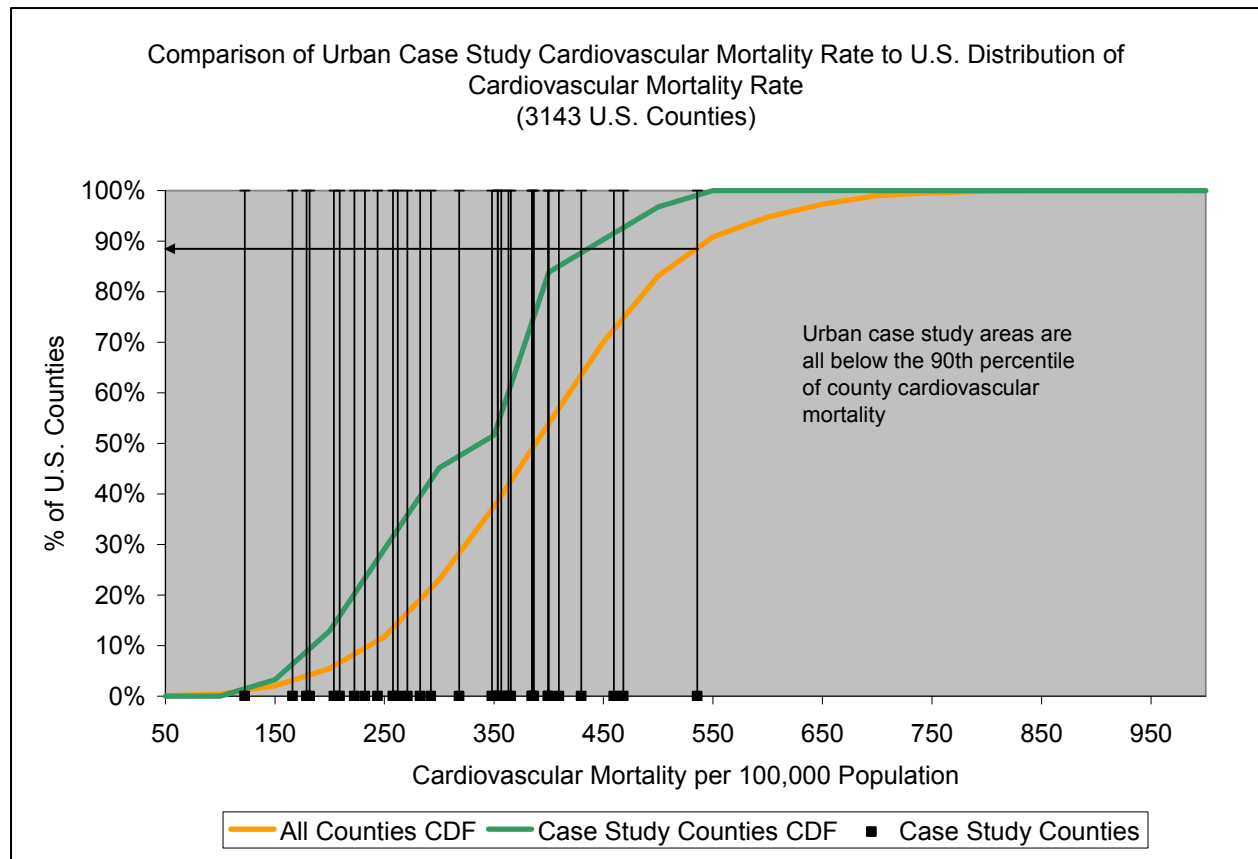
**Figure D-8. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation: All Cause Mortality Rate**



**Figure D-9. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation: Non-Accidental Mortality Rate**

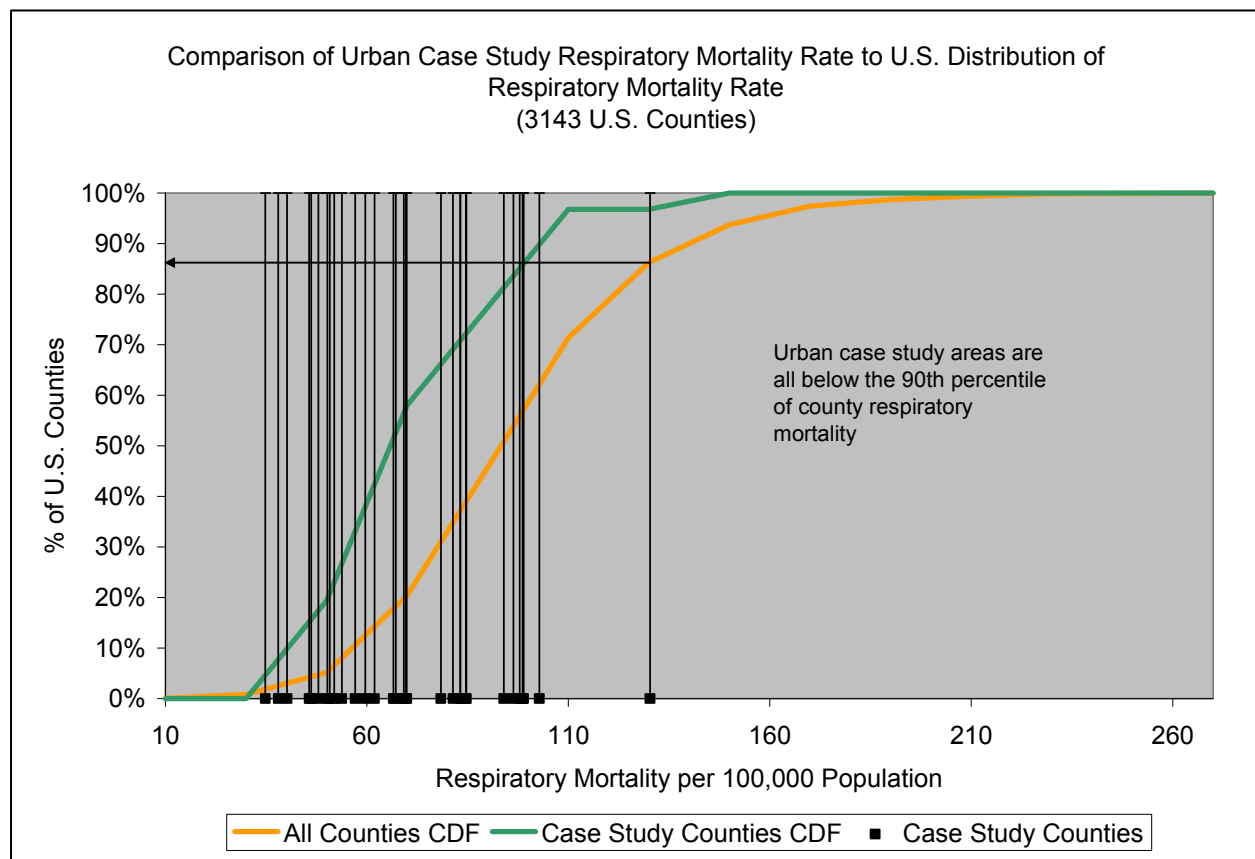


**Figure D-10. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation:  
Cardiovascular Mortality Rate**

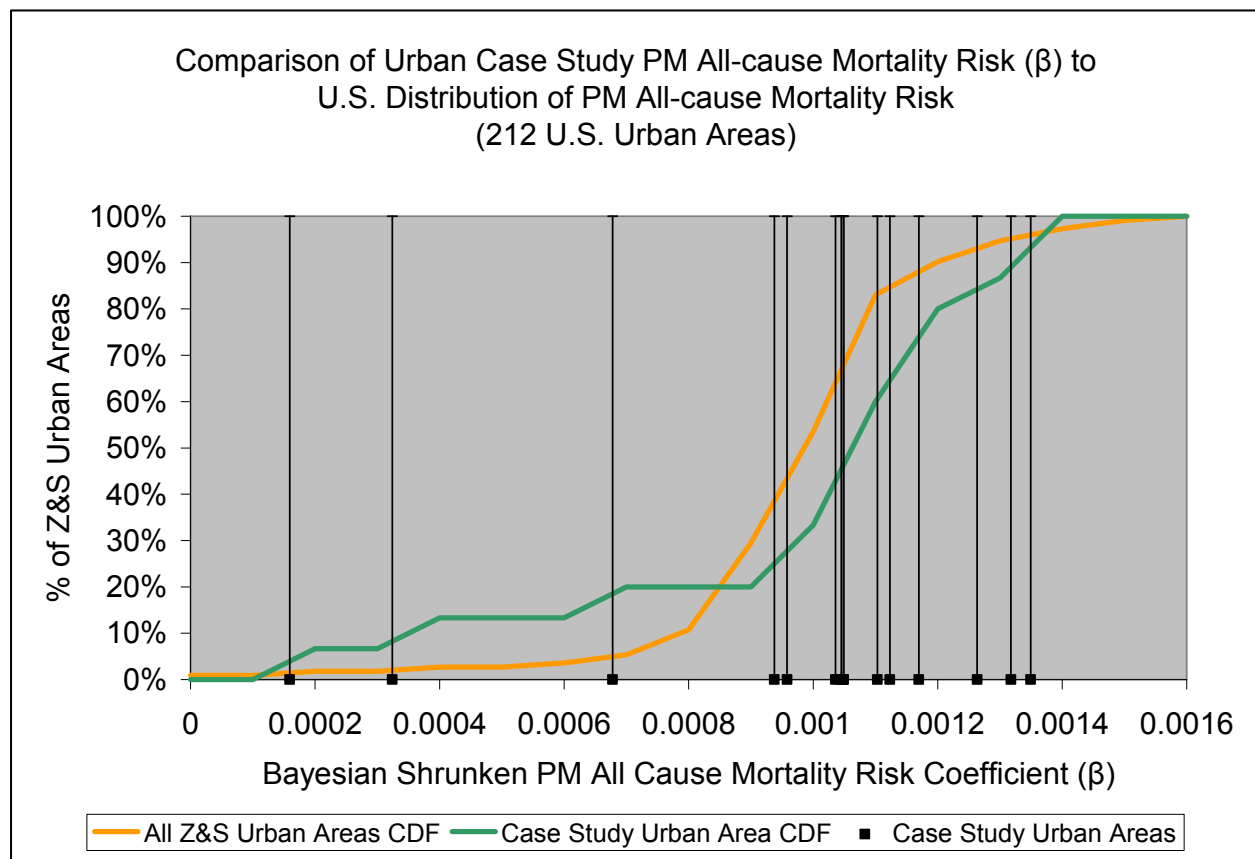




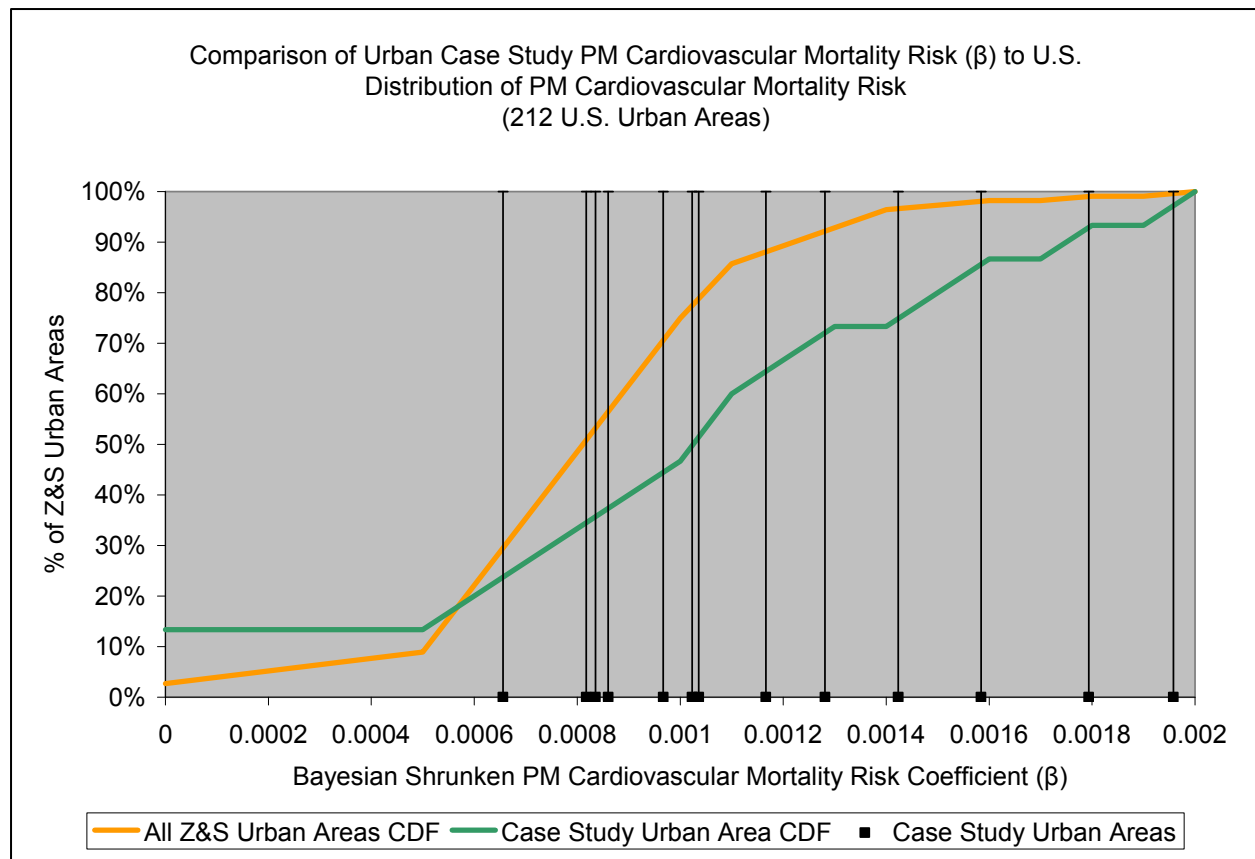
**Figure D-11. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation:  
Respiratory Mortality Rate**



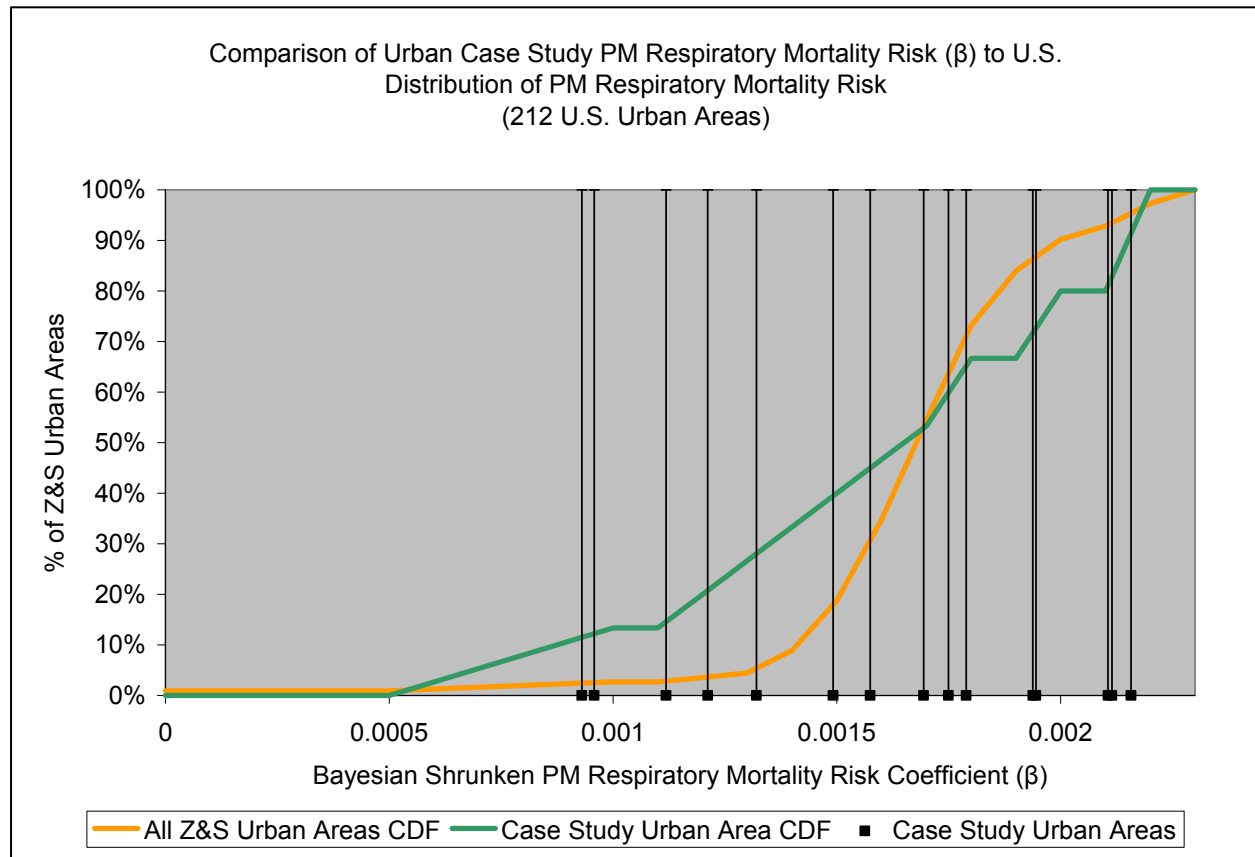
**Figure D-12. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation: All Cause Mortality Risk Effect Estimate from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2008)**



**Figure D-13. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation:  
Cardiovascular Mortality Risk Effect Estimate from Zanobetti and Schwartz  
(2008)**



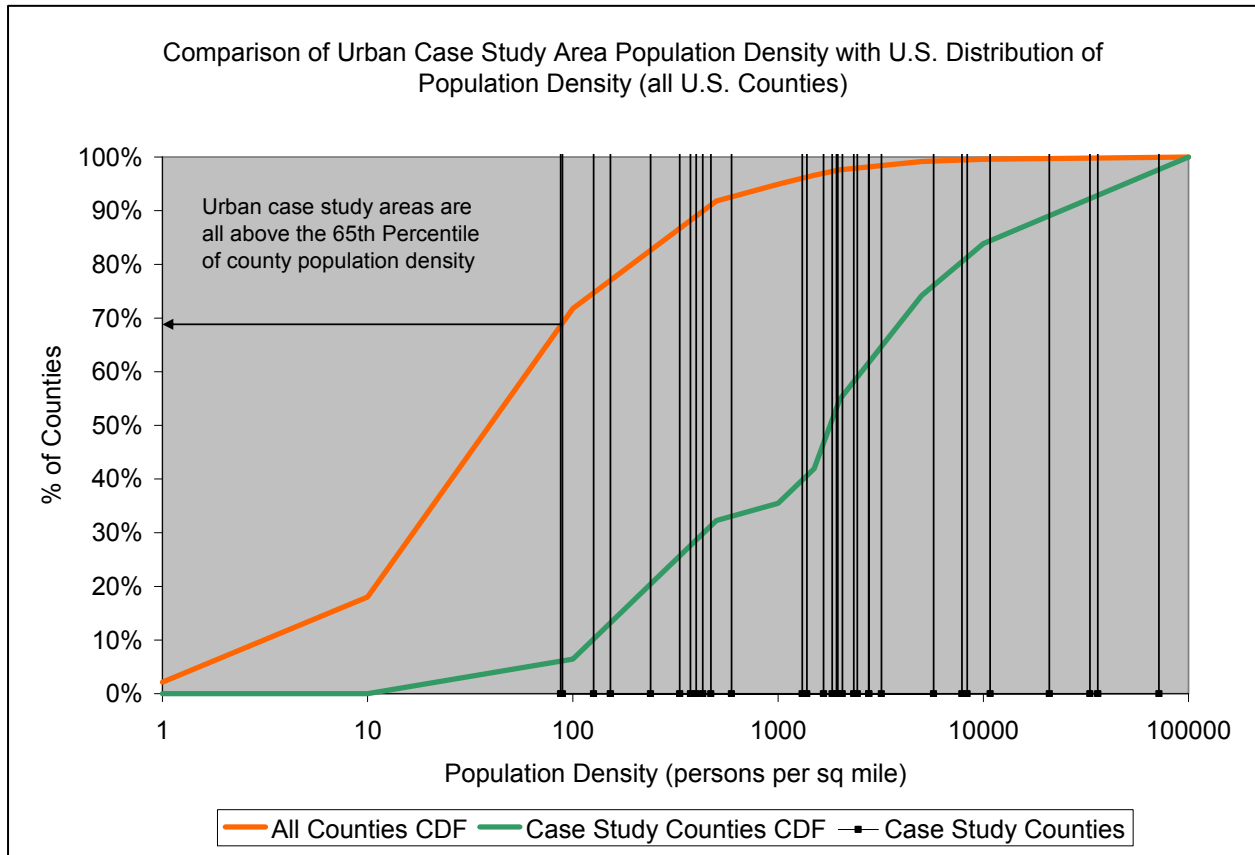
**Figure D-14. Comparison of Distributions for Key Elements of the Risk Equation:  
Respiratory Mortality Risk Effect Estimate from Zanobetti and Schwartz  
(2008)**



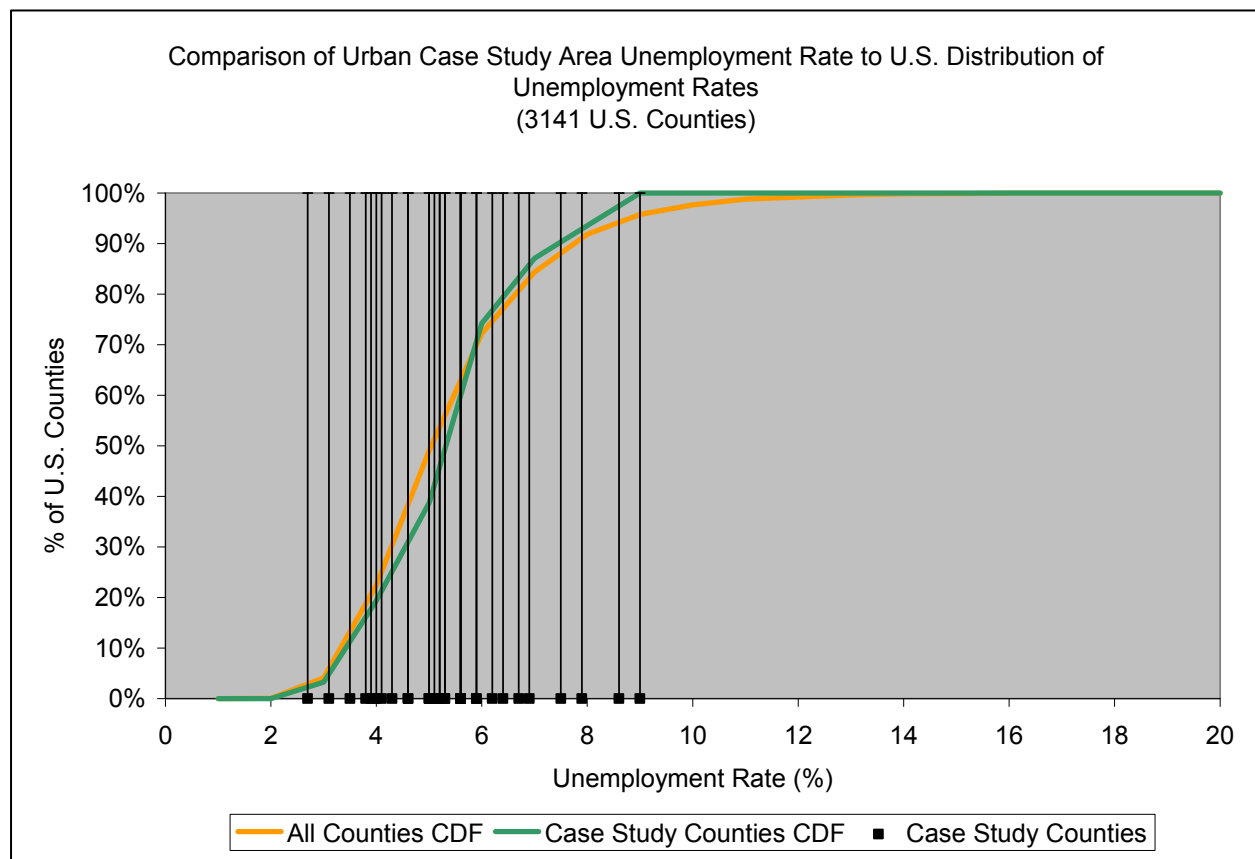
## D.2. Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>

### D.2.1. Demographic Variables

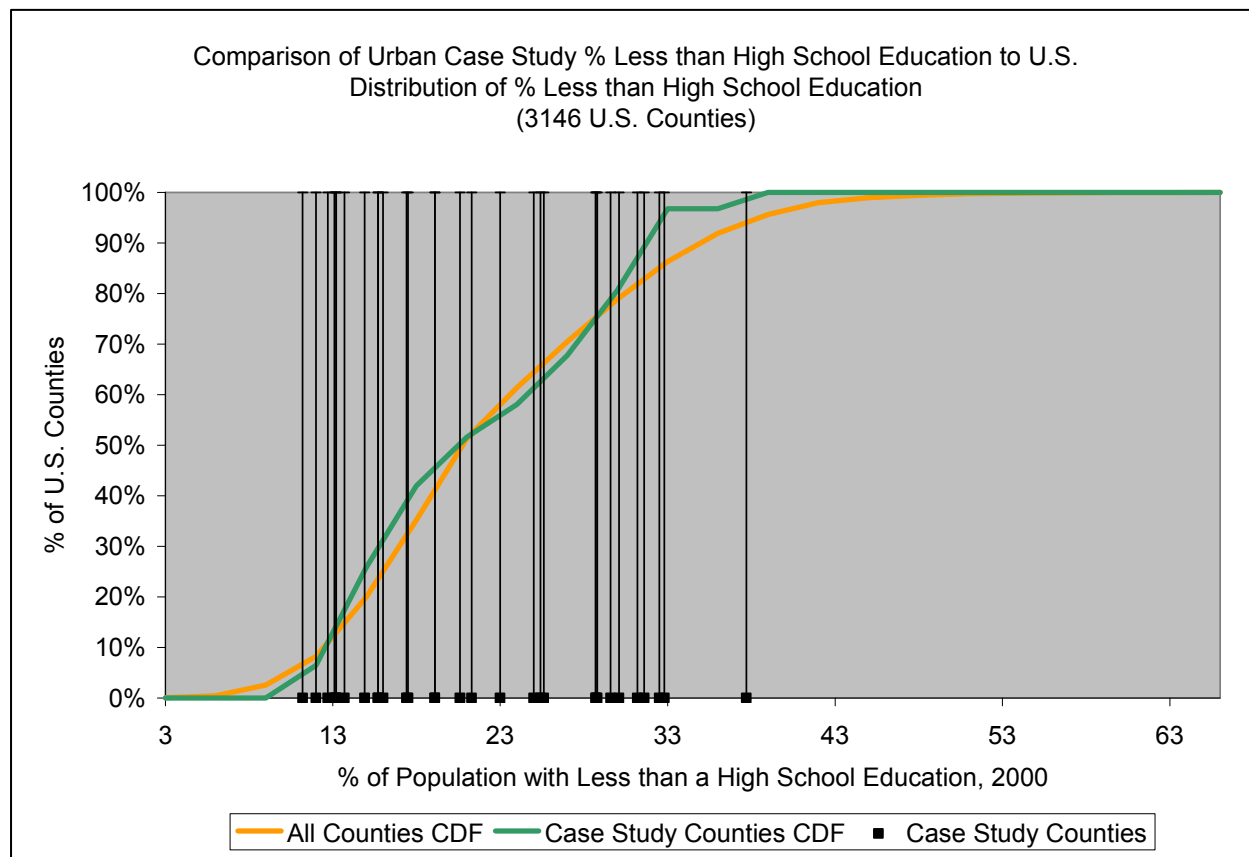
**Figure D-15. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Population Density**



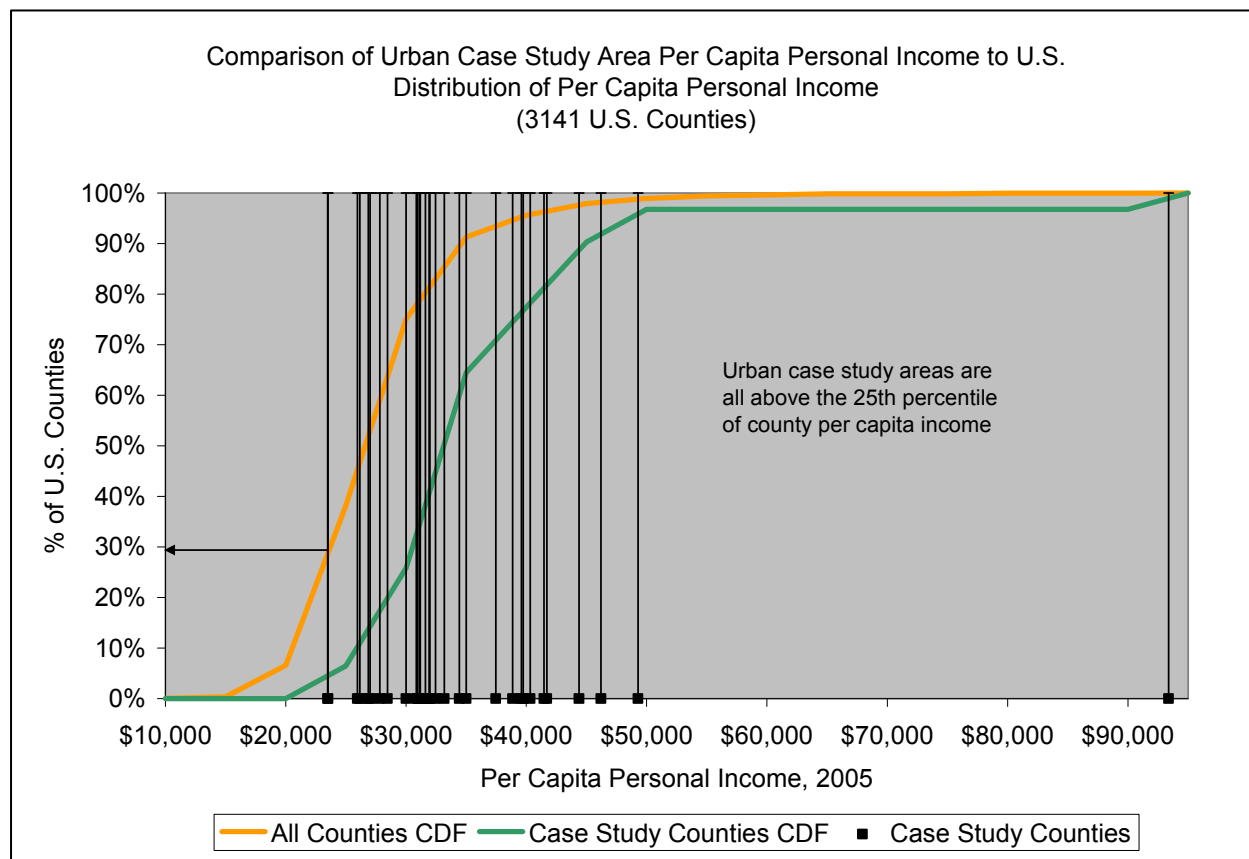
**Figure D-16. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Unemployment Rate**



**Figure D-17. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: % with Less than a High School Education**

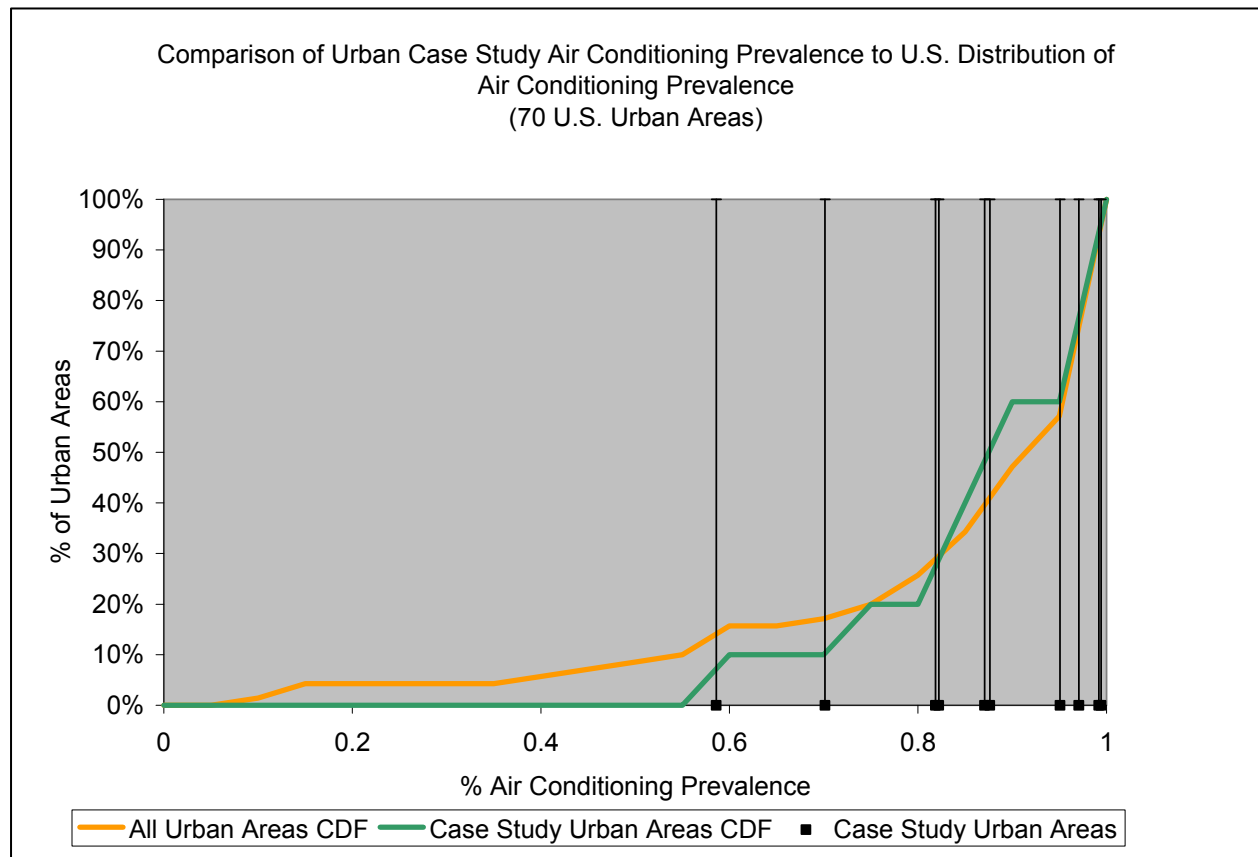


**Figure D-18. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Per Capita Personal Income**

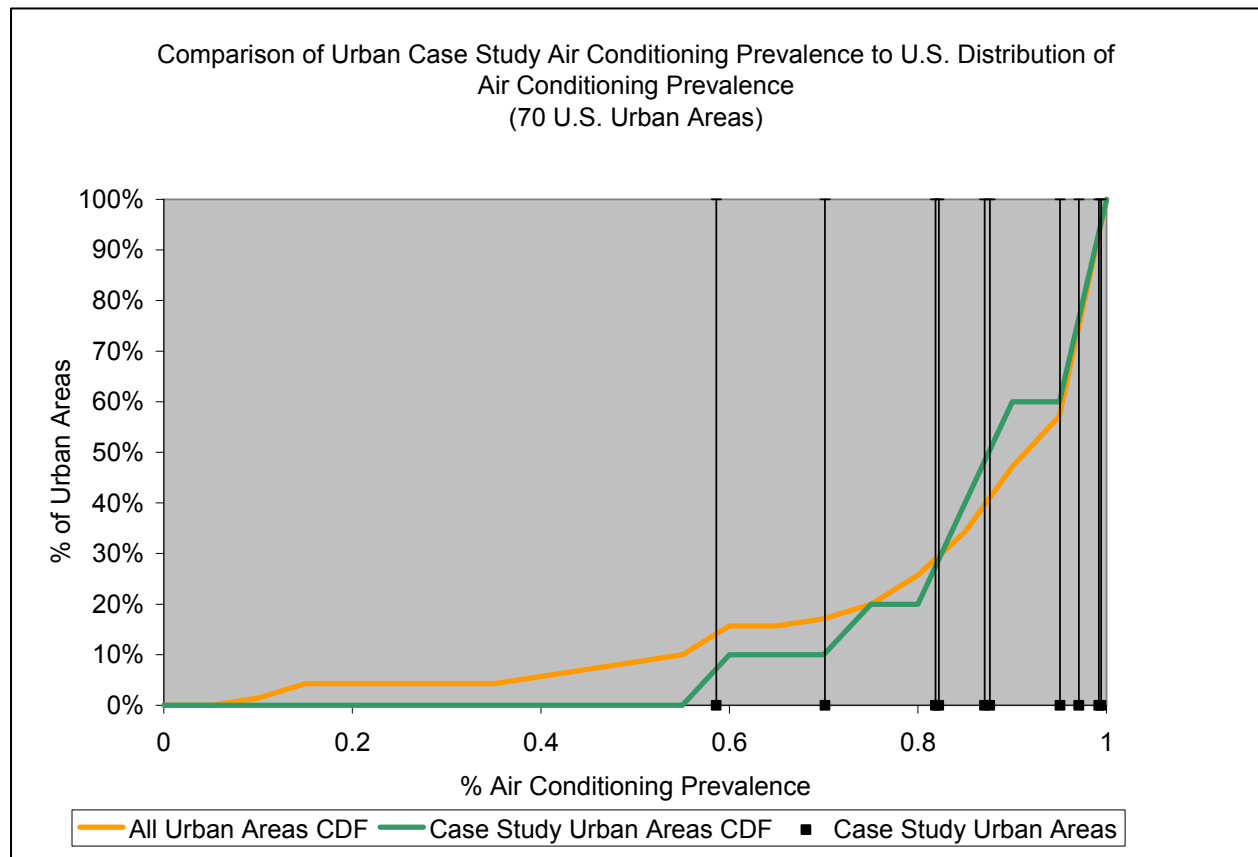




**Figure D-19. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Air Conditioning Prevalence**

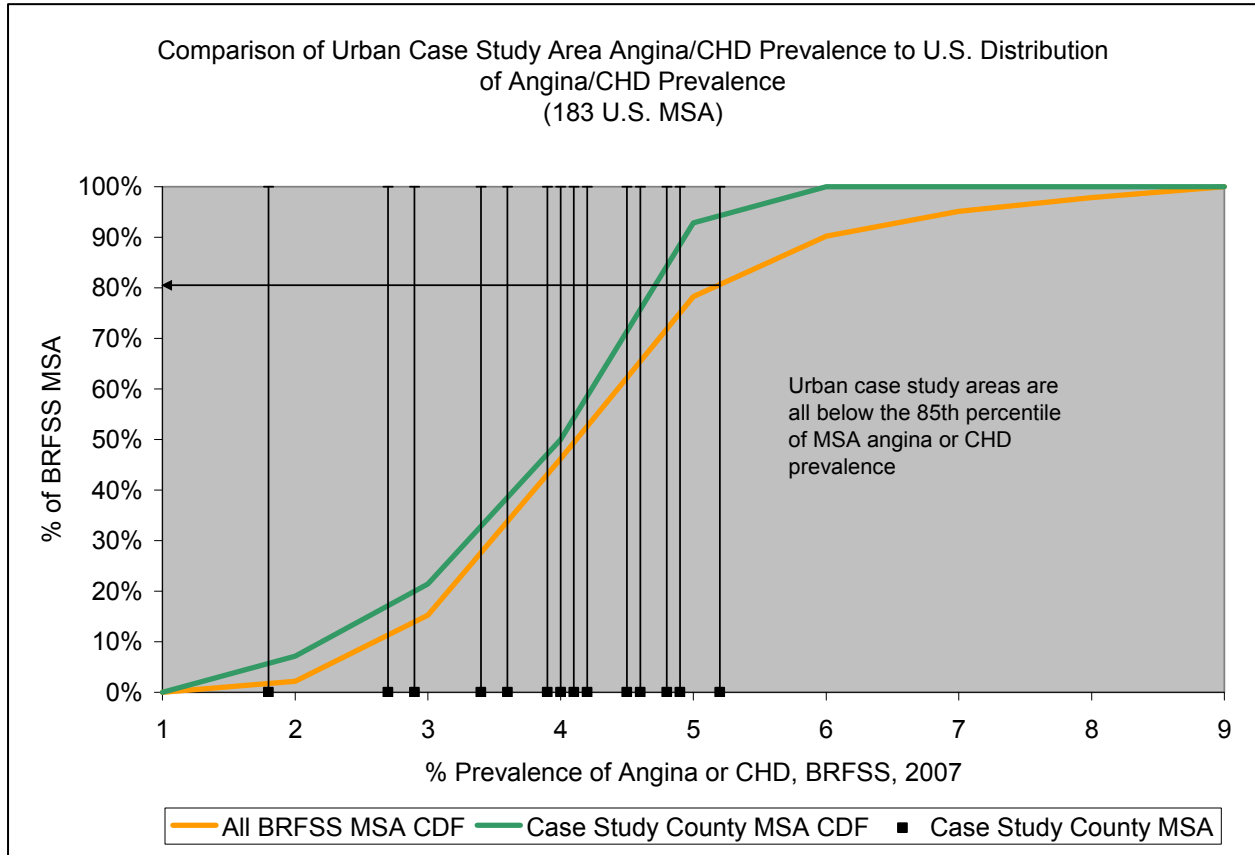


**Figure D-20. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: % Non-White Population**

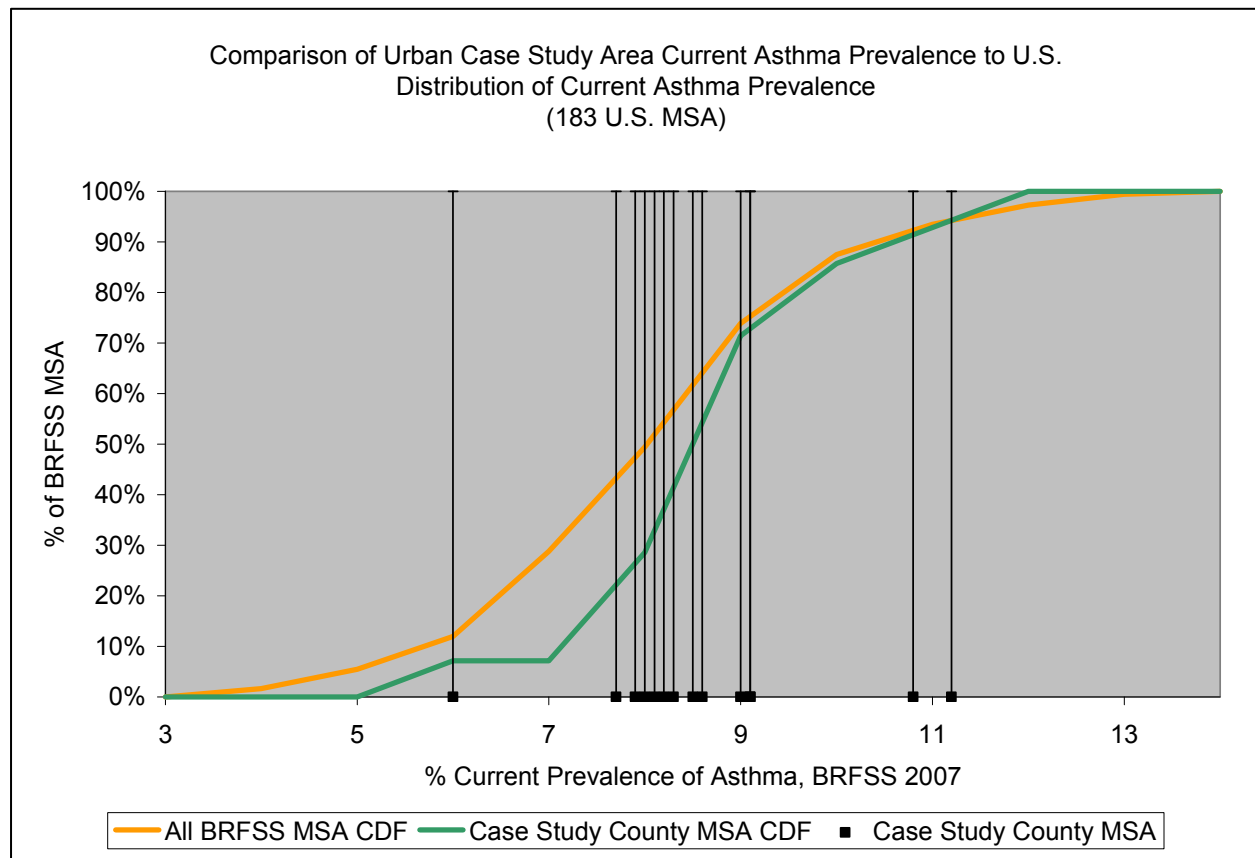


### D.2.2. Health Conditions

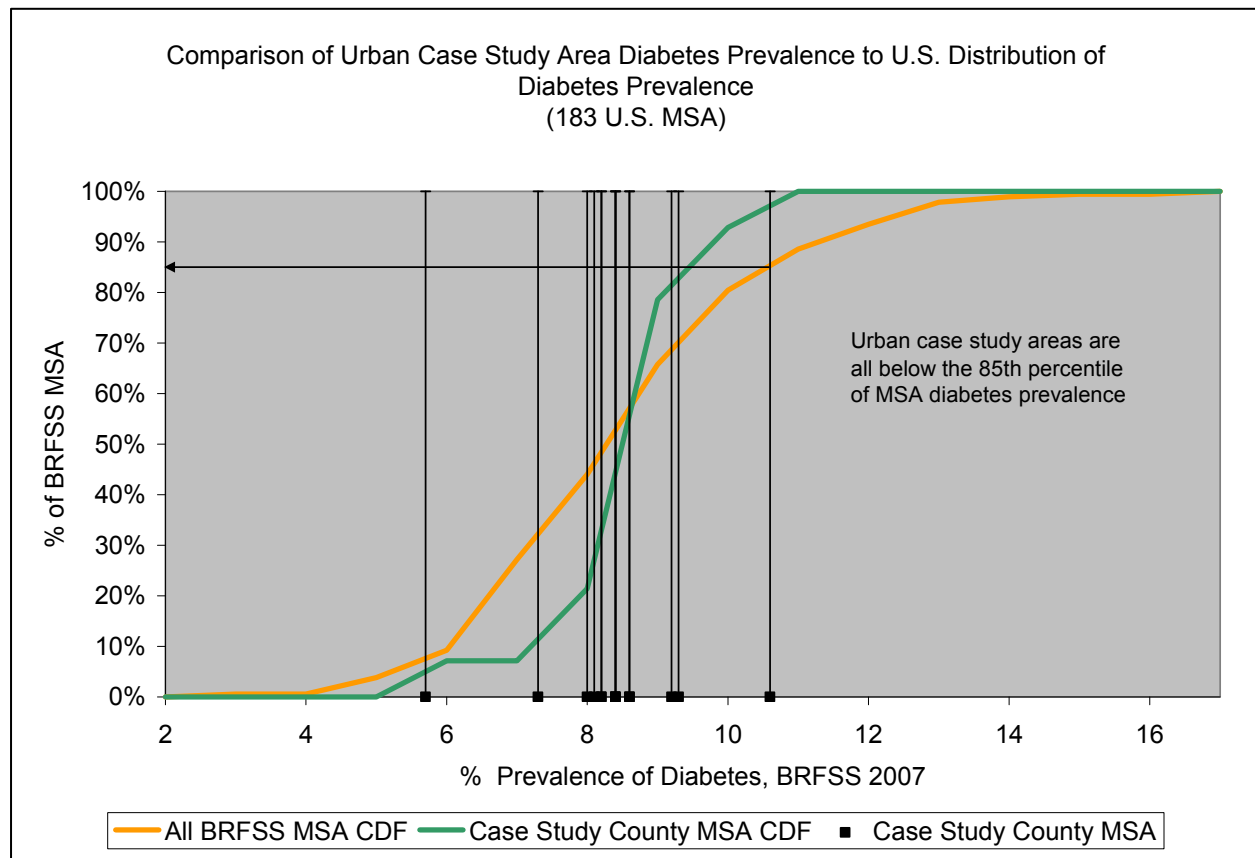
**Figure D-21. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Angina/Coronary Heart Disease Prevalence**



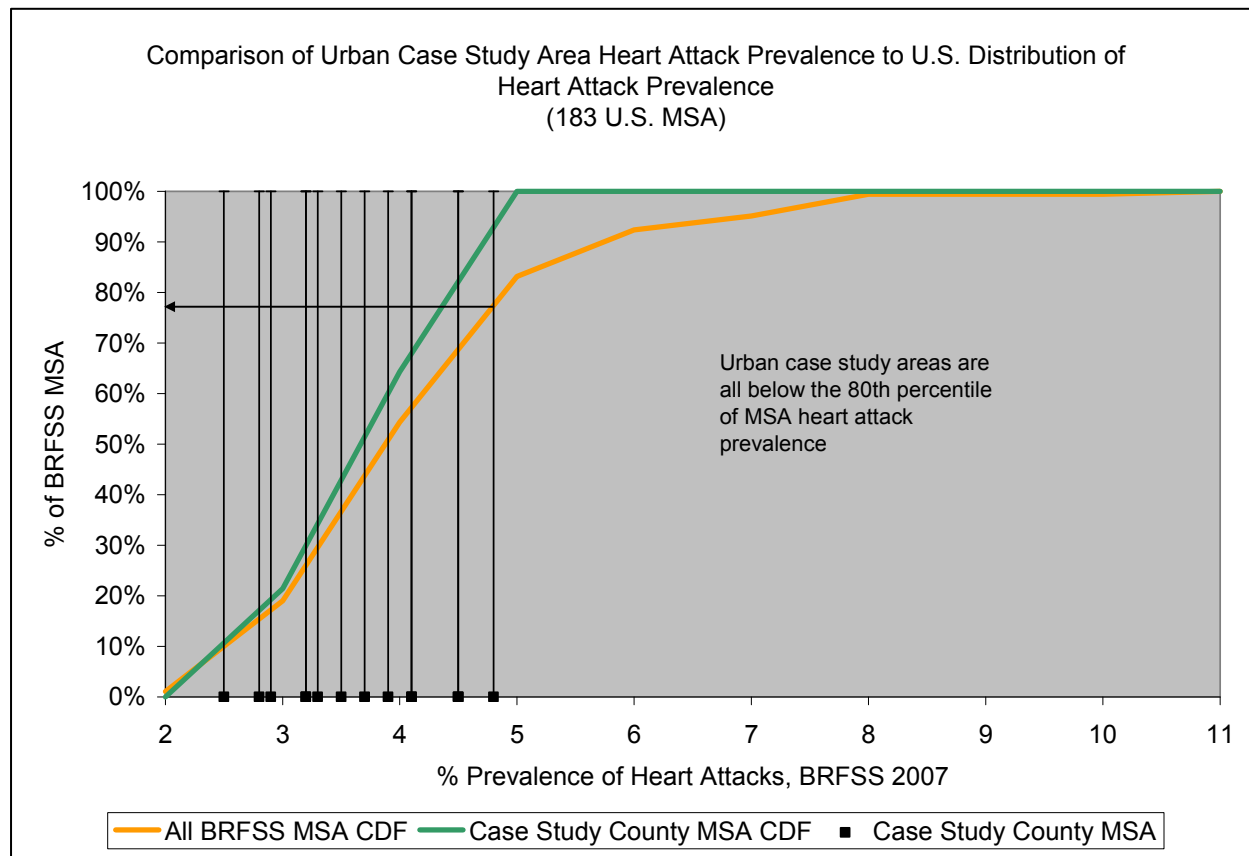
**Figure D-22. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Asthma Prevalence**



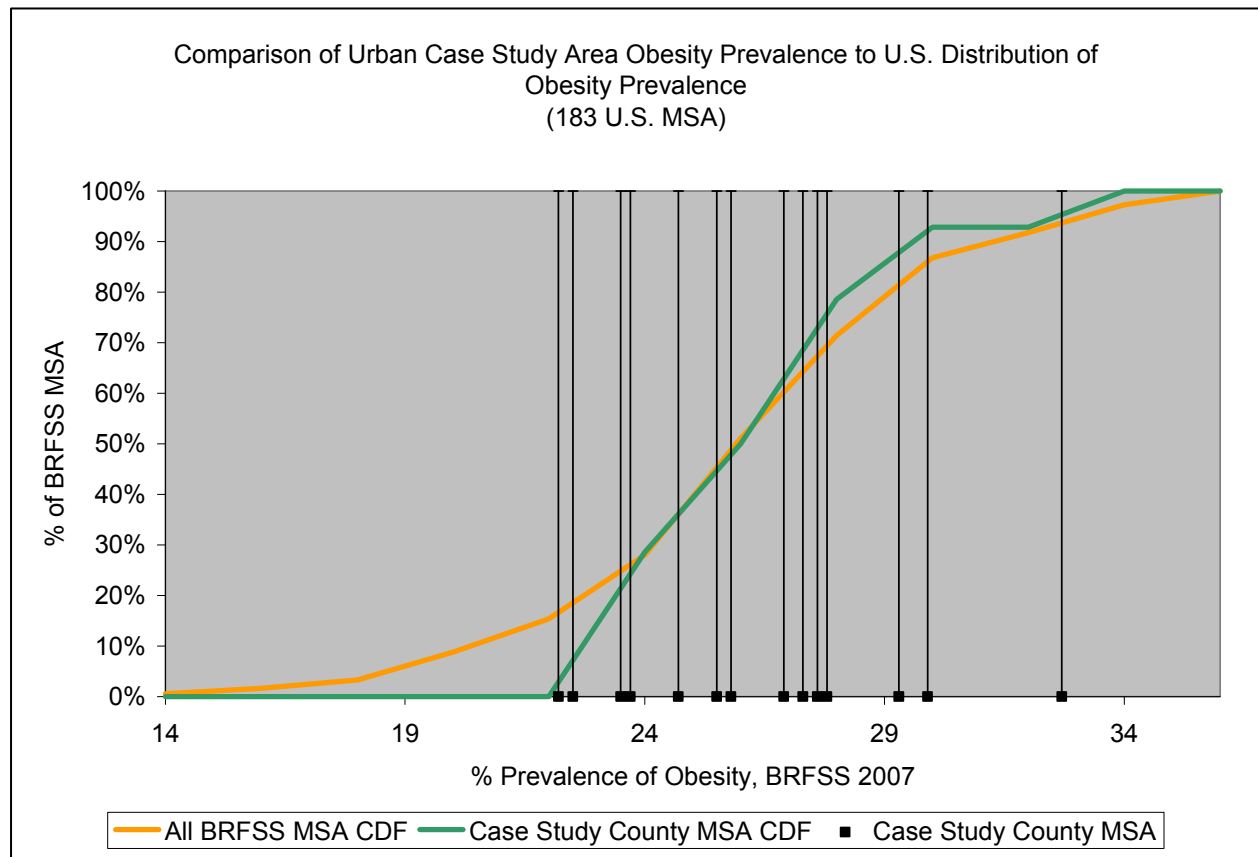
**Figure D-23. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Diabetes Prevalence**



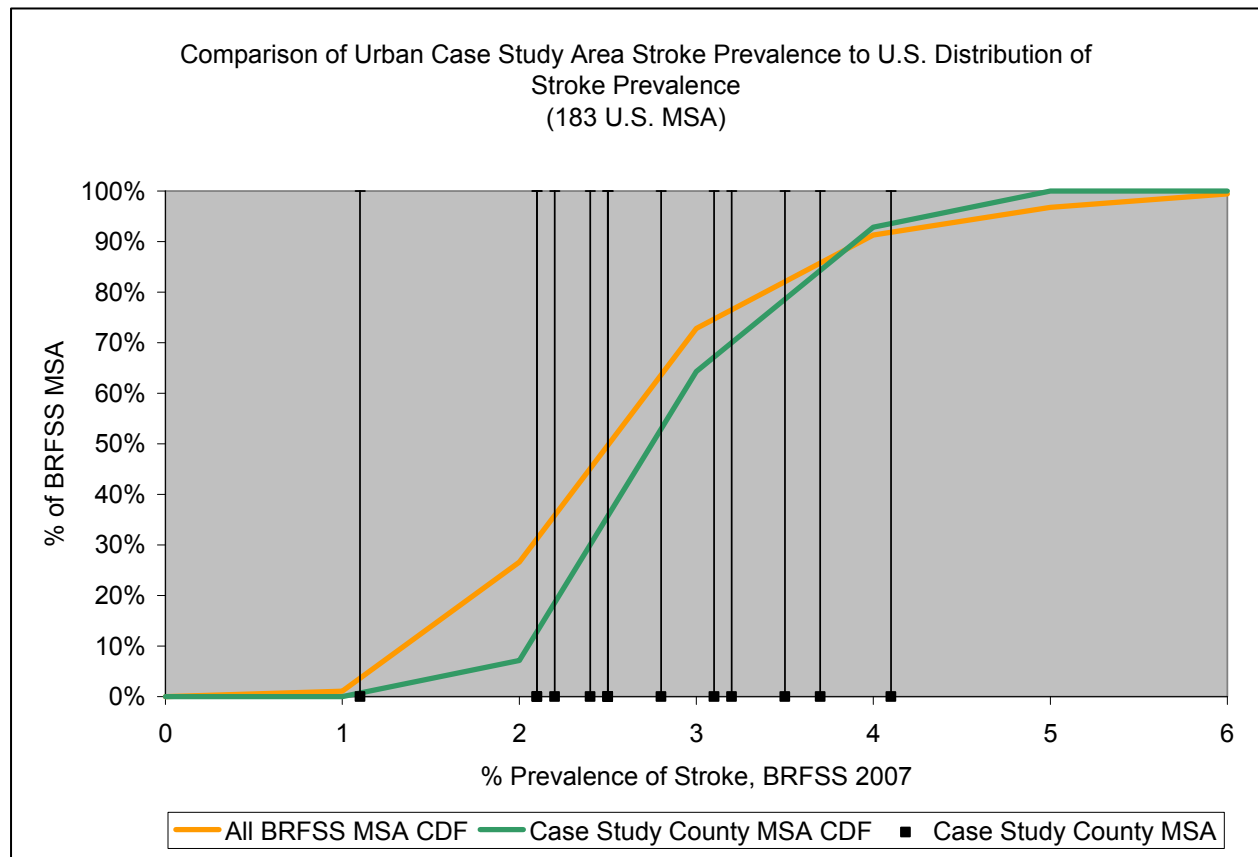
**Figure D-24. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Heart Attack Prevalence**



**Figure D-25. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Obesity Prevalence**

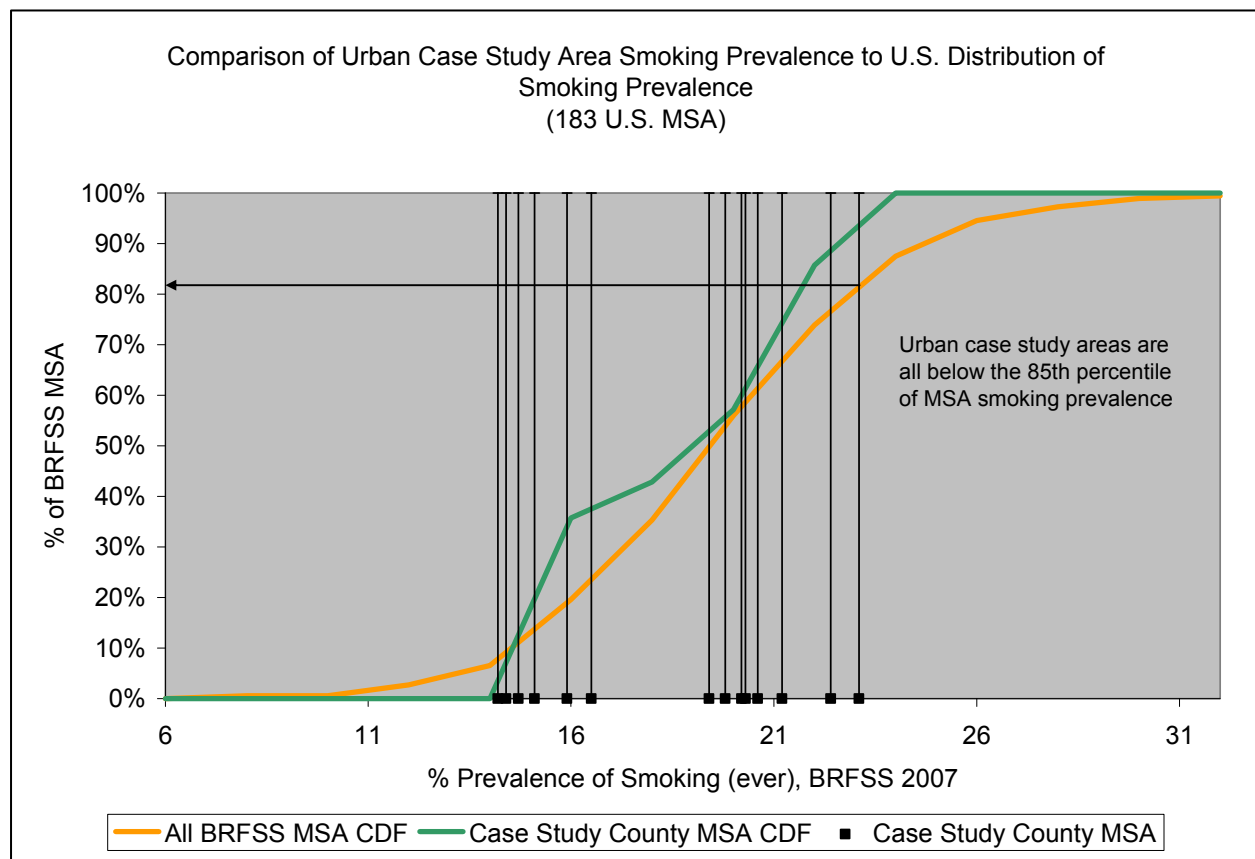


**Figure D-26. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Stroke Prevalence**

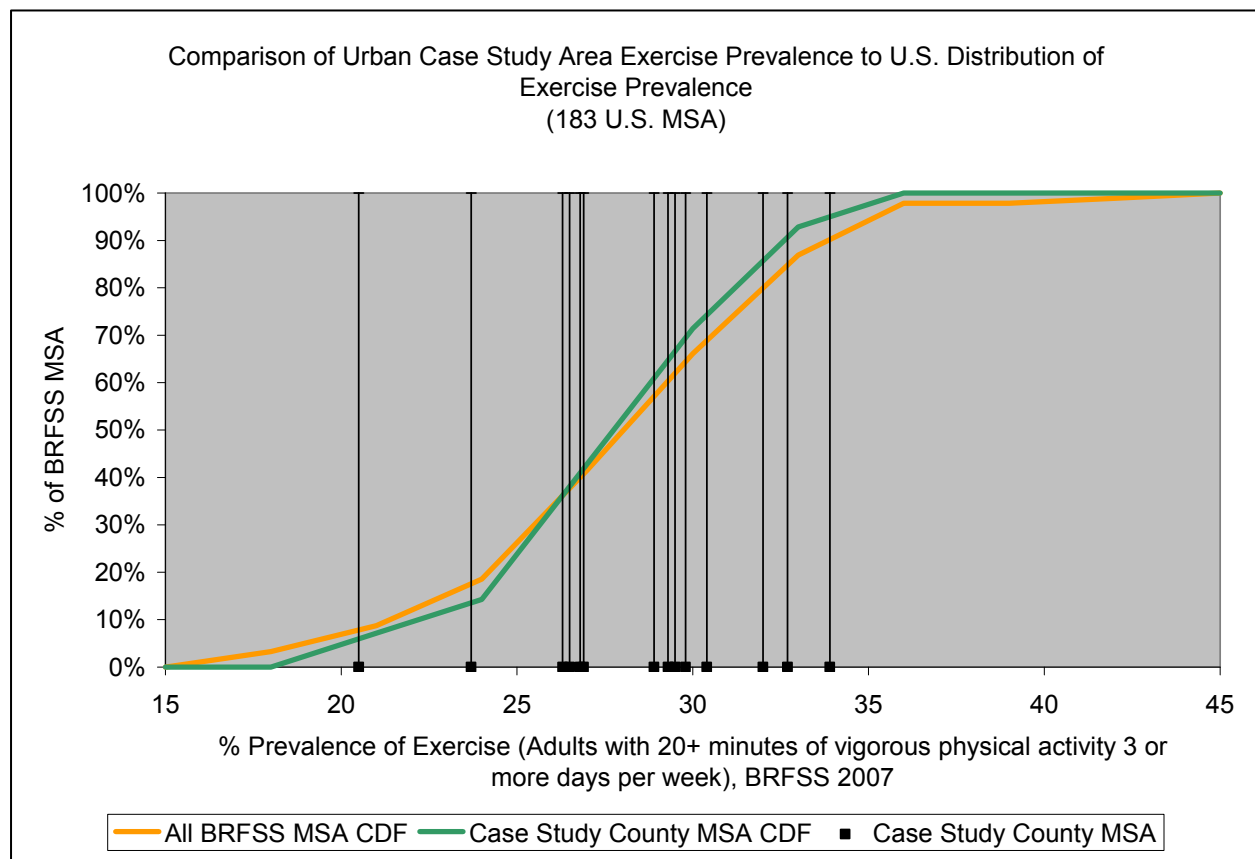




**Figure D-27. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Smoking Prevalence**

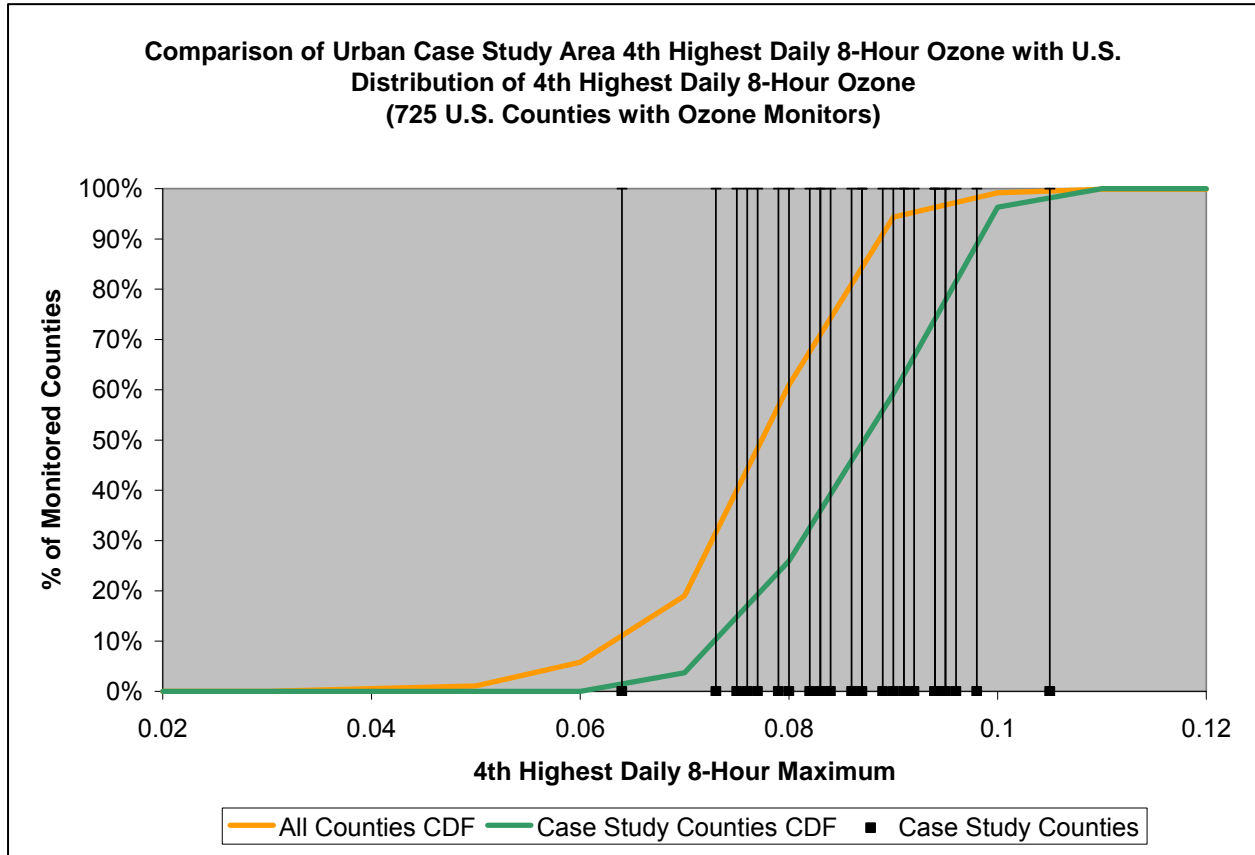


**Figure D-28. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: Exercise Prevalence**

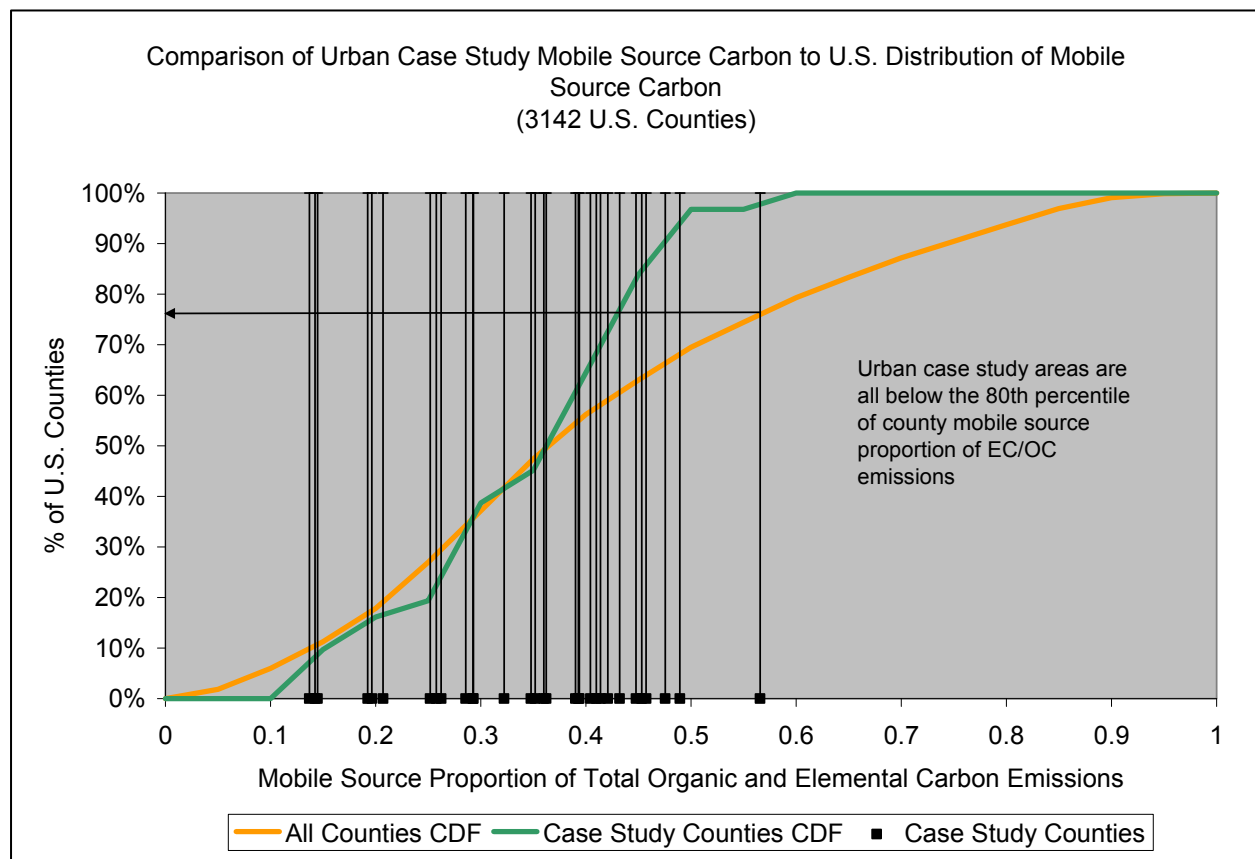


### D.2.3. Air Quality and Climate Variables

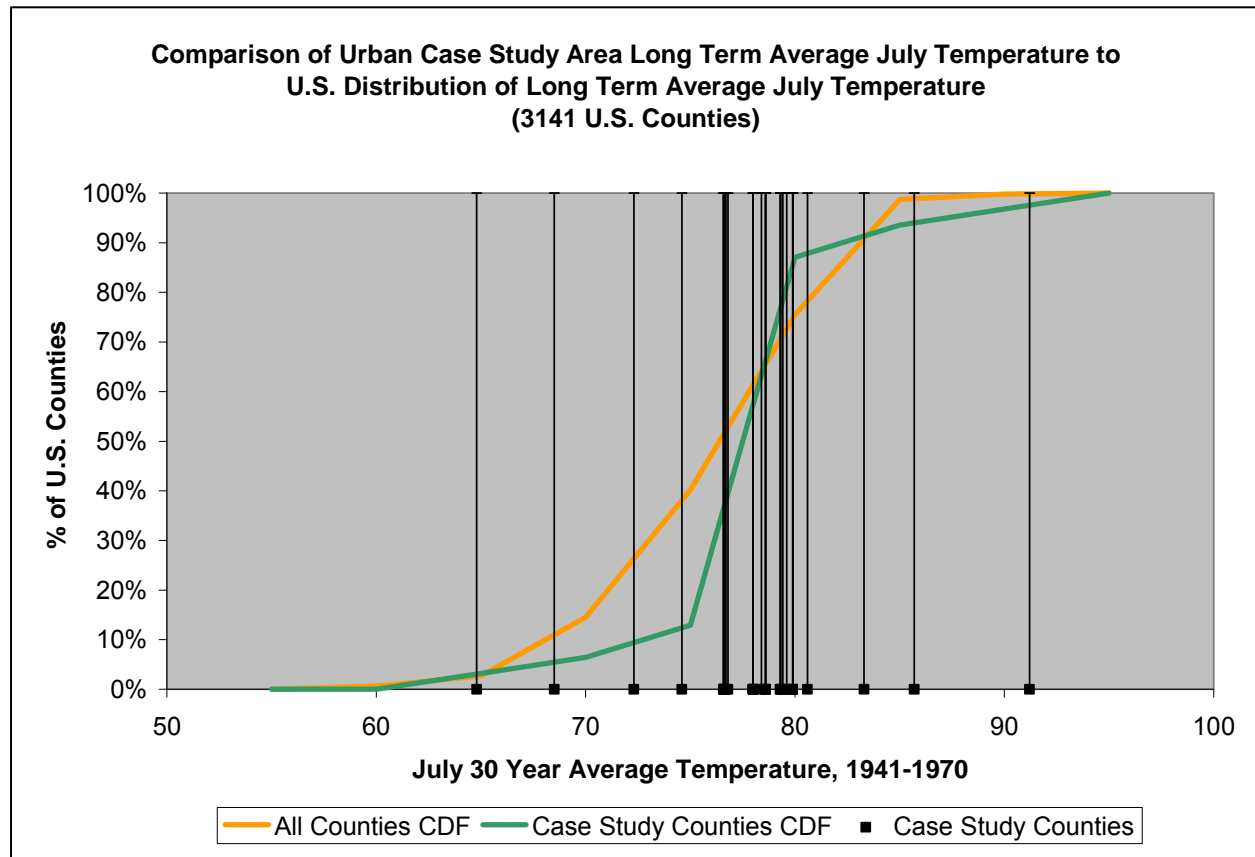
**Figure D-29. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: 4<sup>th</sup> Highest Daily Max 8-hour Average**



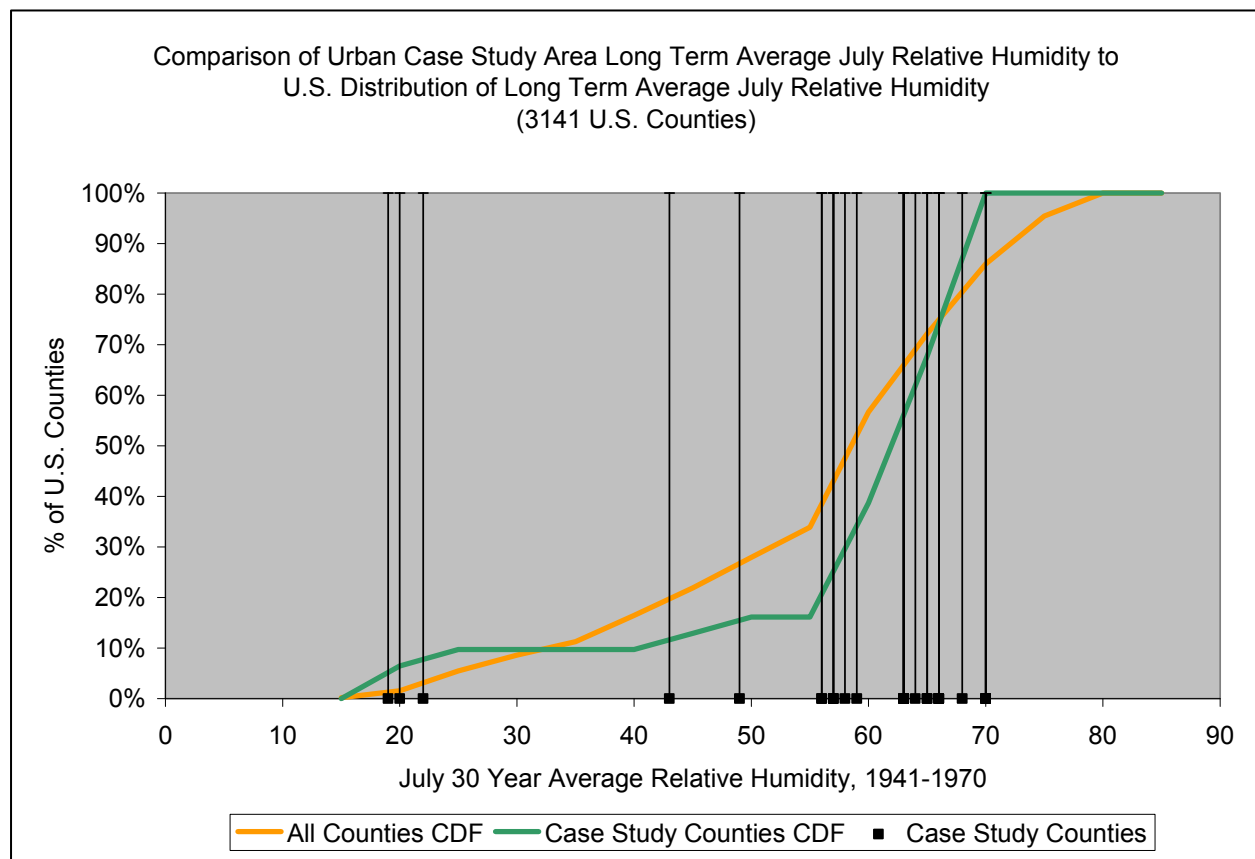
**Figure D-30. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: % Mobile Source Direct PM<sub>2.5</sub> Emissions**



**Figure D-31. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: July Temperature Long Term Average**



**Figure D-32. Comparison of Distributions for Selected Variables Expected to Influence the Relative Risk from PM<sub>2.5</sub>: July Relative Humidity Long Term Average**



## **APPENDIX E: RISK ESTIMATES (CORE ANALYSIS)**

## **Appendix E. Risk Estimates (core analysis)**

This Appendix provides detailed risk estimates generated for the core analysis for the 15 urban study areas. The tables cover all of the air quality scenarios modeled, including recent conditions, the current standard, and alternative standard levels. For additional detail on the types of risk metrics (and figures summarizing key metrics) presented in this Appendix, see section 4.0.



**Table E-1. Estimated Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                    |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>   | 14/35                | 13/35                | 12/35                | 13/30                | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 649<br>(421 - 873)  | 575<br>(373 - 774)   | 513<br>(333 - 692)   | 451<br>(292 - 608)   | 389<br>(252 - 525)   | 451<br>(292 - 608)   | 379<br>(245 - 512) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 597<br>(387 - 803)  | 548<br>(355 - 738)   | 502<br>(325 - 676)   | 442<br>(286 - 596)   | 382<br>(247 - 516)   | 426<br>(276 - 574)   | 303<br>(196 - 409) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 424<br>(275 - 571)  | 297<br>(192 - 400)   | 262<br>(170 - 354)   | 227<br>(147 - 307)   | 192<br>(124 - 260)   | 227<br>(147 - 307)   | 160<br>(103 - 216) |
| Dallas, TX               | 379<br>(245 - 511)  | 379<br>(245 - 511)   | 379<br>(245 - 511)   | 379<br>(245 - 511)   | 336<br>(218 - 454)   | 379<br>(245 - 511)   | 336<br>(218 - 454) |
| Detroit, MI              | 798<br>(518 - 1073)   | 580<br>(376 - 782)   | 573<br>(371 - 772)   | 502<br>(325 - 677)   | 431<br>(279 - 581)   | 442<br>(286 - 597)   | 303<br>(196 - 410) |
| Fresno, CA               | 254<br>(165 - 342)  | 89<br>(57 - 120)     | 89<br>(57 - 120)     | 89<br>(57 - 120)     | 89<br>(57 - 120)     | 59<br>(38 - 79)      | 28<br>(18 - 38)    |
| Houston, TX              | 609<br>(394 - 820)  | 557<br>(360 - 751)   | 491<br>(318 - 663)   | 426<br>(275 - 575)   | 360<br>(233 - 486)   | 426<br>(275 - 575)   | 360<br>(233 - 486) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2333<br>(1514 - 3141)   | 1045<br>(676 - 1413) | 1045<br>(676 - 1413) | 1045<br>(676 - 1413) | 919<br>(593 - 1242)  | 719<br>(464 - 972)   | 390<br>(252 - 528) |
| New York, NY             | 2000<br>(1297 - 2693)   | 1477<br>(956 - 1992) | 1477<br>(956 - 1992) | 1410<br>(912 - 1902) | 1205<br>(779 - 1627) | 1100<br>(711 - 1486) | 721<br>(465 - 975) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 521<br>(338 - 703)  | 455<br>(295 - 614)   | 455<br>(295 - 614)   | 406<br>(263 - 548)   | 348<br>(225 - 470)   | 345<br>(223 - 465)   | 233<br>(151 - 315) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 483<br>(312 - 652)  | 483<br>(312 - 652)   | 483<br>(312 - 652)   | 483<br>(312 - 652)   | 433<br>(280 - 586)   | 420<br>(271 - 568)   | 263<br>(170 - 356) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 593<br>(385 - 798)  | 387<br>(251 - 523)   | 387<br>(251 - 523)   | 363<br>(235 - 490)   | 318<br>(206 - 430)   | 289<br>(187 - 390)   | 190<br>(122 - 257) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 102<br>(66 - 138)   | 29<br>(19 - 39)      | 29<br>(19 - 39)      | 29<br>(19 - 39)      | 29<br>(19 - 39)      | 10<br>(7 - 14)       | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 826<br>(536 - 1111)   | 700<br>(454 - 943)   | 634<br>(411 - 855)   | 557<br>(361 - 752)   | 480<br>(310 - 648)   | 543<br>(351 - 732)   | 383<br>(248 - 518) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 123<br>(80 - 166)   | 80<br>(52 - 109)     | 80<br>(52 - 109)     | 80<br>(52 - 109)     | 80<br>(52 - 109)     | 53<br>(34 - 72)      | 26<br>(17 - 36)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-2. Estimated Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                      |                      |                      |                     |                     |                    |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>   | 14/35                | 13/35                | 12/35               | 13/30               | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 668<br>(434 - 899)  | 592<br>(384 - 797)   | 528<br>(342 - 712)   | 464<br>(301 - 626)   | 400<br>(259 - 540)  | 464<br>(301 - 626)  | 390<br>(253 - 527) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 483<br>(313 - 651)  | 441<br>(285 - 594)   | 400<br>(259 - 539)   | 347<br>(225 - 469)   | 295<br>(191 - 398)  | 333<br>(216 - 450)  | 225<br>(145 - 304) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 399<br>(259 - 536)  | 276<br>(179 - 373)   | 243<br>(157 - 328)   | 209<br>(135 - 283)   | 176<br>(114 - 238)  | 209<br>(135 - 283)  | 144<br>(93 - 195)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 284<br>(183 - 383)  | 284<br>(183 - 383)   | 284<br>(183 - 383)   | 284<br>(183 - 383)   | 247<br>(160 - 334)  | 284<br>(183 - 383)  | 247<br>(160 - 334) |
| Detroit, MI              | 576<br>(373 - 776)  | 398<br>(257 - 537)   | 392<br>(253 - 529)   | 334<br>(216 - 451)   | 276<br>(178 - 373)  | 285<br>(184 - 386)  | 172<br>(111 - 233) |
| Fresno, CA               | 265<br>(172 - 356)  | 94<br>(61 - 127)     | 94<br>(61 - 127)     | 94<br>(61 - 127)     | 94<br>(61 - 127)    | 63<br>(41 - 85)     | 32<br>(20 - 43)    |
| Houston, TX              | 589<br>(381 - 794)  | 537<br>(348 - 725)   | 472<br>(306 - 638)   | 407<br>(263 - 550)   | 342<br>(221 - 462)  | 407<br>(263 - 550)  | 342<br>(221 - 462) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2054<br>(1332 - 2767)   | 863<br>(557 - 1166)  | 863<br>(557 - 1166)  | 863<br>(557 - 1166)  | 745<br>(481 - 1008) | 561<br>(362 - 759)  | 257<br>(166 - 348) |
| New York, NY             | 1548<br>(1002 - 2087)   | 1096<br>(708 - 1481) | 1096<br>(708 - 1481) | 1038<br>(671 - 1403) | 861<br>(556 - 1164) | 771<br>(498 - 1043) | 444<br>(286 - 601) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 471<br>(305 - 636)  | 409<br>(265 - 552)   | 409<br>(265 - 552)   | 363<br>(235 - 490)   | 308<br>(199 - 417)  | 305<br>(197 - 412)  | 200<br>(129 - 271) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 512<br>(331 - 691)  | 512<br>(331 - 691)   | 512<br>(331 - 691)   | 512<br>(331 - 691)   | 460<br>(297 - 622)  | 446<br>(288 - 603)  | 281<br>(181 - 380) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 468<br>(303 - 631)  | 290<br>(187 - 392)   | 290<br>(187 - 392)   | 270<br>(174 - 364)   | 231<br>(149 - 312)  | 205<br>(133 - 278)  | 120<br>(78 - 163)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 84<br>(54 - 113)  | 16<br>(10 - 21)      | 16<br>(10 - 21)      | 16<br>(10 - 21)      | 16<br>(10 - 21)     | 0<br>(0 - 0)        | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 618<br>(401 - 834)  | 514<br>(332 - 693)   | 458<br>(296 - 619)   | 394<br>(255 - 532)   | 329<br>(213 - 445)  | 382<br>(247 - 515)  | 249<br>(160 - 336) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 83<br>(54 - 112)  | 47<br>(30 - 64)      | 47<br>(30 - 64)      | 47<br>(30 - 64)      | 47<br>(30 - 64)     | 25<br>(16 - 33)     | 2<br>(1 - 3)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-3. Estimated Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                      |                      |                      |                      |                     |                    |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>   | 14/35                | 13/35                | 12/35                | 13/30               | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 642<br>(416 - 864)  | 567<br>(368 - 764)   | 505<br>(327 - 680)   | 442<br>(286 - 596)   | 379<br>(245 - 512)   | 442<br>(286 - 596)  | 370<br>(239 - 499) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 482<br>(313 - 650)  | 440<br>(285 - 593)   | 399<br>(258 - 538)   | 347<br>(224 - 468)   | 294<br>(190 - 398)   | 333<br>(215 - 449)  | 225<br>(145 - 304) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 418<br>(271 - 563)  | 291<br>(189 - 393)   | 257<br>(166 - 347)   | 222<br>(144 - 300)   | 187<br>(121 - 253)   | 222<br>(144 - 300)  | 155<br>(100 - 209) |
| Dallas, TX               | 317<br>(205 - 428)  | 317<br>(205 - 428)   | 317<br>(205 - 428)   | 317<br>(205 - 428)   | 278<br>(180 - 375)   | 317<br>(205 - 428)  | 278<br>(180 - 375) |
| Detroit, MI              | 607<br>(393 - 818)  | 424<br>(274 - 572)   | 418<br>(270 - 564)   | 358<br>(232 - 484)   | 299<br>(193 - 404)   | 308<br>(199 - 417)  | 192<br>(124 - 260) |
| Fresno, CA               | 279<br>(181 - 375)  | 101<br>(65 - 137)    | 101<br>(65 - 137)    | 101<br>(65 - 137)    | 101<br>(65 - 137)    | 69<br>(44 - 93)     | 36<br>(23 - 49)    |
| Houston, TX              | 615<br>(398 - 829)  | 561<br>(363 - 757)   | 494<br>(320 - 667)   | 427<br>(276 - 577)   | 359<br>(232 - 486)   | 427<br>(276 - 577)  | 359<br>(232 - 486) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2134<br>(1384 - 2874)   | 911<br>(588 - 1232)  | 911<br>(588 - 1232)  | 911<br>(588 - 1232)  | 791<br>(511 - 1070)  | 601<br>(388 - 813)  | 289<br>(187 - 392) |
| New York, NY             | 1812<br>(1174 - 2443)   | 1316<br>(852 - 1777) | 1316<br>(852 - 1777) | 1253<br>(810 - 1692) | 1058<br>(684 - 1430) | 959<br>(620 - 1296) | 600<br>(387 - 811) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 466<br>(302 - 629)  | 405<br>(262 - 546)   | 405<br>(262 - 546)   | 359<br>(232 - 484)   | 304<br>(197 - 411)   | 301<br>(195 - 407)  | 197<br>(127 - 266) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 433<br>(280 - 586)  | 433<br>(280 - 586)   | 433<br>(280 - 586)   | 433<br>(280 - 586)   | 385<br>(248 - 520)   | 371<br>(240 - 502)  | 216<br>(139 - 292) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 527<br>(342 - 710)  | 339<br>(219 - 457)   | 339<br>(219 - 457)   | 316<br>(205 - 427)   | 274<br>(177 - 371)   | 247<br>(160 - 334)  | 156<br>(100 - 211) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 120<br>(78 - 162)   | 38<br>(24 - 51)      | 38<br>(24 - 51)      | 38<br>(24 - 51)      | 38<br>(24 - 51)      | 17<br>(11 - 23)     | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 679<br>(440 - 915)  | 568<br>(368 - 766)   | 509<br>(330 - 687)   | 441<br>(285 - 596)   | 373<br>(241 - 504)   | 428<br>(277 - 578)  | 287<br>(186 - 389) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 87<br>(56 - 118)  | 50<br>(32 - 68)      | 50<br>(32 - 68)      | 50<br>(32 - 68)      | 50<br>(32 - 68)      | 27<br>(17 - 36)     | 4<br>(2 - 5)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-4. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 4.3%<br>(2.8% - 5.8%)  | 3.8%<br>(2.5% - 5.1%) | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.6%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.5%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 4.2%<br>(2.7% - 5.7%)  | 3.9%<br>(2.5% - 5.2%) | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%) | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.8% - 3.7%) | 3%<br>(2% - 4.1%)     | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 4.3%<br>(2.8% - 5.8%)  | 3%<br>(2% - 4.1%)     | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.6%)   | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 1.6%<br>(1.1% - 2.2%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)  | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.5%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.5%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 4.5%<br>(2.9% - 6%)  | 3.3%<br>(2.1% - 4.4%) | 3.2%<br>(2.1% - 4.3%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.4%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.3%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 4.6%<br>(3% - 6.1%)  | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   | 1.1%<br>(0.7% - 1.4%) | 0.5%<br>(0.3% - 0.7%) |
| Houston, TX              | 3.3%<br>(2.1% - 4.4%)  | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.6%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.6%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 4.1%<br>(2.7% - 5.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 1.8%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 1.8%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   | 1.3%<br>(0.8% - 1.7%) | 0.7%<br>(0.4% - 0.9%) |
| New York, NY             | 3.8%<br>(2.5% - 5.1%)  | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 1.4%<br>(0.9% - 1.8%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%)  | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)   | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)   | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.8%)  | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.8%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.8%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.8%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 1.8%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 1.1%<br>(0.7% - 1.5%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 4.3%<br>(2.8% - 5.7%)  | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.5%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 1.4%<br>(0.9% - 1.8%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.4% - 0.8%) | 0.6%<br>(0.4% - 0.8%) | 0.6%<br>(0.4% - 0.8%) | 0.6%<br>(0.4% - 0.8%) | 0.2%<br>(0.1% - 0.3%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 4.4%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%)  | 3.7%<br>(2.4% - 5%)   | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.5%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) | 2.9%<br>(1.9% - 3.9%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.7%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 2.4%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%)  | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   | 1.1%<br>(0.7% - 1.4%) | 0.5%<br>(0.3% - 0.7%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-5. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 4.3%<br>(2.8% - 5.8%)  | 3.8%<br>(2.5% - 5.1%) | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.6%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.5%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.6%)  | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)   | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 4%<br>(2.6% - 5.4%)  | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.4%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.8%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.8%) | 1.5%<br>(0.9% - 2%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%)  | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 3.2%<br>(2.1% - 4.4%)  | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 3%)   | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 3%)   | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 1.5%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.3%)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 4.7%<br>(3% - 6.3%)  | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.2%) | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.2%) | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.2%) | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.2%) | 1.1%<br>(0.7% - 1.5%) | 0.6%<br>(0.4% - 0.8%) |
| Houston, TX              | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.1%)  | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%)  | 1.5%<br>(1% - 2%)     | 1.5%<br>(1% - 2%)     | 1.5%<br>(1% - 2%)     | 1.3%<br>(0.8% - 1.8%) | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.3%)   | 0.5%<br>(0.3% - 0.6%) |
| New York, NY             | 2.9%<br>(1.9% - 3.9%)  | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.6%)   | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   | 1.4%<br>(0.9% - 2%)   | 0.8%<br>(0.5% - 1.1%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 3.2%<br>(2.1% - 4.4%)  | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.8%) | 1.4%<br>(0.9% - 1.9%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%)  | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.6%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 1.2%<br>(0.8% - 1.6%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.6%)  | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.8%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.8%) | 1.9%<br>(1.3% - 2.6%) | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.3%) | 1.5%<br>(1% - 2%)     | 0.9%<br>(0.6% - 1.2%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.3%)  | 0.3%<br>(0.2% - 0.4%) | 0.3%<br>(0.2% - 0.4%) | 0.3%<br>(0.2% - 0.4%) | 0.3%<br>(0.2% - 0.4%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | #DIV/0!<br>#DIV/0!   | 2.7%<br>(1.8% - 3.7%) | 2.4%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.7%)   | 1.3%<br>(0.8% - 1.8%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 3.3%<br>(2.1% - 4.4%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.6% - 1.2%) | 0.9%<br>(0.6% - 1.2%) | 0.9%<br>(0.6% - 1.2%) | 0.9%<br>(0.6% - 1.2%) | 0.5%<br>(0.3% - 0.6%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0.1%)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-6. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 4%<br>(2.6% - 5.4%)  | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%) | 3.2%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.7%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.7%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.6%)  | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)   | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 4.2%<br>(2.7% - 5.6%)  | 2.9%<br>(1.9% - 3.9%) | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.5%) | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 3%)   | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 3%)   | 1.5%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%)  | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.6%)  | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.7%)   | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.3%) | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 1.1%<br>(0.7% - 1.5%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 4.9%<br>(3.2% - 6.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 1.2%<br>(0.8% - 1.6%) | 0.6%<br>(0.4% - 0.9%) |
| Houston, TX              | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)  | 2.9%<br>(1.8% - 3.9%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 1.8%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 1.8%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 3.7%<br>(2.4% - 5%)  | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   | 1.4%<br>(0.9% - 1.9%) | 1%<br>(0.7% - 1.4%)   | 0.5%<br>(0.3% - 0.7%) |
| New York, NY             | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.6%)  | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.7%)   | 1.8%<br>(1.2% - 2.4%) | 1.1%<br>(0.7% - 1.5%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 3.2%<br>(2.1% - 4.3%)  | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.8%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 1.4%<br>(0.9% - 1.8%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%)  | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   | 1.5%<br>(1% - 2%)     | 0.9%<br>(0.6% - 1.2%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 3.8%<br>(2.5% - 5.2%)  | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.3%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.7%)   | 1.8%<br>(1.2% - 2.4%) | 1.1%<br>(0.7% - 1.5%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.5% - 1%)   | 0.7%<br>(0.5% - 1%)   | 0.7%<br>(0.5% - 1%)   | 0.7%<br>(0.5% - 1%)   | 0.3%<br>(0.2% - 0.5%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%)  | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.7%)   | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 1.5%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.2%)  | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.3%)   | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.3%)   | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.3%)   | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.3%)   | 0.5%<br>(0.3% - 0.7%) | 0.1%<br>(0% - 0.1%)   |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-7. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-13% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 9%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 30%<br>(30% - 30%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -43%<br>(-43% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 46%<br>(46% - 46%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -38%<br>(-37% - -38%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 14%) | 26%<br>(26% - 26%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 48%<br>(48% - 48%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -187%<br>(-185% - -188%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -123%<br>(-122% - -124%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 63%<br>(63% - 63%)    |
| New York, NY             | -35%<br>(-35% - -36%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 26%<br>(25% - 26%) | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 49%<br>(49% - 49%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 46%<br>(45% - 46%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -53%<br>(-53% - -54%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%) | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -255%<br>(-254% - -256%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 64%<br>(64% - 64%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -18%<br>(-18% - -18%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 31%<br>(31% - 32%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -53%<br>(-53% - -54%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-8. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-13% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%)    | 34%<br>(34% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -10%<br>(-10% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 49%<br>(49% - 49%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -44%<br>(-44% - -45%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 48%<br>(48% - 48%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 13%<br>(13% - 13%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -45%<br>(-45% - -45%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 31%<br>(30% - 31%) | 28%<br>(28% - 28%)    | 57%<br>(57% - 57%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -182%<br>(-180% - -184%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%)    | 66%<br>(66% - 66%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -10%<br>(-10% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 36%<br>(36% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -138%<br>(-137% - -139%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    | 70%<br>(70% - 70%)    |
| New York, NY             | -41%<br>(-41% - -41%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 30%<br>(30% - 30%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 60%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-15% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%)    | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%)    | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -61%<br>(-61% - -62%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 59%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -438%<br>(-437% - -440%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -20%<br>(-20% - -21%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 26%<br>(26% - 26%)    | 52%<br>(51% - 52%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -76%<br>(-76% - -76%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 48%<br>(48% - 48%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-9. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-13% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -10%<br>(-10% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 49%<br>(49% - 49%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -44%<br>(-43% - -44%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 47%<br>(47% - 47%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -43%<br>(-43% - -44%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 55%<br>(55% - 55%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -176%<br>(-175% - -178%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 64%<br>(64% - 64%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -10%<br>(-9% - -10%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -134%<br>(-133% - -135%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| New York, NY             | -38%<br>(-37% - -38%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 55%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-15% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 26%<br>(26% - 26%) | 51%<br>(51% - 52%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -56%<br>(-55% - -56%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 54%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -218%<br>(-217% - -219%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 55%<br>(55% - 55%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -20%<br>(-19% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 49%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -74%<br>(-73% - -74%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 46%) | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-10. Estimated Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                      |                      |                     |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                | 13/30                | 12/25               |
| Atlanta, GA              | 830<br>(531 - 1123)   | 736<br>(470 - 997)    | 657<br>(420 - 891)    | 578<br>(369 - 785)    | 499<br>(318 - 677)   | 578<br>(369 - 785)   | 487<br>(310 - 661)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 763<br>(488 - 1033)   | 702<br>(448 - 950)    | 643<br>(410 - 871)    | 566<br>(361 - 768)    | 490<br>(312 - 665)   | 546<br>(348 - 741)   | 388<br>(247 - 528)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 543<br>(347 - 734)  | 380<br>(243 - 516)    | 336<br>(214 - 457)    | 292<br>(186 - 397)    | 247<br>(157 - 336)   | 292<br>(186 - 397)   | 205<br>(130 - 280)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 486<br>(310 - 659)  | 486<br>(310 - 659)    | 486<br>(310 - 659)    | 486<br>(310 - 659)    | 431<br>(275 - 586)   | 486<br>(310 - 659)   | 431<br>(275 - 586)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 1021<br>(653 - 1380)  | 743<br>(474 - 1008)   | 734<br>(468 - 996)    | 643<br>(410 - 874)    | 552<br>(352 - 751)   | 567<br>(361 - 770)   | 389<br>(247 - 530)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 325<br>(208 - 439)  | 114<br>(72 - 155)     | 114<br>(72 - 155)     | 114<br>(72 - 155)     | 114<br>(72 - 155)    | 75<br>(48 - 103)     | 36<br>(23 - 50)     |
| Houston, TX              | 780<br>(498 - 1058)   | 713<br>(455 - 968)    | 630<br>(401 - 856)    | 546<br>(348 - 743)    | 462<br>(294 - 629)   | 546<br>(348 - 743)   | 462<br>(294 - 629)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2986<br>(1910 - 4042)   | 1342<br>(854 - 1827)  | 1342<br>(854 - 1827)  | 1342<br>(854 - 1827)  | 1180<br>(750 - 1607) | 924<br>(587 - 1258)  | 502<br>(318 - 684)  |
| New York, NY             | 2560<br>(1636 - 3468)   | 1893<br>(1207 - 2571) | 1893<br>(1207 - 2571) | 1808<br>(1152 - 2455) | 1546<br>(984 - 2101) | 1412<br>(898 - 1920) | 926<br>(588 - 1261) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 668<br>(427 - 905)  | 584<br>(372 - 792)    | 584<br>(372 - 792)    | 521<br>(332 - 707)    | 447<br>(285 - 607)   | 442<br>(282 - 601)   | 299<br>(190 - 408)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 620<br>(394 - 843)  | 620<br>(394 - 843)    | 620<br>(394 - 843)    | 620<br>(394 - 843)    | 557<br>(354 - 757)   | 539<br>(343 - 734)   | 338<br>(214 - 460)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 759<br>(485 - 1026)   | 497<br>(317 - 674)    | 497<br>(317 - 674)    | 466<br>(297 - 633)    | 409<br>(260 - 555)   | 371<br>(236 - 504)   | 244<br>(155 - 332)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 132<br>(84 - 179)   | 37<br>(24 - 51)       | 37<br>(24 - 51)       | 37<br>(24 - 51)       | 37<br>(24 - 51)      | 13<br>(8 - 18)       | 0<br>(0 - 0)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1056<br>(676 - 1429)  | 897<br>(573 - 1215)   | 813<br>(519 - 1102)   | 714<br>(456 - 970)    | 616<br>(392 - 836)   | 696<br>(443 - 944)   | 492<br>(313 - 669)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 158<br>(101 - 215)  | 103<br>(66 - 141)     | 103<br>(66 - 141)     | 103<br>(66 - 141)     | 103<br>(66 - 141)    | 69<br>(44 - 94)      | 34<br>(21 - 46)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-11. Estimated Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                      |                      |                      |                      |                     |                    |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>   | 14/35                | 13/35                | 12/35                | 13/30               | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 854<br>(547 - 1156)   | 758<br>(484 - 1026)  | 677<br>(432 - 918)   | 595<br>(380 - 808)   | 513<br>(327 - 697)   | 595<br>(380 - 808)  | 501<br>(319 - 681) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 619<br>(395 - 839)  | 565<br>(360 - 766)   | 513<br>(327 - 696)   | 446<br>(284 - 606)   | 378<br>(241 - 515)   | 428<br>(272 - 581)  | 289<br>(184 - 394) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 510<br>(326 - 691)  | 354<br>(226 - 481)   | 312<br>(198 - 423)   | 269<br>(171 - 365)   | 226<br>(144 - 307)   | 269<br>(171 - 365)  | 186<br>(118 - 253) |
| Dallas, TX               | 364<br>(232 - 495)  | 364<br>(232 - 495)   | 364<br>(232 - 495)   | 364<br>(232 - 495)   | 317<br>(202 - 432)   | 364<br>(232 - 495)  | 317<br>(202 - 432) |
| Detroit, MI              | 737<br>(471 - 1000)   | 510<br>(325 - 694)   | 503<br>(320 - 684)   | 429<br>(273 - 584)   | 355<br>(225 - 483)   | 366<br>(233 - 499)  | 222<br>(141 - 302) |
| Fresno, CA               | 338<br>(217 - 457)  | 121<br>(77 - 164)    | 121<br>(77 - 164)    | 121<br>(77 - 164)    | 121<br>(77 - 164)    | 81<br>(51 - 110)    | 41<br>(26 - 55)    |
| Houston, TX              | 755<br>(481 - 1024)   | 689<br>(439 - 935)   | 606<br>(386 - 823)   | 523<br>(333 - 711)   | 439<br>(279 - 598)   | 523<br>(333 - 711)  | 439<br>(279 - 598) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2631<br>(1680 - 3565)   | 1108<br>(704 - 1509) | 1108<br>(704 - 1509) | 1108<br>(704 - 1509) | 958<br>(608 - 1305)  | 721<br>(457 - 983)  | 331<br>(210 - 451) |
| New York, NY             | 1984<br>(1265 - 2693)   | 1407<br>(895 - 1913) | 1407<br>(895 - 1913) | 1333<br>(848 - 1813) | 1106<br>(703 - 1506) | 990<br>(629 - 1349) | 571<br>(362 - 779) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 604<br>(386 - 819)  | 525<br>(335 - 713)   | 525<br>(335 - 713)   | 466<br>(297 - 633)   | 396<br>(252 - 538)   | 392<br>(249 - 533)  | 257<br>(163 - 350) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 657<br>(418 - 893)  | 657<br>(418 - 893)   | 657<br>(418 - 893)   | 657<br>(418 - 893)   | 591<br>(376 - 803)   | 572<br>(364 - 779)  | 361<br>(229 - 492) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 599<br>(383 - 813)  | 372<br>(237 - 506)   | 372<br>(237 - 506)   | 346<br>(220 - 471)   | 297<br>(189 - 404)   | 264<br>(168 - 359)  | 155<br>(98 - 211)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 107<br>(68 - 146)   | 20<br>(13 - 27)      | 20<br>(13 - 27)      | 20<br>(13 - 27)      | 20<br>(13 - 27)      | 0<br>(0 - 0)        | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 792<br>(506 - 1075)   | 659<br>(420 - 894)   | 588<br>(374 - 799)   | 506<br>(322 - 688)   | 423<br>(269 - 575)   | 490<br>(312 - 666)  | 319<br>(203 - 435) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 107<br>(68 - 145)   | 61<br>(38 - 83)      | 61<br>(38 - 83)      | 61<br>(38 - 83)      | 61<br>(38 - 83)      | 32<br>(20 - 43)     | 3<br>(2 - 3)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-12. Estimated Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                      |                      |                     |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                | 13/30                | 12/25               |
| Atlanta, GA              | 821<br>(525 - 1112)   | 726<br>(464 - 984)    | 647<br>(413 - 877)    | 567<br>(361 - 769)    | 486<br>(310 - 661)   | 567<br>(361 - 769)   | 474<br>(302 - 644)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 618<br>(394 - 838)  | 564<br>(360 - 765)    | 512<br>(326 - 695)    | 445<br>(283 - 605)    | 378<br>(240 - 514)   | 427<br>(272 - 580)   | 289<br>(184 - 393)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 535<br>(342 - 724)  | 374<br>(238 - 507)    | 330<br>(210 - 448)    | 285<br>(182 - 388)    | 241<br>(153 - 327)   | 285<br>(182 - 388)   | 199<br>(126 - 271)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 407<br>(259 - 553)  | 407<br>(259 - 553)    | 407<br>(259 - 553)    | 407<br>(259 - 553)    | 356<br>(227 - 485)   | 407<br>(259 - 553)   | 356<br>(227 - 485)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 778<br>(496 - 1054)   | 544<br>(346 - 739)    | 536<br>(341 - 729)    | 460<br>(293 - 626)    | 384<br>(244 - 522)   | 396<br>(252 - 539)   | 247<br>(157 - 336)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 357<br>(228 - 482)  | 130<br>(82 - 177)     | 130<br>(82 - 177)     | 130<br>(82 - 177)     | 130<br>(82 - 177)    | 88<br>(56 - 120)     | 46<br>(29 - 63)     |
| Houston, TX              | 788<br>(502 - 1069)   | 719<br>(459 - 977)    | 634<br>(404 - 861)    | 548<br>(349 - 745)    | 461<br>(293 - 628)   | 548<br>(349 - 745)   | 461<br>(293 - 628)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2732<br>(1746 - 3702)   | 1170<br>(744 - 1593)  | 1170<br>(744 - 1593)  | 1170<br>(744 - 1593)  | 1016<br>(645 - 1384) | 773<br>(490 - 1053)  | 372<br>(236 - 508)  |
| New York, NY             | 2322<br>(1482 - 3148)   | 1689<br>(1076 - 2295) | 1689<br>(1076 - 2295) | 1607<br>(1023 - 2185) | 1359<br>(864 - 1848) | 1232<br>(783 - 1676) | 771<br>(489 - 1051) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 598<br>(381 - 811)  | 519<br>(331 - 704)    | 519<br>(331 - 704)    | 460<br>(293 - 625)    | 391<br>(249 - 531)   | 386<br>(246 - 525)   | 253<br>(161 - 344)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 556<br>(354 - 757)  | 556<br>(354 - 757)    | 556<br>(354 - 757)    | 556<br>(354 - 757)    | 494<br>(314 - 673)   | 477<br>(303 - 650)   | 278<br>(176 - 379)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 675<br>(431 - 914)  | 434<br>(277 - 590)    | 434<br>(277 - 590)    | 406<br>(258 - 552)    | 352<br>(224 - 479)   | 318<br>(202 - 432)   | 200<br>(127 - 273)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 154<br>(98 - 209)   | 48<br>(31 - 66)       | 48<br>(31 - 66)       | 48<br>(31 - 66)       | 48<br>(31 - 66)      | 22<br>(14 - 30)      | 0<br>(0 - 0)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 869<br>(555 - 1178)   | 728<br>(464 - 988)    | 653<br>(416 - 887)    | 566<br>(360 - 769)    | 478<br>(304 - 651)   | 549<br>(350 - 747)   | 369<br>(235 - 503)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 112<br>(71 - 152)   | 64<br>(41 - 88)       | 64<br>(41 - 88)       | 64<br>(41 - 88)       | 64<br>(41 - 88)      | 35<br>(22 - 47)      | 5<br>(3 - 6)        |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-13. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 5.5%<br>(3.5% - 7.4%)  | 4.9%<br>(3.1% - 6.6%) | 4.4%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%) | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.2%) | 3.3%<br>(2.1% - 4.5%) | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.2%) | 3.2%<br>(2.1% - 4.4%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 5.4%<br>(3.5% - 7.3%)  | 5%<br>(3.2% - 6.7%)   | 4.5%<br>(2.9% - 6.2%) | 4%<br>(2.6% - 5.4%)   | 3.5%<br>(2.2% - 4.7%) | 3.9%<br>(2.5% - 5.2%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.7%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 5.5%<br>(3.5% - 7.5%)  | 3.9%<br>(2.5% - 5.3%) | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.7%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.1%)  | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.1%) | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.1%) | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.1%) | 3.4%<br>(2.1% - 4.6%) | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.1%) | 3.4%<br>(2.1% - 4.6%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 5.7%<br>(3.7% - 7.7%)  | 4.2%<br>(2.7% - 5.6%) | 4.1%<br>(2.6% - 5.6%) | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.9%) | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)   | 3.2%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 3%)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 5.8%<br>(3.7% - 7.9%)  | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 1.4%<br>(0.9% - 1.8%) | 0.7%<br>(0.4% - 0.9%) |
| Houston, TX              | 4.2%<br>(2.7% - 5.7%)  | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.2%) | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.6%) | 2.9%<br>(1.9% - 4%)   | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) | 2.9%<br>(1.9% - 4%)   | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 5.3%<br>(3.4% - 7.1%)  | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.2%)   | 0.9%<br>(0.6% - 1.2%) |
| New York, NY             | 4.9%<br>(3.1% - 6.6%)  | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.9%) | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.9%) | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.7%) | 2.9%<br>(1.9% - 4%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 4.6%<br>(2.9% - 6.2%)  | 4%<br>(2.6% - 5.4%)   | 4%<br>(2.6% - 5.4%)   | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.9%) | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)   | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%)  | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.3%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 1.5%<br>(0.9% - 2%)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 5.5%<br>(3.5% - 7.4%)  | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%) | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%) | 3.3%<br>(2.1% - 4.5%) | 2.9%<br>(1.9% - 4%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.5% - 1.1%) | 0.8%<br>(0.5% - 1.1%) | 0.8%<br>(0.5% - 1.1%) | 0.8%<br>(0.5% - 1.1%) | 0.3%<br>(0.2% - 0.4%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 5.6%<br>(3.6% - 7.6%)  | 4.8%<br>(3% - 6.5%)   | 4.3%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%) | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.1%) | 3.3%<br>(2.1% - 4.4%) | 3.7%<br>(2.4% - 5%)   | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)  | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 1.3%<br>(0.9% - 1.8%) | 0.7%<br>(0.4% - 0.9%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-14. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 5.5%<br>(3.5% - 7.4%)  | 4.9%<br>(3.1% - 6.6%) | 4.4%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%) | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.2%) | 3.3%<br>(2.1% - 4.5%) | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.2%) | 3.2%<br>(2.1% - 4.4%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 4.4%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%)  | 4%<br>(2.5% - 5.4%)   | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.9%) | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 5.1%<br>(3.3% - 7%)  | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%) | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%) | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%)  | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.3%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.3%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 4.1%<br>(2.6% - 5.6%)  | 2.9%<br>(1.8% - 3.9%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.3%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.7%)   | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 1.2%<br>(0.8% - 1.7%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 6%<br>(3.8% - 8.1%)  | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 1.4%<br>(0.9% - 1.9%) | 0.7%<br>(0.5% - 1%)   |
| Houston, TX              | 3.9%<br>(2.5% - 5.3%)  | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.9%) | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%) | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 4.6%<br>(2.9% - 6.2%)  | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.6%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.6%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.6%) | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.3%) | 1.3%<br>(0.8% - 1.7%) | 0.6%<br>(0.4% - 0.8%) |
| New York, NY             | 3.7%<br>(2.4% - 5.1%)  | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.5%) | 1.1%<br>(0.7% - 1.5%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 4.2%<br>(2.7% - 5.6%)  | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.9%) | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.9%) | 3.2%<br>(2% - 4.4%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%)  | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.3%) | 1.5%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 4.3%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%)  | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) | 2.1%<br>(1.4% - 2.9%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.6%) | 1.1%<br>(0.7% - 1.5%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 3%)  | 0.4%<br>(0.3% - 0.6%) | 0.4%<br>(0.3% - 0.6%) | 0.4%<br>(0.3% - 0.6%) | 0.4%<br>(0.3% - 0.6%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 4.2%<br>(2.7% - 5.7%)  | 3.5%<br>(2.2% - 4.7%) | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 3%)   | 2.6%<br>(1.6% - 3.5%) | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.3%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.7% - 1.6%) | 1.2%<br>(0.7% - 1.6%) | 1.2%<br>(0.7% - 1.6%) | 1.2%<br>(0.7% - 1.6%) | 0.6%<br>(0.4% - 0.8%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0.1%)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-15. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 5.1%<br>(3.3% - 7%)  | 4.6%<br>(2.9% - 6.2%) | 4.1%<br>(2.6% - 5.5%) | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4%)     |
| Baltimore, MD            | 4.4%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%)  | 4%<br>(2.5% - 5.4%)   | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.9%) | 3.2%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 5.3%<br>(3.4% - 7.2%)  | 3.7%<br>(2.4% - 5.1%) | 3.3%<br>(2.1% - 4.5%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.9%) | 2.4%<br>(1.5% - 3.3%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.9%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.7%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)  | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 4.4%<br>(2.8% - 6%)  | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)   | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 2.6%<br>(1.7% - 3.5%) | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 3%)   | 2.2%<br>(1.4% - 3%)   | 1.4%<br>(0.9% - 1.9%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 6.2%<br>(4% - 8.4%)  | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%) | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%) | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%) | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%) | 1.5%<br>(1% - 2.1%)   | 0.8%<br>(0.5% - 1.1%) |
| Houston, TX              | 4%<br>(2.6% - 5.4%)  | 3.7%<br>(2.3% - 5%)   | 3.2%<br>(2.1% - 4.4%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) | 2.8%<br>(1.8% - 3.8%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.2%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 4.8%<br>(3% - 6.4%)  | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.8%)   | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) | 1.3%<br>(0.9% - 1.8%) | 0.6%<br>(0.4% - 0.9%) |
| New York, NY             | 4.3%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%)  | 3.2%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 3.2%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 1.4%<br>(0.9% - 2%)   |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 4.1%<br>(2.6% - 5.6%)  | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%) | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 4.8%) | 3.2%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.7%) | 2.7%<br>(1.7% - 3.6%) | 1.7%<br>(1.1% - 2.4%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%)  | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%) | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%) | 2.3%<br>(1.4% - 3.1%) | 2%<br>(1.3% - 2.7%)   | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.6%) | 1.1%<br>(0.7% - 1.5%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 4.9%<br>(3.1% - 6.6%)  | 3.2%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 3.2%<br>(2% - 4.3%)   | 2.9%<br>(1.9% - 4%)   | 2.6%<br>(1.6% - 3.5%) | 2.3%<br>(1.5% - 3.1%) | 1.5%<br>(0.9% - 2%)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)  | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.3%)   | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.3%)   | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.3%)   | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.3%)   | 0.4%<br>(0.3% - 0.6%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 4.6%<br>(2.9% - 6.2%)  | 3.8%<br>(2.4% - 5.2%) | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.7%) | 3%<br>(1.9% - 4.1%)   | 2.5%<br>(1.6% - 3.4%) | 2.9%<br>(1.8% - 3.9%) | 1.9%<br>(1.2% - 2.7%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 2.1%<br>(1.3% - 2.9%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.8% - 1.7%) | 1.2%<br>(0.8% - 1.7%) | 1.2%<br>(0.8% - 1.7%) | 1.2%<br>(0.8% - 1.7%) | 0.7%<br>(0.4% - 0.9%) | 0.1%<br>(0.1% - 0.1%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-16. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-13% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 30%<br>(30% - 30%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -43%<br>(-42% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 46%<br>(46% - 46%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -37%<br>(-37% - -38%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 26%<br>(25% - 26%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -185%<br>(-183% - -187%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -122%<br>(-121% - -124%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 63%<br>(63% - 63%)    |
| New York, NY             | -35%<br>(-35% - -36%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(4% - 5%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%) | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 49%<br>(49% - 49%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 45%<br>(45% - 46%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -53%<br>(-52% - -53%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -254%<br>(-253% - -256%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 64%<br>(64% - 64%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -18%<br>(-18% - -18%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 31%<br>(31% - 32%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -53%<br>(-53% - -53%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-17. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-13% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%)    | 34%<br>(34% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -10%<br>(-10% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 49%<br>(49% - 49%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -44%<br>(-44% - -44%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 13%<br>(13% - 13%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -45%<br>(-44% - -45%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 30%<br>(30% - 31%) | 28%<br>(28% - 28%)    | 57%<br>(56% - 57%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -181%<br>(-179% - -183%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%)    | 66%<br>(66% - 66%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -10%<br>(-10% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 36%<br>(36% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -137%<br>(-136% - -139%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    | 70%<br>(70% - 70%)    |
| New York, NY             | -41%<br>(-41% - -41%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 60%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-15% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%)    | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%)    | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -61%<br>(-61% - -62%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 58%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -437%<br>(-435% - -439%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 26%<br>(26% - 26%)    | 51%<br>(51% - 52%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -76%<br>(-76% - -76%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 48%<br>(48% - 48%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-18. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-13% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -10%<br>(-10% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 49%<br>(49% - 49%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -43%<br>(-43% - -44%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 47%<br>(47% - 47%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -43%<br>(-43% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 55%<br>(54% - 55%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -175%<br>(-173% - -177%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 64%<br>(64% - 64%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -134%<br>(-132% - -135%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| New York, NY             | -37%<br>(-37% - -38%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 55%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-15% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 26%<br>(25% - 26%) | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -55%<br>(-55% - -56%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 54%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -217%<br>(-216% - -218%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 55%<br>(55% - 55%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-19% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%) | 49%<br>(49% - 49%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -74%<br>(-73% - -74%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 46%) | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-19. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                     |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25               |
| Atlanta, GA              | 249<br>(205 - 291)   | 222<br>(182 - 260)    | 199<br>(163 - 234)    | 176<br>(144 - 207)    | 153<br>(125 - 180)    | 176<br>(144 - 207)    | 149<br>(122 - 176)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 396<br>(326 - 464)   | 366<br>(301 - 429)    | 337<br>(276 - 395)    | 298<br>(244 - 351)    | 259<br>(212 - 306)    | 288<br>(236 - 339)    | 207<br>(169 - 245)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 186<br>(153 - 218)   | 133<br>(109 - 156)    | 118<br>(96 - 139)     | 103<br>(84 - 121)     | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 103<br>(84 - 121)     | 73<br>(59 - 86)     |
| Dallas, TX               | 231<br>(189 - 272)   | 231<br>(189 - 272)    | 231<br>(189 - 272)    | 231<br>(189 - 272)    | 206<br>(169 - 243)    | 231<br>(189 - 272)    | 206<br>(169 - 243)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 689<br>(567 - 806)   | 509<br>(418 - 599)    | 504<br>(413 - 592)    | 444<br>(363 - 523)    | 383<br>(313 - 452)    | 393<br>(321 - 463)    | 272<br>(222 - 322)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 187<br>(154 - 219)   | 68<br>(56 - 81)       | 68<br>(56 - 81)       | 68<br>(56 - 81)       | 68<br>(56 - 81)       | 45<br>(37 - 54)       | 22<br>(18 - 26)     |
| Houston, TX              | 370<br>(304 - 435)   | 340<br>(278 - 400)    | 302<br>(247 - 356)    | 263<br>(215 - 310)    | 223<br>(182 - 264)    | 263<br>(215 - 310)    | 223<br>(182 - 264)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2124<br>(1746 - 2489)  | 984<br>(802 - 1163)   | 984<br>(802 - 1163)   | 984<br>(802 - 1163)   | 867<br>(707 - 1026)   | 682<br>(555 - 808)    | 373<br>(303 - 443)  |
| New York, NY             | 2614<br>(2147 - 3068)  | 1959<br>(1603 - 2307) | 1959<br>(1603 - 2307) | 1874<br>(1533 - 2208) | 1610<br>(1315 - 1900) | 1475<br>(1204 - 1742) | 976<br>(795 - 1156) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 333<br>(273 - 391)   | 293<br>(240 - 345)    | 293<br>(240 - 345)    | 263<br>(215 - 309)    | 226<br>(185 - 267)    | 224<br>(183 - 264)    | 153<br>(125 - 181)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 351<br>(286 - 414)   | 351<br>(286 - 414)    | 351<br>(286 - 414)    | 351<br>(286 - 414)    | 316<br>(258 - 374)    | 307<br>(250 - 362)    | 194<br>(158 - 230)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 436<br>(359 - 511)   | 291<br>(238 - 343)    | 291<br>(238 - 343)    | 274<br>(224 - 323)    | 241<br>(197 - 285)    | 219<br>(179 - 259)    | 146<br>(119 - 172)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 40<br>(33 - 47)  | 12<br>(9 - 14)        | 12<br>(9 - 14)        | 12<br>(9 - 14)        | 12<br>(9 - 14)        | 4<br>(3 - 5)          | 0<br>(0 - 0)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 636<br>(523 - 744)   | 544<br>(447 - 639)    | 496<br>(406 - 583)    | 438<br>(359 - 516)    | 379<br>(310 - 447)    | 427<br>(350 - 503)    | 305<br>(249 - 361)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 93<br>(76 - 109)   | 61<br>(50 - 72)       | 61<br>(50 - 72)       | 61<br>(50 - 72)       | 61<br>(50 - 72)       | 41<br>(33 - 48)       | 20<br>(16 - 24)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-20. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                      |                      |                    |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                | 13/30                | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 256<br>(211 - 300)   | 229<br>(188 - 268)    | 205<br>(168 - 241)    | 181<br>(149 - 214)    | 157<br>(129 - 185)   | 181<br>(149 - 214)   | 154<br>(126 - 181) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 325<br>(266 - 382)   | 297<br>(244 - 350)    | 271<br>(222 - 319)    | 237<br>(194 - 279)    | 202<br>(165 - 239)   | 228<br>(186 - 268)   | 155<br>(127 - 184) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 176<br>(144 - 206)   | 124<br>(101 - 146)    | 110<br>(90 - 129)     | 95<br>(77 - 112)      | 80<br>(65 - 95)      | 95<br>(77 - 112)     | 66<br>(54 - 78)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 175<br>(143 - 207)   | 175<br>(143 - 207)    | 175<br>(143 - 207)    | 175<br>(143 - 207)    | 153<br>(125 - 181)   | 175<br>(143 - 207)   | 153<br>(125 - 181) |
| Detroit, MI              | 506<br>(415 - 595)   | 355<br>(290 - 418)    | 350<br>(286 - 413)    | 300<br>(244 - 354)    | 249<br>(203 - 294)   | 257<br>(209 - 304)   | 157<br>(127 - 186) |
| Fresno, CA               | 194<br>(160 - 227)   | 72<br>(59 - 85)       | 72<br>(59 - 85)       | 72<br>(59 - 85)       | 72<br>(59 - 85)      | 49<br>(40 - 58)      | 25<br>(20 - 29)    |
| Houston, TX              | 359<br>(294 - 423)   | 329<br>(269 - 388)    | 291<br>(238 - 343)    | 252<br>(206 - 298)    | 213<br>(173 - 252)   | 252<br>(206 - 298)   | 213<br>(173 - 252) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1884<br>(1546 - 2212)  | 815<br>(664 - 965)    | 815<br>(664 - 965)    | 815<br>(664 - 965)    | 707<br>(575 - 837)   | 534<br>(434 - 633)   | 247<br>(200 - 293) |
| New York, NY             | 2050<br>(1678 - 2413)  | 1470<br>(1200 - 1736) | 1470<br>(1200 - 1736) | 1394<br>(1138 - 1648) | 1163<br>(947 - 1375) | 1043<br>(850 - 1235) | 606<br>(492 - 719) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 303<br>(248 - 356)   | 264<br>(216 - 311)    | 264<br>(216 - 311)    | 236<br>(193 - 278)    | 201<br>(164 - 238)   | 199<br>(163 - 235)   | 132<br>(107 - 156) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 372<br>(303 - 439)   | 372<br>(303 - 439)    | 372<br>(303 - 439)    | 372<br>(303 - 439)    | 335<br>(273 - 396)   | 325<br>(265 - 384)   | 207<br>(168 - 245) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 349<br>(286 - 410)   | 220<br>(180 - 260)    | 220<br>(180 - 260)    | 205<br>(167 - 242)    | 177<br>(144 - 209)   | 157<br>(128 - 186)   | 93<br>(76 - 110)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 33<br>(27 - 39)  | 6<br>(5 - 7)          | 6<br>(5 - 7)          | 6<br>(5 - 7)          | 6<br>(5 - 7)         | 0<br>(0 - 0)         | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 484<br>(397 - 569)   | 405<br>(331 - 477)    | 363<br>(297 - 428)    | 314<br>(256 - 370)    | 263<br>(215 - 311)   | 304<br>(248 - 359)   | 200<br>(163 - 237) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 63<br>(51 - 75)  | 36<br>(29 - 43)       | 36<br>(29 - 43)       | 36<br>(29 - 43)       | 36<br>(29 - 43)      | 19<br>(15 - 23)      | 2<br>(1 - 2)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-21. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                    |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 247<br>(203 - 290)   | 220<br>(180 - 258)    | 197<br>(161 - 231)    | 173<br>(142 - 204)    | 149<br>(122 - 176)    | 173<br>(142 - 204)    | 146<br>(119 - 172) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 324<br>(266 - 381)   | 297<br>(243 - 349)    | 271<br>(221 - 319)    | 236<br>(193 - 279)    | 202<br>(165 - 238)    | 227<br>(186 - 268)    | 155<br>(126 - 184) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 184<br>(151 - 216)   | 131<br>(107 - 154)    | 116<br>(95 - 136)     | 101<br>(82 - 119)     | 85<br>(70 - 101)      | 101<br>(82 - 119)     | 71<br>(58 - 84)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 195<br>(159 - 230)   | 195<br>(159 - 230)    | 195<br>(159 - 230)    | 195<br>(159 - 230)    | 172<br>(140 - 203)    | 195<br>(159 - 230)    | 172<br>(140 - 203) |
| Detroit, MI              | 532<br>(436 - 625)   | 377<br>(308 - 445)    | 372<br>(304 - 439)    | 321<br>(262 - 379)    | 269<br>(219 - 318)    | 277<br>(226 - 327)    | 174<br>(142 - 206) |
| Fresno, CA               | 204<br>(169 - 239)   | 77<br>(63 - 92)       | 77<br>(63 - 92)       | 77<br>(63 - 92)       | 77<br>(63 - 92)       | 53<br>(43 - 63)       | 28<br>(23 - 33)    |
| Houston, TX              | 375<br>(307 - 441)   | 344<br>(281 - 405)    | 304<br>(249 - 358)    | 264<br>(215 - 312)    | 223<br>(182 - 264)    | 264<br>(215 - 312)    | 223<br>(182 - 264) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1953<br>(1604 - 2293)  | 860<br>(701 - 1018)   | 860<br>(701 - 1018)   | 860<br>(701 - 1018)   | 749<br>(610 - 887)    | 572<br>(465 - 678)    | 278<br>(225 - 330) |
| New York, NY             | 2384<br>(1955 - 2802)  | 1755<br>(1435 - 2070) | 1755<br>(1435 - 2070) | 1673<br>(1367 - 1974) | 1421<br>(1160 - 1679) | 1292<br>(1053 - 1527) | 815<br>(663 - 966) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 300<br>(245 - 352)   | 261<br>(214 - 308)    | 261<br>(214 - 308)    | 233<br>(190 - 275)    | 199<br>(162 - 235)    | 197<br>(160 - 232)    | 130<br>(106 - 154) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 317<br>(258 - 374)   | 317<br>(258 - 374)    | 317<br>(258 - 374)    | 317<br>(258 - 374)    | 282<br>(230 - 333)    | 272<br>(222 - 322)    | 160<br>(130 - 189) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 390<br>(321 - 458)   | 256<br>(209 - 302)    | 256<br>(209 - 302)    | 239<br>(196 - 283)    | 209<br>(170 - 246)    | 189<br>(154 - 223)    | 120<br>(98 - 142)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 47<br>(38 - 55)  | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 7<br>(6 - 8)          | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 529<br>(434 - 621)   | 446<br>(365 - 525)    | 402<br>(329 - 474)    | 350<br>(286 - 413)    | 297<br>(243 - 351)    | 340<br>(278 - 401)    | 231<br>(188 - 273) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 66<br>(54 - 78)  | 38<br>(31 - 46)       | 38<br>(31 - 46)       | 38<br>(31 - 46)       | 38<br>(31 - 46)       | 21<br>(17 - 25)       | 3<br>(2 - 3)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-22. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                          |                         |                        |                         |                        |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                    | 13/35                   | 12/35                  | 13/30                   | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 15.8%<br>(13% - 18.6%)  | 14.1%<br>(11.6% - 16.6%) | 12.7%<br>(10.4% - 14.9%) | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%) | 9.7%<br>(8% - 11.5%)   | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%) | 9.5%<br>(7.8% - 11.2%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 15.6%<br>(12.8% - 18.2%)  | 14.4%<br>(11.8% - 16.9%) | 13.2%<br>(10.9% - 15.5%) | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%) | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12%)  | 11.3%<br>(9.3% - 13.3%) | 8.1%<br>(6.7% - 9.6%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 15.9%<br>(13.1% - 18.6%)  | 11.3%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 8.8%<br>(7.2% - 10.4%)  | 7.5%<br>(6.1% - 8.8%)  | 8.8%<br>(7.2% - 10.4%)  | 6.2%<br>(5.1% - 7.4%)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%)   | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%)  | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%)  | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%) | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.7%) | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%) | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.7%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 16.4%<br>(13.5% - 19.2%)  | 12.2%<br>(10% - 14.3%)   | 12%<br>(9.8% - 14.1%)    | 10.6%<br>(8.7% - 12.5%) | 9.1%<br>(7.5% - 10.8%) | 9.4%<br>(7.7% - 11.1%)  | 6.5%<br>(5.3% - 7.7%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 16.8%<br>(13.8% - 19.6%)  | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)      | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)      | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)     | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)    | 4.1%<br>(3.3% - 4.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.4%)    |
| Houston, TX              | 12.2%<br>(10% - 14.4%)  | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%)  | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.7%)   | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.2%)  | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.7%)    | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.2%)  | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.7%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 15.2%<br>(12.5% - 17.8%)  | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.3%)      | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.3%)      | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.3%)     | 6.2%<br>(5.1% - 7.3%)  | 4.9%<br>(4% - 5.8%)     | 2.7%<br>(2.2% - 3.2%)  |
| New York, NY             | 14.1%<br>(11.6% - 16.5%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.6% - 12.4%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.6% - 12.4%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.3% - 11.9%) | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.2%) | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)   | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.2%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 13.3%<br>(10.9% - 15.6%)  | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%)  | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.4%) | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.7%) | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)    | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.3%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)   | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)      | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)      | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)     | 7.2%<br>(5.9% - 8.5%)  | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.2%)     | 4.4%<br>(3.6% - 5.2%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 15.7%<br>(12.9% - 18.4%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%)  | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.6%)  | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.2%) | 7.9%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)   | 5.2%<br>(4.3% - 6.2%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%)    | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%)    | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%)   | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.7% - 1%)     | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 16.1%<br>(13.3% - 18.9%)  | 13.8%<br>(11.3% - 16.2%) | 12.6%<br>(10.3% - 14.8%) | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%) | 9.6%<br>(7.9% - 11.4%) | 10.8%<br>(8.9% - 12.8%) | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 9.2%<br>(7.5% - 10.8%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)    | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)    | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)  | 4.1%<br>(3.3% - 4.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.4%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-23. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                          |                         |                       |                         |                        |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                    | 13/35                   | 12/35                 | 13/30                   | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 15.8%<br>(13% - 18.5%)  | 14.1%<br>(11.6% - 16.6%) | 12.7%<br>(10.4% - 14.9%) | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%) | 9.7%<br>(8% - 11.5%)  | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%) | 9.5%<br>(7.8% - 11.2%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 12.7%<br>(10.5% - 15%)  | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.7%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.7% - 12.5%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%) | 8.9%<br>(7.3% - 10.5%)  | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | 14.8%<br>(12.2% - 17.4%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 10.9%)   | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.5%)     | 6.8%<br>(5.5% - 8%)   | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.5%)     | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)    | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)    | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 7.2%<br>(5.9% - 8.5%) | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 7.2%<br>(5.9% - 8.5%)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 12.1%<br>(9.9% - 14.2%)   | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10%)     | 8.4%<br>(6.8% - 9.9%)    | 7.2%<br>(5.8% - 8.5%)   | 5.9%<br>(4.8% - 7%)   | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.3%)     | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | 17.2%<br>(14.1% - 20.1%)  | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%)    | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%)    | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%)   | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%) | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%)   | 2.2%<br>(1.8% - 2.6%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 11.5%<br>(9.4% - 13.5%)   | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.4%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 10.9%)   | 8%<br>(6.6% - 9.5%)     | 6.8%<br>(5.5% - 8%)   | 8%<br>(6.6% - 9.5%)     | 6.8%<br>(5.5% - 8%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 13.4%<br>(11% - 15.7%)  | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%)    | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%)    | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%)   | 5%<br>(4.1% - 5.9%)   | 3.8%<br>(3.1% - 4.5%)   | 1.8%<br>(1.4% - 2.1%)  |
| New York, NY             | 10.9%<br>(9% - 12.9%)   | 7.8%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)    | 7.8%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)    | 7.4%<br>(6.1% - 8.8%)   | 6.2%<br>(5.1% - 7.3%) | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%)   | 3.2%<br>(2.6% - 3.8%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 12.1%<br>(9.9% - 14.3%)   | 10.6%<br>(8.7% - 12.5%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.7% - 12.5%)  | 9.4%<br>(7.7% - 11.1%)  | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.5%) | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)     | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.3%)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)   | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)   | 7.3%<br>(6% - 8.7%)   | 7.1%<br>(5.8% - 8.4%)   | 4.5%<br>(3.7% - 5.4%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 12.6%<br>(10.4% - 14.8%)  | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)      | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)      | 7.4%<br>(6.1% - 8.8%)   | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.6%) | 5.7%<br>(4.6% - 6.7%)   | 3.4%<br>(2.7% - 4%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 6.5%<br>(5.3% - 7.7%)   | 1.2%<br>(1% - 1.5%)      | 1.2%<br>(1% - 1.5%)      | 1.2%<br>(1% - 1.5%)     | 1.2%<br>(1% - 1.5%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)         | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 12.2%<br>(10% - 14.4%)  | 10.2%<br>(8.4% - 12.1%)  | 9.2%<br>(7.5% - 10.8%)   | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)   | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%) | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)   | 5.1%<br>(4.1% - 6%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.3%)   | 3.5%<br>(2.9% - 4.2%)    | 3.5%<br>(2.9% - 4.2%)    | 3.5%<br>(2.9% - 4.2%)   | 3.5%<br>(2.9% - 4.2%) | 1.8%<br>(1.5% - 2.2%)   | 0.1%<br>(0.1% - 0.2%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-24. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                         |                         |                       |                         |                        |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                   | 13/35                   | 12/35                 | 13/30                   | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 14.9%<br>(12.2% - 17.4%)  | 13.2%<br>(10.9% - 15.5%) | 11.8%<br>(9.7% - 13.9%) | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%) | 9%<br>(7.4% - 10.6%)  | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%) | 8.8%<br>(7.2% - 10.4%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 12.7%<br>(10.5% - 15%)  | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.7%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.7% - 12.5%) | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%) | 8.9%<br>(7.3% - 10.5%)  | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | 15.4%<br>(12.7% - 18%)  | 10.9%<br>(8.9% - 12.9%)  | 9.7%<br>(7.9% - 11.4%)  | 8.4%<br>(6.9% - 9.9%)   | 7.1%<br>(5.8% - 8.4%) | 8.4%<br>(6.9% - 9.9%)   | 5.9%<br>(4.8% - 7%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)  | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)     | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)    | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)    | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.3%) | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)    | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.3%)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 12.8%<br>(10.5% - 15%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.7%)   | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)   | 6.5%<br>(5.3% - 7.6%) | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%)   | 4.2%<br>(3.4% - 5%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | 17.7%<br>(14.6% - 20.7%)  | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)      | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)     | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)     | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)   | 4.6%<br>(3.7% - 5.5%)   | 2.4%<br>(2% - 2.9%)    |
| Houston, TX              | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%)   | 10.7%<br>(8.8% - 12.6%)  | 9.5%<br>(7.8% - 11.2%)  | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.3%)   | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.3%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 13.8%<br>(11.3% - 16.2%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)    | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)   | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.3%) | 4%<br>(3.3% - 4.8%)     | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.3%)    |
| New York, NY             | 12.6%<br>(10.4% - 14.8%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)     | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 8.9%<br>(7.2% - 10.5%)  | 7.5%<br>(6.1% - 8.9%) | 6.8%<br>(5.6% - 8.1%)   | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 12%<br>(9.8% - 14.1%)   | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%) | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)   | 7.9%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)   | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.2%)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 7.9%)   | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 7.9%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 7.9%)   | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 7.9%)   | 6%<br>(4.9% - 7.1%)   | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.8%)   | 3.4%<br>(2.8% - 4%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 14.2%<br>(11.7% - 16.7%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)     | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.3%)  | 7.6%<br>(6.2% - 9%)   | 6.9%<br>(5.6% - 8.1%)   | 4.4%<br>(3.5% - 5.2%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 9%<br>(7.4% - 10.6%)  | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.4%)    | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.4%)   | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.4%)   | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.4%) | 1.3%<br>(1.1% - 1.6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 13.3%<br>(10.9% - 15.7%)  | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.3% - 11.9%) | 8.8%<br>(7.2% - 10.4%)  | 7.5%<br>(6.1% - 8.9%) | 8.6%<br>(7% - 10.1%)    | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 6.3%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%)   | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)      | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)     | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)     | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)   | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.4%)     | 0.3%<br>(0.2% - 0.3%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-25. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 33%<br>(32% - 33%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -8%<br>(-8% - -8%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 19%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 43%<br>(43% - 44%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -40%<br>(-39% - -41%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -35%<br>(-35% - -36%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 47%<br>(46% - 47%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -174%<br>(-171% - -177%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 34%) | 68%<br>(67% - 68%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 35%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -116%<br>(-114% - -118%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 62%<br>(62% - 62%)    |
| New York, NY             | -33%<br>(-33% - -34%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 4%<br>(4% - 4%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -14%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -50%<br>(-49% - -51%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 17%<br>(17% - 17%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -247%<br>(-245% - -249%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 64%<br>(64% - 64%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -17%<br>(-16% - -17%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 30%<br>(30% - 31%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 44%<br>(44% - 44%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -51%<br>(-51% - -52%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-26. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%)    | 33%<br>(32% - 33%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -42%<br>(-41% - -42%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 47%<br>(46% - 47%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 13%<br>(12% - 13%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -43%<br>(-42% - -43%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 16%<br>(15% - 16%) | 30%<br>(30% - 30%) | 28%<br>(27% - 28%)    | 56%<br>(56% - 56%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -170%<br>(-167% - -173%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(32% - 33%)    | 66%<br>(66% - 66%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 35%<br>(35% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -131%<br>(-129% - -133%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%)    | 70%<br>(70% - 70%)    |
| New York, NY             | -39%<br>(-39% - -40%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 59%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -15%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 12%<br>(12% - 13%)    | 44%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 28%<br>(28% - 29%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 58%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -427%<br>(-425% - -430%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-19% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%)    | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -74%<br>(-74% - -75%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 47%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-27. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -13%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -41%<br>(-40% - -42%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 46%<br>(46% - 46%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -41%<br>(-41% - -42%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) | 27%<br>(26% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 54%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -164%<br>(-161% - -167%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 31%<br>(31% - 32%) | 64%<br>(64% - 64%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -127%<br>(-125% - -129%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| New York, NY             | -36%<br>(-35% - -36%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 26%<br>(26% - 27%) | 54%<br>(53% - 54%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-14% - -15%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -53%<br>(-52% - -53%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 19%) | 26%<br>(26% - 26%) | 53%<br>(53% - 53%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -210%<br>(-209% - -212%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 55%<br>(55% - 55%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-18% - -19%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 33%<br>(33% - 34%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 48%<br>(48% - 49%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -72%<br>(-71% - -72%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 46%) | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-28. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 312<br>(257 - 364)   | 279<br>(229 - 327)    | 251<br>(206 - 295)    | 222<br>(182 - 262)    | 193<br>(158 - 228)    | 222<br>(182 - 262)    | 189<br>(154 - 223)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | 497<br>(409 - 581)   | 460<br>(378 - 538)    | 423<br>(348 - 497)    | 376<br>(308 - 442)    | 328<br>(268 - 386)    | 363<br>(298 - 427)    | 263<br>(214 - 310)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | 233<br>(192 - 273)   | 168<br>(137 - 197)    | 149<br>(122 - 176)    | 130<br>(106 - 154)    | 111<br>(90 - 131)     | 130<br>(106 - 154)    | 93<br>(75 - 110)      |
| Dallas, TX               | 292<br>(239 - 344)   | 292<br>(239 - 344)    | 292<br>(239 - 344)    | 292<br>(239 - 344)    | 261<br>(213 - 307)    | 292<br>(239 - 344)    | 261<br>(213 - 307)    |
| Detroit, MI              | 862<br>(711 - 1007)  | 642<br>(526 - 754)    | 635<br>(520 - 746)    | 561<br>(459 - 660)    | 485<br>(396 - 572)    | 497<br>(406 - 586)    | 346<br>(282 - 410)    |
| Fresno, CA               | 234<br>(193 - 273)   | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 58<br>(47 - 69)       | 28<br>(23 - 34)       |
| Houston, TX              | 467<br>(383 - 548)   | 429<br>(351 - 505)    | 382<br>(312 - 449)    | 333<br>(272 - 393)    | 284<br>(231 - 335)    | 333<br>(272 - 393)    | 284<br>(231 - 335)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2664<br>(2192 - 3117)  | 1249<br>(1017 - 1477) | 1249<br>(1017 - 1477) | 1249<br>(1017 - 1477) | 1103<br>(897 - 1306)  | 869<br>(705 - 1030)   | 477<br>(386 - 567)    |
| New York, NY             | 3285<br>(2700 - 3849)  | 2475<br>(2024 - 2914) | 2475<br>(2024 - 2914) | 2369<br>(1936 - 2790) | 2040<br>(1665 - 2408) | 1871<br>(1525 - 2210) | 1243<br>(1010 - 1474) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 419<br>(344 - 492)   | 369<br>(303 - 434)    | 369<br>(303 - 434)    | 332<br>(271 - 391)    | 287<br>(234 - 338)    | 284<br>(232 - 335)    | 195<br>(159 - 231)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 445<br>(363 - 526)   | 445<br>(363 - 526)    | 445<br>(363 - 526)    | 445<br>(363 - 526)    | 401<br>(327 - 475)    | 389<br>(317 - 461)    | 247<br>(200 - 293)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 547<br>(450 - 639)   | 368<br>(301 - 433)    | 368<br>(301 - 433)    | 346<br>(283 - 408)    | 305<br>(249 - 361)    | 278<br>(227 - 329)    | 185<br>(151 - 220)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 51<br>(42 - 60)  | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 5<br>(4 - 6)          | 0<br>(0 - 0)          |
| St. Louis, MO            | 796<br>(656 - 930)   | 684<br>(562 - 802)    | 624<br>(512 - 733)    | 553<br>(453 - 650)    | 480<br>(392 - 566)    | 539<br>(441 - 635)    | 388<br>(316 - 458)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | 117<br>(96 - 138)  | 78<br>(63 - 92)       | 78<br>(63 - 92)       | 78<br>(63 - 92)       | 78<br>(63 - 92)       | 52<br>(42 - 62)       | 26<br>(21 - 31)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-29. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                    |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 321<br>(264 - 375)   | 287<br>(236 - 336)    | 258<br>(212 - 303)    | 229<br>(187 - 269)    | 199<br>(163 - 235)    | 229<br>(187 - 269)    | 194<br>(159 - 229) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 409<br>(335 - 480)   | 375<br>(307 - 441)    | 342<br>(280 - 403)    | 300<br>(245 - 353)    | 256<br>(209 - 303)    | 288<br>(235 - 340)    | 198<br>(161 - 234) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 221<br>(181 - 258)   | 157<br>(128 - 184)    | 139<br>(113 - 164)    | 120<br>(98 - 142)     | 102<br>(83 - 120)     | 120<br>(98 - 142)     | 84<br>(68 - 100)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 222<br>(181 - 262)   | 222<br>(181 - 262)    | 222<br>(181 - 262)    | 222<br>(181 - 262)    | 195<br>(158 - 230)    | 222<br>(181 - 262)    | 195<br>(158 - 230) |
| Detroit, MI              | 638<br>(523 - 749)   | 449<br>(367 - 530)    | 443<br>(361 - 523)    | 380<br>(310 - 450)    | 316<br>(257 - 375)    | 327<br>(266 - 387)    | 200<br>(162 - 237) |
| Fresno, CA               | 243<br>(201 - 284)   | 92<br>(75 - 108)      | 92<br>(75 - 108)      | 92<br>(75 - 108)      | 92<br>(75 - 108)      | 62<br>(50 - 74)       | 32<br>(26 - 38)    |
| Houston, TX              | 453<br>(371 - 533)   | 416<br>(340 - 490)    | 368<br>(301 - 434)    | 320<br>(261 - 378)    | 270<br>(220 - 320)    | 320<br>(261 - 378)    | 270<br>(220 - 320) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2370<br>(1945 - 2779)  | 1038<br>(843 - 1229)  | 1038<br>(843 - 1229)  | 1038<br>(843 - 1229)  | 901<br>(731 - 1068)   | 682<br>(553 - 809)    | 316<br>(255 - 376) |
| New York, NY             | 2588<br>(2118 - 3046)  | 1865<br>(1520 - 2203) | 1865<br>(1520 - 2203) | 1770<br>(1442 - 2092) | 1478<br>(1202 - 1750) | 1328<br>(1079 - 1573) | 774<br>(627 - 920) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 381<br>(313 - 448)   | 334<br>(273 - 393)    | 334<br>(273 - 393)    | 298<br>(244 - 352)    | 255<br>(208 - 302)    | 253<br>(206 - 298)    | 168<br>(137 - 199) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 471<br>(384 - 557)   | 471<br>(384 - 557)    | 471<br>(384 - 557)    | 471<br>(384 - 557)    | 426<br>(347 - 503)    | 413<br>(336 - 488)    | 264<br>(214 - 313) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 439<br>(360 - 516)   | 279<br>(228 - 330)    | 279<br>(228 - 330)    | 260<br>(212 - 308)    | 225<br>(183 - 266)    | 200<br>(163 - 237)    | 119<br>(96 - 141)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 42<br>(34 - 50)  | 8<br>(6 - 10)         | 8<br>(6 - 10)         | 8<br>(6 - 10)         | 8<br>(6 - 10)         | 0<br>(0 - 0)          | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 610<br>(500 - 716)   | 512<br>(419 - 603)    | 460<br>(375 - 542)    | 398<br>(324 - 470)    | 335<br>(272 - 396)    | 386<br>(314 - 456)    | 255<br>(207 - 302) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 80<br>(65 - 95)  | 46<br>(37 - 55)       | 46<br>(37 - 55)       | 46<br>(37 - 55)       | 46<br>(37 - 55)       | 24<br>(20 - 29)       | 2<br>(2 - 2)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-30. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                      |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                |
| Atlanta, GA              | 310<br>(255 - 363)   | 277<br>(227 - 324)    | 248<br>(203 - 291)    | 219<br>(179 - 258)    | 189<br>(154 - 223)    | 219<br>(179 - 258)    | 185<br>(151 - 218)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 408<br>(335 - 479)   | 374<br>(307 - 440)    | 342<br>(280 - 402)    | 299<br>(244 - 353)    | 256<br>(209 - 302)    | 288<br>(235 - 339)    | 197<br>(160 - 234)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 231<br>(190 - 270)   | 165<br>(135 - 194)    | 146<br>(120 - 173)    | 128<br>(104 - 151)    | 108<br>(88 - 128)     | 128<br>(104 - 151)    | 90<br>(73 - 107)     |
| Dallas, TX               | 247<br>(202 - 291)   | 247<br>(202 - 291)    | 247<br>(202 - 291)    | 247<br>(202 - 291)    | 218<br>(178 - 257)    | 247<br>(202 - 291)    | 218<br>(178 - 257)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 670<br>(549 - 786)   | 478<br>(390 - 563)    | 471<br>(385 - 556)    | 407<br>(332 - 481)    | 341<br>(278 - 404)    | 352<br>(286 - 416)    | 222<br>(180 - 264)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 255<br>(211 - 298)   | 98<br>(80 - 116)      | 98<br>(80 - 116)      | 98<br>(80 - 116)      | 98<br>(80 - 116)      | 68<br>(55 - 80)       | 36<br>(29 - 43)      |
| Houston, TX              | 473<br>(387 - 556)   | 434<br>(355 - 511)    | 385<br>(314 - 453)    | 335<br>(273 - 395)    | 284<br>(231 - 335)    | 335<br>(273 - 395)    | 284<br>(231 - 335)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2456<br>(2017 - 2879)  | 1094<br>(890 - 1296)  | 1094<br>(890 - 1296)  | 1094<br>(890 - 1296)  | 954<br>(775 - 1131)   | 730<br>(592 - 866)    | 355<br>(287 - 423)   |
| New York, NY             | 3003<br>(2462 - 3525)  | 2222<br>(1814 - 2620) | 2222<br>(1814 - 2620) | 2120<br>(1730 - 2501) | 1804<br>(1469 - 2132) | 1641<br>(1336 - 1941) | 1040<br>(843 - 1234) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 378<br>(309 - 444)   | 330<br>(270 - 389)    | 330<br>(270 - 389)    | 295<br>(241 - 347)    | 252<br>(205 - 298)    | 249<br>(203 - 295)    | 165<br>(134 - 196)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 402<br>(327 - 476)   | 402<br>(327 - 476)    | 402<br>(327 - 476)    | 402<br>(327 - 476)    | 359<br>(291 - 425)    | 347<br>(282 - 410)    | 204<br>(165 - 242)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 490<br>(403 - 574)   | 324<br>(264 - 382)    | 324<br>(264 - 382)    | 303<br>(248 - 358)    | 265<br>(216 - 313)    | 240<br>(195 - 284)    | 153<br>(124 - 181)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 59<br>(48 - 70)  | 19<br>(16 - 23)       | 19<br>(16 - 23)       | 19<br>(16 - 23)       | 19<br>(16 - 23)       | 9<br>(7 - 10)         | 0<br>(0 - 0)         |
| St. Louis, MO            | 665<br>(546 - 780)   | 563<br>(461 - 662)    | 508<br>(415 - 599)    | 443<br>(362 - 523)    | 377<br>(307 - 446)    | 431<br>(351 - 509)    | 294<br>(239 - 348)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 84<br>(68 - 99)  | 49<br>(40 - 58)       | 49<br>(40 - 58)       | 49<br>(40 - 58)       | 49<br>(40 - 58)       | 27<br>(21 - 32)       | 4<br>(3 - 4)         |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-31. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2001**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                    | 13/35                    | 12/35                    | 13/30                    | 12/25                    |
| Atlanta, GA              | 19.9%<br>(16.4% - 23.2%)  | 17.8%<br>(14.6% - 20.8%) | 16%<br>(13.1% - 18.8%)   | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.7%) | 12.3%<br>(10.1% - 14.5%) | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.7%) | 12%<br>(9.8% - 14.2%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | 19.5%<br>(16.1% - 22.8%)  | 18.1%<br>(14.8% - 21.2%) | 16.6%<br>(13.7% - 19.5%) | 14.8%<br>(12.1% - 17.4%) | 12.9%<br>(10.5% - 15.2%) | 14.3%<br>(11.7% - 16.8%) | 10.3%<br>(8.4% - 12.2%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 19.9%<br>(16.4% - 23.3%)  | 14.3%<br>(11.7% - 16.8%) | 12.7%<br>(10.4% - 15%)   | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%)  | 9.5%<br>(7.7% - 11.2%)   | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%)  | 7.9%<br>(6.4% - 9.4%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)  | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)   | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)   | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)   | 12.5%<br>(10.2% - 14.7%) | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)   | 12.5%<br>(10.2% - 14.7%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 20.6%<br>(17% - 24%)  | 15.3%<br>(12.6% - 18%)   | 15.1%<br>(12.4% - 17.8%) | 13.4%<br>(10.9% - 15.7%) | 11.6%<br>(9.4% - 13.6%)  | 11.9%<br>(9.7% - 14%)    | 8.3%<br>(6.7% - 9.8%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | 21%<br>(17.3% - 24.5%)  | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.2%)    | 2.5%<br>(2.1% - 3%)      |
| Houston, TX              | 15.4%<br>(12.6% - 18.1%)  | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.6%) | 12.6%<br>(10.3% - 14.8%) | 11%<br>(9% - 13%)        | 9.4%<br>(7.6% - 11.1%)   | 11%<br>(9% - 13%)        | 9.4%<br>(7.6% - 11.1%)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 19%<br>(15.7% - 22.3%)  | 8.9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)   | 8.9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)   | 8.9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)   | 7.9%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)    | 6.2%<br>(5% - 7.4%)      | 3.4%<br>(2.8% - 4.1%)    |
| New York, NY             | 17.7%<br>(14.5% - 20.7%)  | 13.3%<br>(10.9% - 15.7%) | 13.3%<br>(10.9% - 15.7%) | 12.8%<br>(10.4% - 15%)   | 11%<br>(9% - 13%)        | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 16.8%<br>(13.8% - 19.7%)  | 14.8%<br>(12.1% - 17.4%) | 14.8%<br>(12.1% - 17.4%) | 13.3%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 11.5%<br>(9.4% - 13.5%)  | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)   | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.8%)   | 8.8%<br>(7.2% - 10.5%)   | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 19.7%<br>(16.2% - 23%)  | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 12.5%<br>(10.2% - 14.7%) | 11%<br>(9% - 13%)        | 10%<br>(8.2% - 11.8%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)   | 3%<br>(2.4% - 3.6%)      | 3%<br>(2.4% - 3.6%)      | 3%<br>(2.4% - 3.6%)      | 3%<br>(2.4% - 3.6%)      | 1.1%<br>(0.9% - 1.3%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)          |
| St. Louis, MO            | 20.2%<br>(16.6% - 23.6%)  | 17.4%<br>(14.3% - 20.4%) | 15.8%<br>(13% - 18.6%)   | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)   | 12.2%<br>(10% - 14.4%)   | 13.7%<br>(11.2% - 16.1%) | 9.8%<br>(8% - 11.6%)     |
| Tacoma, WA               | 11.6%<br>(9.5% - 13.7%)   | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%)    | 2.6%<br>(2.1% - 3.1%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-32. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2001**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                          |                          |                         |                          |                        |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                    | 13/35                    | 12/35                   | 13/30                    | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 19.8%<br>(16.3% - 23.2%)  | 17.7%<br>(14.6% - 20.8%) | 16%<br>(13.1% - 18.7%)   | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.6%) | 12.3%<br>(10% - 14.5%)  | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.6%) | 12%<br>(9.8% - 14.2%)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 16%<br>(13.2% - 18.8%)  | 14.7%<br>(12.1% - 17.3%) | 13.4%<br>(11% - 15.8%)   | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%) | 11.3%<br>(9.2% - 13.3%)  | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 18.6%<br>(15.3% - 21.8%)  | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%)  | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12%)    | 8.6%<br>(7% - 10.2%)    | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12%)    | 7.1%<br>(5.8% - 8.4%)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)   | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.8%)  | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.8%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 15.2%<br>(12.5% - 17.9%)  | 10.7%<br>(8.8% - 12.7%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.6% - 12.5%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.7%)   | 7.6%<br>(6.1% - 8.9%)   | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 4.8%<br>(3.9% - 5.7%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 21.5%<br>(17.7% - 25.1%)  | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)   | 5.5%<br>(4.4% - 6.5%)    | 2.8%<br>(2.3% - 3.3%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 14.5%<br>(11.8% - 17%)  | 13.3%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%)  | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12%)    | 8.6%<br>(7% - 10.2%)    | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12%)    | 8.6%<br>(7% - 10.2%)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 16.8%<br>(13.8% - 19.7%)  | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.7%)      | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.7%)      | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.7%)      | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.6%)   | 4.8%<br>(3.9% - 5.8%)    | 2.2%<br>(1.8% - 2.7%)  |
| New York, NY             | 13.8%<br>(11.3% - 16.2%)  | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.7%)   | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.7%)   | 9.4%<br>(7.7% - 11.2%)   | 7.9%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)   | 7.1%<br>(5.8% - 8.4%)    | 4.1%<br>(3.3% - 4.9%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 15.3%<br>(12.5% - 18%)  | 13.4%<br>(10.9% - 15.8%) | 13.4%<br>(10.9% - 15.8%) | 11.9%<br>(9.8% - 14.1%)  | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12.1%) | 10.1%<br>(8.3% - 12%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 10.3%<br>(8.4% - 12.2%)   | 10.3%<br>(8.4% - 12.2%)  | 10.3%<br>(8.4% - 12.2%)  | 10.3%<br>(8.4% - 12.2%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.7%)     | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.8%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 15.9%<br>(13% - 18.7%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 9.4%<br>(7.7% - 11.1%)   | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)   | 7.3%<br>(5.9% - 8.6%)    | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 8.3%<br>(6.7% - 9.8%)   | 1.6%<br>(1.3% - 1.9%)    | 1.6%<br>(1.3% - 1.9%)    | 1.6%<br>(1.3% - 1.9%)    | 1.6%<br>(1.3% - 1.9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)          | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 15.4%<br>(12.6% - 18.1%)  | 12.9%<br>(10.6% - 15.2%) | 11.6%<br>(9.5% - 13.7%)  | 10%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)    | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10%)    | 9.7%<br>(7.9% - 11.5%)   | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.6%)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)   | 4.5%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%)    | 4.5%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%)    | 4.5%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%)    | 4.5%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%)   | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%)    | 0.2%<br>(0.2% - 0.2%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-33. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                          |                          |                         |                          |                         |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                    | 13/35                    | 12/35                   | 13/30                    | 12/25                   |
| Atlanta, GA              | 18.7%<br>(15.4% - 21.8%)  | 16.7%<br>(13.7% - 19.5%) | 14.9%<br>(12.2% - 17.6%) | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.5%) | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%) | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.5%) | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 16.1%<br>(13.2% - 18.8%)  | 14.7%<br>(12.1% - 17.3%) | 13.4%<br>(11% - 15.8%)   | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%) | 11.3%<br>(9.2% - 13.3%)  | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 19.3%<br>(15.9% - 22.6%)  | 13.8%<br>(11.3% - 16.2%) | 12.2%<br>(10% - 14.4%)   | 10.7%<br>(8.7% - 12.6%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.7%)  | 10.7%<br>(8.7% - 12.6%)  | 7.5%<br>(6.1% - 8.9%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)   | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 10%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)   | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 10%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 16.1%<br>(13.2% - 18.9%)  | 11.5%<br>(9.4% - 13.5%)  | 11.3%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 9.8%<br>(8% - 11.6%)     | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10%)     | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.3%)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 22.2%<br>(18.3% - 25.9%)  | 8.5%<br>(7% - 10.1%)     | 8.5%<br>(7% - 10.1%)     | 8.5%<br>(7% - 10.1%)     | 8.5%<br>(7% - 10.1%)    | 5.9%<br>(4.8% - 7%)      | 3.1%<br>(2.5% - 3.7%)   |
| Houston, TX              | 14.8%<br>(12.1% - 17.4%)  | 13.6%<br>(11.1% - 16%)   | 12%<br>(9.8% - 14.2%)    | 10.5%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 8.9%<br>(7.2% - 10.5%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 8.9%<br>(7.2% - 10.5%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 17.3%<br>(14.2% - 20.3%)  | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)     | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%)    | 2.5%<br>(2% - 3%)       |
| New York, NY             | 15.9%<br>(13% - 18.7%)  | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%)  | 9.6%<br>(7.8% - 11.3%)  | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.3%)   | 5.5%<br>(4.5% - 6.5%)   |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 15.1%<br>(12.4% - 17.8%)  | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%) | 10%<br>(8.1% - 11.8%)    | 6.6%<br>(5.4% - 7.8%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10.1%)  | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10.1%)   | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10.1%)   | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10.1%)   | 7.6%<br>(6.2% - 9%)     | 7.3%<br>(6% - 8.7%)      | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 17.8%<br>(14.7% - 20.9%)  | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 11%<br>(9% - 13%)        | 9.6%<br>(7.8% - 11.4%)  | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.3%)   | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)   | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)      | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)      | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)      | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)     | 1.7%<br>(1.4% - 2%)      | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)         |
| St. Louis, MO            | 16.8%<br>(13.8% - 19.7%)  | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.7%) | 12.8%<br>(10.5% - 15.1%) | 11.2%<br>(9.1% - 13.2%)  | 9.5%<br>(7.7% - 11.2%)  | 10.9%<br>(8.9% - 12.8%)  | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.8%)     |
| Tacoma, WA               | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.5%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%)    | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%)    | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%)    | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%)   | 2.5%<br>(2.1% - 3%)      | 0.3%<br>(0.3% - 0.4%)   |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-34. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-11% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 31%<br>(30% - 31%) | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -8%<br>(-8% - -8%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 29%<br>(28% - 29%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 43%<br>(42% - 43%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -39%<br>(-38% - -40%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -34%<br>(-34% - -35%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 46%<br>(46% - 46%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -170%<br>(-166% - -174%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -113%<br>(-111% - -116%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 30%<br>(30% - 31%) | 62%<br>(62% - 62%)    |
| New York, NY             | -33%<br>(-32% - -33%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 4%<br>(4% - 4%)    | 18%<br>(17% - 18%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -13%<br>(-13% - -14%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 47%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 12%<br>(12% - 13%) | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -49%<br>(-48% - -50%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 17%<br>(17% - 17%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -244%<br>(-242% - -247%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 64%<br>(64% - 64%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -16%<br>(-16% - -17%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 43%<br>(43% - 44%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -51%<br>(-50% - -51%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 67%<br>(66% - 67%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-35. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-11% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 31%<br>(30% - 31%) | 20%<br>(20% - 21%)    | 32%<br>(32% - 33%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%)    | 47%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -41%<br>(-40% - -42%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 47%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 13%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 12%<br>(12% - 13%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -42%<br>(-41% - -43%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 16%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) | 27%<br>(27% - 28%)    | 56%<br>(55% - 56%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -165%<br>(-162% - -169%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 32%<br>(32% - 33%)    | 66%<br>(65% - 66%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%)    | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -128%<br>(-126% - -131%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%)    | 70%<br>(69% - 70%)    |
| New York, NY             | -39%<br>(-38% - -39%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 59%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -14%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%)    | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    | 44%<br>(44% - 44%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -57%<br>(-56% - -58%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 28%<br>(28% - 28%)    | 57%<br>(57% - 58%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -423%<br>(-420% - -427%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-19% - -19%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -74%<br>(-73% - -74%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 47%<br>(47% - 47%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-36. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>2</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 33%<br>(33% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 47%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -40%<br>(-39% - -41%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 35%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 45%<br>(45% - 46%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -40%<br>(-40% - -41%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 28%<br>(28% - 29%) | 26%<br>(26% - 27%) | 53%<br>(53% - 54%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -159%<br>(-156% - -163%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 63%<br>(63% - 64%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -124%<br>(-122% - -127%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 68%<br>(67% - 68%)    |
| New York, NY             | -35%<br>(-35% - -36%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 26%<br>(26% - 26%) | 53%<br>(53% - 54%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -15%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 49%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -51%<br>(-51% - -52%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 26%<br>(26% - 26%) | 53%<br>(52% - 53%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -208%<br>(-205% - -210%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 55%<br>(55% - 55%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -18%<br>(-18% - -18%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -71%<br>(-71% - -72%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 46%) | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-37. Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                      |                    |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 512<br>(391 - 630)  | 455<br>(347 - 561)    | 407<br>(310 - 502)    | 359<br>(273 - 443)    | 310<br>(236 - 383)    | 359<br>(273 - 443)   | 302<br>(230 - 374) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 507<br>(387 - 624)  | 467<br>(356 - 575)    | 428<br>(326 - 528)    | 378<br>(288 - 466)    | 327<br>(249 - 405)    | 364<br>(278 - 450)   | 260<br>(198 - 322) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 365<br>(279 - 450)  | 258<br>(196 - 318)    | 228<br>(174 - 282)    | 198<br>(151 - 245)    | 168<br>(128 - 208)    | 198<br>(151 - 245)   | 140<br>(106 - 173) |
| Dallas, TX               | 321<br>(244 - 396)  | 321<br>(244 - 396)    | 321<br>(244 - 396)    | 321<br>(244 - 396)    | 285<br>(217 - 352)    | 321<br>(244 - 396)   | 285<br>(217 - 352) |
| Detroit, MI              | 748<br>(572 - 920)  | 547<br>(417 - 675)    | 540<br>(412 - 667)    | 474<br>(361 - 586)    | 408<br>(310 - 505)    | 419<br>(318 - 518)   | 288<br>(219 - 357) |
| Fresno, CA               | 240<br>(184 - 295)  | 85<br>(65 - 105)      | 85<br>(65 - 105)      | 85<br>(65 - 105)      | 85<br>(65 - 105)      | 56<br>(43 - 70)      | 27<br>(21 - 34)    |
| Houston, TX              | 499<br>(380 - 616)  | 457<br>(348 - 564)    | 404<br>(307 - 499)    | 351<br>(267 - 434)    | 297<br>(226 - 368)    | 351<br>(267 - 434)   | 297<br>(226 - 368) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2357<br>(1800 - 2902)   | 1069<br>(812 - 1324)  | 1069<br>(812 - 1324)  | 1069<br>(812 - 1324)  | 941<br>(714 - 1166)   | 737<br>(559 - 915)   | 401<br>(304 - 499) |
| New York, NY             | 2205<br>(1683 - 2717)   | 1637<br>(1246 - 2022) | 1637<br>(1246 - 2022) | 1564<br>(1190 - 1933) | 1339<br>(1018 - 1657) | 1224<br>(930 - 1515) | 805<br>(611 - 998) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 439<br>(335 - 541)  | 384<br>(293 - 474)    | 384<br>(293 - 474)    | 343<br>(261 - 424)    | 295<br>(224 - 365)    | 292<br>(222 - 361)   | 198<br>(151 - 246) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 406<br>(309 - 503)  | 406<br>(309 - 503)    | 406<br>(309 - 503)    | 406<br>(309 - 503)    | 365<br>(278 - 453)    | 354<br>(269 - 439)   | 222<br>(169 - 276) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 529<br>(405 - 652)  | 349<br>(265 - 431)    | 349<br>(265 - 431)    | 328<br>(249 - 405)    | 287<br>(219 - 356)    | 261<br>(198 - 323)   | 172<br>(131 - 213) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 76<br>(58 - 94)   | 22<br>(16 - 27)       | 22<br>(16 - 27)       | 22<br>(16 - 27)       | 22<br>(16 - 27)       | 8<br>(6 - 10)        | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 758<br>(580 - 933)  | 646<br>(493 - 796)    | 586<br>(447 - 723)    | 516<br>(393 - 637)    | 445<br>(339 - 550)    | 503<br>(383 - 621)   | 357<br>(271 - 442) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 110<br>(84 - 136)   | 72<br>(55 - 89)       | 72<br>(55 - 89)       | 72<br>(55 - 89)       | 72<br>(55 - 89)       | 48<br>(36 - 60)      | 24<br>(18 - 29)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-38. Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                      |                      |                      |                     |                     |                    |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>   | 14/35                | 13/35                | 12/35               | 13/30               | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 527<br>(403 - 649)  | 469<br>(358 - 577)   | 419<br>(320 - 517)   | 369<br>(281 - 456)   | 319<br>(243 - 394)  | 369<br>(281 - 456)  | 311<br>(237 - 385) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 412<br>(314 - 509)  | 377<br>(287 - 465)   | 342<br>(261 - 423)   | 298<br>(227 - 369)   | 253<br>(193 - 314)  | 286<br>(218 - 354)  | 194<br>(147 - 241) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 344<br>(263 - 424)  | 240<br>(183 - 297)   | 211<br>(161 - 261)   | 183<br>(139 - 226)   | 154<br>(117 - 190)  | 183<br>(139 - 226)  | 127<br>(96 - 157)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 241<br>(183 - 298)  | 241<br>(183 - 298)   | 241<br>(183 - 298)   | 241<br>(183 - 298)   | 210<br>(160 - 260)  | 241<br>(183 - 298)  | 210<br>(160 - 260) |
| Detroit, MI              | 543<br>(414 - 670)  | 377<br>(287 - 466)   | 372<br>(283 - 460)   | 317<br>(241 - 393)   | 263<br>(199 - 326)  | 272<br>(206 - 336)  | 165<br>(125 - 204) |
| Fresno, CA               | 250<br>(191 - 307)  | 90<br>(68 - 112)     | 90<br>(68 - 112)     | 90<br>(68 - 112)     | 90<br>(68 - 112)    | 60<br>(46 - 75)     | 30<br>(23 - 38)    |
| Houston, TX              | 483<br>(368 - 597)  | 441<br>(336 - 545)   | 389<br>(296 - 481)   | 336<br>(255 - 416)   | 283<br>(215 - 350)  | 336<br>(255 - 416)  | 283<br>(215 - 350) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2081<br>(1587 - 2566)   | 884<br>(671 - 1095)  | 884<br>(671 - 1095)  | 884<br>(671 - 1095)  | 765<br>(580 - 948)  | 576<br>(436 - 715)  | 265<br>(200 - 329) |
| New York, NY             | 1715<br>(1306 - 2118)   | 1220<br>(927 - 1510) | 1220<br>(927 - 1510) | 1156<br>(878 - 1431) | 961<br>(729 - 1191) | 861<br>(653 - 1067) | 497<br>(377 - 618) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 398<br>(303 - 491)  | 346<br>(263 - 427)   | 346<br>(263 - 427)   | 307<br>(234 - 380)   | 262<br>(199 - 324)  | 259<br>(197 - 320)  | 171<br>(129 - 211) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 431<br>(327 - 533)  | 431<br>(327 - 533)   | 431<br>(327 - 533)   | 431<br>(327 - 533)   | 388<br>(294 - 480)  | 376<br>(286 - 466)  | 238<br>(180 - 295) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 420<br>(320 - 518)  | 262<br>(199 - 324)   | 262<br>(199 - 324)   | 244<br>(185 - 302)   | 209<br>(159 - 259)  | 186<br>(141 - 231)  | 110<br>(83 - 136)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 62<br>(47 - 77)   | 12<br>(9 - 15)       | 12<br>(9 - 15)       | 12<br>(9 - 15)       | 12<br>(9 - 15)      | 0<br>(0 - 0)        | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 572<br>(436 - 705)  | 476<br>(362 - 588)   | 426<br>(324 - 526)   | 366<br>(278 - 453)   | 307<br>(233 - 380)  | 355<br>(270 - 440)  | 232<br>(176 - 288) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 74<br>(56 - 92)   | 42<br>(32 - 53)      | 42<br>(32 - 53)      | 42<br>(32 - 53)      | 42<br>(32 - 53)     | 22<br>(17 - 28)     | 2<br>(1 - 2)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-39. Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                      |                      |                    |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                | 13/30                | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 507<br>(387 - 625)  | 449<br>(343 - 554)    | 401<br>(305 - 495)    | 352<br>(268 - 435)    | 302<br>(230 - 374)   | 352<br>(268 - 435)   | 295<br>(224 - 365) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 412<br>(314 - 508)  | 376<br>(286 - 464)    | 342<br>(260 - 422)    | 298<br>(226 - 368)    | 253<br>(192 - 313)   | 286<br>(217 - 353)   | 194<br>(147 - 240) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 361<br>(276 - 444)  | 253<br>(193 - 313)    | 224<br>(170 - 276)    | 194<br>(147 - 240)    | 164<br>(124 - 203)   | 194<br>(147 - 240)   | 136<br>(103 - 168) |
| Dallas, TX               | 269<br>(205 - 333)  | 269<br>(205 - 333)    | 269<br>(205 - 333)    | 269<br>(205 - 333)    | 236<br>(179 - 292)   | 269<br>(205 - 333)   | 236<br>(179 - 292) |
| Detroit, MI              | 572<br>(436 - 705)  | 402<br>(305 - 497)    | 396<br>(301 - 490)    | 340<br>(259 - 421)    | 284<br>(216 - 352)   | 293<br>(223 - 363)   | 183<br>(139 - 227) |
| Fresno, CA               | 263<br>(201 - 323)  | 97<br>(74 - 120)      | 97<br>(74 - 120)      | 97<br>(74 - 120)      | 97<br>(74 - 120)     | 66<br>(50 - 82)      | 35<br>(26 - 43)    |
| Houston, TX              | 504<br>(384 - 622)  | 461<br>(351 - 569)    | 407<br>(309 - 503)    | 352<br>(268 - 436)    | 297<br>(225 - 368)   | 352<br>(268 - 436)   | 297<br>(225 - 368) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2160<br>(1648 - 2663)   | 933<br>(708 - 1156)   | 933<br>(708 - 1156)   | 933<br>(708 - 1156)   | 811<br>(615 - 1006)  | 617<br>(468 - 766)   | 298<br>(226 - 370) |
| New York, NY             | 2003<br>(1527 - 2470)   | 1462<br>(1112 - 1808) | 1462<br>(1112 - 1808) | 1392<br>(1059 - 1722) | 1179<br>(895 - 1459) | 1069<br>(812 - 1324) | 671<br>(508 - 832) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 393<br>(300 - 485)  | 342<br>(260 - 423)    | 342<br>(260 - 423)    | 304<br>(231 - 375)    | 258<br>(196 - 320)   | 255<br>(194 - 316)   | 168<br>(127 - 208) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 366<br>(278 - 453)  | 366<br>(278 - 453)    | 366<br>(278 - 453)    | 366<br>(278 - 453)    | 325<br>(247 - 403)   | 314<br>(238 - 389)   | 183<br>(139 - 227) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 472<br>(360 - 581)  | 305<br>(232 - 378)    | 305<br>(232 - 378)    | 286<br>(217 - 353)    | 248<br>(188 - 307)   | 224<br>(170 - 277)   | 141<br>(107 - 175) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 89<br>(68 - 110)  | 28<br>(21 - 35)       | 28<br>(21 - 35)       | 28<br>(21 - 35)       | 28<br>(21 - 35)      | 13<br>(10 - 16)      | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 626<br>(478 - 772)  | 526<br>(400 - 649)    | 472<br>(359 - 584)    | 410<br>(312 - 507)    | 347<br>(264 - 430)   | 398<br>(302 - 492)   | 268<br>(203 - 332) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 78<br>(59 - 97)   | 45<br>(34 - 56)       | 45<br>(34 - 56)       | 45<br>(34 - 56)       | 45<br>(34 - 56)      | 24<br>(18 - 30)      | 3<br>(2 - 4)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-40. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 8.8%<br>(6.7% - 10.8%)   | 7.8%<br>(5.9% - 9.6%) | 7%<br>(5.3% - 8.6%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.7% - 7.6%) | 5.3%<br>(4% - 6.6%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.7% - 7.6%) | 5.2%<br>(3.9% - 6.4%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 8.6%<br>(6.6% - 10.6%)   | 7.9%<br>(6% - 9.8%)   | 7.3%<br>(5.5% - 9%)   | 6.4%<br>(4.9% - 7.9%) | 5.6%<br>(4.2% - 6.9%) | 6.2%<br>(4.7% - 7.6%) | 4.4%<br>(3.4% - 5.5%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 8.8%<br>(6.7% - 10.8%)   | 6.2%<br>(4.7% - 7.7%) | 5.5%<br>(4.2% - 6.8%) | 4.8%<br>(3.6% - 5.9%) | 4%<br>(3.1% - 5%)     | 4.8%<br>(3.6% - 5.9%) | 3.4%<br>(2.6% - 4.2%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 6.1%<br>(4.6% - 7.5%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.6% - 7.5%) | 6.1%<br>(4.6% - 7.5%) | 6.1%<br>(4.6% - 7.5%) | 5.4%<br>(4.1% - 6.7%) | 6.1%<br>(4.6% - 7.5%) | 5.4%<br>(4.1% - 6.7%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 9.1%<br>(7% - 11.2%)   | 6.7%<br>(5.1% - 8.2%) | 6.6%<br>(5% - 8.1%)   | 5.8%<br>(4.4% - 7.1%) | 5%<br>(3.8% - 6.1%)   | 5.1%<br>(3.9% - 6.3%) | 3.5%<br>(2.7% - 4.3%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 9.3%<br>(7.1% - 11.4%)   | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 2.2%<br>(1.7% - 2.7%) | 1.1%<br>(0.8% - 1.3%) |
| Houston, TX              | 6.7%<br>(5.1% - 8.3%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.7% - 7.6%) | 5.4%<br>(4.1% - 6.7%) | 4.7%<br>(3.6% - 5.8%) | 4%<br>(3% - 4.9%)     | 4.7%<br>(3.6% - 5.8%) | 4%<br>(3% - 4.9%)     |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 8.4%<br>(6.4% - 10.3%)   | 3.8%<br>(2.9% - 4.7%) | 3.8%<br>(2.9% - 4.7%) | 3.8%<br>(2.9% - 4.7%) | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 2.6%<br>(2% - 3.3%)   | 1.4%<br>(1.1% - 1.8%) |
| New York, NY             | 7.8%<br>(5.9% - 9.6%)  | 5.8%<br>(4.4% - 7.1%) | 5.8%<br>(4.4% - 7.1%) | 5.5%<br>(4.2% - 6.8%) | 4.7%<br>(3.6% - 5.8%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) | 2.8%<br>(2.1% - 3.5%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 7.3%<br>(5.6% - 9%)  | 6.4%<br>(4.9% - 7.9%) | 6.4%<br>(4.9% - 7.9%) | 5.7%<br>(4.4% - 7.1%) | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6.1%) | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6%)   | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%)  | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) | 3.9%<br>(2.9% - 4.8%) | 3.8%<br>(2.9% - 4.7%) | 2.4%<br>(1.8% - 2.9%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 8.7%<br>(6.6% - 10.7%)   | 5.7%<br>(4.4% - 7.1%) | 5.7%<br>(4.4% - 7.1%) | 5.4%<br>(4.1% - 6.6%) | 4.7%<br>(3.6% - 5.8%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) | 2.8%<br>(2.1% - 3.5%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 4.5%<br>(3.4% - 5.5%)  | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.6%)   | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.6%)   | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.6%)   | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.6%)   | 0.5%<br>(0.3% - 0.6%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 8.9%<br>(6.8% - 11%)   | 7.6%<br>(5.8% - 9.4%) | 6.9%<br>(5.3% - 8.5%) | 6.1%<br>(4.6% - 7.5%) | 5.2%<br>(4% - 6.5%)   | 5.9%<br>(4.5% - 7.3%) | 4.2%<br>(3.2% - 5.2%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 5%<br>(3.8% - 6.2%)  | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 2.2%<br>(1.7% - 2.7%) | 1.1%<br>(0.8% - 1.3%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-41. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 8.8%<br>(6.7% - 10.8%)   | 7.8%<br>(5.9% - 9.6%) | 7%<br>(5.3% - 8.6%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.7% - 7.6%) | 5.3%<br>(4% - 6.5%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.7% - 7.6%) | 5.2%<br>(3.9% - 6.4%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 7%<br>(5.3% - 8.6%)  | 6.4%<br>(4.9% - 7.9%) | 5.8%<br>(4.4% - 7.2%) | 5.1%<br>(3.8% - 6.2%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6%)   | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 8.2%<br>(6.3% - 10.1%)   | 5.7%<br>(4.3% - 7.1%) | 5%<br>(3.8% - 6.2%)   | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 3.7%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 3%<br>(2.3% - 3.7%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 4.5%<br>(3.4% - 5.5%)  | 4.5%<br>(3.4% - 5.5%) | 4.5%<br>(3.4% - 5.5%) | 4.5%<br>(3.4% - 5.5%) | 3.9%<br>(3% - 4.8%)   | 4.5%<br>(3.4% - 5.5%) | 3.9%<br>(3% - 4.8%)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 6.6%<br>(5% - 8.2%)  | 4.6%<br>(3.5% - 5.7%) | 4.5%<br>(3.4% - 5.6%) | 3.9%<br>(2.9% - 4.8%) | 3.2%<br>(2.4% - 4%)   | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 2%<br>(1.5% - 2.5%)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 9.5%<br>(7.3% - 11.7%)   | 3.4%<br>(2.6% - 4.3%) | 3.4%<br>(2.6% - 4.3%) | 3.4%<br>(2.6% - 4.3%) | 3.4%<br>(2.6% - 4.3%) | 2.3%<br>(1.7% - 2.9%) | 1.2%<br>(0.9% - 1.4%) |
| Houston, TX              | 6.3%<br>(4.8% - 7.7%)  | 5.7%<br>(4.4% - 7.1%) | 5%<br>(3.8% - 6.2%)   | 4.4%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 3.7%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%) | 4.4%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 3.7%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 7.4%<br>(5.6% - 9.1%)  | 3.1%<br>(2.4% - 3.9%) | 3.1%<br>(2.4% - 3.9%) | 3.1%<br>(2.4% - 3.9%) | 2.7%<br>(2.1% - 3.4%) | 2%<br>(1.5% - 2.5%)   | 0.9%<br>(0.7% - 1.2%) |
| New York, NY             | 6%<br>(4.5% - 7.4%)  | 4.2%<br>(3.2% - 5.3%) | 4.2%<br>(3.2% - 5.3%) | 4%<br>(3.1% - 5%)     | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 3%<br>(2.3% - 3.7%)   | 1.7%<br>(1.3% - 2.2%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 6.6%<br>(5.1% - 8.2%)  | 5.8%<br>(4.4% - 7.1%) | 5.8%<br>(4.4% - 7.1%) | 5.1%<br>(3.9% - 6.4%) | 4.4%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 2.9%<br>(2.2% - 3.5%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 4.4%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%)  | 4.4%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 4.4%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 4.4%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 4%<br>(3% - 4.9%)     | 3.8%<br>(2.9% - 4.8%) | 2.4%<br>(1.8% - 3%)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 6.9%<br>(5.3% - 8.5%)  | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.4%) | 4%<br>(3.1% - 5%)     | 3.5%<br>(2.6% - 4.3%) | 3.1%<br>(2.3% - 3.8%) | 1.8%<br>(1.4% - 2.2%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 3.5%<br>(2.7% - 4.4%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.5% - 0.8%) | 0.7%<br>(0.5% - 0.8%) | 0.7%<br>(0.5% - 0.8%) | 0.7%<br>(0.5% - 0.8%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 6.7%<br>(5.1% - 8.3%)  | 5.6%<br>(4.2% - 6.9%) | 5%<br>(3.8% - 6.2%)   | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) | 3.6%<br>(2.7% - 4.5%) | 4.2%<br>(3.2% - 5.1%) | 2.7%<br>(2.1% - 3.4%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%)  | 1.9%<br>(1.4% - 2.3%) | 1.9%<br>(1.4% - 2.3%) | 1.9%<br>(1.4% - 2.3%) | 1.9%<br>(1.4% - 2.3%) | 1%<br>(0.7% - 1.2%)   | 0.1%<br>(0.1% - 0.1%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-42. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 8.2%<br>(6.3% - 10.1%)   | 7.3%<br>(5.5% - 9%)   | 6.5%<br>(4.9% - 8%)   | 5.7%<br>(4.3% - 7%)   | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6.1%) | 5.7%<br>(4.3% - 7%)   | 4.8%<br>(3.6% - 5.9%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 7%<br>(5.3% - 8.6%)  | 6.4%<br>(4.9% - 7.9%) | 5.8%<br>(4.4% - 7.2%) | 5.1%<br>(3.8% - 6.3%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6%)   | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 8.5%<br>(6.5% - 10.5%)   | 6%<br>(4.5% - 7.4%)   | 5.3%<br>(4% - 6.5%)   | 4.6%<br>(3.5% - 5.7%) | 3.9%<br>(2.9% - 4.8%) | 4.6%<br>(3.5% - 5.7%) | 3.2%<br>(2.4% - 4%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6%)  | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6%)   | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6%)   | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6%)   | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6%)   | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 7%<br>(5.4% - 8.7%)  | 4.9%<br>(3.8% - 6.1%) | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6%)   | 4.2%<br>(3.2% - 5.2%) | 3.5%<br>(2.6% - 4.3%) | 3.6%<br>(2.7% - 4.5%) | 2.3%<br>(1.7% - 2.8%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 9.9%<br>(7.6% - 12.1%)   | 3.6%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%) | 3.6%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%) | 3.6%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%) | 3.6%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%) | 2.5%<br>(1.9% - 3.1%) | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.6%)   |
| Houston, TX              | 6.4%<br>(4.9% - 7.9%)  | 5.9%<br>(4.5% - 7.2%) | 5.2%<br>(3.9% - 6.4%) | 4.5%<br>(3.4% - 5.5%) | 3.8%<br>(2.9% - 4.7%) | 4.5%<br>(3.4% - 5.5%) | 3.8%<br>(2.9% - 4.7%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 7.6%<br>(5.8% - 9.4%)  | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 3.3%<br>(2.5% - 4.1%) | 2.8%<br>(2.2% - 3.5%) | 2.2%<br>(1.6% - 2.7%) | 1%<br>(0.8% - 1.3%)   |
| New York, NY             | 6.9%<br>(5.3% - 8.5%)  | 5.1%<br>(3.8% - 6.3%) | 5.1%<br>(3.8% - 6.3%) | 4.8%<br>(3.7% - 6%)   | 4.1%<br>(3.1% - 5%)   | 3.7%<br>(2.8% - 4.6%) | 2.3%<br>(1.8% - 2.9%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 6.6%<br>(5% - 8.1%)  | 5.7%<br>(4.3% - 7.1%) | 5.7%<br>(4.3% - 7.1%) | 5.1%<br>(3.9% - 6.3%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.3%) | 4.3%<br>(3.2% - 5.3%) | 2.8%<br>(2.1% - 3.5%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 3.6%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%)  | 3.6%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%) | 3.6%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%) | 3.6%<br>(2.8% - 4.5%) | 3.2%<br>(2.4% - 4%)   | 3.1%<br>(2.4% - 3.9%) | 1.8%<br>(1.4% - 2.3%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 7.8%<br>(6% - 9.6%)  | 5.1%<br>(3.8% - 6.3%) | 5.1%<br>(3.8% - 6.3%) | 4.7%<br>(3.6% - 5.9%) | 4.1%<br>(3.1% - 5.1%) | 3.7%<br>(2.8% - 4.6%) | 2.3%<br>(1.8% - 2.9%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 4.9%<br>(3.7% - 6.1%)  | 1.6%<br>(1.2% - 1.9%) | 1.6%<br>(1.2% - 1.9%) | 1.6%<br>(1.2% - 1.9%) | 1.6%<br>(1.2% - 1.9%) | 0.7%<br>(0.5% - 0.9%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 7.3%<br>(5.6% - 9%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.7% - 7.6%) | 5.5%<br>(4.2% - 6.8%) | 4.8%<br>(3.6% - 5.9%) | 4.1%<br>(3.1% - 5%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.5% - 5.8%) | 3.1%<br>(2.4% - 3.9%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 3.4%<br>(2.6% - 4.2%)  | 2%<br>(1.5% - 2.5%)   | 2%<br>(1.5% - 2.5%)   | 2%<br>(1.5% - 2.5%)   | 2%<br>(1.5% - 2.5%)   | 1.1%<br>(0.8% - 1.3%) | 0.1%<br>(0.1% - 0.2%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-43. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-12% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(10% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 30%<br>(30% - 30%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 44%<br>(44% - 44%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -42%<br>(-41% - -42%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 46%<br>(46% - 46%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -37%<br>(-36% - -37%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 47%<br>(47% - 47%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -182%<br>(-180% - -184%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -120%<br>(-119% - -122%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 62%<br>(62% - 63%)    |
| New York, NY             | -35%<br>(-34% - -35%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 4%<br>(4% - 5%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -14%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 48%<br>(48% - 49%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -52%<br>(-51% - -52%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 18%<br>(17% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -252%<br>(-251% - -254%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 64%<br>(64% - 64%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -17%<br>(-17% - -18%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -53%<br>(-52% - -53%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-44. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 48%<br>(48% - 48%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -43%<br>(-42% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 47%<br>(47% - 47%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 13%<br>(13% - 13%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -43%<br>(-43% - -44%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 30%<br>(30% - 30%) | 28%<br>(28% - 28%)    | 56%<br>(56% - 56%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -173%<br>(-171% - -176%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%)    | 66%<br>(66% - 66%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 36%<br>(35% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -133%<br>(-132% - -135%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    | 70%<br>(70% - 70%)    |
| New York, NY             | -40%<br>(-40% - -40%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 59%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-15% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%)    | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -59%<br>(-59% - -60%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 58%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -431%<br>(-428% - -433%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%)    | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -75%<br>(-74% - -75%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-45. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-13% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 34%<br>(34% - 35%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -10%<br>(-9% - -10%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 48%<br>(48% - 49%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -43%<br>(-42% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 46%<br>(46% - 47%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -42%<br>(-42% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 55%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -171%<br>(-169% - -174%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 64%<br>(64% - 64%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -132%<br>(-130% - -133%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| New York, NY             | -37%<br>(-37% - -37%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 54%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-15% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -55%<br>(-54% - -55%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 7%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 54%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -215%<br>(-214% - -216%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 55%<br>(55% - 55%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-19% - -19%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 49%<br>(49% - 49%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -73%<br>(-73% - -73%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 46%) | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-46. Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                      |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                |
| Atlanta, GA              | 722<br>(569 - 872)  | 643<br>(506 - 778)    | 577<br>(453 - 698)    | 509<br>(399 - 617)    | 441<br>(345 - 535)    | 509<br>(399 - 617)    | 430<br>(337 - 522)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 715<br>(563 - 863)  | 660<br>(518 - 797)    | 606<br>(476 - 733)    | 536<br>(420 - 649)    | 465<br>(364 - 564)    | 517<br>(405 - 627)    | 371<br>(290 - 451)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 516<br>(406 - 622)  | 366<br>(287 - 443)    | 324<br>(254 - 393)    | 282<br>(221 - 343)    | 240<br>(187 - 291)    | 282<br>(221 - 343)    | 200<br>(156 - 243)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 455<br>(357 - 552)  | 455<br>(357 - 552)    | 455<br>(357 - 552)    | 455<br>(357 - 552)    | 405<br>(317 - 492)    | 455<br>(357 - 552)    | 405<br>(317 - 492)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 1054<br>(830 - 1271)  | 775<br>(608 - 939)    | 766<br>(601 - 928)    | 674<br>(528 - 817)    | 581<br>(454 - 705)    | 596<br>(466 - 723)    | 412<br>(321 - 501)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 338<br>(266 - 408)  | 122<br>(95 - 148)     | 122<br>(95 - 148)     | 122<br>(95 - 148)     | 122<br>(95 - 148)     | 81<br>(63 - 99)       | 39<br>(31 - 48)      |
| Houston, TX              | 707<br>(555 - 856)  | 649<br>(508 - 786)    | 574<br>(450 - 697)    | 500<br>(391 - 607)    | 424<br>(331 - 516)    | 500<br>(391 - 607)    | 424<br>(331 - 516)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 3328<br>(2618 - 4019)   | 1526<br>(1191 - 1856) | 1526<br>(1191 - 1856) | 1526<br>(1191 - 1856) | 1344<br>(1048 - 1636) | 1055<br>(822 - 1286)  | 576<br>(448 - 703)   |
| New York, NY             | 3117<br>(2450 - 3768)   | 2326<br>(1821 - 2820) | 2326<br>(1821 - 2820) | 2223<br>(1740 - 2697) | 1907<br>(1491 - 2317) | 1745<br>(1363 - 2121) | 1151<br>(897 - 1403) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 621<br>(488 - 752)  | 545<br>(427 - 660)    | 545<br>(427 - 660)    | 488<br>(382 - 592)    | 420<br>(328 - 510)    | 416<br>(325 - 505)    | 283<br>(221 - 345)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 579<br>(453 - 704)  | 579<br>(453 - 704)    | 579<br>(453 - 704)    | 579<br>(453 - 704)    | 521<br>(407 - 634)    | 506<br>(395 - 615)    | 318<br>(248 - 388)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 747<br>(588 - 902)  | 495<br>(388 - 601)    | 495<br>(388 - 601)    | 466<br>(364 - 565)    | 409<br>(320 - 497)    | 372<br>(291 - 452)    | 246<br>(192 - 300)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 109<br>(85 - 132)   | 31<br>(24 - 38)       | 31<br>(24 - 38)       | 31<br>(24 - 38)       | 31<br>(24 - 38)       | 11<br>(9 - 14)        | 0<br>(0 - 0)         |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1069<br>(842 - 1290)  | 913<br>(718 - 1104)   | 830<br>(651 - 1005)   | 732<br>(574 - 888)    | 633<br>(496 - 769)    | 714<br>(559 - 865)    | 509<br>(397 - 618)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 156<br>(122 - 190)  | 103<br>(80 - 125)     | 103<br>(80 - 125)     | 103<br>(80 - 125)     | 103<br>(80 - 125)     | 69<br>(54 - 84)       | 34<br>(26 - 42)      |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-47. Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                      |                    |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 744<br>(586 - 898)  | 662<br>(521 - 801)    | 594<br>(466 - 719)    | 524<br>(411 - 635)    | 454<br>(355 - 550)    | 524<br>(411 - 635)   | 443<br>(346 - 538) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 584<br>(459 - 707)  | 534<br>(419 - 647)    | 486<br>(381 - 590)    | 424<br>(332 - 515)    | 361<br>(282 - 439)    | 407<br>(319 - 495)   | 277<br>(216 - 338) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 486<br>(382 - 587)  | 341<br>(267 - 414)    | 301<br>(235 - 365)    | 260<br>(203 - 316)    | 219<br>(171 - 267)    | 260<br>(203 - 316)   | 181<br>(141 - 220) |
| Dallas, TX               | 344<br>(268 - 417)  | 344<br>(268 - 417)    | 344<br>(268 - 417)    | 344<br>(268 - 417)    | 300<br>(234 - 365)    | 344<br>(268 - 417)   | 300<br>(234 - 365) |
| Detroit, MI              | 770<br>(604 - 932)  | 537<br>(420 - 652)    | 530<br>(414 - 643)    | 453<br>(354 - 551)    | 375<br>(293 - 457)    | 388<br>(303 - 472)   | 236<br>(184 - 288) |
| Fresno, CA               | 352<br>(277 - 424)  | 129<br>(100 - 157)    | 129<br>(100 - 157)    | 129<br>(100 - 157)    | 129<br>(100 - 157)    | 87<br>(67 - 106)     | 44<br>(34 - 53)    |
| Houston, TX              | 686<br>(537 - 831)  | 627<br>(491 - 761)    | 553<br>(433 - 672)    | 479<br>(374 - 582)    | 404<br>(315 - 491)    | 479<br>(374 - 582)   | 404<br>(315 - 491) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2945<br>(2313 - 3562)   | 1263<br>(985 - 1538)  | 1263<br>(985 - 1538)  | 1263<br>(985 - 1538)  | 1094<br>(852 - 1333)  | 825<br>(642 - 1007)  | 380<br>(296 - 465) |
| New York, NY             | 2435<br>(1907 - 2951)   | 1739<br>(1358 - 2114) | 1739<br>(1358 - 2114) | 1649<br>(1288 - 2005) | 1373<br>(1071 - 1671) | 1231<br>(960 - 1499) | 713<br>(555 - 870) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 564<br>(442 - 683)  | 491<br>(385 - 596)    | 491<br>(385 - 596)    | 437<br>(342 - 531)    | 373<br>(291 - 453)    | 369<br>(288 - 449)   | 244<br>(190 - 297) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 614<br>(480 - 746)  | 614<br>(480 - 746)    | 614<br>(480 - 746)    | 614<br>(480 - 746)    | 553<br>(432 - 673)    | 536<br>(419 - 653)   | 340<br>(265 - 415) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 595<br>(467 - 720)  | 373<br>(292 - 454)    | 373<br>(292 - 454)    | 348<br>(271 - 423)    | 299<br>(233 - 364)    | 266<br>(208 - 324)   | 157<br>(122 - 192) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 89<br>(69 - 108)  | 17<br>(13 - 21)       | 17<br>(13 - 21)       | 17<br>(13 - 21)       | 17<br>(13 - 21)       | 0<br>(0 - 0)         | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 810<br>(636 - 981)  | 677<br>(530 - 821)    | 606<br>(474 - 735)    | 522<br>(408 - 635)    | 438<br>(342 - 533)    | 506<br>(395 - 616)   | 332<br>(259 - 405) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 106<br>(83 - 129)   | 61<br>(47 - 74)       | 61<br>(47 - 74)       | 61<br>(47 - 74)       | 61<br>(47 - 74)       | 32<br>(25 - 39)      | 3<br>(2 - 3)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-48. Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                     |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25               |
| Atlanta, GA              | 717<br>(563 - 865)  | 636<br>(500 - 770)    | 568<br>(446 - 689)    | 500<br>(391 - 606)    | 430<br>(337 - 523)    | 500<br>(391 - 606)    | 420<br>(328 - 510)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 583<br>(458 - 706)  | 533<br>(418 - 646)    | 485<br>(380 - 589)    | 423<br>(331 - 514)    | 361<br>(282 - 438)    | 407<br>(318 - 494)    | 277<br>(216 - 337)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 509<br>(401 - 615)  | 359<br>(282 - 436)    | 318<br>(249 - 386)    | 276<br>(216 - 335)    | 234<br>(182 - 284)    | 276<br>(216 - 335)    | 194<br>(151 - 236)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 383<br>(299 - 465)  | 383<br>(299 - 465)    | 383<br>(299 - 465)    | 383<br>(299 - 465)    | 337<br>(263 - 409)    | 383<br>(299 - 465)    | 337<br>(263 - 409)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 810<br>(636 - 980)  | 572<br>(447 - 694)    | 564<br>(441 - 685)    | 485<br>(379 - 590)    | 406<br>(317 - 494)    | 419<br>(327 - 509)    | 262<br>(204 - 320)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 370<br>(292 - 446)  | 138<br>(108 - 168)    | 138<br>(108 - 168)    | 138<br>(108 - 168)    | 138<br>(108 - 168)    | 95<br>(74 - 115)      | 50<br>(39 - 61)     |
| Houston, TX              | 715<br>(561 - 866)  | 655<br>(513 - 794)    | 579<br>(453 - 702)    | 501<br>(392 - 609)    | 424<br>(331 - 515)    | 501<br>(392 - 609)    | 424<br>(331 - 515)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 3056<br>(2401 - 3695)   | 1333<br>(1040 - 1623) | 1333<br>(1040 - 1623) | 1333<br>(1040 - 1623) | 1160<br>(904 - 1413)  | 884<br>(688 - 1079)   | 428<br>(333 - 523)  |
| New York, NY             | 2837<br>(2227 - 3434)   | 2080<br>(1627 - 2526) | 2080<br>(1627 - 2526) | 1982<br>(1550 - 2408) | 1681<br>(1313 - 2044) | 1526<br>(1191 - 1857) | 960<br>(748 - 1171) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 558<br>(437 - 675)  | 486<br>(381 - 589)    | 486<br>(381 - 589)    | 432<br>(338 - 525)    | 368<br>(288 - 447)    | 364<br>(284 - 443)    | 240<br>(187 - 292)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 522<br>(407 - 635)  | 522<br>(407 - 635)    | 522<br>(407 - 635)    | 522<br>(407 - 635)    | 464<br>(362 - 565)    | 448<br>(350 - 546)    | 262<br>(204 - 320)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 667<br>(524 - 806)  | 434<br>(340 - 527)    | 434<br>(340 - 527)    | 407<br>(318 - 494)    | 354<br>(276 - 430)    | 320<br>(249 - 389)    | 202<br>(158 - 247)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 127<br>(99 - 154)   | 41<br>(32 - 50)       | 41<br>(32 - 50)       | 41<br>(32 - 50)       | 41<br>(32 - 50)       | 18<br>(14 - 22)       | 0<br>(0 - 0)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 887<br>(696 - 1072)   | 746<br>(585 - 904)    | 671<br>(526 - 814)    | 584<br>(456 - 709)    | 495<br>(386 - 602)    | 567<br>(443 - 688)    | 383<br>(299 - 467)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 111<br>(87 - 135)   | 65<br>(50 - 79)       | 65<br>(50 - 79)       | 65<br>(50 - 79)       | 65<br>(50 - 79)       | 35<br>(27 - 43)       | 5<br>(4 - 6)        |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-49. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 20001**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                         |                         |                        |                       |                        |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>      | 14/35                   | 13/35                  | 12/35                 | 13/30                  | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 12.4%<br>(9.7% - 14.9%)  | 11%<br>(8.7% - 13.3%)   | 9.9%<br>(7.7% - 11.9%)  | 8.7%<br>(6.8% - 10.6%) | 7.5%<br>(5.9% - 9.2%) | 8.7%<br>(6.8% - 10.6%) | 7.4%<br>(5.8% - 8.9%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 12.2%<br>(9.6% - 14.7%)  | 11.2%<br>(8.8% - 13.5%) | 10.3%<br>(8.1% - 12.4%) | 9.1%<br>(7.1% - 11%)   | 7.9%<br>(6.2% - 9.6%) | 8.8%<br>(6.9% - 10.6%) | 6.3%<br>(4.9% - 7.7%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 12.4%<br>(9.8% - 15%)  | 8.8%<br>(6.9% - 10.7%)  | 7.8%<br>(6.1% - 9.5%)   | 6.8%<br>(5.3% - 8.3%)  | 5.8%<br>(4.5% - 7%)   | 6.8%<br>(5.3% - 8.3%)  | 4.8%<br>(3.8% - 5.9%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 8.6%<br>(6.7% - 10.4%)   | 8.6%<br>(6.7% - 10.4%)  | 8.6%<br>(6.7% - 10.4%)  | 8.6%<br>(6.7% - 10.4%) | 7.7%<br>(6% - 9.3%)   | 8.6%<br>(6.7% - 10.4%) | 7.7%<br>(6% - 9.3%)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 12.8%<br>(10.1% - 15.5%)   | 9.4%<br>(7.4% - 11.4%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.3% - 11.3%)  | 8.2%<br>(6.4% - 10%)   | 7.1%<br>(5.5% - 8.6%) | 7.3%<br>(5.7% - 8.8%)  | 5%<br>(3.9% - 6.1%)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 13.1%<br>(10.3% - 15.8%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.7%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.7%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.7%)  | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.7%) | 3.1%<br>(2.4% - 3.8%)  | 1.5%<br>(1.2% - 1.9%) |
| Houston, TX              | 9.5%<br>(7.4% - 11.5%)   | 8.7%<br>(6.8% - 10.5%)  | 7.7%<br>(6% - 9.4%)     | 6.7%<br>(5.2% - 8.1%)  | 5.7%<br>(4.4% - 6.9%) | 6.7%<br>(5.2% - 8.1%)  | 5.7%<br>(4.4% - 6.9%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 11.8%<br>(9.3% - 14.3%)  | 5.4%<br>(4.2% - 6.6%)   | 5.4%<br>(4.2% - 6.6%)   | 5.4%<br>(4.2% - 6.6%)  | 4.8%<br>(3.7% - 5.8%) | 3.8%<br>(2.9% - 4.6%)  | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.5%)   |
| New York, NY             | 11%<br>(8.6% - 13.3%)  | 8.2%<br>(6.4% - 9.9%)   | 8.2%<br>(6.4% - 9.9%)   | 7.8%<br>(6.1% - 9.5%)  | 6.7%<br>(5.2% - 8.1%) | 6.1%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%)  | 4%<br>(3.2% - 4.9%)   |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 10.4%<br>(8.1% - 12.5%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.1% - 11%)    | 9.1%<br>(7.1% - 11%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.4% - 9.9%)  | 7%<br>(5.5% - 8.5%)   | 6.9%<br>(5.4% - 8.4%)  | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.8%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 6.2%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%)  | 6.2%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%)   | 6.2%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%)   | 6.2%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%)  | 5.5%<br>(4.3% - 6.7%) | 5.4%<br>(4.2% - 6.5%)  | 3.4%<br>(2.6% - 4.1%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 12.3%<br>(9.6% - 14.8%)  | 8.1%<br>(6.4% - 9.9%)   | 8.1%<br>(6.4% - 9.9%)   | 7.6%<br>(6% - 9.3%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.2% - 8.2%) | 6.1%<br>(4.8% - 7.4%)  | 4%<br>(3.1% - 4.9%)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 6.3%<br>(5% - 7.7%)  | 1.8%<br>(1.4% - 2.2%)   | 1.8%<br>(1.4% - 2.2%)   | 1.8%<br>(1.4% - 2.2%)  | 1.8%<br>(1.4% - 2.2%) | 0.6%<br>(0.5% - 0.8%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 12.6%<br>(9.9% - 15.2%)  | 10.8%<br>(8.4% - 13%)   | 9.8%<br>(7.7% - 11.8%)  | 8.6%<br>(6.8% - 10.5%) | 7.5%<br>(5.8% - 9%)   | 8.4%<br>(6.6% - 10.2%) | 6%<br>(4.7% - 7.3%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 7.1%<br>(5.6% - 8.6%)  | 4.7%<br>(3.6% - 5.7%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.6% - 5.7%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.6% - 5.7%)  | 4.7%<br>(3.6% - 5.7%) | 3.1%<br>(2.4% - 3.8%)  | 1.5%<br>(1.2% - 1.9%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-50. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 20001**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                        |                        |                       |                        |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                 | 13/30                  | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 12.4%<br>(9.7% - 14.9%)  | 11%<br>(8.6% - 13.3%) | 9.9%<br>(7.7% - 11.9%) | 8.7%<br>(6.8% - 10.5%) | 7.5%<br>(5.9% - 9.1%) | 8.7%<br>(6.8% - 10.5%) | 7.4%<br>(5.8% - 8.9%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 9.9%<br>(7.8% - 12%)   | 9.1%<br>(7.1% - 11%)  | 8.2%<br>(6.5% - 10%)   | 7.2%<br>(5.6% - 8.7%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.8% - 7.4%) | 6.9%<br>(5.4% - 8.4%)  | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.7%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 11.6%<br>(9.1% - 14%)  | 8.1%<br>(6.4% - 9.8%) | 7.2%<br>(5.6% - 8.7%)  | 6.2%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%)  | 5.2%<br>(4.1% - 6.4%) | 6.2%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%)  | 4.3%<br>(3.4% - 5.2%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 6.4%<br>(5% - 7.7%)  | 6.4%<br>(5% - 7.7%)   | 6.4%<br>(5% - 7.7%)    | 6.4%<br>(5% - 7.7%)    | 5.5%<br>(4.3% - 6.7%) | 6.4%<br>(5% - 7.7%)    | 5.5%<br>(4.3% - 6.7%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 9.4%<br>(7.4% - 11.4%)   | 6.5%<br>(5.1% - 8%)   | 6.5%<br>(5% - 7.8%)    | 5.5%<br>(4.3% - 6.7%)  | 4.6%<br>(3.6% - 5.6%) | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.8%)  | 2.9%<br>(2.2% - 3.5%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 13.4%<br>(10.6% - 16.2%)   | 4.9%<br>(3.8% - 6%)   | 4.9%<br>(3.8% - 6%)    | 4.9%<br>(3.8% - 6%)    | 4.9%<br>(3.8% - 6%)   | 3.3%<br>(2.6% - 4%)    | 1.7%<br>(1.3% - 2%)   |
| Houston, TX              | 8.9%<br>(7% - 10.8%)   | 8.1%<br>(6.4% - 9.9%) | 7.2%<br>(5.6% - 8.7%)  | 6.2%<br>(4.9% - 7.6%)  | 5.2%<br>(4.1% - 6.4%) | 6.2%<br>(4.9% - 7.6%)  | 5.2%<br>(4.1% - 6.4%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 10.4%<br>(8.2% - 12.6%)  | 4.5%<br>(3.5% - 5.4%) | 4.5%<br>(3.5% - 5.4%)  | 4.5%<br>(3.5% - 5.4%)  | 3.9%<br>(3% - 4.7%)   | 2.9%<br>(2.3% - 3.6%)  | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.6%)   |
| New York, NY             | 8.5%<br>(6.6% - 10.3%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.7% - 7.4%) | 6.1%<br>(4.7% - 7.4%)  | 5.7%<br>(4.5% - 7%)    | 4.8%<br>(3.7% - 5.8%) | 4.3%<br>(3.3% - 5.2%)  | 2.5%<br>(1.9% - 3%)   |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 9.4%<br>(7.4% - 11.4%)   | 8.2%<br>(6.4% - 10%)  | 8.2%<br>(6.4% - 10%)   | 7.3%<br>(5.7% - 8.9%)  | 6.2%<br>(4.9% - 7.6%) | 6.2%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%)  | 4.1%<br>(3.2% - 5%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 6.3%<br>(4.9% - 7.6%)  | 6.3%<br>(4.9% - 7.6%) | 6.3%<br>(4.9% - 7.6%)  | 6.3%<br>(4.9% - 7.6%)  | 5.7%<br>(4.4% - 6.9%) | 5.5%<br>(4.3% - 6.7%)  | 3.5%<br>(2.7% - 4.2%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 9.8%<br>(7.7% - 11.9%)   | 6.2%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%) | 6.2%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%)  | 5.7%<br>(4.5% - 7%)    | 4.9%<br>(3.8% - 6%)   | 4.4%<br>(3.4% - 5.4%)  | 2.6%<br>(2% - 3.2%)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 5%<br>(3.9% - 6.1%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.7% - 1.2%) | 0.9%<br>(0.7% - 1.2%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.7% - 1.2%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.7% - 1.2%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 9.5%<br>(7.4% - 11.5%)   | 7.9%<br>(6.2% - 9.6%) | 7.1%<br>(5.5% - 8.6%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.8% - 7.4%)  | 5.1%<br>(4% - 6.2%)   | 5.9%<br>(4.6% - 7.2%)  | 3.9%<br>(3% - 4.7%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.8%)  | 2.7%<br>(2.1% - 3.3%) | 2.7%<br>(2.1% - 3.3%)  | 2.7%<br>(2.1% - 3.3%)  | 2.7%<br>(2.1% - 3.3%) | 1.4%<br>(1.1% - 1.7%)  | 0.1%<br>(0.1% - 0.1%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-51. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2001**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                         |                        |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>      | 14/35                  | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 11.6%<br>(9.1% - 14%)  | 10.3%<br>(8.1% - 12.5%) | 9.2%<br>(7.2% - 11.1%) | 8.1%<br>(6.3% - 9.8%) | 7%<br>(5.4% - 8.5%)   | 8.1%<br>(6.3% - 9.8%) | 6.8%<br>(5.3% - 8.3%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 9.9%<br>(7.8% - 12%)   | 9.1%<br>(7.1% - 11%)    | 8.2%<br>(6.5% - 10%)   | 7.2%<br>(5.6% - 8.7%) | 6.1%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%) | 6.9%<br>(5.4% - 8.4%) | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.7%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 12%<br>(9.5% - 14.5%)  | 8.5%<br>(6.6% - 10.3%)  | 7.5%<br>(5.9% - 9.1%)  | 6.5%<br>(5.1% - 7.9%) | 5.5%<br>(4.3% - 6.7%) | 6.5%<br>(5.1% - 7.9%) | 4.6%<br>(3.6% - 5.6%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 7%<br>(5.4% - 8.4%)  | 7%<br>(5.4% - 8.4%)     | 7%<br>(5.4% - 8.4%)    | 7%<br>(5.4% - 8.4%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.8% - 7.4%) | 7%<br>(5.4% - 8.4%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.8% - 7.4%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 9.9%<br>(7.8% - 12%)   | 7%<br>(5.5% - 8.5%)     | 6.9%<br>(5.4% - 8.4%)  | 6%<br>(4.7% - 7.2%)   | 5%<br>(3.9% - 6.1%)   | 5.1%<br>(4% - 6.3%)   | 3.2%<br>(2.5% - 3.9%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 13.9%<br>(11% - 16.7%)   | 5.2%<br>(4.1% - 6.3%)   | 5.2%<br>(4.1% - 6.3%)  | 5.2%<br>(4.1% - 6.3%) | 5.2%<br>(4.1% - 6.3%) | 3.5%<br>(2.8% - 4.3%) | 1.9%<br>(1.5% - 2.3%) |
| Houston, TX              | 9.1%<br>(7.1% - 11%)   | 8.3%<br>(6.5% - 10.1%)  | 7.4%<br>(5.8% - 8.9%)  | 6.4%<br>(5% - 7.8%)   | 5.4%<br>(4.2% - 6.6%) | 6.4%<br>(5% - 7.8%)   | 5.4%<br>(4.2% - 6.6%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 10.7%<br>(8.4% - 13%)  | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.7%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.7%)  | 4.7%<br>(3.7% - 5.7%) | 4.1%<br>(3.2% - 5%)   | 3.1%<br>(2.4% - 3.8%) | 1.5%<br>(1.2% - 1.8%) |
| New York, NY             | 9.8%<br>(7.7% - 11.9%)   | 7.2%<br>(5.6% - 8.7%)   | 7.2%<br>(5.6% - 8.7%)  | 6.9%<br>(5.4% - 8.3%) | 5.8%<br>(4.5% - 7.1%) | 5.3%<br>(4.1% - 6.4%) | 3.3%<br>(2.6% - 4.1%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 9.3%<br>(7.3% - 11.3%)   | 8.1%<br>(6.4% - 9.8%)   | 8.1%<br>(6.4% - 9.8%)  | 7.2%<br>(5.6% - 8.8%) | 6.2%<br>(4.8% - 7.5%) | 6.1%<br>(4.8% - 7.4%) | 4%<br>(3.1% - 4.9%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 5.2%<br>(4% - 6.3%)  | 5.2%<br>(4% - 6.3%)     | 5.2%<br>(4% - 6.3%)    | 5.2%<br>(4% - 6.3%)   | 4.6%<br>(3.6% - 5.6%) | 4.4%<br>(3.5% - 5.4%) | 2.6%<br>(2% - 3.2%)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 11.1%<br>(8.7% - 13.4%)  | 7.2%<br>(5.6% - 8.7%)   | 7.2%<br>(5.6% - 8.7%)  | 6.7%<br>(5.3% - 8.2%) | 5.9%<br>(4.6% - 7.1%) | 5.3%<br>(4.1% - 6.4%) | 3.4%<br>(2.6% - 4.1%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 7%<br>(5.4% - 8.5%)  | 2.2%<br>(1.7% - 2.7%)   | 2.2%<br>(1.7% - 2.7%)  | 2.2%<br>(1.7% - 2.7%) | 2.2%<br>(1.7% - 2.7%) | 1%<br>(0.8% - 1.2%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 10.4%<br>(8.1% - 12.5%)  | 8.7%<br>(6.8% - 10.6%)  | 7.9%<br>(6.1% - 9.5%)  | 6.8%<br>(5.3% - 8.3%) | 5.8%<br>(4.5% - 7%)   | 6.6%<br>(5.2% - 8.1%) | 4.5%<br>(3.5% - 5.5%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 4.9%<br>(3.8% - 5.9%)  | 2.8%<br>(2.2% - 3.5%)   | 2.8%<br>(2.2% - 3.5%)  | 2.8%<br>(2.2% - 3.5%) | 2.8%<br>(2.2% - 3.5%) | 1.5%<br>(1.2% - 1.9%) | 0.2%<br>(0.2% - 0.2%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-52. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -8%<br>(-8% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 44%<br>(43% - 44%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -41%<br>(-40% - -42%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 45%<br>(45% - 46%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -36%<br>(-35% - -37%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 47%<br>(47% - 47%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -178%<br>(-175% - -181%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -118%<br>(-116% - -120%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 62%<br>(62% - 62%)    |
| New York, NY             | -34%<br>(-34% - -34%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 4%<br>(4% - 4%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -14%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 48%<br>(48% - 48%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -51%<br>(-50% - -52%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 17%<br>(17% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -250%<br>(-248% - -251%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 64%<br>(64% - 64%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -17%<br>(-17% - -17%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 31%<br>(30% - 31%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 44%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -52%<br>(-52% - -52%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-53. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 48%<br>(48% - 48%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -43%<br>(-42% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 47%<br>(47% - 47%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 13%<br>(13% - 13%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -43%<br>(-43% - -44%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 30%<br>(30% - 30%) | 28%<br>(28% - 28%)    | 56%<br>(56% - 56%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -173%<br>(-171% - -176%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%)    | 66%<br>(66% - 66%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 36%<br>(35% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -133%<br>(-132% - -135%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    | 70%<br>(70% - 70%)    |
| New York, NY             | -40%<br>(-40% - -40%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 59%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-15% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%)    | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -59%<br>(-59% - -60%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 58%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -431%<br>(-428% - -433%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%)    | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -75%<br>(-74% - -75%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-54. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiopulmonary Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-12% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 48%<br>(48% - 48%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -42%<br>(-41% - -42%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 46%<br>(46% - 46%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -42%<br>(-41% - -42%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 54%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -168%<br>(-165% - -170%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 64%<br>(64% - 64%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -129%<br>(-128% - -131%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| New York, NY             | -36%<br>(-36% - -37%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 27%<br>(26% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 54%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-15% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -54%<br>(-53% - -54%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 19%<br>(18% - 19%) | 26%<br>(26% - 27%) | 53%<br>(53% - 54%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -213%<br>(-211% - -215%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 55%<br>(55% - 55%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-19% - -19%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 49%<br>(48% - 49%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -72%<br>(-72% - -73%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 46%) | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-55. Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                  |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35             | 12/35             | 13/30             | 12/25            |
| Atlanta, GA              | 77<br>(29 - 122)  | 68<br>(26 - 108)   | 61<br>(23 - 97)   | 54<br>(20 - 86)   | 46<br>(17 - 74)   | 54<br>(20 - 86)   | 45<br>(17 - 73)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 81<br>(31 - 128)  | 74<br>(28 - 118)   | 68<br>(26 - 109)  | 60<br>(23 - 96)   | 52<br>(20 - 84)   | 58<br>(22 - 93)   | 42<br>(16 - 67)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 55<br>(21 - 87)   | 39<br>(15 - 62)    | 34<br>(13 - 55)   | 30<br>(11 - 48)   | 25<br>(10 - 41)   | 30<br>(11 - 48)   | 21<br>(8 - 34)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 50<br>(19 - 79)   | 50<br>(19 - 79)    | 50<br>(19 - 79)   | 50<br>(19 - 79)   | 44<br>(17 - 71)   | 50<br>(19 - 79)   | 44<br>(17 - 71)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 112<br>(43 - 178)   | 82<br>(31 - 131)   | 81<br>(31 - 129)  | 71<br>(27 - 114)  | 61<br>(23 - 98)   | 63<br>(24 - 101)  | 43<br>(16 - 70)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 26<br>(10 - 41)   | 9<br>(3 - 15)      | 9<br>(3 - 15)     | 9<br>(3 - 15)     | 9<br>(3 - 15)     | 6<br>(2 - 10)     | 3<br>(1 - 5)     |
| Houston, TX              | 76<br>(29 - 122)  | 70<br>(26 - 112)   | 62<br>(23 - 99)   | 54<br>(20 - 86)   | 46<br>(17 - 73)   | 54<br>(20 - 86)   | 46<br>(17 - 73)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 248<br>(94 - 393)   | 112<br>(42 - 181)  | 112<br>(42 - 181) | 112<br>(42 - 181) | 99<br>(37 - 160)  | 78<br>(29 - 125)  | 42<br>(16 - 68)  |
| New York, NY             | 208<br>(79 - 331)   | 155<br>(58 - 247)  | 155<br>(58 - 247) | 148<br>(56 - 236) | 126<br>(48 - 203) | 116<br>(43 - 186) | 76<br>(28 - 123) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 70<br>(26 - 111)  | 61<br>(23 - 98)    | 61<br>(23 - 98)   | 55<br>(21 - 87)   | 47<br>(18 - 75)   | 46<br>(17 - 75)   | 32<br>(12 - 51)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 58<br>(22 - 94)   | 58<br>(22 - 94)    | 58<br>(22 - 94)   | 58<br>(22 - 94)   | 53<br>(20 - 85)   | 51<br>(19 - 82)   | 32<br>(12 - 52)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 80<br>(31 - 127)  | 53<br>(20 - 84)    | 53<br>(20 - 84)   | 50<br>(19 - 79)   | 44<br>(16 - 70)   | 40<br>(15 - 64)   | 26<br>(10 - 42)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 8<br>(3 - 13)   | 2<br>(1 - 4)       | 2<br>(1 - 4)      | 2<br>(1 - 4)      | 2<br>(1 - 4)      | 1<br>(0 - 1)      | 0<br>(0 - 0)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 116<br>(44 - 184)   | 99<br>(37 - 157)   | 90<br>(34 - 143)  | 79<br>(30 - 126)  | 68<br>(26 - 109)  | 77<br>(29 - 123)  | 54<br>(20 - 88)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 19<br>(7 - 30)  | 12<br>(5 - 20)     | 12<br>(5 - 20)    | 12<br>(5 - 20)    | 12<br>(5 - 20)    | 8<br>(3 - 13)     | 4<br>(1 - 6)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-56. Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                   |                  |                  |                 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35             | 12/35            | 13/30            | 12/25           |
| Atlanta, GA              | 79<br>(30 - 125)  | 70<br>(27 - 112)   | 63<br>(24 - 100)  | 55<br>(21 - 88)   | 48<br>(18 - 77)  | 55<br>(21 - 88)  | 47<br>(18 - 75) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 66<br>(25 - 105)  | 60<br>(23 - 96)    | 55<br>(21 - 87)   | 48<br>(18 - 76)   | 40<br>(15 - 65)  | 46<br>(17 - 73)  | 31<br>(12 - 50) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 52<br>(20 - 82)   | 36<br>(14 - 58)    | 32<br>(12 - 51)   | 28<br>(10 - 44)   | 23<br>(9 - 37)   | 28<br>(10 - 44)  | 19<br>(7 - 31)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 37<br>(14 - 60)   | 37<br>(14 - 60)    | 37<br>(14 - 60)   | 37<br>(14 - 60)   | 33<br>(12 - 52)  | 37<br>(14 - 60)  | 33<br>(12 - 52) |
| Detroit, MI              | 82<br>(31 - 130)  | 57<br>(21 - 91)    | 56<br>(21 - 90)   | 48<br>(18 - 77)   | 39<br>(15 - 64)  | 41<br>(15 - 66)  | 25<br>(9 - 40)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 27<br>(10 - 43)   | 10<br>(4 - 16)     | 10<br>(4 - 16)    | 10<br>(4 - 16)    | 10<br>(4 - 16)   | 7<br>(2 - 11)    | 3<br>(1 - 5)    |
| Houston, TX              | 74<br>(28 - 118)  | 68<br>(26 - 108)   | 60<br>(22 - 96)   | 52<br>(19 - 83)   | 43<br>(16 - 70)  | 52<br>(19 - 83)  | 43<br>(16 - 70) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 219<br>(83 - 348)   | 93<br>(35 - 150)   | 93<br>(35 - 150)  | 93<br>(35 - 150)  | 80<br>(30 - 130) | 61<br>(23 - 98)  | 28<br>(10 - 45) |
| New York, NY             | 162<br>(61 - 259)   | 115<br>(43 - 185)  | 115<br>(43 - 185) | 109<br>(41 - 176) | 91<br>(34 - 146) | 81<br>(30 - 131) | 47<br>(17 - 76) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 63<br>(24 - 101)  | 55<br>(21 - 88)    | 55<br>(21 - 88)   | 49<br>(18 - 78)   | 42<br>(16 - 67)  | 41<br>(15 - 66)  | 27<br>(10 - 44) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 62<br>(23 - 100)  | 62<br>(23 - 100)   | 62<br>(23 - 100)  | 62<br>(23 - 100)  | 56<br>(21 - 90)  | 54<br>(20 - 87)  | 34<br>(13 - 55) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 64<br>(24 - 101)  | 40<br>(15 - 64)    | 40<br>(15 - 64)   | 37<br>(14 - 59)   | 32<br>(12 - 51)  | 28<br>(11 - 45)  | 17<br>(6 - 27)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 6<br>(2 - 10)   | 1<br>(0 - 2)       | 1<br>(0 - 2)      | 1<br>(0 - 2)      | 1<br>(0 - 2)     | 0<br>(0 - 0)     | 0<br>(0 - 0)    |
| St. Louis, MO            | 87<br>(33 - 139)  | 73<br>(27 - 116)   | 65<br>(24 - 104)  | 56<br>(21 - 90)   | 47<br>(18 - 75)  | 54<br>(20 - 87)  | 35<br>(13 - 57) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 13<br>(5 - 20)  | 7<br>(3 - 12)      | 7<br>(3 - 12)     | 7<br>(3 - 12)     | 7<br>(3 - 12)    | 4<br>(1 - 6)     | 0<br>(0 - 0)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-57. Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                  |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35             | 12/35             | 13/30             | 12/25            |
| Atlanta, GA              | 76<br>(29 - 121)  | 67<br>(26 - 107)   | 60<br>(23 - 96)   | 53<br>(20 - 84)   | 45<br>(17 - 73)   | 53<br>(20 - 84)   | 44<br>(17 - 71)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 66<br>(25 - 105)  | 60<br>(23 - 96)    | 55<br>(21 - 87)   | 47<br>(18 - 76)   | 40<br>(15 - 65)   | 46<br>(17 - 73)   | 31<br>(12 - 50)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 54<br>(21 - 86)   | 38<br>(14 - 61)    | 34<br>(13 - 54)   | 29<br>(11 - 47)   | 25<br>(9 - 40)    | 29<br>(11 - 47)   | 20<br>(8 - 33)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 42<br>(16 - 67)   | 42<br>(16 - 67)    | 42<br>(16 - 67)   | 42<br>(16 - 67)   | 37<br>(14 - 59)   | 42<br>(16 - 67)   | 37<br>(14 - 59)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 86<br>(33 - 137)  | 60<br>(23 - 97)    | 59<br>(22 - 95)   | 51<br>(19 - 82)   | 43<br>(16 - 69)   | 44<br>(16 - 71)   | 28<br>(10 - 44)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 29<br>(11 - 45)   | 11<br>(4 - 17)     | 11<br>(4 - 17)    | 11<br>(4 - 17)    | 11<br>(4 - 17)    | 7<br>(3 - 12)     | 4<br>(1 - 6)     |
| Houston, TX              | 77<br>(29 - 123)  | 71<br>(27 - 113)   | 62<br>(23 - 100)  | 54<br>(20 - 87)   | 46<br>(17 - 73)   | 54<br>(20 - 87)   | 46<br>(17 - 73)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 227<br>(86 - 361)   | 98<br>(37 - 158)   | 98<br>(37 - 158)  | 98<br>(37 - 158)  | 85<br>(32 - 138)  | 65<br>(24 - 105)  | 31<br>(12 - 51)  |
| New York, NY             | 189<br>(72 - 301)   | 138<br>(52 - 221)  | 138<br>(52 - 221) | 131<br>(49 - 211) | 111<br>(42 - 179) | 101<br>(38 - 163) | 63<br>(24 - 102) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 63<br>(24 - 100)  | 54<br>(21 - 87)    | 54<br>(21 - 87)   | 48<br>(18 - 77)   | 41<br>(15 - 66)   | 41<br>(15 - 65)   | 27<br>(10 - 43)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 53<br>(20 - 85)   | 53<br>(20 - 85)    | 53<br>(20 - 85)   | 53<br>(20 - 85)   | 47<br>(17 - 75)   | 45<br>(17 - 73)   | 26<br>(10 - 43)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 71<br>(27 - 114)  | 46<br>(17 - 74)    | 46<br>(17 - 74)   | 43<br>(16 - 69)   | 38<br>(14 - 60)   | 34<br>(13 - 55)   | 21<br>(8 - 35)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 9<br>(3 - 15)   | 3<br>(1 - 5)       | 3<br>(1 - 5)      | 3<br>(1 - 5)      | 3<br>(1 - 5)      | 1<br>(0 - 2)      | 0<br>(0 - 0)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 96<br>(36 - 152)  | 80<br>(30 - 128)   | 72<br>(27 - 116)  | 63<br>(24 - 100)  | 53<br>(20 - 85)   | 61<br>(23 - 98)   | 41<br>(15 - 66)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 13<br>(5 - 21)  | 8<br>(3 - 12)      | 8<br>(3 - 12)     | 8<br>(3 - 12)     | 8<br>(3 - 12)     | 4<br>(2 - 7)      | 1<br>(0 - 1)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-58. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                        |                        |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 8.6%<br>(3.3% - 13.6%)   | 7.6%<br>(2.9% - 12.1%) | 6.8%<br>(2.6% - 10.9%) | 6%<br>(2.3% - 9.6%)   | 5.2%<br>(2% - 8.3%)   | 6%<br>(2.3% - 9.6%)   | 5.1%<br>(1.9% - 8.1%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 8.4%<br>(3.2% - 13.4%)   | 7.8%<br>(3% - 12.3%)   | 7.1%<br>(2.7% - 11.3%) | 6.3%<br>(2.4% - 10%)  | 5.5%<br>(2.1% - 8.7%) | 6.1%<br>(2.3% - 9.7%) | 4.3%<br>(1.6% - 7%)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 8.6%<br>(3.3% - 13.7%)   | 6.1%<br>(2.3% - 9.7%)  | 5.4%<br>(2% - 8.6%)    | 4.7%<br>(1.8% - 7.5%) | 4%<br>(1.5% - 6.4%)   | 4.7%<br>(1.8% - 7.5%) | 3.3%<br>(1.2% - 5.3%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 5.9%<br>(2.2% - 9.5%)  | 5.9%<br>(2.2% - 9.5%)  | 5.9%<br>(2.2% - 9.5%)  | 5.9%<br>(2.2% - 9.5%) | 5.3%<br>(2% - 8.5%)   | 5.9%<br>(2.2% - 9.5%) | 5.3%<br>(2% - 8.5%)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 8.9%<br>(3.4% - 14.1%)   | 6.5%<br>(2.5% - 10.4%) | 6.5%<br>(2.4% - 10.3%) | 5.7%<br>(2.1% - 9.1%) | 4.9%<br>(1.8% - 7.8%) | 5%<br>(1.9% - 8%)     | 3.4%<br>(1.3% - 5.5%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 9.1%<br>(3.5% - 14.4%)   | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%)  | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%)  | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%) | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%) | 2.1%<br>(0.8% - 3.5%) | 1%<br>(0.4% - 1.7%)   |
| Houston, TX              | 6.6%<br>(2.5% - 10.5%)   | 6%<br>(2.3% - 9.6%)    | 5.3%<br>(2% - 8.5%)    | 4.6%<br>(1.7% - 7.4%) | 3.9%<br>(1.5% - 6.3%) | 4.6%<br>(1.7% - 7.4%) | 3.9%<br>(1.5% - 6.3%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 8.2%<br>(3.1% - 13%)   | 3.7%<br>(1.4% - 6%)    | 3.7%<br>(1.4% - 6%)    | 3.7%<br>(1.4% - 6%)   | 3.3%<br>(1.2% - 5.3%) | 2.6%<br>(1% - 4.2%)   | 1.4%<br>(0.5% - 2.3%) |
| New York, NY             | 7.6%<br>(2.9% - 12.1%)   | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 9%)    | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 9%)    | 5.4%<br>(2% - 8.6%)   | 4.6%<br>(1.7% - 7.4%) | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) | 2.8%<br>(1% - 4.5%)   |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 7.2%<br>(2.7% - 11.4%)   | 6.3%<br>(2.4% - 10%)   | 6.3%<br>(2.4% - 10%)   | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 9%)   | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.7%) | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.7%) | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%)  | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%)  | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%)  | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) | 3.8%<br>(1.4% - 6.1%) | 3.7%<br>(1.4% - 5.9%) | 2.3%<br>(0.9% - 3.7%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 8.5%<br>(3.2% - 13.5%)   | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 9%)    | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 9%)    | 5.3%<br>(2% - 8.4%)   | 4.6%<br>(1.7% - 7.4%) | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.7%) | 2.8%<br>(1% - 4.5%)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 4.4%<br>(1.6% - 7%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.5% - 2%)    | 1.2%<br>(0.5% - 2%)    | 1.2%<br>(0.5% - 2%)   | 1.2%<br>(0.5% - 2%)   | 0.4%<br>(0.2% - 0.7%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 8.8%<br>(3.3% - 13.9%)   | 7.5%<br>(2.8% - 11.9%) | 6.8%<br>(2.6% - 10.8%) | 6%<br>(2.3% - 9.5%)   | 5.1%<br>(1.9% - 8.2%) | 5.8%<br>(2.2% - 9.3%) | 4.1%<br>(1.5% - 6.6%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 4.9%<br>(1.8% - 7.8%)  | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%)  | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%)  | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%) | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%) | 2.1%<br>(0.8% - 3.5%) | 1.1%<br>(0.4% - 1.7%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-59. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                        |                        |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 8.6%<br>(3.3% - 13.6%)   | 7.6%<br>(2.9% - 12.1%) | 6.8%<br>(2.6% - 10.9%) | 6%<br>(2.3% - 9.6%)   | 5.2%<br>(2% - 8.3%)   | 6%<br>(2.3% - 9.6%)   | 5.1%<br>(1.9% - 8.1%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 6.9%<br>(2.6% - 10.9%)   | 6.3%<br>(2.4% - 10%)   | 5.7%<br>(2.1% - 9.1%)  | 5%<br>(1.9% - 7.9%)   | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.6%) | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 8%<br>(3.1% - 12.7%)   | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 9%)    | 4.9%<br>(1.9% - 7.9%)  | 4.3%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.8%) | 4.3%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) | 3%<br>(1.1% - 4.8%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 4.4%<br>(1.6% - 7%)  | 4.4%<br>(1.6% - 7%)    | 4.4%<br>(1.6% - 7%)    | 4.4%<br>(1.6% - 7%)   | 3.8%<br>(1.4% - 6.1%) | 4.4%<br>(1.6% - 7%)   | 3.8%<br>(1.4% - 6.1%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 6.5%<br>(2.5% - 10.4%)   | 4.5%<br>(1.7% - 7.2%)  | 4.4%<br>(1.7% - 7.1%)  | 3.8%<br>(1.4% - 6.1%) | 3.1%<br>(1.2% - 5.1%) | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%) | 2%<br>(0.7% - 3.2%)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 9.3%<br>(3.6% - 14.8%)   | 3.4%<br>(1.3% - 5.4%)  | 3.4%<br>(1.3% - 5.4%)  | 3.4%<br>(1.3% - 5.4%) | 3.4%<br>(1.3% - 5.4%) | 2.3%<br>(0.8% - 3.7%) | 1.1%<br>(0.4% - 1.9%) |
| Houston, TX              | 6.1%<br>(2.3% - 9.8%)  | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 9%)    | 4.9%<br>(1.9% - 7.9%)  | 4.3%<br>(1.6% - 6.9%) | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.8%) | 4.3%<br>(1.6% - 6.9%) | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.8%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 7.2%<br>(2.7% - 11.5%)   | 3.1%<br>(1.1% - 4.9%)  | 3.1%<br>(1.1% - 4.9%)  | 3.1%<br>(1.1% - 4.9%) | 2.6%<br>(1% - 4.3%)   | 2%<br>(0.7% - 3.2%)   | 0.9%<br>(0.3% - 1.5%) |
| New York, NY             | 5.9%<br>(2.2% - 9.4%)  | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.7%)  | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.7%)  | 3.9%<br>(1.5% - 6.4%) | 3.3%<br>(1.2% - 5.3%) | 2.9%<br>(1.1% - 4.7%) | 1.7%<br>(0.6% - 2.8%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 6.5%<br>(2.5% - 10.4%)   | 5.7%<br>(2.1% - 9.1%)  | 5.7%<br>(2.1% - 9.1%)  | 5%<br>(1.9% - 8.1%)   | 4.3%<br>(1.6% - 6.9%) | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) | 2.8%<br>(1% - 4.5%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 4.3%<br>(1.6% - 6.9%)  | 4.3%<br>(1.6% - 6.9%)  | 4.3%<br>(1.6% - 6.9%)  | 4.3%<br>(1.6% - 6.9%) | 3.9%<br>(1.5% - 6.3%) | 3.8%<br>(1.4% - 6.1%) | 2.4%<br>(0.9% - 3.9%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 6.8%<br>(2.6% - 10.8%)   | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%)  | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%)  | 3.9%<br>(1.5% - 6.3%) | 3.4%<br>(1.3% - 5.5%) | 3%<br>(1.1% - 4.9%)   | 1.8%<br>(0.7% - 2.9%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 3.4%<br>(1.3% - 5.6%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.2% - 1%)    | 0.6%<br>(0.2% - 1%)    | 0.6%<br>(0.2% - 1%)   | 0.6%<br>(0.2% - 1%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 6.6%<br>(2.5% - 10.5%)   | 5.5%<br>(2.1% - 8.8%)  | 4.9%<br>(1.8% - 7.8%)  | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) | 3.5%<br>(1.3% - 5.7%) | 4.1%<br>(1.5% - 6.6%) | 2.7%<br>(1% - 4.3%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.7% - 3%)    | 1.9%<br>(0.7% - 3%)    | 1.9%<br>(0.7% - 3%)   | 1.9%<br>(0.7% - 3%)   | 1%<br>(0.4% - 1.6%)   | 0.1%<br>(0% - 0.1%)   |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-60. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                        |                        |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 8%<br>(3.1% - 12.8%)   | 7.1%<br>(2.7% - 11.4%) | 6.4%<br>(2.4% - 10.1%) | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 8.9%) | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.7%) | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 8.9%) | 4.7%<br>(1.8% - 7.5%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 6.9%<br>(2.6% - 10.9%)   | 6.3%<br>(2.4% - 10%)   | 5.7%<br>(2.1% - 9.1%)  | 5%<br>(1.9% - 7.9%)   | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.6%) | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 8.3%<br>(3.2% - 13.2%)   | 5.9%<br>(2.2% - 9.4%)  | 5.2%<br>(1.9% - 8.3%)  | 4.5%<br>(1.7% - 7.2%) | 3.8%<br>(1.4% - 6.1%) | 4.5%<br>(1.7% - 7.2%) | 3.1%<br>(1.2% - 5.1%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.7%)  | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.7%)  | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.7%)  | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.7%) | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.7%) | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 6.9%<br>(2.6% - 11%)   | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.8%)  | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.7%)  | 4.1%<br>(1.5% - 6.6%) | 3.4%<br>(1.3% - 5.5%) | 3.5%<br>(1.3% - 5.7%) | 2.2%<br>(0.8% - 3.6%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 9.7%<br>(3.7% - 15.3%)   | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.7%)  | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.7%)  | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.7%) | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.7%) | 2.4%<br>(0.9% - 3.9%) | 1.3%<br>(0.5% - 2.1%) |
| Houston, TX              | 6.3%<br>(2.4% - 10%)   | 5.7%<br>(2.2% - 9.2%)  | 5.1%<br>(1.9% - 8.1%)  | 4.4%<br>(1.6% - 7%)   | 3.7%<br>(1.4% - 6%)   | 4.4%<br>(1.6% - 7%)   | 3.7%<br>(1.4% - 6%)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 7.4%<br>(2.8% - 11.8%)   | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%)  | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%)  | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.2%) | 2.8%<br>(1% - 4.5%)   | 2.1%<br>(0.8% - 3.4%) | 1%<br>(0.4% - 1.7%)   |
| New York, NY             | 6.8%<br>(2.6% - 10.8%)   | 5%<br>(1.9% - 7.9%)    | 5%<br>(1.9% - 7.9%)    | 4.7%<br>(1.8% - 7.6%) | 4%<br>(1.5% - 6.4%)   | 3.6%<br>(1.4% - 5.8%) | 2.3%<br>(0.8% - 3.7%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 6.4%<br>(2.4% - 10.3%)   | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 9%)    | 5.6%<br>(2.1% - 9%)    | 5%<br>(1.9% - 8%)     | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.8%) | 4.2%<br>(1.6% - 6.7%) | 2.7%<br>(1% - 4.4%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.7%)  | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.7%)  | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.7%)  | 3.6%<br>(1.3% - 5.7%) | 3.2%<br>(1.2% - 5.1%) | 3.1%<br>(1.1% - 4.9%) | 1.8%<br>(0.7% - 2.9%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 7.7%<br>(2.9% - 12.2%)   | 5%<br>(1.9% - 8%)      | 5%<br>(1.9% - 8%)      | 4.6%<br>(1.7% - 7.4%) | 4%<br>(1.5% - 6.5%)   | 3.6%<br>(1.4% - 5.9%) | 2.3%<br>(0.9% - 3.7%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 4.8%<br>(1.8% - 7.7%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.6% - 2.5%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.6% - 2.5%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.6% - 2.5%) | 1.5%<br>(0.6% - 2.5%) | 0.7%<br>(0.3% - 1.1%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 7.2%<br>(2.7% - 11.4%)   | 6%<br>(2.3% - 9.6%)    | 5.4%<br>(2% - 8.7%)    | 4.7%<br>(1.8% - 7.5%) | 4%<br>(1.5% - 6.4%)   | 4.6%<br>(1.7% - 7.3%) | 3.1%<br>(1.2% - 5%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 3.3%<br>(1.3% - 5.4%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.7% - 3.1%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.7% - 3.1%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.7% - 3.1%) | 1.9%<br>(0.7% - 3.1%) | 1%<br>(0.4% - 1.7%)   | 0.1%<br>(0.1% - 0.2%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-61. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 1435               | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-12% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(10% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-8% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 9%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 44%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -42%<br>(-41% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 46%<br>(45% - 46%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -37%<br>(-36% - -38%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 47%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -182%<br>(-177% - -188%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -121%<br>(-117% - -124%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 62%<br>(62% - 63%)    |
| New York, NY             | -35%<br>(-34% - -36%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 4%<br>(4% - 5%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%) | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(10% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 48%<br>(48% - 49%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 45%<br>(45% - 46%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -52%<br>(-50% - -53%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 18%<br>(17% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -252%<br>(-249% - -256%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 64%<br>(64% - 64%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -17%<br>(-17% - -18%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 31%<br>(31% - 32%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -53%<br>(-52% - -54%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 34%) | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-62. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 1435               | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-12% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(10% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%)    | 34%<br>(33% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -10%<br>(-9% - -10%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 33%<br>(32% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 48%<br>(48% - 49%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -43%<br>(-42% - -45%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 47%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 13%<br>(13% - 13%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -44%<br>(-43% - -45%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 30%<br>(30% - 31%) | 28%<br>(28% - 28%)    | 56%<br>(56% - 57%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -177%<br>(-172% - -183%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%)    | 66%<br>(66% - 66%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 36%<br>(36% - 36%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%)    | 36%<br>(36% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -136%<br>(-132% - -139%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 14%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    | 70%<br>(70% - 70%)    |
| New York, NY             | -41%<br>(-40% - -41%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 60%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-15% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%)    | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%)    | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -60%<br>(-59% - -62%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 59%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -434%<br>(-430% - -439%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -20%<br>(-20% - -21%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(10% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%)    | 51%<br>(51% - 52%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -75%<br>(-75% - -76%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 48%<br>(48% - 48%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-63. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 1435               | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-13% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 33%<br>(32% - 33%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 34%<br>(34% - 35%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -10%<br>(-9% - -10%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 33%<br>(32% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 48%<br>(48% - 49%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -43%<br>(-41% - -44%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 46%<br>(46% - 47%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -42%<br>(-42% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 55%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -172%<br>(-166% - -177%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 64%<br>(64% - 64%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -132%<br>(-128% - -135%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| New York, NY             | -37%<br>(-36% - -38%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 20%) | 27%<br>(27% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 55%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-15% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%) | 51%<br>(51% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -55%<br>(-53% - -56%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 7%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 27%<br>(26% - 27%) | 54%<br>(53% - 54%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -215%<br>(-212% - -219%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 55%<br>(55% - 55%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-19% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 49%<br>(49% - 49%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -73%<br>(-72% - -74%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 46%) | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-64. Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35             | 12/35             | 13/30             | 12/25             |
| Atlanta, GA              | 110<br>(49 - 167)   | 98<br>(44 - 149)   | 88<br>(39 - 134)  | 78<br>(34 - 119)  | 67<br>(30 - 103)  | 78<br>(34 - 119)  | 66<br>(29 - 101)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 116<br>(52 - 176)   | 107<br>(48 - 163)  | 99<br>(44 - 150)  | 87<br>(38 - 133)  | 76<br>(33 - 116)  | 84<br>(37 - 129)  | 60<br>(26 - 93)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 79<br>(35 - 120)  | 56<br>(25 - 86)    | 50<br>(22 - 77)   | 43<br>(19 - 67)   | 37<br>(16 - 57)   | 43<br>(19 - 67)   | 31<br>(13 - 48)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 72<br>(32 - 110)  | 72<br>(32 - 110)   | 72<br>(32 - 110)  | 72<br>(32 - 110)  | 64<br>(28 - 98)   | 72<br>(32 - 110)  | 64<br>(28 - 98)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 161<br>(72 - 244)   | 119<br>(52 - 181)  | 117<br>(52 - 179) | 103<br>(45 - 158) | 89<br>(39 - 137)  | 91<br>(40 - 140)  | 63<br>(27 - 98)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 38<br>(17 - 57)   | 14<br>(6 - 21)     | 14<br>(6 - 21)    | 14<br>(6 - 21)    | 14<br>(6 - 21)    | 9<br>(4 - 14)     | 4<br>(2 - 7)      |
| Houston, TX              | 111<br>(49 - 169)   | 101<br>(45 - 155)  | 90<br>(39 - 138)  | 78<br>(34 - 120)  | 66<br>(29 - 102)  | 78<br>(34 - 120)  | 66<br>(29 - 102)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 357<br>(159 - 541)  | 164<br>(71 - 253)  | 164<br>(71 - 253) | 164<br>(71 - 253) | 144<br>(63 - 223) | 113<br>(49 - 176) | 62<br>(27 - 96)   |
| New York, NY             | 300<br>(133 - 457)  | 224<br>(99 - 343)  | 224<br>(99 - 343) | 214<br>(94 - 329) | 184<br>(80 - 283) | 168<br>(73 - 259) | 111<br>(48 - 172) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 101<br>(45 - 154)   | 88<br>(39 - 135)   | 88<br>(39 - 135)  | 79<br>(35 - 121)  | 68<br>(30 - 105)  | 67<br>(30 - 104)  | 46<br>(20 - 71)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 85<br>(37 - 131)  | 85<br>(37 - 131)   | 85<br>(37 - 131)  | 85<br>(37 - 131)  | 76<br>(33 - 118)  | 74<br>(32 - 115)  | 47<br>(20 - 73)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 115<br>(51 - 175)   | 76<br>(34 - 117)   | 76<br>(34 - 117)  | 72<br>(32 - 110)  | 63<br>(28 - 97)   | 57<br>(25 - 89)   | 38<br>(17 - 59)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 11<br>(5 - 18)  | 3<br>(1 - 5)       | 3<br>(1 - 5)      | 3<br>(1 - 5)      | 3<br>(1 - 5)      | 1<br>(1 - 2)      | 0<br>(0 - 0)      |
| St. Louis, MO            | 167<br>(74 - 252)   | 142<br>(63 - 217)  | 129<br>(57 - 197) | 114<br>(50 - 175) | 99<br>(43 - 152)  | 111<br>(49 - 170) | 79<br>(35 - 122)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 27<br>(12 - 41)   | 18<br>(8 - 27)     | 18<br>(8 - 27)    | 18<br>(8 - 27)    | 18<br>(8 - 27)    | 12<br>(5 - 18)    | 6<br>(3 - 9)      |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-65. Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                  |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35             | 12/35             | 13/30             | 12/25            |
| Atlanta, GA              | 114<br>(51 - 172)   | 101<br>(45 - 154)  | 91<br>(40 - 138)  | 80<br>(35 - 123)  | 69<br>(30 - 106)  | 80<br>(35 - 123)  | 68<br>(30 - 104) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 95<br>(42 - 145)  | 87<br>(38 - 133)   | 79<br>(35 - 121)  | 69<br>(30 - 106)  | 59<br>(26 - 91)   | 66<br>(29 - 102)  | 45<br>(20 - 70)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 75<br>(33 - 113)  | 52<br>(23 - 80)    | 46<br>(20 - 71)   | 40<br>(18 - 62)   | 34<br>(15 - 52)   | 40<br>(18 - 62)   | 28<br>(12 - 43)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 54<br>(24 - 84)   | 54<br>(24 - 84)    | 54<br>(24 - 84)   | 54<br>(24 - 84)   | 47<br>(21 - 73)   | 54<br>(24 - 84)   | 47<br>(21 - 73)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 118<br>(52 - 180)   | 82<br>(36 - 127)   | 81<br>(35 - 125)  | 69<br>(30 - 107)  | 58<br>(25 - 89)   | 59<br>(26 - 92)   | 36<br>(16 - 56)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 39<br>(18 - 59)   | 14<br>(6 - 22)     | 14<br>(6 - 22)    | 14<br>(6 - 22)    | 14<br>(6 - 22)    | 10<br>(4 - 15)    | 5<br>(2 - 8)     |
| Houston, TX              | 107<br>(47 - 164)   | 98<br>(43 - 150)   | 87<br>(38 - 133)  | 75<br>(33 - 116)  | 63<br>(28 - 98)   | 75<br>(33 - 116)  | 63<br>(28 - 98)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 316<br>(140 - 481)  | 135<br>(59 - 210)  | 135<br>(59 - 210) | 135<br>(59 - 210) | 117<br>(51 - 182) | 89<br>(38 - 138)  | 41<br>(18 - 64)  |
| New York, NY             | 234<br>(103 - 359)  | 167<br>(73 - 258)  | 167<br>(73 - 258) | 159<br>(69 - 245) | 132<br>(58 - 205) | 119<br>(52 - 184) | 69<br>(30 - 107) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 91<br>(40 - 140)  | 80<br>(35 - 122)   | 80<br>(35 - 122)  | 71<br>(31 - 109)  | 61<br>(26 - 93)   | 60<br>(26 - 92)   | 40<br>(17 - 61)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 90<br>(39 - 139)  | 90<br>(39 - 139)   | 90<br>(39 - 139)  | 90<br>(39 - 139)  | 81<br>(35 - 125)  | 79<br>(34 - 122)  | 50<br>(22 - 78)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 92<br>(41 - 140)  | 58<br>(25 - 89)    | 58<br>(25 - 89)   | 54<br>(23 - 83)   | 46<br>(20 - 71)   | 41<br>(18 - 64)   | 24<br>(10 - 38)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 9<br>(4 - 14)   | 2<br>(1 - 3)       | 2<br>(1 - 3)      | 2<br>(1 - 3)      | 2<br>(1 - 3)      | 0<br>(0 - 0)      | 0<br>(0 - 0)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 126<br>(56 - 193)   | 105<br>(46 - 162)  | 94<br>(41 - 145)  | 81<br>(36 - 126)  | 68<br>(30 - 106)  | 79<br>(34 - 122)  | 52<br>(22 - 80)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 18<br>(8 - 28)  | 10<br>(5 - 16)     | 10<br>(5 - 16)    | 10<br>(5 - 16)    | 10<br>(5 - 16)    | 5<br>(2 - 9)      | 0<br>(0 - 1)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-66. Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                  |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35             | 12/35             | 13/30             | 12/25            |
| Atlanta, GA              | 109<br>(49 - 166)   | 97<br>(43 - 148)   | 87<br>(38 - 133)  | 76<br>(34 - 117)  | 66<br>(29 - 101)  | 76<br>(34 - 117)  | 64<br>(28 - 99)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 95<br>(42 - 145)  | 87<br>(38 - 133)   | 79<br>(35 - 121)  | 69<br>(30 - 106)  | 59<br>(26 - 91)   | 66<br>(29 - 102)  | 45<br>(20 - 70)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 78<br>(35 - 119)  | 55<br>(24 - 85)    | 49<br>(21 - 75)   | 42<br>(19 - 65)   | 36<br>(16 - 56)   | 42<br>(19 - 65)   | 30<br>(13 - 46)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 60<br>(27 - 93)   | 60<br>(27 - 93)    | 60<br>(27 - 93)   | 60<br>(27 - 93)   | 53<br>(23 - 82)   | 60<br>(27 - 93)   | 53<br>(23 - 82)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 124<br>(55 - 189)   | 88<br>(38 - 135)   | 86<br>(38 - 133)  | 74<br>(32 - 115)  | 62<br>(27 - 96)   | 64<br>(28 - 99)   | 40<br>(17 - 63)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 41<br>(18 - 62)   | 15<br>(7 - 24)     | 15<br>(7 - 24)    | 15<br>(7 - 24)    | 15<br>(7 - 24)    | 11<br>(5 - 16)    | 6<br>(2 - 9)     |
| Houston, TX              | 112<br>(49 - 171)   | 102<br>(45 - 157)  | 90<br>(40 - 139)  | 78<br>(34 - 121)  | 66<br>(29 - 102)  | 78<br>(34 - 121)  | 66<br>(29 - 102) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 328<br>(145 - 499)  | 143<br>(62 - 222)  | 143<br>(62 - 222) | 143<br>(62 - 222) | 124<br>(54 - 193) | 95<br>(41 - 148)  | 46<br>(20 - 72)  |
| New York, NY             | 273<br>(121 - 417)  | 200<br>(88 - 308)  | 200<br>(88 - 308) | 191<br>(84 - 294) | 162<br>(71 - 250) | 147<br>(64 - 227) | 92<br>(40 - 144) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 91<br>(40 - 138)  | 79<br>(35 - 121)   | 79<br>(35 - 121)  | 70<br>(31 - 108)  | 60<br>(26 - 92)   | 59<br>(26 - 91)   | 39<br>(17 - 60)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 77<br>(33 - 118)  | 77<br>(33 - 118)   | 77<br>(33 - 118)  | 77<br>(33 - 118)  | 68<br>(30 - 106)  | 66<br>(29 - 102)  | 38<br>(17 - 60)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 103<br>(46 - 157)   | 67<br>(29 - 103)   | 67<br>(29 - 103)  | 63<br>(28 - 97)   | 55<br>(24 - 84)   | 49<br>(22 - 76)   | 31<br>(14 - 49)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 13<br>(6 - 21)  | 4<br>(2 - 7)       | 4<br>(2 - 7)      | 4<br>(2 - 7)      | 4<br>(2 - 7)      | 2<br>(1 - 3)      | 0<br>(0 - 0)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 138<br>(61 - 210)   | 116<br>(51 - 178)  | 105<br>(46 - 161) | 91<br>(40 - 140)  | 77<br>(34 - 119)  | 88<br>(39 - 136)  | 60<br>(26 - 93)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 19<br>(8 - 30)  | 11<br>(5 - 17)     | 11<br>(5 - 17)    | 11<br>(5 - 17)    | 11<br>(5 - 17)    | 6<br>(3 - 9)      | 1<br>(0 - 1)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-67. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                         |                         |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>      | 14/35                   | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 12.4%<br>(5.5% - 18.7%)  | 11%<br>(4.9% - 16.7%)   | 9.9%<br>(4.4% - 15.1%)  | 8.7%<br>(3.8% - 13.3%) | 7.5%<br>(3.3% - 11.6%) | 8.7%<br>(3.8% - 13.3%) | 7.4%<br>(3.2% - 11.3%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 12.2%<br>(5.4% - 18.4%)  | 11.2%<br>(5% - 17%)     | 10.3%<br>(4.6% - 15.7%) | 9.1%<br>(4% - 13.9%)   | 7.9%<br>(3.5% - 12.1%) | 8.8%<br>(3.9% - 13.4%) | 6.3%<br>(2.8% - 9.7%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 12.4%<br>(5.5% - 18.8%)  | 8.8%<br>(3.9% - 13.5%)  | 7.8%<br>(3.4% - 12%)    | 6.8%<br>(3% - 10.5%)   | 5.8%<br>(2.5% - 8.9%)  | 6.8%<br>(3% - 10.5%)   | 4.8%<br>(2.1% - 7.4%)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 8.6%<br>(3.8% - 13.2%)   | 8.6%<br>(3.8% - 13.2%)  | 8.6%<br>(3.8% - 13.2%)  | 8.6%<br>(3.8% - 13.2%) | 7.7%<br>(3.4% - 11.8%) | 8.6%<br>(3.8% - 13.2%) | 7.7%<br>(3.4% - 11.8%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 12.8%<br>(5.7% - 19.4%)  | 9.4%<br>(4.2% - 14.4%)  | 9.3%<br>(4.1% - 14.3%)  | 8.2%<br>(3.6% - 12.6%) | 7.1%<br>(3.1% - 10.9%) | 7.3%<br>(3.2% - 11.2%) | 5%<br>(2.2% - 7.8%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | 13.1%<br>(5.8% - 19.8%)  | 4.7%<br>(2.1% - 7.3%)   | 4.7%<br>(2.1% - 7.3%)   | 4.7%<br>(2.1% - 7.3%)  | 4.7%<br>(2.1% - 7.3%)  | 3.1%<br>(1.4% - 4.9%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.7% - 2.4%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 9.5%<br>(4.2% - 14.5%)   | 8.7%<br>(3.8% - 13.3%)  | 7.7%<br>(3.4% - 11.8%)  | 6.7%<br>(2.9% - 10.3%) | 5.7%<br>(2.5% - 8.8%)  | 6.7%<br>(2.9% - 10.3%) | 5.7%<br>(2.5% - 8.8%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 11.8%<br>(5.3% - 18%)  | 5.4%<br>(2.4% - 8.4%)   | 5.4%<br>(2.4% - 8.4%)   | 5.4%<br>(2.4% - 8.4%)  | 4.8%<br>(2.1% - 7.4%)  | 3.8%<br>(1.6% - 5.8%)  | 2%<br>(0.9% - 3.2%)    |
| New York, NY             | 11%<br>(4.9% - 16.7%)  | 8.2%<br>(3.6% - 12.5%)  | 8.2%<br>(3.6% - 12.5%)  | 7.8%<br>(3.4% - 12%)   | 6.7%<br>(2.9% - 10.3%) | 6.1%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%)  | 4%<br>(1.8% - 6.3%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 10.4%<br>(4.6% - 15.8%)  | 9.1%<br>(4% - 13.9%)    | 9.1%<br>(4% - 13.9%)    | 8.1%<br>(3.6% - 12.5%) | 7%<br>(3.1% - 10.8%)   | 6.9%<br>(3% - 10.7%)   | 4.7%<br>(2.1% - 7.3%)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%)  | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%)   | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%)   | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%)  | 5.5%<br>(2.4% - 8.6%)  | 5.4%<br>(2.3% - 8.3%)  | 3.4%<br>(1.5% - 5.3%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 12.3%<br>(5.5% - 18.6%)  | 8.1%<br>(3.6% - 12.5%)  | 8.1%<br>(3.6% - 12.5%)  | 7.6%<br>(3.4% - 11.7%) | 6.7%<br>(2.9% - 10.3%) | 6.1%<br>(2.7% - 9.4%)  | 4%<br>(1.8% - 6.3%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 6.3%<br>(2.8% - 9.8%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.8% - 2.8%)   | 1.8%<br>(0.8% - 2.8%)   | 1.8%<br>(0.8% - 2.8%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.8% - 2.8%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.3% - 1%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 12.6%<br>(5.6% - 19.1%)  | 10.8%<br>(4.8% - 16.4%) | 9.8%<br>(4.3% - 14.9%)  | 8.6%<br>(3.8% - 13.2%) | 7.5%<br>(3.3% - 11.5%) | 8.4%<br>(3.7% - 12.9%) | 6%<br>(2.6% - 9.2%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | 7.1%<br>(3.1% - 10.9%)   | 4.7%<br>(2% - 7.2%)     | 4.7%<br>(2% - 7.2%)     | 4.7%<br>(2% - 7.2%)    | 4.7%<br>(2% - 7.2%)    | 3.1%<br>(1.4% - 4.9%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.7% - 2.4%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-68. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 12.4%<br>(5.5% - 18.7%)  | 11%<br>(4.9% - 16.7%)  | 9.9%<br>(4.4% - 15%)   | 8.7%<br>(3.8% - 13.3%) | 7.5%<br>(3.3% - 11.6%) | 8.7%<br>(3.8% - 13.3%) | 7.4%<br>(3.2% - 11.3%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 9.9%<br>(4.4% - 15.1%)   | 9.1%<br>(4% - 13.9%)   | 8.2%<br>(3.6% - 12.6%) | 7.2%<br>(3.2% - 11.1%) | 6.1%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%)  | 6.9%<br>(3% - 10.6%)   | 4.7%<br>(2% - 7.3%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | 11.6%<br>(5.1% - 17.6%)  | 8.1%<br>(3.6% - 12.4%) | 7.2%<br>(3.1% - 11%)   | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.6%)  | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8.1%)  | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.6%)  | 4.3%<br>(1.9% - 6.7%)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 6.4%<br>(2.8% - 9.8%)  | 6.4%<br>(2.8% - 9.8%)  | 6.4%<br>(2.8% - 9.8%)  | 6.4%<br>(2.8% - 9.8%)  | 5.5%<br>(2.4% - 8.6%)  | 6.4%<br>(2.8% - 9.8%)  | 5.5%<br>(2.4% - 8.6%)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 9.4%<br>(4.1% - 14.3%)   | 6.5%<br>(2.9% - 10.1%) | 6.5%<br>(2.8% - 10%)   | 5.5%<br>(2.4% - 8.5%)  | 4.6%<br>(2% - 7.1%)    | 4.7%<br>(2.1% - 7.3%)  | 2.9%<br>(1.2% - 4.5%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 13.4%<br>(6% - 20.3%)  | 4.9%<br>(2.1% - 7.6%)  | 4.9%<br>(2.1% - 7.6%)  | 4.9%<br>(2.1% - 7.6%)  | 4.9%<br>(2.1% - 7.6%)  | 3.3%<br>(1.4% - 5.1%)  | 1.7%<br>(0.7% - 2.6%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 8.9%<br>(3.9% - 13.6%)   | 8.1%<br>(3.6% - 12.5%) | 7.2%<br>(3.1% - 11%)   | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.6%)  | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8.1%)  | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.6%)  | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8.1%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 10.4%<br>(4.6% - 15.9%)  | 4.5%<br>(1.9% - 6.9%)  | 4.5%<br>(1.9% - 6.9%)  | 4.5%<br>(1.9% - 6.9%)  | 3.9%<br>(1.7% - 6%)    | 2.9%<br>(1.3% - 4.5%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.6% - 2.1%)  |
| New York, NY             | 8.5%<br>(3.7% - 13%)   | 6.1%<br>(2.6% - 9.3%)  | 6.1%<br>(2.6% - 9.3%)  | 5.7%<br>(2.5% - 8.9%)  | 4.8%<br>(2.1% - 7.4%)  | 4.3%<br>(1.9% - 6.7%)  | 2.5%<br>(1.1% - 3.9%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 9.4%<br>(4.2% - 14.4%)   | 8.2%<br>(3.6% - 12.6%) | 8.2%<br>(3.6% - 12.6%) | 7.3%<br>(3.2% - 11.2%) | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.6%)  | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%)  | 4.1%<br>(1.8% - 6.3%)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 6.3%<br>(2.7% - 9.7%)  | 6.3%<br>(2.7% - 9.7%)  | 6.3%<br>(2.7% - 9.7%)  | 6.3%<br>(2.7% - 9.7%)  | 5.7%<br>(2.5% - 8.7%)  | 5.5%<br>(2.4% - 8.5%)  | 3.5%<br>(1.5% - 5.4%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 9.8%<br>(4.3% - 15%)   | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%)  | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%)  | 5.7%<br>(2.5% - 8.9%)  | 4.9%<br>(2.1% - 7.6%)  | 4.4%<br>(1.9% - 6.8%)  | 2.6%<br>(1.1% - 4%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 5%<br>(2.2% - 7.8%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.4% - 1.5%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.4% - 1.5%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.4% - 1.5%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.4% - 1.5%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 9.5%<br>(4.2% - 14.5%)   | 7.9%<br>(3.5% - 12.2%) | 7.1%<br>(3.1% - 10.9%) | 6.1%<br>(2.7% - 9.4%)  | 5.1%<br>(2.2% - 7.9%)  | 5.9%<br>(2.6% - 9.2%)  | 3.9%<br>(1.7% - 6%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | 4.7%<br>(2.1% - 7.3%)  | 2.7%<br>(1.2% - 4.2%)  | 2.7%<br>(1.2% - 4.2%)  | 2.7%<br>(1.2% - 4.2%)  | 2.7%<br>(1.2% - 4.2%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.6% - 2.2%)  | 0.1%<br>(0% - 0.2%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-69. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                         |                        |                        |                       |                        |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>      | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                 | 13/30                  | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 11.6%<br>(5.2% - 17.6%)  | 10.3%<br>(4.6% - 15.7%) | 9.2%<br>(4.1% - 14.1%) | 8.1%<br>(3.6% - 12.4%) | 7%<br>(3.1% - 10.7%)  | 8.1%<br>(3.6% - 12.4%) | 6.8%<br>(3% - 10.5%)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 9.9%<br>(4.4% - 15.1%)   | 9.1%<br>(4% - 13.9%)    | 8.2%<br>(3.6% - 12.6%) | 7.2%<br>(3.2% - 11.1%) | 6.1%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%) | 6.9%<br>(3% - 10.6%)   | 4.7%<br>(2% - 7.3%)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 12%<br>(5.3% - 18.2%)  | 8.5%<br>(3.7% - 13%)    | 7.5%<br>(3.3% - 11.5%) | 6.5%<br>(2.8% - 10%)   | 5.5%<br>(2.4% - 8.5%) | 6.5%<br>(2.8% - 10%)   | 4.6%<br>(2% - 7.1%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 7%<br>(3% - 10.7%)   | 7%<br>(3% - 10.7%)      | 7%<br>(3% - 10.7%)     | 7%<br>(3% - 10.7%)     | 6.1%<br>(2.7% - 9.4%) | 7%<br>(3% - 10.7%)     | 6.1%<br>(2.7% - 9.4%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 9.9%<br>(4.4% - 15.2%)   | 7%<br>(3.1% - 10.8%)    | 6.9%<br>(3% - 10.7%)   | 6%<br>(2.6% - 9.2%)    | 5%<br>(2.2% - 7.7%)   | 5.1%<br>(2.2% - 8%)    | 3.2%<br>(1.4% - 5%)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 13.9%<br>(6.2% - 20.9%)  | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8%)     | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8%)    | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8%)    | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8%)   | 3.5%<br>(1.5% - 5.5%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.8% - 2.9%) |
| Houston, TX              | 9.1%<br>(4% - 13.9%)   | 8.3%<br>(3.7% - 12.8%)  | 7.4%<br>(3.2% - 11.3%) | 6.4%<br>(2.8% - 9.8%)  | 5.4%<br>(2.4% - 8.3%) | 6.4%<br>(2.8% - 9.8%)  | 5.4%<br>(2.4% - 8.3%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 10.7%<br>(4.8% - 16.3%)  | 4.7%<br>(2% - 7.3%)     | 4.7%<br>(2% - 7.3%)    | 4.7%<br>(2% - 7.3%)    | 4.1%<br>(1.8% - 6.3%) | 3.1%<br>(1.3% - 4.8%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.6% - 2.4%) |
| New York, NY             | 9.8%<br>(4.3% - 15%)   | 7.2%<br>(3.2% - 11.1%)  | 7.2%<br>(3.2% - 11.1%) | 6.9%<br>(3% - 10.6%)   | 5.8%<br>(2.5% - 9%)   | 5.3%<br>(2.3% - 8.2%)  | 3.3%<br>(1.4% - 5.2%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 9.3%<br>(4.1% - 14.2%)   | 8.1%<br>(3.6% - 12.5%)  | 8.1%<br>(3.6% - 12.5%) | 7.2%<br>(3.2% - 11.1%) | 6.2%<br>(2.7% - 9.5%) | 6.1%<br>(2.7% - 9.4%)  | 4%<br>(1.7% - 6.2%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8%)  | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8%)     | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8%)    | 5.2%<br>(2.3% - 8%)    | 4.6%<br>(2% - 7.1%)   | 4.4%<br>(1.9% - 6.9%)  | 2.6%<br>(1.1% - 4.1%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 11.1%<br>(4.9% - 16.8%)  | 7.2%<br>(3.2% - 11.1%)  | 7.2%<br>(3.2% - 11.1%) | 6.7%<br>(3% - 10.4%)   | 5.9%<br>(2.6% - 9.1%) | 5.3%<br>(2.3% - 8.2%)  | 3.4%<br>(1.5% - 5.2%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 7%<br>(3.1% - 10.7%)   | 2.2%<br>(1% - 3.5%)     | 2.2%<br>(1% - 3.5%)    | 2.2%<br>(1% - 3.5%)    | 2.2%<br>(1% - 3.5%)   | 1%<br>(0.4% - 1.6%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 10.4%<br>(4.6% - 15.8%)  | 8.7%<br>(3.8% - 13.4%)  | 7.9%<br>(3.5% - 12.1%) | 6.8%<br>(3% - 10.5%)   | 5.8%<br>(2.5% - 8.9%) | 6.6%<br>(2.9% - 10.2%) | 4.5%<br>(2% - 6.9%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 4.9%<br>(2.1% - 7.6%)  | 2.8%<br>(1.2% - 4.4%)   | 2.8%<br>(1.2% - 4.4%)  | 2.8%<br>(1.2% - 4.4%)  | 2.8%<br>(1.2% - 4.4%) | 1.5%<br>(0.7% - 2.4%)  | 0.2%<br>(0.1% - 0.3%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-70. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations -- Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 33%<br>(32% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -8%<br>(-8% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 19%<br>(18% - 19%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 44%<br>(43% - 45%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -41%<br>(-39% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 35%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 45%<br>(45% - 46%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -36%<br>(-35% - -37%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 47%<br>(46% - 48%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -178%<br>(-171% - -185%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 68%<br>(67% - 68%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -118%<br>(-114% - -122%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 62%<br>(62% - 63%)    |
| New York, NY             | -34%<br>(-33% - -35%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 4%<br>(4% - 5%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -14%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 48%<br>(47% - 49%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -51%<br>(-49% - -53%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 17%<br>(17% - 18%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -250%<br>(-245% - -254%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 64%<br>(64% - 64%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -17%<br>(-16% - -18%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 31%<br>(30% - 31%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 44%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -52%<br>(-51% - -53%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 34%) | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-71. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations -- Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%)    | 33%<br>(32% - 34%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 48%<br>(47% - 49%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -43%<br>(-41% - -44%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 47%<br>(46% - 48%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 13%<br>(12% - 13%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -43%<br>(-42% - -45%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 16%<br>(15% - 16%) | 30%<br>(30% - 30%) | 28%<br>(27% - 28%)    | 56%<br>(56% - 57%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -173%<br>(-167% - -181%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(32% - 33%)    | 66%<br>(66% - 66%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 36%<br>(35% - 36%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 36%<br>(35% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -133%<br>(-129% - -137%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 14%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%)    | 70%<br>(70% - 70%)    |
| New York, NY             | -40%<br>(-39% - -41%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 59%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-14% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 13%<br>(12% - 13%)    | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -59%<br>(-58% - -61%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 29%<br>(28% - 29%)    | 58%<br>(57% - 58%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -431%<br>(-425% - -437%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -20%<br>(-19% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%)    | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -75%<br>(-74% - -76%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-72. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations -- Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Lung Cancer Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -13%<br>(-12% - -13%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(10% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 34%<br>(33% - 35%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -10%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 48%<br>(47% - 49%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -42%<br>(-40% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(34% - 36%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 46%<br>(45% - 47%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -42%<br>(-41% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) | 27%<br>(26% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 55%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -168%<br>(-161% - -175%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 64%<br>(64% - 64%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -129%<br>(-125% - -134%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| New York, NY             | -36%<br>(-35% - -37%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 20%) | 27%<br>(26% - 27%) | 54%<br>(53% - 54%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-14% - -15%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 25%<br>(25% - 26%) | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -54%<br>(-52% - -55%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 7%)    | 19%<br>(18% - 19%) | 26%<br>(26% - 27%) | 53%<br>(53% - 54%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -213%<br>(-209% - -217%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 55%<br>(55% - 55%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-18% - -19%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 49%<br>(48% - 49%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -72%<br>(-71% - -74%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 46%) | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-73. Estimated Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                     |                     |                     |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>  | 14/35               | 13/35               | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 193<br>(37 - 347)   | 177<br>(34 - 319)   | 164<br>(31 - 295)   | 151<br>(29 - 272)   | 137<br>(26 - 248)  | 151<br>(29 - 272)  | 135<br>(26 - 244)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 271<br>(110 - 430)  | 256<br>(104 - 406)  | 242<br>(98 - 384)   | 224<br>(91 - 356)   | 206<br>(83 - 327)  | 219<br>(89 - 348)  | 182<br>(74 - 289)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 44<br>(-68 - 154)   | 34<br>(-53 - 121)   | 32<br>(-49 - 112)   | 29<br>(-45 - 103)   | 27<br>(-41 - 94)   | 29<br>(-45 - 103)  | 24<br>(-38 - 85)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 156<br>(37 - 273)   | 156<br>(37 - 273)   | 156<br>(37 - 273)   | 156<br>(37 - 273)   | 145<br>(35 - 253)  | 156<br>(37 - 273)  | 145<br>(35 - 253)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 181<br>(-32 - 390)  | 147<br>(-26 - 317)  | 146<br>(-26 - 315)  | 135<br>(-24 - 291)  | 124<br>(-22 - 267) | 125<br>(-22 - 271) | 104<br>(-18 - 225) |
| Fresno, CA               | 79<br>(11 - 145)  | 44<br>(6 - 81)      | 44<br>(6 - 81)      | 44<br>(6 - 81)      | 44<br>(6 - 81)     | 37<br>(5 - 69)     | 31<br>(4 - 57)     |
| Houston, TX              | 227<br>(46 - 405)   | 214<br>(44 - 383)   | 198<br>(40 - 354)   | 182<br>(37 - 326)   | 166<br>(34 - 297)  | 182<br>(37 - 326)  | 166<br>(34 - 297)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 129<br>(-185 - 441)   | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | 77<br>(-110 - 263) | 69<br>(-100 - 238) | 58<br>(-82 - 197)  |
| New York, NY             | 939<br>(552 - 1323)   | 781<br>(459 - 1102) | 781<br>(459 - 1102) | 761<br>(447 - 1073) | 700<br>(411 - 987) | 668<br>(392 - 943) | 555<br>(325 - 783) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 234<br>(86 - 380)   | 216<br>(79 - 350)   | 216<br>(79 - 350)   | 202<br>(74 - 328)   | 185<br>(68 - 301)  | 184<br>(68 - 300)  | 153<br>(56 - 249)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 242<br>(40 - 442)   | 242<br>(40 - 442)   | 242<br>(40 - 442)   | 242<br>(40 - 442)   | 230<br>(38 - 420)  | 227<br>(38 - 414)  | 188<br>(31 - 344)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 224<br>(66 - 380)   | 159<br>(47 - 270)   | 159<br>(47 - 270)   | 155<br>(45 - 263)   | 147<br>(43 - 249)  | 136<br>(40 - 231)  | 112<br>(33 - 191)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 48<br>(10 - 85)   | 30<br>(6 - 54)      | 30<br>(6 - 54)      | 30<br>(6 - 54)      | 30<br>(6 - 54)     | 26<br>(5 - 46)     | 21<br>(4 - 38)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 290<br>(84 - 494)   | 260<br>(75 - 443)   | 244<br>(71 - 416)   | 226<br>(65 - 385)   | 207<br>(60 - 354)  | 222<br>(64 - 379)  | 184<br>(53 - 315)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 59<br>(10 - 107)  | 48<br>(8 - 87)      | 48<br>(8 - 87)      | 48<br>(8 - 87)      | 48<br>(8 - 87)     | 41<br>(7 - 74)     | 34<br>(6 - 62)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-74. Estimated Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 196<br>(37 - 353)   | 180<br>(34 - 324)  | 166<br>(32 - 300)  | 153<br>(29 - 276)  | 139<br>(26 - 251)  | 153<br>(29 - 276)  | 137<br>(26 - 248)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 237<br>(96 - 376)   | 224<br>(91 - 356)  | 212<br>(86 - 336)  | 196<br>(79 - 311)  | 180<br>(73 - 286)  | 192<br>(78 - 305)  | 159<br>(64 - 253)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 42<br>(-66 - 148)   | 33<br>(-51 - 116)  | 30<br>(-47 - 108)  | 28<br>(-44 - 99)   | 26<br>(-40 - 90)   | 28<br>(-44 - 99)   | 23<br>(-36 - 82)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 130<br>(31 - 228)   | 130<br>(31 - 228)  | 130<br>(31 - 228)  | 130<br>(31 - 228)  | 121<br>(29 - 212)  | 130<br>(31 - 228)  | 121<br>(29 - 212)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 145<br>(-25 - 314)  | 118<br>(-21 - 255) | 117<br>(-20 - 253) | 108<br>(-19 - 234) | 99<br>(-17 - 215)  | 101<br>(-18 - 218) | 83<br>(-15 - 181)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 84<br>(12 - 155)  | 47<br>(7 - 86)     | 47<br>(7 - 86)     | 47<br>(7 - 86)     | 47<br>(7 - 86)     | 40<br>(6 - 74)     | 33<br>(5 - 61)     |
| Houston, TX              | 221<br>(45 - 395)   | 208<br>(42 - 373)  | 193<br>(39 - 345)  | 177<br>(36 - 317)  | 162<br>(33 - 289)  | 177<br>(36 - 317)  | 162<br>(33 - 289)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 119<br>(-171 - 407)   | 75<br>(-108 - 257) | 75<br>(-108 - 257) | 75<br>(-108 - 257) | 71<br>(-101 - 242) | 64<br>(-92 - 219)  | 53<br>(-76 - 182)  |
| New York, NY             | 807<br>(474 - 1137)   | 671<br>(394 - 946) | 671<br>(394 - 946) | 654<br>(383 - 922) | 601<br>(352 - 847) | 574<br>(336 - 809) | 476<br>(279 - 672) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 222<br>(82 - 359)   | 204<br>(75 - 331)  | 204<br>(75 - 331)  | 191<br>(70 - 310)  | 175<br>(65 - 285)  | 174<br>(64 - 283)  | 145<br>(53 - 235)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 254<br>(42 - 463)   | 254<br>(42 - 463)  | 254<br>(42 - 463)  | 254<br>(42 - 463)  | 241<br>(40 - 440)  | 238<br>(39 - 434)  | 198<br>(33 - 361)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 194<br>(57 - 329)   | 136<br>(40 - 232)  | 136<br>(40 - 232)  | 133<br>(39 - 226)  | 126<br>(37 - 215)  | 116<br>(34 - 198)  | 96<br>(28 - 164)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 44<br>(9 - 78)  | 27<br>(6 - 49)     | 27<br>(6 - 49)     | 27<br>(6 - 49)     | 27<br>(6 - 49)     | 23<br>(5 - 42)     | 19<br>(4 - 35)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 240<br>(69 - 409)   | 215<br>(62 - 367)  | 202<br>(58 - 345)  | 187<br>(54 - 319)  | 171<br>(49 - 293)  | 184<br>(53 - 314)  | 152<br>(44 - 260)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 50<br>(9 - 90)  | 40<br>(7 - 73)     | 40<br>(7 - 73)     | 40<br>(7 - 73)     | 40<br>(7 - 73)     | 34<br>(6 - 62)     | 28<br>(5 - 52)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-75. Estimated Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                     |                     |                     |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>  | 14/35               | 13/35               | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 193<br>(37 - 348)   | 177<br>(34 - 319)   | 164<br>(31 - 296)   | 151<br>(29 - 272)   | 137<br>(26 - 248)  | 151<br>(29 - 272)  | 135<br>(26 - 244)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 240<br>(97 - 380)   | 227<br>(92 - 360)   | 214<br>(87 - 340)   | 198<br>(80 - 315)   | 182<br>(74 - 289)  | 194<br>(79 - 308)  | 161<br>(65 - 256)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 44<br>(-68 - 154)   | 34<br>(-53 - 120)   | 32<br>(-49 - 111)   | 29<br>(-45 - 102)   | 26<br>(-41 - 93)   | 29<br>(-45 - 102)  | 24<br>(-37 - 85)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 139<br>(33 - 243)   | 139<br>(33 - 243)   | 139<br>(33 - 243)   | 139<br>(33 - 243)   | 129<br>(31 - 225)  | 139<br>(33 - 243)  | 129<br>(31 - 225)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 150<br>(-26 - 323)  | 121<br>(-21 - 262)  | 120<br>(-21 - 261)  | 111<br>(-19 - 241)  | 102<br>(-18 - 221) | 104<br>(-18 - 224) | 86<br>(-15 - 186)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 87<br>(12 - 160)  | 48<br>(7 - 89)      | 48<br>(7 - 89)      | 48<br>(7 - 89)      | 48<br>(7 - 89)     | 41<br>(6 - 76)     | 34<br>(5 - 63)     |
| Houston, TX              | 224<br>(46 - 401)   | 212<br>(43 - 378)   | 196<br>(40 - 350)   | 180<br>(37 - 322)   | 164<br>(33 - 294)  | 180<br>(37 - 322)  | 164<br>(33 - 294)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 121<br>(-174 - 415)   | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | 72<br>(-104 - 247) | 65<br>(-94 - 224)  | 54<br>(-78 - 186)  |
| New York, NY             | 882<br>(518 - 1243)   | 734<br>(431 - 1035) | 734<br>(431 - 1035) | 715<br>(419 - 1008) | 657<br>(385 - 927) | 627<br>(368 - 885) | 521<br>(305 - 735) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 226<br>(83 - 367)   | 208<br>(77 - 338)   | 208<br>(77 - 338)   | 195<br>(72 - 316)   | 179<br>(66 - 291)  | 178<br>(66 - 289)  | 148<br>(54 - 240)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 242<br>(40 - 442)   | 242<br>(40 - 442)   | 242<br>(40 - 442)   | 242<br>(40 - 442)   | 230<br>(38 - 420)  | 227<br>(38 - 414)  | 188<br>(31 - 344)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 204<br>(60 - 346)   | 143<br>(42 - 244)   | 143<br>(42 - 244)   | 140<br>(41 - 237)   | 133<br>(39 - 226)  | 122<br>(36 - 208)  | 102<br>(30 - 173)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 54<br>(11 - 96)   | 34<br>(7 - 61)      | 34<br>(7 - 61)      | 34<br>(7 - 61)      | 34<br>(7 - 61)     | 29<br>(6 - 52)     | 24<br>(5 - 43)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 251<br>(73 - 428)   | 225<br>(65 - 384)   | 211<br>(61 - 360)   | 195<br>(56 - 333)   | 179<br>(52 - 306)  | 192<br>(55 - 328)  | 160<br>(46 - 272)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 52<br>(9 - 94)  | 42<br>(7 - 76)      | 42<br>(7 - 76)      | 42<br>(7 - 76)      | 42<br>(7 - 76)     | 36<br>(6 - 65)     | 30<br>(5 - 54)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-76. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 1.3%<br>(0.3% - 2.4%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.2% - 2.2%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 2%<br>(0.8% - 3.2%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.8% - 3%)    | 1.8%<br>(0.7% - 2.8%)  | 1.7%<br>(0.7% - 2.6%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.6% - 2.4%)  | 1.6%<br>(0.7% - 2.6%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.5% - 2.1%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0.5%<br>(-0.7% - 1.6%)   | 0.4%<br>(-0.6% - 1.3%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.5% - 1.2%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.5% - 1.1%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.4% - 1%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.5% - 1.1%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.4% - 0.9%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2%)    | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | 1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.3%)   | 0.8%<br>(-0.1% - 1.8%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.1% - 1.8%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.1% - 1.7%) | 0.7%<br>(-0.1% - 1.5%) | 0.7%<br>(-0.1% - 1.6%) | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.3%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 1.5%<br>(0.2% - 2.7%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.3%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1.1%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 1.3%<br>(0.3% - 2.3%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.2% - 2.1%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 0.2%<br>(-0.3% - 0.8%)   | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.5%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.5%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.5%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.5%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.4%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.1% - 0.4%) |
| New York, NY             | 1.8%<br>(1.1% - 2.6%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.9% - 2.1%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.9% - 2.1%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.9% - 2.1%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.8% - 1.9%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.8% - 1.8%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.6% - 1.5%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 1.7%<br>(0.6% - 2.7%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.6% - 2.5%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.6% - 2.5%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.5% - 2.3%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.5% - 2.1%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.5% - 2.1%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.4% - 1.8%)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 1.7%<br>(0.5% - 2.8%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2%)    | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.9%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.8%)  | 1%<br>(0.3% - 1.7%)    | 0.8%<br>(0.2% - 1.4%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1.2%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1.2%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1.2%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1.2%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1%)    | 0.5%<br>(0.1% - 0.8%)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1.6%<br>(0.5% - 2.7%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.4% - 2.4%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.4% - 2.3%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.4% - 2.1%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.9%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.4% - 2.1%)  | 1%<br>(0.3% - 1.7%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1.2%<br>(0.2% - 2.2%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.3%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-77. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 1.3%<br>(0.3% - 2.4%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.2% - 2.2%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 1.7%<br>(0.7% - 2.8%)  | 1.6%<br>(0.7% - 2.6%)  | 1.6%<br>(0.6% - 2.5%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.6% - 2.3%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.5% - 2.1%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.6% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.5% - 1.9%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0.4%<br>(-0.7% - 1.6%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.5% - 1.2%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.5% - 1.1%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.5% - 1%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.4% - 0.9%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.5% - 1%)   | 0.2%<br>(-0.4% - 0.9%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 0.8%<br>(-0.1% - 1.8%)   | 0.7%<br>(-0.1% - 1.5%) | 0.7%<br>(-0.1% - 1.5%) | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.4%) | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.3%) | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.3%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.1% - 1.1%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 1.5%<br>(0.2% - 2.8%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.3%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1.1%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 1.2%<br>(0.2% - 2.1%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.6%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.6%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 0.2%<br>(-0.3% - 0.7%)   | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.5%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.5%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.5%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.4%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.4%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.1% - 0.3%) |
| New York, NY             | 1.6%<br>(0.9% - 2.2%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.8% - 1.8%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.8% - 1.8%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.7% - 1.8%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.7% - 1.6%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.6% - 1.6%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.5% - 1.3%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 1.6%<br>(0.6% - 2.6%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.5% - 2.4%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.5% - 2.4%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.5% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.5% - 2%)    | 1.2%<br>(0.5% - 2%)    | 1%<br>(0.4% - 1.7%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 1.4%<br>(0.4% - 2.5%)  | 1%<br>(0.3% - 1.7%)    | 1%<br>(0.3% - 1.7%)    | 1%<br>(0.3% - 1.7%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.3% - 1.6%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.3% - 1.5%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.2% - 1.2%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.6%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1%)    | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1%)    | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1%)    | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1%)    | 0.5%<br>(0.1% - 0.9%)  | 0.4%<br>(0.1% - 0.7%)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1.3%<br>(0.4% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.9%)  | 1%<br>(0.3% - 1.7%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.3% - 1.6%)  | 1%<br>(0.3% - 1.7%)    | 0.8%<br>(0.2% - 1.4%)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.2%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-78. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 1.3%<br>(0.2% - 2.3%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.2% - 2.1%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.6%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.6%)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 1.8%<br>(0.7% - 2.8%)  | 1.7%<br>(0.7% - 2.6%)  | 1.6%<br>(0.6% - 2.5%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.6% - 2.3%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.5% - 2.1%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.6% - 2.3%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.5% - 1.9%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0.5%<br>(-0.7% - 1.6%)   | 0.4%<br>(-0.6% - 1.2%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.5% - 1.2%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.5% - 1.1%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.4% - 1%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.5% - 1.1%) | 0.2%<br>(-0.4% - 0.9%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.9%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.9%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.9%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.9%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.9%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | 0.9%<br>(-0.2% - 1.9%)   | 0.7%<br>(-0.1% - 1.6%) | 0.7%<br>(-0.1% - 1.5%) | 0.7%<br>(-0.1% - 1.4%) | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.3%) | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.3%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.1% - 1.1%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 1.6%<br>(0.2% - 2.9%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.4%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1.1%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 1.2%<br>(0.2% - 2.1%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.6%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.7%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.2% - 1.6%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 0.2%<br>(-0.3% - 0.7%)   | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.5%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.5%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.5%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.4%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.2% - 0.4%) | 0.1%<br>(-0.1% - 0.3%) |
| New York, NY             | 1.7%<br>(1% - 2.4%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.8% - 2%)    | 1.4%<br>(0.8% - 2%)    | 1.4%<br>(0.8% - 1.9%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.7% - 1.8%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.7% - 1.7%)  | 1%<br>(0.6% - 1.4%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 1.6%<br>(0.6% - 2.6%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.5% - 2.4%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.5% - 2.4%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.5% - 2.3%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.5% - 2.1%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.5% - 2.1%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.4% - 1.7%)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)  | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.8%)    | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 1.5%<br>(0.4% - 2.6%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.8%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.8%)  | 1%<br>(0.3% - 1.8%)    | 1%<br>(0.3% - 1.7%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.3% - 1.6%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.2% - 1.3%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 1.1%<br>(0.2% - 2%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.3%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.3%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.3%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.3%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1.1%)  | 0.5%<br>(0.1% - 0.9%)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1.4%<br>(0.4% - 2.4%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.4% - 2.1%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.3% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.8%)  | 1%<br>(0.3% - 1.7%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.3% - 1.8%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.3% - 1.5%)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1%<br>(0.2% - 1.9%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.3%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.1% - 1.1%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-79. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Percent Reduction From the Current Standards to Several Alternative Standards in Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 6%) | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-80% - -82%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -41%<br>(-41% - -41%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-80. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Percent Reduction From the Current Standards to Several Alternative Standards in Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(5% - 6%) | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-80% - -82%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -42%<br>(-42% - -43%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-81. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Percent Reduction From the Current Standards to Several Alternative Standards in Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(5% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-80% - -82%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -42%<br>(-42% - -43%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-82. Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 35<br>(-36 - 104)   | 32<br>(-33 - 95)   | 30<br>(-30 - 88)   | 27<br>(-28 - 81)   | 25<br>(-25 - 74)   | 27<br>(-28 - 81)   | 24<br>(-25 - 73)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 74<br>(-5 - 151)  | 70<br>(-5 - 143)   | 66<br>(-4 - 135)   | 61<br>(-4 - 125)   | 56<br>(-4 - 115)   | 60<br>(-4 - 122)   | 50<br>(-3 - 102)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | -1<br>(-55 - 52)  | -1<br>(-43 - 40)   | -1<br>(-39 - 37)   | -1<br>(-36 - 34)   | -1<br>(-33 - 31)   | -1<br>(-36 - 34)   | 0<br>(-30 - 29)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 32<br>(-21 - 85)  | 32<br>(-21 - 85)   | 32<br>(-21 - 85)   | 32<br>(-21 - 85)   | 30<br>(-20 - 79)   | 32<br>(-21 - 85)   | 30<br>(-20 - 79)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 89<br>(-11 - 188)   | 73<br>(-9 - 153)   | 72<br>(-9 - 152)   | 67<br>(-8 - 140)   | 61<br>(-8 - 129)   | 62<br>(-8 - 131)   | 51<br>(-6 - 109)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 20<br>(-14 - 54)  | 11<br>(-8 - 30)    | 11<br>(-8 - 30)    | 11<br>(-8 - 30)    | 11<br>(-8 - 30)    | 10<br>(-7 - 26)    | 8<br>(-6 - 21)     |
| Houston, TX              | 50<br>(-34 - 131)   | 47<br>(-32 - 124)  | 43<br>(-29 - 114)  | 40<br>(-27 - 105)  | 36<br>(-25 - 96)   | 40<br>(-27 - 105)  | 36<br>(-25 - 96)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -50<br>(-223 - 121)   | -31<br>(-140 - 76) | -31<br>(-140 - 76) | -31<br>(-140 - 76) | -30<br>(-132 - 72) | -27<br>(-119 - 65) | -22<br>(-99 - 54)  |
| New York, NY             | 605<br>(353 - 853)  | 504<br>(294 - 711) | 504<br>(294 - 711) | 491<br>(286 - 693) | 451<br>(263 - 637) | 431<br>(251 - 609) | 358<br>(208 - 506) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 94<br>(25 - 163)  | 87<br>(23 - 150)   | 87<br>(23 - 150)   | 81<br>(21 - 140)   | 75<br>(19 - 129)   | 74<br>(19 - 129)   | 62<br>(16 - 107)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 84<br>(-4 - 170)  | 84<br>(-4 - 170)   | 84<br>(-4 - 170)   | 84<br>(-4 - 170)   | 80<br>(-3 - 161)   | 79<br>(-3 - 159)   | 65<br>(-3 - 132)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 67<br>(-13 - 145)   | 47<br>(-9 - 103)   | 47<br>(-9 - 103)   | 46<br>(-9 - 101)   | 44<br>(-9 - 96)    | 41<br>(-8 - 88)    | 34<br>(-7 - 73)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 13<br>(-3 - 28)   | 8<br>(-2 - 18)     | 8<br>(-2 - 18)     | 8<br>(-2 - 18)     | 8<br>(-2 - 18)     | 7<br>(-2 - 15)     | 6<br>(-1 - 12)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 136<br>(30 - 240)   | 122<br>(27 - 215)  | 115<br>(26 - 203)  | 106<br>(24 - 187)  | 98<br>(22 - 172)   | 105<br>(23 - 185)  | 87<br>(19 - 153)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 15<br>(-8 - 38)   | 12<br>(-7 - 31)    | 12<br>(-7 - 31)    | 12<br>(-7 - 31)    | 12<br>(-7 - 31)    | 11<br>(-6 - 27)    | 9<br>(-5 - 22)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-83. Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 35<br>(-36 - 105)   | 32<br>(-33 - 97)   | 30<br>(-31 - 90)   | 28<br>(-28 - 82)   | 25<br>(-26 - 75)   | 28<br>(-28 - 82)   | 25<br>(-25 - 74)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 65<br>(-4 - 132)  | 61<br>(-4 - 125)   | 58<br>(-4 - 118)   | 53<br>(-4 - 109)   | 49<br>(-3 - 101)   | 52<br>(-4 - 107)   | 43<br>(-3 - 89)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -1<br>(-52 - 50)  | -1<br>(-41 - 39)   | -1<br>(-38 - 36)   | -1<br>(-35 - 33)   | 0<br>(-32 - 30)    | -1<br>(-35 - 33)   | 0<br>(-29 - 27)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 27<br>(-18 - 71)  | 27<br>(-18 - 71)   | 27<br>(-18 - 71)   | 27<br>(-18 - 71)   | 25<br>(-16 - 66)   | 27<br>(-18 - 71)   | 25<br>(-16 - 66)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 72<br>(-9 - 152)  | 58<br>(-7 - 123)   | 58<br>(-7 - 122)   | 54<br>(-7 - 113)   | 49<br>(-6 - 104)   | 50<br>(-6 - 105)   | 41<br>(-5 - 87)    |
| Fresno, CA               | 22<br>(-15 - 58)  | 12<br>(-8 - 32)    | 12<br>(-8 - 32)    | 12<br>(-8 - 32)    | 12<br>(-8 - 32)    | 10<br>(-7 - 27)    | 9<br>(-6 - 23)     |
| Houston, TX              | 48<br>(-33 - 128)   | 45<br>(-31 - 120)  | 42<br>(-29 - 112)  | 39<br>(-26 - 103)  | 35<br>(-24 - 94)   | 39<br>(-26 - 103)  | 35<br>(-24 - 94)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -46<br>(-205 - 112)   | -29<br>(-129 - 70) | -29<br>(-129 - 70) | -29<br>(-129 - 70) | -27<br>(-122 - 66) | -25<br>(-110 - 60) | -20<br>(-91 - 50)  |
| New York, NY             | 519<br>(303 - 733)  | 432<br>(252 - 611) | 432<br>(252 - 611) | 421<br>(246 - 595) | 387<br>(226 - 548) | 370<br>(216 - 523) | 307<br>(179 - 435) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 89<br>(23 - 154)  | 82<br>(21 - 142)   | 82<br>(21 - 142)   | 77<br>(20 - 133)   | 71<br>(18 - 122)   | 70<br>(18 - 122)   | 58<br>(15 - 101)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 88<br>(-4 - 178)  | 88<br>(-4 - 178)   | 88<br>(-4 - 178)   | 88<br>(-4 - 178)   | 84<br>(-4 - 169)   | 82<br>(-4 - 167)   | 69<br>(-3 - 139)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 58<br>(-12 - 126)   | 41<br>(-8 - 89)    | 41<br>(-8 - 89)    | 40<br>(-8 - 86)    | 38<br>(-8 - 82)    | 35<br>(-7 - 76)    | 29<br>(-6 - 63)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 11<br>(-3 - 25)   | 7<br>(-2 - 16)     | 7<br>(-2 - 16)     | 7<br>(-2 - 16)     | 7<br>(-2 - 16)     | 6<br>(-1 - 14)     | 5<br>(-1 - 11)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 113<br>(25 - 199)   | 101<br>(23 - 179)  | 95<br>(21 - 168)   | 88<br>(20 - 155)   | 81<br>(18 - 143)   | 87<br>(19 - 153)   | 72<br>(16 - 127)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 13<br>(-7 - 32)   | 10<br>(-6 - 26)    | 10<br>(-6 - 26)    | 10<br>(-6 - 26)    | 10<br>(-6 - 26)    | 9<br>(-5 - 22)     | 7<br>(-4 - 19)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-84. Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 35<br>(-36 - 104)   | 32<br>(-33 - 95)   | 30<br>(-30 - 88)   | 27<br>(-28 - 81)   | 25<br>(-25 - 74)   | 27<br>(-28 - 81)   | 24<br>(-25 - 73)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 65<br>(-4 - 133)  | 62<br>(-4 - 126)   | 58<br>(-4 - 119)   | 54<br>(-4 - 111)   | 50<br>(-3 - 102)   | 53<br>(-4 - 108)   | 44<br>(-3 - 90)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -1<br>(-54 - 51)  | -1<br>(-42 - 40)   | -1<br>(-39 - 37)   | -1<br>(-36 - 34)   | -1<br>(-33 - 31)   | -1<br>(-36 - 34)   | 0<br>(-30 - 28)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 29<br>(-19 - 76)  | 29<br>(-19 - 76)   | 29<br>(-19 - 76)   | 29<br>(-19 - 76)   | 27<br>(-17 - 70)   | 29<br>(-19 - 76)   | 27<br>(-17 - 70)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 74<br>(-9 - 156)  | 60<br>(-8 - 127)   | 60<br>(-7 - 126)   | 55<br>(-7 - 116)   | 51<br>(-6 - 107)   | 51<br>(-6 - 108)   | 43<br>(-5 - 90)    |
| Fresno, CA               | 23<br>(-16 - 59)  | 12<br>(-9 - 33)    | 12<br>(-9 - 33)    | 12<br>(-9 - 33)    | 12<br>(-9 - 33)    | 11<br>(-7 - 28)    | 9<br>(-6 - 24)     |
| Houston, TX              | 49<br>(-33 - 130)   | 46<br>(-31 - 122)  | 43<br>(-29 - 113)  | 39<br>(-27 - 104)  | 36<br>(-24 - 95)   | 39<br>(-27 - 104)  | 36<br>(-24 - 95)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -47<br>(-209 - 114)   | -30<br>(-132 - 72) | -30<br>(-132 - 72) | -30<br>(-132 - 72) | -28<br>(-124 - 68) | -25<br>(-112 - 61) | -21<br>(-93 - 51)  |
| New York, NY             | 568<br>(332 - 802)  | 473<br>(276 - 668) | 473<br>(276 - 668) | 461<br>(269 - 651) | 424<br>(247 - 599) | 405<br>(236 - 572) | 336<br>(196 - 476) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 91<br>(24 - 157)  | 84<br>(22 - 145)   | 84<br>(22 - 145)   | 79<br>(20 - 136)   | 72<br>(19 - 125)   | 72<br>(19 - 124)   | 60<br>(15 - 103)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 84<br>(-4 - 170)  | 84<br>(-4 - 170)   | 84<br>(-4 - 170)   | 84<br>(-4 - 170)   | 80<br>(-3 - 162)   | 79<br>(-3 - 159)   | 65<br>(-3 - 133)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 61<br>(-12 - 132)   | 43<br>(-9 - 93)    | 43<br>(-9 - 93)    | 42<br>(-8 - 91)    | 40<br>(-8 - 87)    | 37<br>(-7 - 80)    | 30<br>(-6 - 66)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 14<br>(-3 - 31)   | 9<br>(-2 - 20)     | 9<br>(-2 - 20)     | 9<br>(-2 - 20)     | 9<br>(-2 - 20)     | 8<br>(-2 - 17)     | 6<br>(-1 - 14)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 118<br>(26 - 208)   | 106<br>(24 - 187)  | 99<br>(22 - 176)   | 92<br>(20 - 162)   | 84<br>(19 - 149)   | 91<br>(20 - 160)   | 75<br>(17 - 133)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 14<br>(-7 - 34)   | 11<br>(-6 - 27)    | 11<br>(-6 - 27)    | 11<br>(-6 - 27)    | 11<br>(-6 - 27)    | 9<br>(-5 - 23)     | 8<br>(-4 - 19)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-85. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>      | 14/35                   | 13/35                   | 12/35                   | 13/30                   | 12/25                   |
| Atlanta, GA              | 0.9%<br>(-1% - 2.8%)   | 0.9%<br>(-0.9% - 2.6%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.4%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.7% - 2.2%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.7% - 2%)    | 0.7%<br>(-0.7% - 2.2%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.7% - 2%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | 1.9%<br>(-0.1% - 3.9%)   | 1.8%<br>(-0.1% - 3.7%)  | 1.7%<br>(-0.1% - 3.5%)  | 1.6%<br>(-0.1% - 3.2%)  | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 3%)    | 1.5%<br>(-0.1% - 3.1%)  | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.6%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0%<br>(-2% - 1.9%)   | 0%<br>(-1.6% - 1.5%)    | 0%<br>(-1.5% - 1.4%)    | 0%<br>(-1.3% - 1.3%)    | 0%<br>(-1.2% - 1.2%)    | 0%<br>(-1.3% - 1.3%)    | 0%<br>(-1.1% - 1.1%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 1%<br>(-0.6% - 2.5%)   | 1%<br>(-0.6% - 2.5%)    | 1%<br>(-0.6% - 2.5%)    | 1%<br>(-0.6% - 2.5%)    | 0.9%<br>(-0.6% - 2.3%)  | 1%<br>(-0.6% - 2.5%)    | 0.9%<br>(-0.6% - 2.3%)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 1.5%<br>(-0.2% - 3.1%)   | 1.2%<br>(-0.2% - 2.5%)  | 1.2%<br>(-0.2% - 2.5%)  | 1.1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.3%)  | 1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.1%)    | 1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.2%)    | 0.9%<br>(-0.1% - 1.8%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 1.2%<br>(-0.9% - 3.3%)   | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.8%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.4% - 1.6%)  | 0.5%<br>(-0.3% - 1.3%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 1%<br>(-0.7% - 2.7%)   | 1%<br>(-0.7% - 2.5%)    | 0.9%<br>(-0.6% - 2.3%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.6% - 2.2%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    | 0.8%<br>(-0.6% - 2.2%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -0.3%<br>(-1.2% - 0.6%)  | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.1%<br>(-0.6% - 0.3%) | -0.1%<br>(-0.5% - 0.3%) |
| New York, NY             | 2.7%<br>(1.6% - 3.8%)  | 2.2%<br>(1.3% - 3.2%)   | 2.2%<br>(1.3% - 3.2%)   | 2.2%<br>(1.3% - 3.1%)   | 2%<br>(1.2% - 2.8%)     | 1.9%<br>(1.1% - 2.7%)   | 1.6%<br>(0.9% - 2.3%)   |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 2.3%<br>(0.6% - 4%)  | 2.2%<br>(0.6% - 3.7%)   | 2.2%<br>(0.6% - 3.7%)   | 2%<br>(0.5% - 3.5%)     | 1.9%<br>(0.5% - 3.2%)   | 1.8%<br>(0.5% - 3.2%)   | 1.5%<br>(0.4% - 2.7%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.9%)   | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.9%)  | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.9%)  | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.9%)  | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%)  | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%)  | 1.1%<br>(0% - 2.3%)     |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 1.6%<br>(-0.3% - 3.6%)   | 1.2%<br>(-0.2% - 2.5%)  | 1.2%<br>(-0.2% - 2.5%)  | 1.1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.5%)  | 1.1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.3%)  | 1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.2%)    | 0.8%<br>(-0.2% - 1.8%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 1.1%<br>(-0.3% - 2.5%)   | 0.7%<br>(-0.2% - 1.6%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.2% - 1.6%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.2% - 1.6%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.2% - 1.6%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.4%)  | 0.5%<br>(-0.1% - 1.1%)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 2.4%<br>(0.5% - 4.2%)  | 2.2%<br>(0.5% - 3.8%)   | 2%<br>(0.5% - 3.6%)     | 1.9%<br>(0.4% - 3.3%)   | 1.7%<br>(0.4% - 3%)     | 1.8%<br>(0.4% - 3.2%)   | 1.5%<br>(0.3% - 2.7%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1.1%<br>(-0.6% - 2.7%)   | 0.9%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)  | 0.9%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)  | 0.9%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)  | 0.9%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.4% - 1.8%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.3% - 1.5%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-86. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>      | 14/35                   | 13/35                   | 12/35                   | 13/30                   | 12/25                   |
| Atlanta, GA              | 0.9%<br>(-0.9% - 2.8%)   | 0.8%<br>(-0.9% - 2.5%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.3%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.7% - 2.2%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.7% - 2%)    | 0.7%<br>(-0.7% - 2.2%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.7% - 1.9%)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 1.7%<br>(-0.1% - 3.4%)   | 1.6%<br>(-0.1% - 3.2%)  | 1.5%<br>(-0.1% - 3%)    | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.8%)  | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.6%)  | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%)  | 1.1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.3%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0%<br>(-1.9% - 1.8%)   | 0%<br>(-1.5% - 1.4%)    | 0%<br>(-1.4% - 1.3%)    | 0%<br>(-1.3% - 1.2%)    | 0%<br>(-1.2% - 1.1%)    | 0%<br>(-1.3% - 1.2%)    | 0%<br>(-1.1% - 1%)      |
| Dallas, TX               | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.1%)   | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.1%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.1%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.1%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.9%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.1%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.9%)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 1.2%<br>(-0.2% - 2.5%)   | 1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.1%)    | 1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.1%)    | 0.9%<br>(-0.1% - 1.9%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.1% - 1.7%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.1% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.1% - 1.5%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 1.3%<br>(-0.9% - 3.5%)   | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.9%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.9%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.9%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.9%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.4% - 1.6%)  | 0.5%<br>(-0.4% - 1.4%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 1%<br>(-0.6% - 2.5%)   | 0.9%<br>(-0.6% - 2.4%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.6% - 2.2%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.9%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.9%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -0.2%<br>(-1.1% - 0.6%)  | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.1%<br>(-0.6% - 0.4%) | -0.1%<br>(-0.6% - 0.3%) | -0.1%<br>(-0.5% - 0.3%) |
| New York, NY             | 2.3%<br>(1.3% - 3.3%)  | 1.9%<br>(1.1% - 2.7%)   | 1.9%<br>(1.1% - 2.7%)   | 1.9%<br>(1.1% - 2.6%)   | 1.7%<br>(1% - 2.4%)     | 1.6%<br>(1% - 2.3%)     | 1.4%<br>(0.8% - 1.9%)   |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 2.2%<br>(0.6% - 3.8%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.5% - 3.5%)   | 2.1%<br>(0.5% - 3.5%)   | 1.9%<br>(0.5% - 3.3%)   | 1.8%<br>(0.5% - 3.1%)   | 1.8%<br>(0.5% - 3%)     | 1.5%<br>(0.4% - 2.5%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.9%)   | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.9%)  | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.9%)  | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.9%)  | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.8%)  | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%)  | 1.1%<br>(0% - 2.3%)     |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 1.4%<br>(-0.3% - 3.1%)   | 1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.2%)    | 1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.2%)    | 1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.1%)    | 0.9%<br>(-0.2% - 2%)    | 0.9%<br>(-0.2% - 1.9%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.1% - 1.6%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.2%)   | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.4%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.4%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.4%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.4%)  | 0.5%<br>(-0.1% - 1.2%)  | 0.5%<br>(-0.1% - 1%)    |
| St. Louis, MO            | 2%<br>(0.4% - 3.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.4% - 3.1%)   | 1.7%<br>(0.4% - 3%)     | 1.5%<br>(0.3% - 2.7%)   | 1.4%<br>(0.3% - 2.5%)   | 1.5%<br>(0.3% - 2.7%)   | 1.3%<br>(0.3% - 2.2%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0.9%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)   | 0.7%<br>(-0.4% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.4% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.4% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.4% - 1.8%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.3% - 1.5%)  | 0.5%<br>(-0.3% - 1.3%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-87. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>      | 14/35                   | 13/35                   | 12/35                   | 13/30                   | 12/25                   |
| Atlanta, GA              | 0.9%<br>(-0.9% - 2.7%)   | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.4%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.3%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.7% - 2.1%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.6% - 1.9%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.7% - 2.1%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.6% - 1.9%)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 1.7%<br>(-0.1% - 3.4%)   | 1.6%<br>(-0.1% - 3.2%)  | 1.5%<br>(-0.1% - 3.1%)  | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.8%)  | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.6%)  | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.8%)  | 1.1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.3%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0%<br>(-2% - 1.9%)   | 0%<br>(-1.5% - 1.5%)    | 0%<br>(-1.4% - 1.4%)    | 0%<br>(-1.3% - 1.2%)    | 0%<br>(-1.2% - 1.1%)    | 0%<br>(-1.3% - 1.2%)    | 0%<br>(-1.1% - 1%)      |
| Dallas, TX               | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)   | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2.2%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | 1.3%<br>(-0.2% - 2.7%)   | 1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.2%)    | 1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.1%)    | 0.9%<br>(-0.1% - 2%)    | 0.9%<br>(-0.1% - 1.8%)  | 0.9%<br>(-0.1% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.1% - 1.5%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 1.3%<br>(-0.9% - 3.5%)   | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    | 0.6%<br>(-0.4% - 1.7%)  | 0.5%<br>(-0.4% - 1.4%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 1%<br>(-0.6% - 2.5%)   | 0.9%<br>(-0.6% - 2.4%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.6% - 2.2%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.9%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.5% - 2%)    | 0.7%<br>(-0.5% - 1.9%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -0.2%<br>(-1.1% - 0.6%)  | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.2%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.1%<br>(-0.7% - 0.4%) | -0.1%<br>(-0.6% - 0.3%) | -0.1%<br>(-0.5% - 0.3%) |
| New York, NY             | 2.5%<br>(1.5% - 3.5%)  | 2.1%<br>(1.2% - 3%)     | 2.1%<br>(1.2% - 3%)     | 2%<br>(1.2% - 2.9%)     | 1.9%<br>(1.1% - 2.6%)   | 1.8%<br>(1% - 2.5%)     | 1.5%<br>(0.9% - 2.1%)   |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 2.3%<br>(0.6% - 3.9%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.5% - 3.6%)   | 2.1%<br>(0.5% - 3.6%)   | 2%<br>(0.5% - 3.4%)     | 1.8%<br>(0.5% - 3.1%)   | 1.8%<br>(0.5% - 3.1%)   | 1.5%<br>(0.4% - 2.6%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%)   | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%)  | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%)  | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%)  | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.6%)  | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.5%)  | 1%<br>(0% - 2.1%)       |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 1.5%<br>(-0.3% - 3.3%)   | 1.1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.3%)  | 1.1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.3%)  | 1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.3%)    | 1%<br>(-0.2% - 2.1%)    | 0.9%<br>(-0.2% - 2%)    | 0.8%<br>(-0.1% - 1.6%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 1.2%<br>(-0.3% - 2.7%)   | 0.8%<br>(-0.2% - 1.7%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.2% - 1.7%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.2% - 1.7%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.2% - 1.7%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.2% - 1.5%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.1% - 1.2%)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 2.1%<br>(0.5% - 3.7%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.4% - 3.3%)   | 1.7%<br>(0.4% - 3.1%)   | 1.6%<br>(0.4% - 2.9%)   | 1.5%<br>(0.3% - 2.6%)   | 1.6%<br>(0.4% - 2.8%)   | 1.3%<br>(0.3% - 2.3%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0.9%<br>(-0.5% - 2.3%)   | 0.7%<br>(-0.4% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.4% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.4% - 1.8%)  | 0.7%<br>(-0.4% - 1.8%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.3% - 1.6%)  | 0.5%<br>(-0.3% - 1.3%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-88. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(5% - 6%) | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-80% - -83%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -59%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -41%<br>(-41% - -42%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-11% - -12%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-89. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(5% - 6%) | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-80% - -83%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -59%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -42%<br>(-42% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-11% - -12%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-90. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(5% - 6%) | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-79% - -83%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -59%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -42%<br>(-42% - -43%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-57% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-11% - -12%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-91. Estimated Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35             | 12/35            | 13/30            | 12/25            |
| Atlanta, GA              | 21<br>(-9 - 51)  | 20<br>(-8 - 47)    | 18<br>(-7 - 43)   | 17<br>(-7 - 40)   | 15<br>(-6 - 36)  | 17<br>(-7 - 40)  | 15<br>(-6 - 36)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 38<br>(7 - 67)   | 36<br>(7 - 64)     | 34<br>(6 - 60)    | 31<br>(6 - 56)    | 29<br>(5 - 51)   | 30<br>(6 - 55)   | 25<br>(5 - 45)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 12<br>(-10 - 33)   | 9<br>(-7 - 26)     | 9<br>(-7 - 24)    | 8<br>(-6 - 22)    | 7<br>(-6 - 20)   | 8<br>(-6 - 22)   | 7<br>(-5 - 18)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 11<br>(-10 - 32)   | 11<br>(-10 - 32)   | 11<br>(-10 - 32)  | 11<br>(-10 - 32)  | 10<br>(-10 - 30) | 11<br>(-10 - 32) | 10<br>(-10 - 30) |
| Detroit, MI              | 35<br>(2 - 67)   | 28<br>(1 - 55)     | 28<br>(1 - 54)    | 26<br>(1 - 50)    | 24<br>(1 - 46)   | 24<br>(1 - 47)   | 20<br>(1 - 39)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 15<br>(0 - 30)   | 9<br>(0 - 17)      | 9<br>(0 - 17)     | 9<br>(0 - 17)     | 9<br>(0 - 17)    | 7<br>(0 - 14)    | 6<br>(0 - 12)    |
| Houston, TX              | 36<br>(6 - 65)   | 34<br>(5 - 61)     | 31<br>(5 - 57)    | 29<br>(5 - 52)    | 26<br>(4 - 48)   | 29<br>(5 - 52)   | 26<br>(4 - 48)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 90<br>(9 - 171)  | 57<br>(6 - 108)    | 57<br>(6 - 108)   | 57<br>(6 - 108)   | 54<br>(5 - 102)  | 49<br>(5 - 93)   | 41<br>(4 - 77)   |
| New York, NY             | 128<br>(45 - 208)  | 106<br>(37 - 174)  | 106<br>(37 - 174) | 104<br>(37 - 169) | 95<br>(34 - 156) | 91<br>(32 - 149) | 76<br>(27 - 124) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 25<br>(-2 - 52)  | 23<br>(-2 - 48)    | 23<br>(-2 - 48)   | 22<br>(-2 - 45)   | 20<br>(-2 - 41)  | 20<br>(-2 - 41)  | 16<br>(-2 - 34)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 47<br>(4 - 90)   | 47<br>(4 - 90)     | 47<br>(4 - 90)    | 47<br>(4 - 90)    | 45<br>(4 - 85)   | 44<br>(4 - 84)   | 37<br>(3 - 70)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 28<br>(-3 - 58)  | 20<br>(-2 - 42)    | 20<br>(-2 - 42)   | 20<br>(-2 - 40)   | 19<br>(-2 - 38)  | 17<br>(-2 - 36)  | 14<br>(-1 - 30)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 8<br>(1 - 15)  | 5<br>(1 - 10)      | 5<br>(1 - 10)     | 5<br>(1 - 10)     | 5<br>(1 - 10)    | 4<br>(1 - 8)     | 4<br>(0 - 7)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 35<br>(-9 - 78)  | 31<br>(-8 - 70)    | 29<br>(-8 - 65)   | 27<br>(-7 - 61)   | 25<br>(-7 - 56)  | 27<br>(-7 - 60)  | 22<br>(-6 - 50)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 9<br>(0 - 18)  | 7<br>(0 - 15)      | 7<br>(0 - 15)     | 7<br>(0 - 15)     | 7<br>(0 - 15)    | 6<br>(0 - 13)    | 5<br>(0 - 10)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-92. Estimated Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35            | 13/35            | 12/35            | 13/30            | 12/25            |
| Atlanta, GA              | 22<br>(-9 - 51)  | 20<br>(-8 - 47)    | 18<br>(-7 - 44)  | 17<br>(-7 - 40)  | 16<br>(-6 - 37)  | 17<br>(-7 - 40)  | 15<br>(-6 - 36)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 33<br>(6 - 59)   | 31<br>(6 - 56)     | 29<br>(5 - 53)   | 27<br>(5 - 49)   | 25<br>(5 - 45)   | 27<br>(5 - 48)   | 22<br>(4 - 40)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 11<br>(-9 - 31)  | 9<br>(-7 - 25)     | 8<br>(-7 - 23)   | 8<br>(-6 - 21)   | 7<br>(-6 - 19)   | 8<br>(-6 - 21)   | 6<br>(-5 - 17)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 9<br>(-9 - 27)   | 9<br>(-9 - 27)     | 9<br>(-9 - 27)   | 9<br>(-9 - 27)   | 9<br>(-8 - 25)   | 9<br>(-9 - 27)   | 9<br>(-8 - 25)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 28<br>(1 - 54)   | 23<br>(1 - 44)     | 23<br>(1 - 44)   | 21<br>(1 - 41)   | 19<br>(1 - 37)   | 20<br>(1 - 38)   | 16<br>(1 - 31)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 16<br>(1 - 32)   | 9<br>(0 - 18)      | 9<br>(0 - 18)    | 9<br>(0 - 18)    | 9<br>(0 - 18)    | 8<br>(0 - 15)    | 6<br>(0 - 13)    |
| Houston, TX              | 35<br>(6 - 63)   | 33<br>(5 - 60)     | 30<br>(5 - 55)   | 28<br>(4 - 51)   | 25<br>(4 - 46)   | 28<br>(4 - 51)   | 25<br>(4 - 46)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 84<br>(8 - 158)  | 53<br>(5 - 100)    | 53<br>(5 - 100)  | 53<br>(5 - 100)  | 50<br>(5 - 95)   | 45<br>(4 - 86)   | 37<br>(4 - 71)   |
| New York, NY             | 110<br>(39 - 179)  | 91<br>(32 - 149)   | 91<br>(32 - 149) | 89<br>(31 - 146) | 82<br>(29 - 134) | 78<br>(27 - 128) | 65<br>(23 - 107) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 24<br>(-2 - 49)  | 22<br>(-2 - 45)    | 22<br>(-2 - 45)  | 20<br>(-2 - 42)  | 19<br>(-2 - 39)  | 19<br>(-2 - 39)  | 15<br>(-1 - 32)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 50<br>(4 - 94)   | 50<br>(4 - 94)     | 50<br>(4 - 94)   | 50<br>(4 - 94)   | 47<br>(4 - 90)   | 46<br>(4 - 88)   | 39<br>(3 - 74)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 24<br>(-2 - 51)  | 17<br>(-2 - 36)    | 17<br>(-2 - 36)  | 17<br>(-2 - 35)  | 16<br>(-2 - 33)  | 15<br>(-1 - 31)  | 12<br>(-1 - 25)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 8<br>(1 - 14)  | 5<br>(1 - 9)       | 5<br>(1 - 9)     | 5<br>(1 - 9)     | 5<br>(1 - 9)     | 4<br>(1 - 8)     | 3<br>(0 - 6)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 29<br>(-8 - 64)  | 26<br>(-7 - 58)    | 24<br>(-6 - 54)  | 22<br>(-6 - 50)  | 21<br>(-5 - 46)  | 22<br>(-6 - 49)  | 18<br>(-5 - 41)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 8<br>(0 - 15)  | 6<br>(0 - 12)      | 6<br>(0 - 12)    | 6<br>(0 - 12)    | 6<br>(0 - 12)    | 5<br>(0 - 11)    | 4<br>(0 - 9)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-93. Estimated Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35            | 12/35            | 13/30            | 12/25            |
| Atlanta, GA              | 21<br>(-9 - 51)  | 20<br>(-8 - 47)    | 18<br>(-7 - 43)   | 17<br>(-7 - 40)  | 15<br>(-6 - 36)  | 17<br>(-7 - 40)  | 15<br>(-6 - 36)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 33<br>(6 - 60)   | 31<br>(6 - 56)     | 30<br>(6 - 53)    | 28<br>(5 - 49)   | 25<br>(5 - 45)   | 27<br>(5 - 48)   | 22<br>(4 - 40)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 12<br>(-10 - 32)   | 9<br>(-7 - 25)     | 9<br>(-7 - 24)    | 8<br>(-6 - 22)   | 7<br>(-6 - 20)   | 8<br>(-6 - 22)   | 7<br>(-5 - 18)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 10<br>(-9 - 29)  | 10<br>(-9 - 29)    | 10<br>(-9 - 29)   | 10<br>(-9 - 29)  | 9<br>(-8 - 27)   | 10<br>(-9 - 29)  | 9<br>(-8 - 27)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 29<br>(1 - 56)   | 24<br>(1 - 45)     | 23<br>(1 - 45)    | 22<br>(1 - 42)   | 20<br>(1 - 38)   | 20<br>(1 - 39)   | 17<br>(1 - 32)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 17<br>(1 - 33)   | 9<br>(0 - 18)      | 9<br>(0 - 18)     | 9<br>(0 - 18)    | 9<br>(0 - 18)    | 8<br>(0 - 16)    | 7<br>(0 - 13)    |
| Houston, TX              | 35<br>(6 - 64)   | 33<br>(5 - 61)     | 31<br>(5 - 56)    | 28<br>(5 - 52)   | 26<br>(4 - 47)   | 28<br>(5 - 52)   | 26<br>(4 - 47)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 85<br>(8 - 161)  | 54<br>(5 - 102)    | 54<br>(5 - 102)   | 54<br>(5 - 102)  | 51<br>(5 - 96)   | 46<br>(4 - 87)   | 38<br>(4 - 73)   |
| New York, NY             | 120<br>(42 - 196)  | 100<br>(35 - 163)  | 100<br>(35 - 163) | 97<br>(34 - 159) | 89<br>(31 - 147) | 85<br>(30 - 140) | 71<br>(25 - 117) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 24<br>(-2 - 50)  | 22<br>(-2 - 46)    | 22<br>(-2 - 46)   | 21<br>(-2 - 43)  | 19<br>(-2 - 40)  | 19<br>(-2 - 39)  | 16<br>(-1 - 33)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 47<br>(4 - 90)   | 47<br>(4 - 90)     | 47<br>(4 - 90)    | 47<br>(4 - 90)   | 45<br>(4 - 85)   | 44<br>(4 - 84)   | 37<br>(3 - 70)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 26<br>(-3 - 53)  | 18<br>(-2 - 38)    | 18<br>(-2 - 38)   | 18<br>(-2 - 37)  | 17<br>(-2 - 35)  | 15<br>(-2 - 32)  | 13<br>(-1 - 27)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 9<br>(1 - 17)  | 6<br>(1 - 11)      | 6<br>(1 - 11)     | 6<br>(1 - 11)    | 6<br>(1 - 11)    | 5<br>(1 - 9)     | 4<br>(1 - 8)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 30<br>(-8 - 67)  | 27<br>(-7 - 60)    | 25<br>(-7 - 57)   | 23<br>(-6 - 53)  | 22<br>(-6 - 48)  | 23<br>(-6 - 52)  | 19<br>(-5 - 43)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 8<br>(0 - 16)  | 6<br>(0 - 13)      | 6<br>(0 - 13)     | 6<br>(0 - 13)    | 6<br>(0 - 13)    | 5<br>(0 - 11)    | 5<br>(0 - 9)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-94. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 1.7%<br>(-0.7% - 4.1%)  | 1.6%<br>(-0.6% - 3.7%) | 1.5%<br>(-0.6% - 3.5%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.5% - 3.2%) | 1.2%<br>(-0.5% - 2.9%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.5% - 3.2%) | 1.2%<br>(-0.5% - 2.9%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 3.1%<br>(0.6% - 5.6%)   | 2.9%<br>(0.5% - 5.3%)  | 2.8%<br>(0.5% - 5%)    | 2.6%<br>(0.5% - 4.6%)  | 2.4%<br>(0.4% - 4.2%)  | 2.5%<br>(0.5% - 4.5%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.4% - 3.8%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 1.4%<br>(-1.1% - 3.7%)  | 1.1%<br>(-0.9% - 2.9%) | 1%<br>(-0.8% - 2.7%)   | 0.9%<br>(-0.7% - 2.5%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.7% - 2.3%) | 0.9%<br>(-0.7% - 2.5%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.6% - 2.1%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 1%<br>(-0.9% - 3%)  | 1%<br>(-0.9% - 3%)     | 1%<br>(-0.9% - 3%)     | 1%<br>(-0.9% - 3%)     | 1%<br>(-0.9% - 2.7%)   | 1%<br>(-0.9% - 3%)     | 1%<br>(-0.9% - 2.7%)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 2.6%<br>(0.1% - 5%)   | 2.1%<br>(0.1% - 4.1%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.1% - 4%)    | 1.9%<br>(0.1% - 3.7%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.4%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.5%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.1% - 2.9%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 2.6%<br>(0.1% - 5.1%)   | 1.5%<br>(0% - 2.8%)    | 1.5%<br>(0% - 2.8%)    | 1.5%<br>(0% - 2.8%)    | 1.5%<br>(0% - 2.8%)    | 1.2%<br>(0% - 2.4%)    | 1%<br>(0% - 2%)        |
| Houston, TX              | 2.5%<br>(0.4% - 4.6%)   | 2.4%<br>(0.4% - 4.4%)  | 2.2%<br>(0.4% - 4%)    | 2%<br>(0.3% - 3.7%)    | 1.9%<br>(0.3% - 3.4%)  | 2%<br>(0.3% - 3.7%)    | 1.9%<br>(0.3% - 3.4%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1.6%<br>(0.2% - 3.1%)   | 1%<br>(0.1% - 1.9%)    | 1%<br>(0.1% - 1.9%)    | 1%<br>(0.1% - 1.9%)    | 1%<br>(0.1% - 1.8%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.7%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.4%)  |
| New York, NY             | 3%<br>(1% - 4.8%)   | 2.5%<br>(0.9% - 4%)    | 2.5%<br>(0.9% - 4%)    | 2.4%<br>(0.8% - 3.9%)  | 2.2%<br>(0.8% - 3.6%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.7% - 3.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.6% - 2.9%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 2.1%<br>(-0.2% - 4.3%)  | 1.9%<br>(-0.2% - 3.9%) | 1.9%<br>(-0.2% - 3.9%) | 1.8%<br>(-0.2% - 3.7%) | 1.6%<br>(-0.2% - 3.4%) | 1.6%<br>(-0.2% - 3.4%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.8%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 1.9%<br>(0.2% - 3.7%)   | 1.9%<br>(0.2% - 3.7%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.2% - 3.7%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.2% - 3.7%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.5%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.1% - 2.9%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 2.4%<br>(-0.2% - 4.9%)  | 1.7%<br>(-0.2% - 3.5%) | 1.7%<br>(-0.2% - 3.5%) | 1.6%<br>(-0.2% - 3.4%) | 1.6%<br>(-0.2% - 3.2%) | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 3%)   | 1.2%<br>(-0.1% - 2.5%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 1.9%<br>(0.2% - 3.5%)   | 1.2%<br>(0.1% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.1% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.1% - 2.2%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.1% - 2.2%)  | 1%<br>(0.1% - 1.9%)    | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 2%<br>(-0.5% - 4.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(-0.5% - 4%)   | 1.7%<br>(-0.4% - 3.8%) | 1.6%<br>(-0.4% - 3.5%) | 1.4%<br>(-0.4% - 3.2%) | 1.5%<br>(-0.4% - 3.4%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.3% - 2.9%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1.8%<br>(0% - 3.6%)   | 1.5%<br>(0% - 3%)      | 1.5%<br>(0% - 3%)      | 1.5%<br>(0% - 3%)      | 1.5%<br>(0% - 3%)      | 1.3%<br>(0% - 2.5%)    | 1.1%<br>(0% - 2.1%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunken" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-95. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 1.7%<br>(-0.7% - 4%)  | 1.6%<br>(-0.6% - 3.7%) | 1.4%<br>(-0.6% - 3.4%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.5% - 3.1%) | 1.2%<br>(-0.5% - 2.9%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.5% - 3.1%) | 1.2%<br>(-0.5% - 2.8%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 2.7%<br>(0.5% - 4.9%)   | 2.6%<br>(0.5% - 4.6%)  | 2.4%<br>(0.4% - 4.3%)  | 2.2%<br>(0.4% - 4%)    | 2.1%<br>(0.4% - 3.7%)  | 2.2%<br>(0.4% - 3.9%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.3% - 3.3%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 1.3%<br>(-1% - 3.6%)  | 1%<br>(-0.8% - 2.8%)   | 0.9%<br>(-0.8% - 2.6%) | 0.9%<br>(-0.7% - 2.4%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.6% - 2.2%) | 0.9%<br>(-0.7% - 2.4%) | 0.7%<br>(-0.6% - 2%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.4%)  | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.4%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.4%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.4%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.7% - 2.3%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.4%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.7% - 2.3%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 2.1%<br>(0.1% - 4.1%)   | 1.7%<br>(0.1% - 3.3%)  | 1.7%<br>(0.1% - 3.3%)  | 1.6%<br>(0.1% - 3%)    | 1.4%<br>(0.1% - 2.8%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.1% - 2.8%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.1% - 2.3%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 2.8%<br>(0.1% - 5.3%)   | 1.5%<br>(0% - 3%)      | 1.5%<br>(0% - 3%)      | 1.5%<br>(0% - 3%)      | 1.5%<br>(0% - 3%)      | 1.3%<br>(0% - 2.6%)    | 1.1%<br>(0% - 2.1%)    |
| Houston, TX              | 2.4%<br>(0.4% - 4.4%)   | 2.3%<br>(0.4% - 4.1%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.3% - 3.8%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.3% - 3.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.3% - 3.2%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.3% - 3.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.3% - 3.2%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1.5%<br>(0.1% - 2.8%)   | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.8%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.8%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.8%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.7%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.5%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.3%)  |
| New York, NY             | 2.5%<br>(0.9% - 4.1%)   | 2.1%<br>(0.7% - 3.5%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.7% - 3.5%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.7% - 3.4%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.7% - 3.1%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.6% - 3%)    | 1.5%<br>(0.5% - 2.5%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 2%<br>(-0.2% - 4%)  | 1.8%<br>(-0.2% - 3.7%) | 1.8%<br>(-0.2% - 3.7%) | 1.7%<br>(-0.2% - 3.5%) | 1.6%<br>(-0.1% - 3.2%) | 1.5%<br>(-0.1% - 3.2%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 2%<br>(0.2% - 3.7%)   | 2%<br>(0.2% - 3.7%)    | 2%<br>(0.2% - 3.7%)    | 2%<br>(0.2% - 3.7%)    | 1.9%<br>(0.1% - 3.6%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.5%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.1% - 2.9%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 2.1%<br>(-0.2% - 4.3%)  | 1.5%<br>(-0.1% - 3%)   | 1.5%<br>(-0.1% - 3%)   | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 3%)   | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 2.8%) | 1.2%<br>(-0.1% - 2.6%) | 1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.2%)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 1.7%<br>(0.2% - 3.1%)   | 1.1%<br>(0.1% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.1% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.1% - 2%)    | 1.1%<br>(0.1% - 2%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.7%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.4%)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1.7%<br>(-0.4% - 3.7%)  | 1.5%<br>(-0.4% - 3.3%) | 1.4%<br>(-0.4% - 3.1%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.3% - 2.9%) | 1.2%<br>(-0.3% - 2.7%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.3% - 2.8%) | 1.1%<br>(-0.3% - 2.4%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1.5%<br>(0% - 3%)   | 1.2%<br>(0% - 2.5%)    | 1.2%<br>(0% - 2.5%)    | 1.2%<br>(0% - 2.5%)    | 1.2%<br>(0% - 2.5%)    | 1%<br>(0% - 2.1%)      | 0.9%<br>(0% - 1.7%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-96. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Atlanta, GA              | 1.6%<br>(-0.7% - 3.9%)  | 1.5%<br>(-0.6% - 3.6%) | 1.4%<br>(-0.6% - 3.3%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.5% - 3%)   | 1.2%<br>(-0.5% - 2.8%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.5% - 3%)   | 1.2%<br>(-0.5% - 2.7%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 2.7%<br>(0.5% - 4.9%)   | 2.6%<br>(0.5% - 4.7%)  | 2.5%<br>(0.5% - 4.4%)  | 2.3%<br>(0.4% - 4.1%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.4% - 3.8%)  | 2.2%<br>(0.4% - 4%)    | 1.8%<br>(0.3% - 3.3%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 1.3%<br>(-1.1% - 3.7%)  | 1%<br>(-0.8% - 2.9%)   | 1%<br>(-0.8% - 2.7%)   | 0.9%<br>(-0.7% - 2.5%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.7% - 2.2%) | 0.9%<br>(-0.7% - 2.5%) | 0.7%<br>(-0.6% - 2%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 0.9%<br>(-0.8% - 2.6%)  | 0.9%<br>(-0.8% - 2.6%) | 0.9%<br>(-0.8% - 2.6%) | 0.9%<br>(-0.8% - 2.6%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.4%) | 0.9%<br>(-0.8% - 2.6%) | 0.8%<br>(-0.8% - 2.4%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 2.2%<br>(0.1% - 4.2%)   | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.4%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.4%)  | 1.6%<br>(0.1% - 3.2%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.1% - 2.9%)  | 1.5%<br>(0.1% - 2.9%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.1% - 2.4%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 2.8%<br>(0.1% - 5.4%)   | 1.6%<br>(0.1% - 3%)    | 1.6%<br>(0.1% - 3%)    | 1.6%<br>(0.1% - 3%)    | 1.6%<br>(0.1% - 3%)    | 1.3%<br>(0% - 2.6%)    | 1.1%<br>(0% - 2.2%)    |
| Houston, TX              | 2.4%<br>(0.4% - 4.4%)   | 2.3%<br>(0.4% - 4.1%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.3% - 3.8%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.3% - 3.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.3% - 3.2%)  | 1.9%<br>(0.3% - 3.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.3% - 3.2%)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1.5%<br>(0.1% - 2.9%)   | 1%<br>(0.1% - 1.8%)    | 1%<br>(0.1% - 1.8%)    | 1%<br>(0.1% - 1.8%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.7%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.1% - 1.6%)  | 0.7%<br>(0.1% - 1.3%)  |
| New York, NY             | 2.8%<br>(1% - 4.5%)   | 2.3%<br>(0.8% - 3.8%)  | 2.3%<br>(0.8% - 3.8%)  | 2.2%<br>(0.8% - 3.7%)  | 2.1%<br>(0.7% - 3.4%)  | 2%<br>(0.7% - 3.2%)    | 1.6%<br>(0.6% - 2.7%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 2%<br>(-0.2% - 4.1%)  | 1.8%<br>(-0.2% - 3.8%) | 1.8%<br>(-0.2% - 3.8%) | 1.7%<br>(-0.2% - 3.6%) | 1.6%<br>(-0.1% - 3.3%) | 1.6%<br>(-0.1% - 3.3%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.5%)   | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.5%)  | 1.8%<br>(0.1% - 3.5%)  | 1.7%<br>(0.1% - 3.3%)  | 1.7%<br>(0.1% - 3.3%)  | 1.4%<br>(0.1% - 2.7%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 2.2%<br>(-0.2% - 4.5%)  | 1.5%<br>(-0.2% - 3.2%) | 1.5%<br>(-0.2% - 3.2%) | 1.5%<br>(-0.1% - 3.1%) | 1.4%<br>(-0.1% - 3%)   | 1.3%<br>(-0.1% - 2.7%) | 1.1%<br>(-0.1% - 2.3%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 2%<br>(0.3% - 3.8%)   | 1.3%<br>(0.2% - 2.4%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.2% - 2.4%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.2% - 2.4%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.2% - 2.4%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.1% - 2%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.1% - 1.7%)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1.7%<br>(-0.5% - 3.9%)  | 1.6%<br>(-0.4% - 3.5%) | 1.5%<br>(-0.4% - 3.3%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.4% - 3%)   | 1.2%<br>(-0.3% - 2.8%) | 1.3%<br>(-0.3% - 3%)   | 1.1%<br>(-0.3% - 2.5%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1.6%<br>(0% - 3.1%)   | 1.3%<br>(0% - 2.5%)    | 1.3%<br>(0% - 2.5%)    | 1.3%<br>(0% - 2.5%)    | 1.3%<br>(0% - 2.5%)    | 1.1%<br>(0% - 2.2%)    | 0.9%<br>(0% - 1.8%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-97. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 6%) | 12%<br>(12% - 13%) | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-27% - -28%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(15% - 16%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -80%<br>(-78% - -82%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-57% - -58%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 7%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -41%<br>(-40% - -42%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-57% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-11% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-98. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 6%) | 12%<br>(12% - 13%) | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-27% - -28%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -80%<br>(-79% - -82%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-58% - -58%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 7%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -42%<br>(-42% - -43%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-11% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-99. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 6%) | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-27% - -28%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -80%<br>(-78% - -82%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-57% - -58%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 7%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -42%<br>(-42% - -43%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-57% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-11% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-100. Estimated Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Total Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                     |                     |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>  | 14/35               | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 43<br>(-28 - 115)   | 40<br>(-26 - 105)   | 37<br>(-24 - 98)    | 34<br>(-22 - 90)   | 31<br>(-20 - 82)   | 34<br>(-22 - 90)   | 30<br>(-20 - 81)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 262<br>(192 - 331)  | 247<br>(182 - 313)  | 234<br>(172 - 295)  | 216<br>(159 - 273) | 199<br>(146 - 251) | 212<br>(155 - 267) | 176<br>(129 - 222) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 21<br>(-14 - 56)  | 17<br>(-11 - 44)    | 15<br>(-10 - 41)    | 14<br>(-9 - 37)    | 13<br>(-8 - 34)    | 14<br>(-9 - 37)    | 12<br>(-8 - 31)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 31<br>(-20 - 81)  | 31<br>(-20 - 81)    | 31<br>(-20 - 81)    | 31<br>(-20 - 81)   | 28<br>(-19 - 75)   | 31<br>(-20 - 81)   | 28<br>(-19 - 75)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 345<br>(253 - 435)  | 280<br>(206 - 354)  | 278<br>(204 - 351)  | 257<br>(189 - 325) | 236<br>(173 - 298) | 239<br>(176 - 302) | 198<br>(146 - 251) |
| Fresno, CA               | 38<br>(0 - 75)  | 21<br>(0 - 41)      | 21<br>(0 - 41)      | 21<br>(0 - 41)     | 21<br>(0 - 41)     | 18<br>(0 - 35)     | 15<br>(0 - 29)     |
| Houston, TX              | 60<br>(-39 - 158)   | 56<br>(-37 - 149)   | 52<br>(-34 - 138)   | 48<br>(-31 - 127)  | 44<br>(-29 - 115)  | 48<br>(-31 - 127)  | 44<br>(-29 - 115)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 418<br>(5 - 827)  | 264<br>(3 - 523)    | 264<br>(3 - 523)    | 264<br>(3 - 523)   | 249<br>(3 - 494)   | 225<br>(3 - 447)   | 187<br>(2 - 371)   |
| New York, NY             | 952<br>(700 - 1204)   | 792<br>(582 - 1002) | 792<br>(582 - 1002) | 772<br>(567 - 976) | 709<br>(521 - 897) | 677<br>(497 - 857) | 562<br>(413 - 711) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 233<br>(171 - 294)  | 214<br>(157 - 271)  | 214<br>(157 - 271)  | 200<br>(147 - 253) | 184<br>(135 - 233) | 183<br>(134 - 232) | 152<br>(112 - 192) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 108<br>(1 - 213)  | 108<br>(1 - 213)    | 108<br>(1 - 213)    | 108<br>(1 - 213)   | 102<br>(1 - 203)   | 101<br>(1 - 200)   | 84<br>(1 - 166)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 222<br>(163 - 280)  | 157<br>(115 - 199)  | 157<br>(115 - 199)  | 153<br>(112 - 193) | 145<br>(106 - 183) | 134<br>(98 - 170)  | 111<br>(82 - 141)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 13<br>(0 - 25)  | 8<br>(0 - 16)       | 8<br>(0 - 16)       | 8<br>(0 - 16)      | 8<br>(0 - 16)      | 7<br>(0 - 13)      | 6<br>(0 - 11)      |
| St. Louis, MO            | 231<br>(170 - 293)  | 207<br>(152 - 262)  | 195<br>(143 - 246)  | 180<br>(132 - 228) | 165<br>(121 - 209) | 177<br>(130 - 224) | 147<br>(108 - 186) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 26<br>(-65 - 113)   | 21<br>(-52 - 92)    | 21<br>(-52 - 92)    | 21<br>(-52 - 92)   | 21<br>(-52 - 92)   | 18<br>(-44 - 79)   | 15<br>(-37 - 65)   |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-101. Estimated Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Total Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 44<br>(-29 - 117)   | 41<br>(-27 - 108)  | 38<br>(-25 - 99)   | 35<br>(-23 - 91)   | 31<br>(-21 - 83)   | 35<br>(-23 - 91)   | 31<br>(-20 - 82)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 227<br>(167 - 287)  | 214<br>(157 - 271) | 203<br>(149 - 256) | 187<br>(138 - 237) | 172<br>(126 - 218) | 183<br>(135 - 232) | 152<br>(112 - 192) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 20<br>(-13 - 53)  | 16<br>(-10 - 42)   | 15<br>(-10 - 38)   | 13<br>(-9 - 35)    | 12<br>(-8 - 32)    | 13<br>(-9 - 35)    | 11<br>(-7 - 29)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 26<br>(-17 - 68)  | 26<br>(-17 - 68)   | 26<br>(-17 - 68)   | 26<br>(-17 - 68)   | 24<br>(-16 - 63)   | 26<br>(-17 - 68)   | 24<br>(-16 - 63)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 278<br>(204 - 351)  | 225<br>(165 - 285) | 224<br>(164 - 283) | 207<br>(152 - 261) | 190<br>(139 - 240) | 192<br>(141 - 243) | 160<br>(117 - 202) |
| Fresno, CA               | 40<br>(0 - 80)  | 22<br>(0 - 44)     | 22<br>(0 - 44)     | 22<br>(0 - 44)     | 22<br>(0 - 44)     | 19<br>(0 - 38)     | 16<br>(0 - 31)     |
| Houston, TX              | 58<br>(-38 - 154)   | 55<br>(-36 - 145)  | 51<br>(-33 - 134)  | 47<br>(-31 - 123)  | 43<br>(-28 - 113)  | 47<br>(-31 - 123)  | 43<br>(-28 - 113)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 392<br>(5 - 776)  | 248<br>(3 - 491)   | 248<br>(3 - 491)   | 248<br>(3 - 491)   | 234<br>(3 - 463)   | 211<br>(3 - 419)   | 175<br>(2 - 348)   |
| New York, NY             | 822<br>(604 - 1040)   | 684<br>(502 - 865) | 684<br>(502 - 865) | 666<br>(489 - 843) | 612<br>(449 - 774) | 585<br>(429 - 740) | 485<br>(356 - 614) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 218<br>(160 - 276)  | 201<br>(147 - 254) | 201<br>(147 - 254) | 188<br>(138 - 237) | 173<br>(127 - 218) | 172<br>(126 - 217) | 142<br>(105 - 180) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 113<br>(1 - 224)  | 113<br>(1 - 224)   | 113<br>(1 - 224)   | 113<br>(1 - 224)   | 107<br>(1 - 212)   | 106<br>(1 - 209)   | 88<br>(1 - 174)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 190<br>(140 - 240)  | 134<br>(98 - 169)  | 134<br>(98 - 169)  | 130<br>(96 - 165)  | 124<br>(91 - 157)  | 114<br>(84 - 144)  | 95<br>(69 - 120)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 12<br>(0 - 23)  | 7<br>(0 - 15)      | 7<br>(0 - 15)      | 7<br>(0 - 15)      | 7<br>(0 - 15)      | 6<br>(0 - 12)      | 5<br>(0 - 10)      |
| St. Louis, MO            | 191<br>(140 - 241)  | 171<br>(126 - 216) | 160<br>(118 - 203) | 148<br>(109 - 188) | 136<br>(100 - 172) | 146<br>(107 - 185) | 121<br>(89 - 153)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 22<br>(-54 - 95)  | 18<br>(-44 - 78)   | 18<br>(-44 - 78)   | 18<br>(-44 - 78)   | 18<br>(-44 - 78)   | 15<br>(-37 - 66)   | 13<br>(-31 - 55)   |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-102. Estimated Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Total Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent Ambient PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 45<br>(-29 - 119)   | 41<br>(-27 - 109)  | 38<br>(-25 - 101)  | 35<br>(-23 - 92)   | 32<br>(-21 - 84)   | 35<br>(-23 - 92)   | 31<br>(-21 - 83)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 229<br>(168 - 289)  | 216<br>(159 - 273) | 204<br>(150 - 258) | 189<br>(139 - 239) | 174<br>(127 - 220) | 185<br>(136 - 234) | 153<br>(113 - 194) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 21<br>(-14 - 54)  | 16<br>(-11 - 43)   | 15<br>(-10 - 39)   | 14<br>(-9 - 36)    | 12<br>(-8 - 33)    | 14<br>(-9 - 36)    | 11<br>(-7 - 30)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 28<br>(-18 - 73)  | 28<br>(-18 - 73)   | 28<br>(-18 - 73)   | 28<br>(-18 - 73)   | 26<br>(-17 - 68)   | 28<br>(-18 - 73)   | 26<br>(-17 - 68)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 288<br>(211 - 364)  | 233<br>(171 - 295) | 232<br>(170 - 293) | 214<br>(157 - 271) | 197<br>(144 - 249) | 199<br>(146 - 252) | 165<br>(121 - 209) |
| Fresno, CA               | 42<br>(1 - 83)  | 23<br>(0 - 46)     | 23<br>(0 - 46)     | 23<br>(0 - 46)     | 23<br>(0 - 46)     | 20<br>(0 - 39)     | 16<br>(0 - 32)     |
| Houston, TX              | 60<br>(-39 - 158)   | 56<br>(-37 - 149)  | 52<br>(-34 - 138)  | 48<br>(-31 - 127)  | 44<br>(-29 - 116)  | 48<br>(-31 - 127)  | 44<br>(-29 - 116)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 408<br>(5 - 807)  | 258<br>(3 - 511)   | 258<br>(3 - 511)   | 258<br>(3 - 511)   | 243<br>(3 - 482)   | 220<br>(3 - 436)   | 182<br>(2 - 362)   |
| New York, NY             | 905<br>(665 - 1144)   | 752<br>(552 - 951) | 752<br>(552 - 951) | 733<br>(538 - 927) | 673<br>(494 - 852) | 643<br>(472 - 814) | 534<br>(392 - 676) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 221<br>(162 - 279)  | 203<br>(149 - 257) | 203<br>(149 - 257) | 190<br>(140 - 240) | 175<br>(128 - 221) | 174<br>(128 - 220) | 144<br>(106 - 183) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 108<br>(1 - 215)  | 108<br>(1 - 215)   | 108<br>(1 - 215)   | 108<br>(1 - 215)   | 103<br>(1 - 204)   | 102<br>(1 - 201)   | 84<br>(1 - 167)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 199<br>(146 - 251)  | 140<br>(103 - 177) | 140<br>(103 - 177) | 136<br>(100 - 172) | 129<br>(95 - 164)  | 119<br>(88 - 151)  | 99<br>(73 - 125)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 15<br>(0 - 29)  | 9<br>(0 - 18)      | 9<br>(0 - 18)      | 9<br>(0 - 18)      | 9<br>(0 - 18)      | 8<br>(0 - 16)      | 7<br>(0 - 13)      |
| St. Louis, MO            | 199<br>(146 - 251)  | 178<br>(131 - 225) | 167<br>(123 - 212) | 155<br>(114 - 196) | 142<br>(104 - 180) | 152<br>(112 - 193) | 126<br>(93 - 160)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 23<br>(-57 - 101)   | 19<br>(-46 - 82)   | 19<br>(-46 - 82)   | 19<br>(-46 - 82)   | 19<br>(-46 - 82)   | 16<br>(-39 - 70)   | 13<br>(-33 - 58)   |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-103. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standard |                        |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                     | 13/35                     | 12/35                     | 13/30                     | 12/25                     |
| Atlanta, GA              | 0.41%<br>(-0.27% - 1.09%)   | 0.4%<br>(-0.2% - 1%)   | 0.35%<br>(-0.23% - 0.93%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.21% - 0.85%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.19% - 0.78%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.21% - 0.85%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.19% - 0.77%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 1.59%<br>(1.17% - 2.01%)  | 1.5%<br>(1.1% - 1.9%)  | 1.42%<br>(1.05% - 1.8%)   | 1.32%<br>(0.97% - 1.67%)  | 1.21%<br>(0.89% - 1.53%)  | 1.29%<br>(0.95% - 1.63%)  | 1.07%<br>(0.79% - 1.35%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0.42%<br>(-0.28% - 1.12%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.9%) | 0.31%<br>(-0.2% - 0.81%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.18% - 0.75%) | 0.26%<br>(-0.17% - 0.68%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.18% - 0.75%) | 0.23%<br>(-0.15% - 0.62%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0.32%<br>(-0.21% - 0.85%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.9%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.21% - 0.85%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.21% - 0.85%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.79%)   | 0.32%<br>(-0.21% - 0.85%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.79%)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 1.65%<br>(1.22% - 2.09%)  | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.7%)    | 1.33%<br>(0.98% - 1.68%)  | 1.23%<br>(0.91% - 1.56%)  | 1.13%<br>(0.83% - 1.43%)  | 1.15%<br>(0.84% - 1.45%)  | 0.95%<br>(0.7% - 1.2%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | 0.81%<br>(0.01% - 1.59%)  | 0.4%<br>(0% - 0.9%)    | 0.44%<br>(0.01% - 0.88%)  | 0.44%<br>(0.01% - 0.88%)  | 0.44%<br>(0.01% - 0.88%)  | 0.38%<br>(0% - 0.75%)     | 0.31%<br>(0% - 0.62%)     |
| Houston, TX              | 0.35%<br>(-0.23% - 0.93%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.9%) | 0.31%<br>(-0.2% - 0.82%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.19% - 0.75%) | 0.26%<br>(-0.17% - 0.68%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.19% - 0.75%) | 0.26%<br>(-0.17% - 0.68%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 0.77%<br>(0.01% - 1.52%)  | 0.5%<br>(0% - 1%)      | 0.49%<br>(0.01% - 0.96%)  | 0.49%<br>(0.01% - 0.96%)  | 0.46%<br>(0.01% - 0.91%)  | 0.41%<br>(0% - 0.82%)     | 0.34%<br>(0% - 0.68%)     |
| New York, NY             | 1.49%<br>(1.09% - 1.88%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.9% - 1.6%)  | 1.24%<br>(0.91% - 1.57%)  | 1.21%<br>(0.89% - 1.53%)  | 1.11%<br>(0.81% - 1.4%)   | 1.06%<br>(0.78% - 1.34%)  | 0.88%<br>(0.65% - 1.11%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 1.41%<br>(1.04% - 1.79%)  | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.6%)    | 1.3%<br>(0.96% - 1.64%)   | 1.22%<br>(0.89% - 1.54%)  | 1.12%<br>(0.82% - 1.41%)  | 1.11%<br>(0.82% - 1.41%)  | 0.92%<br>(0.68% - 1.17%)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0.53%<br>(0.01% - 1.05%)  | 0.5%<br>(0% - 1.1%)    | 0.53%<br>(0.01% - 1.05%)  | 0.53%<br>(0.01% - 1.05%)  | 0.51%<br>(0.01% - 1%)     | 0.5%<br>(0.01% - 0.99%)   | 0.41%<br>(0% - 0.82%)     |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 1.72%<br>(1.26% - 2.17%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.9% - 1.5%)  | 1.22%<br>(0.89% - 1.54%)  | 1.19%<br>(0.87% - 1.5%)   | 1.13%<br>(0.83% - 1.42%)  | 1.04%<br>(0.76% - 1.32%)  | 0.86%<br>(0.63% - 1.09%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 0.52%<br>(0.01% - 1.03%)  | 0.3%<br>(0% - 0.7%)    | 0.33%<br>(0% - 0.65%)     | 0.33%<br>(0% - 0.65%)     | 0.33%<br>(0% - 0.65%)     | 0.28%<br>(0% - 0.56%)     | 0.23%<br>(0% - 0.46%)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1.64%<br>(1.21% - 2.08%)  | 1.5%<br>(1.1% - 1.9%)  | 1.38%<br>(1.02% - 1.75%)  | 1.28%<br>(0.94% - 1.62%)  | 1.17%<br>(0.86% - 1.48%)  | 1.26%<br>(0.92% - 1.59%)  | 1.04%<br>(0.77% - 1.32%)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0.76%<br>(-1.86% - 3.26%)   | 0.6%<br>(-1.5% - 2.7%) | 0.62%<br>(-1.5% - 2.65%)  | 0.62%<br>(-1.5% - 2.65%)  | 0.62%<br>(-1.5% - 2.65%)  | 0.53%<br>(-1.28% - 2.27%) | 0.44%<br>(-1.05% - 1.89%) |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup> Percents rounded to the nearest hundredth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-104. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standard |                        |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                     | 13/35                     | 12/35                     | 13/30                     | 12/25                     |
| Atlanta, GA              | 0.41%<br>(-0.27% - 1.08%)   | 0.4%<br>(-0.2% - 1%)   | 0.35%<br>(-0.23% - 0.92%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.21% - 0.84%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.19% - 0.77%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.21% - 0.84%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.19% - 0.76%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 1.39%<br>(1.02% - 1.75%)  | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.7%)    | 1.24%<br>(0.91% - 1.57%)  | 1.15%<br>(0.84% - 1.45%)  | 1.05%<br>(0.77% - 1.33%)  | 1.12%<br>(0.82% - 1.42%)  | 0.93%<br>(0.68% - 1.18%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0.4%<br>(-0.26% - 1.06%)  | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.8%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.19% - 0.77%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.17% - 0.71%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.16% - 0.64%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.17% - 0.71%) | 0.22%<br>(-0.14% - 0.59%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0.27%<br>(-0.17% - 0.7%)  | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.7%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.17% - 0.7%)  | 0.27%<br>(-0.17% - 0.7%)  | 0.25%<br>(-0.16% - 0.65%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.17% - 0.7%)  | 0.25%<br>(-0.16% - 0.65%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 1.34%<br>(0.98% - 1.69%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.8% - 1.4%)  | 1.08%<br>(0.79% - 1.37%)  | 1%<br>(0.73% - 1.26%)     | 0.92%<br>(0.67% - 1.16%)  | 0.93%<br>(0.68% - 1.18%)  | 0.77%<br>(0.57% - 0.97%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 0.85%<br>(0.01% - 1.68%)  | 0.5%<br>(0% - 0.9%)    | 0.47%<br>(0.01% - 0.93%)  | 0.47%<br>(0.01% - 0.93%)  | 0.47%<br>(0.01% - 0.93%)  | 0.4%<br>(0% - 0.79%)      | 0.33%<br>(0% - 0.66%)     |
| Houston, TX              | 0.33%<br>(-0.22% - 0.88%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.8%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.19% - 0.77%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.17% - 0.71%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.16% - 0.64%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.17% - 0.71%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.16% - 0.64%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 0.71%<br>(0.01% - 1.41%)  | 0.4%<br>(0% - 0.9%)    | 0.45%<br>(0.01% - 0.89%)  | 0.45%<br>(0.01% - 0.89%)  | 0.42%<br>(0.01% - 0.84%)  | 0.38%<br>(0% - 0.76%)     | 0.32%<br>(0% - 0.63%)     |
| New York, NY             | 1.27%<br>(0.93% - 1.61%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.8% - 1.3%)  | 1.06%<br>(0.78% - 1.34%)  | 1.03%<br>(0.76% - 1.3%)   | 0.95%<br>(0.7% - 1.2%)    | 0.9%<br>(0.66% - 1.14%)   | 0.75%<br>(0.55% - 0.95%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 1.34%<br>(0.99% - 1.7%)   | 1.2%<br>(0.9% - 1.6%)  | 1.24%<br>(0.91% - 1.56%)  | 1.16%<br>(0.85% - 1.46%)  | 1.06%<br>(0.78% - 1.34%)  | 1.06%<br>(0.78% - 1.34%)  | 0.88%<br>(0.64% - 1.11%)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0.54%<br>(0.01% - 1.07%)  | 0.5%<br>(0% - 1.1%)    | 0.54%<br>(0.01% - 1.07%)  | 0.54%<br>(0.01% - 1.07%)  | 0.51%<br>(0.01% - 1.02%)  | 0.5%<br>(0.01% - 1%)      | 0.42%<br>(0.01% - 0.83%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 1.5%<br>(1.1% - 1.89%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.8% - 1.3%)  | 1.05%<br>(0.77% - 1.33%)  | 1.03%<br>(0.75% - 1.3%)   | 0.98%<br>(0.72% - 1.23%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.66% - 1.14%)   | 0.75%<br>(0.55% - 0.94%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 0.46%<br>(0.01% - 0.92%)  | 0.3%<br>(0% - 0.6%)    | 0.29%<br>(0% - 0.58%)     | 0.29%<br>(0% - 0.58%)     | 0.29%<br>(0% - 0.58%)     | 0.25%<br>(0% - 0.49%)     | 0.21%<br>(0% - 0.41%)     |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1.36%<br>(1% - 1.72%)   | 1.2%<br>(0.9% - 1.5%)  | 1.14%<br>(0.84% - 1.45%)  | 1.06%<br>(0.78% - 1.34%)  | 0.97%<br>(0.71% - 1.23%)  | 1.04%<br>(0.76% - 1.32%)  | 0.86%<br>(0.63% - 1.09%)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0.63%<br>(-1.53% - 2.69%)   | 0.5%<br>(-1.2% - 2.2%) | 0.51%<br>(-1.23% - 2.19%) | 0.51%<br>(-1.23% - 2.19%) | 0.51%<br>(-1.23% - 2.19%) | 0.43%<br>(-1.05% - 1.87%) | 0.36%<br>(-0.87% - 1.56%) |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup> Percents rounded to the nearest hundredth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-105. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standard |                        |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>     | 14/35                     | 13/35                     | 12/35                     | 13/30                     | 12/25                     |
| Atlanta, GA              | 0.4%<br>(-0.26% - 1.06%)  | 0.4%<br>(-0.2% - 1%)   | 0.34%<br>(-0.22% - 0.9%)  | 0.31%<br>(-0.2% - 0.83%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.19% - 0.75%) | 0.31%<br>(-0.2% - 0.83%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.18% - 0.74%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 1.41%<br>(1.03% - 1.78%)  | 1.3%<br>(1% - 1.7%)    | 1.26%<br>(0.92% - 1.59%)  | 1.16%<br>(0.85% - 1.47%)  | 1.07%<br>(0.78% - 1.35%)  | 1.14%<br>(0.83% - 1.44%)  | 0.94%<br>(0.69% - 1.19%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0.41%<br>(-0.27% - 1.09%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.9%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.19% - 0.79%)  | 0.27%<br>(-0.18% - 0.72%) | 0.25%<br>(-0.16% - 0.66%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.18% - 0.72%) | 0.23%<br>(-0.15% - 0.6%)  |
| Dallas, TX               | 0.28%<br>(-0.18% - 0.74%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.7%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.18% - 0.74%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.18% - 0.74%) | 0.26%<br>(-0.17% - 0.68%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.18% - 0.74%) | 0.26%<br>(-0.17% - 0.68%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 1.4%<br>(1.03% - 1.77%)   | 1.1%<br>(0.8% - 1.4%)  | 1.13%<br>(0.83% - 1.42%)  | 1.04%<br>(0.76% - 1.32%)  | 0.96%<br>(0.7% - 1.21%)   | 0.97%<br>(0.71% - 1.23%)  | 0.8%<br>(0.59% - 1.02%)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 0.86%<br>(0.01% - 1.7%)   | 0.5%<br>(0% - 0.9%)    | 0.48%<br>(0.01% - 0.94%)  | 0.48%<br>(0.01% - 0.94%)  | 0.48%<br>(0.01% - 0.94%)  | 0.41%<br>(0% - 0.81%)     | 0.34%<br>(0% - 0.67%)     |
| Houston, TX              | 0.33%<br>(-0.22% - 0.88%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.2% - 0.8%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.19% - 0.77%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.17% - 0.71%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.16% - 0.64%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.17% - 0.71%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.16% - 0.64%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 0.72%<br>(0.01% - 1.43%)  | 0.5%<br>(0% - 0.9%)    | 0.46%<br>(0.01% - 0.91%)  | 0.46%<br>(0.01% - 0.91%)  | 0.43%<br>(0.01% - 0.86%)  | 0.39%<br>(0% - 0.78%)     | 0.32%<br>(0% - 0.64%)     |
| New York, NY             | 1.39%<br>(1.02% - 1.75%)  | 1.2%<br>(0.8% - 1.5%)  | 1.15%<br>(0.85% - 1.46%)  | 1.12%<br>(0.83% - 1.42%)  | 1.03%<br>(0.76% - 1.31%)  | 0.99%<br>(0.72% - 1.25%)  | 0.82%<br>(0.6% - 1.04%)   |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 1.38%<br>(1.01% - 1.74%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.9% - 1.6%)  | 1.27%<br>(0.93% - 1.6%)   | 1.18%<br>(0.87% - 1.5%)   | 1.09%<br>(0.8% - 1.38%)   | 1.08%<br>(0.79% - 1.37%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.66% - 1.14%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0.5%<br>(0.01% - 0.99%)   | 0.5%<br>(0% - 1%)      | 0.5%<br>(0.01% - 0.99%)   | 0.5%<br>(0.01% - 0.99%)   | 0.47%<br>(0.01% - 0.94%)  | 0.47%<br>(0.01% - 0.93%)  | 0.39%<br>(0% - 0.77%)     |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 1.58%<br>(1.16% - 2%)   | 1.1%<br>(0.8% - 1.4%)  | 1.11%<br>(0.82% - 1.41%)  | 1.08%<br>(0.8% - 1.37%)   | 1.03%<br>(0.76% - 1.3%)   | 0.95%<br>(0.7% - 1.2%)    | 0.79%<br>(0.58% - 1%)     |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 0.56%<br>(0.01% - 1.11%)  | 0.4%<br>(0% - 0.7%)    | 0.36%<br>(0% - 0.7%)      | 0.36%<br>(0% - 0.7%)      | 0.36%<br>(0% - 0.7%)      | 0.3%<br>(0% - 0.6%)       | 0.25%<br>(0% - 0.5%)      |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1.42%<br>(1.04% - 1.79%)  | 1.3%<br>(0.9% - 1.6%)  | 1.19%<br>(0.88% - 1.51%)  | 1.1%<br>(0.81% - 1.4%)    | 1.01%<br>(0.74% - 1.28%)  | 1.09%<br>(0.8% - 1.37%)   | 0.9%<br>(0.66% - 1.14%)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0.65%<br>(-1.58% - 2.77%)   | 0.5%<br>(-1.3% - 2.3%) | 0.52%<br>(-1.28% - 2.26%) | 0.52%<br>(-1.28% - 2.26%) | 0.52%<br>(-1.28% - 2.26%) | 0.45%<br>(-1.09% - 1.93%) | 0.37%<br>(-0.9% - 1.6%)   |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup> Percents rounded to the nearest hundredth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-106. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(5% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-81% - -82%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -41%<br>(-41% - -41%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -59%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-107. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-81% - -82%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -42%<br>(-42% - -42%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -59%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-108. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-81% - -82%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 14%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -42%<br>(-42% - -42%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -59%<br>(-58% - -59%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-109. Estimated Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35             | 12/35             | 13/30             | 12/25             |
| Atlanta, GA              | 19<br>(-23 - 60)   | 17<br>(-22 - 55)   | 16<br>(-20 - 51)  | 15<br>(-18 - 47)  | 13<br>(-17 - 43)  | 15<br>(-18 - 47)  | 13<br>(-16 - 42)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 21<br>(-12 - 54)   | 20<br>(-12 - 51)   | 19<br>(-11 - 48)  | 17<br>(-10 - 45)  | 16<br>(-9 - 41)   | 17<br>(-10 - 44)  | 14<br>(-8 - 36)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 9<br>(-11 - 29)  | 7<br>(-9 - 23)     | 7<br>(-8 - 21)    | 6<br>(-8 - 20)    | 6<br>(-7 - 18)    | 6<br>(-8 - 20)    | 5<br>(-6 - 16)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 15<br>(-18 - 47)   | 15<br>(-18 - 47)   | 15<br>(-18 - 47)  | 15<br>(-18 - 47)  | 14<br>(-17 - 44)  | 15<br>(-18 - 47)  | 14<br>(-17 - 44)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 31<br>(-18 - 79)   | 25<br>(-15 - 64)   | 25<br>(-15 - 64)  | 23<br>(-13 - 59)  | 21<br>(-12 - 54)  | 21<br>(-13 - 55)  | 18<br>(-10 - 46)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 25<br>(6 - 44)   | 14<br>(3 - 25)     | 14<br>(3 - 25)    | 14<br>(3 - 25)    | 14<br>(3 - 25)    | 12<br>(3 - 21)    | 10<br>(2 - 17)    |
| Houston, TX              | 27<br>(-34 - 86)   | 25<br>(-32 - 81)   | 23<br>(-29 - 75)  | 21<br>(-27 - 69)  | 19<br>(-24 - 63)  | 21<br>(-27 - 69)  | 19<br>(-24 - 63)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 269<br>(63 - 473)  | 170<br>(40 - 300)  | 170<br>(40 - 300) | 170<br>(40 - 300) | 161<br>(37 - 283) | 145<br>(34 - 256) | 121<br>(28 - 213) |
| New York, NY             | 79<br>(-46 - 203)  | 65<br>(-38 - 169)  | 65<br>(-38 - 169) | 64<br>(-37 - 164) | 58<br>(-34 - 151) | 56<br>(-33 - 144) | 46<br>(-27 - 120) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 19<br>(-11 - 48)   | 17<br>(-10 - 44)   | 17<br>(-10 - 44)  | 16<br>(-9 - 41)   | 15<br>(-9 - 38)   | 15<br>(-9 - 38)   | 12<br>(-7 - 31)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 61<br>(14 - 107)   | 61<br>(14 - 107)   | 61<br>(14 - 107)  | 61<br>(14 - 107)  | 58<br>(14 - 102)  | 57<br>(13 - 101)  | 47<br>(11 - 84)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 18<br>(-11 - 47)   | 13<br>(-8 - 33)    | 13<br>(-8 - 33)   | 12<br>(-7 - 32)   | 12<br>(-7 - 30)   | 11<br>(-6 - 28)   | 9<br>(-5 - 23)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 9<br>(2 - 16)  | 6<br>(1 - 10)      | 6<br>(1 - 10)     | 6<br>(1 - 10)     | 6<br>(1 - 10)     | 5<br>(1 - 9)      | 4<br>(1 - 7)      |
| St. Louis, MO            | 28<br>(-16 - 72)   | 25<br>(-15 - 64)   | 23<br>(-14 - 60)  | 22<br>(-13 - 56)  | 20<br>(-12 - 51)  | 21<br>(-13 - 55)  | 18<br>(-10 - 46)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 2<br>(-34 - 37)  | 2<br>(-27 - 30)    | 2<br>(-27 - 30)   | 2<br>(-27 - 30)   | 2<br>(-27 - 30)   | 2<br>(-23 - 26)   | 1<br>(-19 - 21)   |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-110. Estimated Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35             | 12/35             | 13/30             | 12/25             |
| Atlanta, GA              | 19<br>(-24 - 61)   | 17<br>(-22 - 56)   | 16<br>(-20 - 52)  | 15<br>(-19 - 48)  | 13<br>(-17 - 44)  | 15<br>(-19 - 48)  | 13<br>(-17 - 43)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 18<br>(-11 - 47)   | 17<br>(-10 - 44)   | 16<br>(-10 - 42)  | 15<br>(-9 - 39)   | 14<br>(-8 - 36)   | 15<br>(-9 - 38)   | 12<br>(-7 - 31)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 9<br>(-11 - 28)  | 7<br>(-8 - 22)     | 6<br>(-8 - 20)    | 6<br>(-7 - 19)    | 5<br>(-7 - 17)    | 6<br>(-7 - 19)    | 5<br>(-6 - 15)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 12<br>(-15 - 40)   | 12<br>(-15 - 40)   | 12<br>(-15 - 40)  | 12<br>(-15 - 40)  | 11<br>(-14 - 37)  | 12<br>(-15 - 40)  | 11<br>(-14 - 37)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 25<br>(-15 - 64)   | 20<br>(-12 - 52)   | 20<br>(-12 - 51)  | 18<br>(-11 - 47)  | 17<br>(-10 - 44)  | 17<br>(-10 - 44)  | 14<br>(-8 - 37)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 27<br>(6 - 47)   | 15<br>(3 - 26)     | 15<br>(3 - 26)    | 15<br>(3 - 26)    | 15<br>(3 - 26)    | 13<br>(3 - 22)    | 11<br>(2 - 19)    |
| Houston, TX              | 26<br>(-33 - 84)   | 25<br>(-31 - 79)   | 23<br>(-29 - 73)  | 21<br>(-26 - 68)  | 19<br>(-24 - 62)  | 21<br>(-26 - 68)  | 19<br>(-24 - 62)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 253<br>(59 - 444)  | 160<br>(37 - 281)  | 160<br>(37 - 281) | 160<br>(37 - 281) | 151<br>(35 - 265) | 136<br>(32 - 240) | 113<br>(26 - 199) |
| New York, NY             | 68<br>(-40 - 175)  | 56<br>(-33 - 145)  | 56<br>(-33 - 145) | 55<br>(-32 - 142) | 50<br>(-30 - 130) | 48<br>(-28 - 124) | 40<br>(-24 - 103) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 17<br>(-10 - 45)   | 16<br>(-9 - 41)    | 16<br>(-9 - 41)   | 15<br>(-9 - 39)   | 14<br>(-8 - 36)   | 14<br>(-8 - 35)   | 11<br>(-7 - 29)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 64<br>(15 - 112)   | 64<br>(15 - 112)   | 64<br>(15 - 112)  | 64<br>(15 - 112)  | 61<br>(14 - 107)  | 60<br>(14 - 105)  | 50<br>(12 - 87)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 16<br>(-9 - 40)  | 11<br>(-6 - 28)    | 11<br>(-6 - 28)   | 11<br>(-6 - 27)   | 10<br>(-6 - 26)   | 9<br>(-5 - 24)    | 8<br>(-5 - 20)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 8<br>(2 - 15)  | 5<br>(1 - 9)       | 5<br>(1 - 9)      | 5<br>(1 - 9)      | 5<br>(1 - 9)      | 5<br>(1 - 8)      | 4<br>(1 - 7)      |
| St. Louis, MO            | 23<br>(-14 - 59)   | 21<br>(-12 - 53)   | 19<br>(-11 - 50)  | 18<br>(-10 - 46)  | 16<br>(-10 - 42)  | 18<br>(-10 - 45)  | 15<br>(-9 - 38)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 2<br>(-28 - 31)  | 2<br>(-23 - 25)    | 2<br>(-23 - 25)   | 2<br>(-23 - 25)   | 2<br>(-23 - 25)   | 1<br>(-19 - 22)   | 1<br>(-16 - 18)   |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-111. Estimated Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35             | 13/35             | 12/35             | 13/30             | 12/25             |
| Atlanta, GA              | 19<br>(-24 - 62)   | 18<br>(-22 - 57)   | 16<br>(-21 - 53)  | 15<br>(-19 - 48)  | 14<br>(-17 - 44)  | 15<br>(-19 - 48)  | 13<br>(-17 - 44)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 18<br>(-11 - 47)   | 17<br>(-10 - 45)   | 16<br>(-10 - 42)  | 15<br>(-9 - 39)   | 14<br>(-8 - 36)   | 15<br>(-9 - 38)   | 12<br>(-7 - 32)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 9<br>(-11 - 29)  | 7<br>(-9 - 22)     | 6<br>(-8 - 21)    | 6<br>(-7 - 19)    | 5<br>(-7 - 17)    | 6<br>(-7 - 19)    | 5<br>(-6 - 16)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 13<br>(-17 - 43)   | 13<br>(-17 - 43)   | 13<br>(-17 - 43)  | 13<br>(-17 - 43)  | 12<br>(-15 - 40)  | 13<br>(-17 - 43)  | 12<br>(-15 - 40)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 26<br>(-15 - 66)   | 21<br>(-12 - 54)   | 21<br>(-12 - 53)  | 19<br>(-11 - 49)  | 18<br>(-10 - 45)  | 18<br>(-10 - 46)  | 15<br>(-9 - 38)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 28<br>(7 - 49)   | 15<br>(4 - 27)     | 15<br>(4 - 27)    | 15<br>(4 - 27)    | 15<br>(4 - 27)    | 13<br>(3 - 23)    | 11<br>(3 - 19)    |
| Houston, TX              | 27<br>(-34 - 87)   | 25<br>(-32 - 82)   | 23<br>(-29 - 76)  | 21<br>(-27 - 69)  | 20<br>(-25 - 63)  | 21<br>(-27 - 69)  | 20<br>(-25 - 63)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 263<br>(61 - 461)  | 166<br>(39 - 293)  | 166<br>(39 - 293) | 166<br>(39 - 293) | 157<br>(37 - 276) | 142<br>(33 - 250) | 118<br>(27 - 207) |
| New York, NY             | 75<br>(-44 - 193)  | 62<br>(-37 - 160)  | 62<br>(-37 - 160) | 60<br>(-36 - 156) | 56<br>(-33 - 143) | 53<br>(-31 - 137) | 44<br>(-26 - 113) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 18<br>(-10 - 46)   | 16<br>(-10 - 42)   | 16<br>(-10 - 42)  | 15<br>(-9 - 39)   | 14<br>(-8 - 36)   | 14<br>(-8 - 36)   | 12<br>(-7 - 30)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 61<br>(14 - 108)   | 61<br>(14 - 108)   | 61<br>(14 - 108)  | 61<br>(14 - 108)  | 58<br>(14 - 103)  | 57<br>(13 - 101)  | 48<br>(11 - 84)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 16<br>(-10 - 42)   | 11<br>(-7 - 29)    | 11<br>(-7 - 29)   | 11<br>(-7 - 29)   | 11<br>(-6 - 27)   | 10<br>(-6 - 25)   | 8<br>(-5 - 21)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 11<br>(2 - 19)   | 7<br>(2 - 12)      | 7<br>(2 - 12)     | 7<br>(2 - 12)     | 7<br>(2 - 12)     | 6<br>(1 - 10)     | 5<br>(1 - 8)      |
| St. Louis, MO            | 24<br>(-14 - 62)   | 21<br>(-13 - 55)   | 20<br>(-12 - 52)  | 19<br>(-11 - 48)  | 17<br>(-10 - 44)  | 18<br>(-11 - 47)  | 15<br>(-9 - 39)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 2<br>(-30 - 33)  | 2<br>(-24 - 27)    | 2<br>(-24 - 27)   | 2<br>(-24 - 27)   | 2<br>(-24 - 27)   | 2<br>(-21 - 23)   | 1<br>(-17 - 19)   |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-112. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>        | 14/35                     | 13/35                     | 12/35                     | 13/30                     | 12/25                     |
| Atlanta, GA              | 0.5%<br>(-0.63% - 1.61%)  | 0.46%<br>(-0.58% - 1.48%) | 0.42%<br>(-0.53% - 1.37%) | 0.39%<br>(-0.49% - 1.26%) | 0.35%<br>(-0.45% - 1.15%) | 0.39%<br>(-0.49% - 1.26%) | 0.35%<br>(-0.44% - 1.13%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 0.42%<br>(-0.25% - 1.08%)   | 0.39%<br>(-0.23% - 1.02%) | 0.37%<br>(-0.22% - 0.96%) | 0.34%<br>(-0.2% - 0.89%)  | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.82%) | 0.34%<br>(-0.2% - 0.87%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.72%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0.51%<br>(-0.65% - 1.65%)   | 0.4%<br>(-0.51% - 1.3%)   | 0.37%<br>(-0.47% - 1.2%)  | 0.34%<br>(-0.43% - 1.1%)  | 0.31%<br>(-0.39% - 1.01%) | 0.34%<br>(-0.43% - 1.1%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.36% - 0.92%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0.39%<br>(-0.49% - 1.26%)   | 0.39%<br>(-0.49% - 1.26%) | 0.39%<br>(-0.49% - 1.26%) | 0.39%<br>(-0.49% - 1.26%) | 0.36%<br>(-0.45% - 1.17%) | 0.39%<br>(-0.49% - 1.26%) | 0.36%<br>(-0.45% - 1.17%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 0.43%<br>(-0.26% - 1.12%)   | 0.35%<br>(-0.21% - 0.91%) | 0.35%<br>(-0.21% - 0.9%)  | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.83%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.17% - 0.76%)  | 0.3%<br>(-0.18% - 0.77%)  | 0.25%<br>(-0.15% - 0.64%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 1.42%<br>(0.33% - 2.49%)  | 0.78%<br>(0.18% - 1.38%)  | 0.78%<br>(0.18% - 1.38%)  | 0.78%<br>(0.18% - 1.38%)  | 0.78%<br>(0.18% - 1.38%)  | 0.67%<br>(0.16% - 1.18%)  | 0.56%<br>(0.13% - 0.98%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 0.43%<br>(-0.54% - 1.38%)   | 0.4%<br>(-0.51% - 1.3%)   | 0.37%<br>(-0.47% - 1.2%)  | 0.34%<br>(-0.43% - 1.11%) | 0.31%<br>(-0.39% - 1.01%) | 0.34%<br>(-0.43% - 1.11%) | 0.31%<br>(-0.39% - 1.01%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1.36%<br>(0.32% - 2.38%)  | 0.86%<br>(0.2% - 1.51%)   | 0.86%<br>(0.2% - 1.51%)   | 0.86%<br>(0.2% - 1.51%)   | 0.81%<br>(0.19% - 1.42%)  | 0.73%<br>(0.17% - 1.29%)  | 0.61%<br>(0.14% - 1.07%)  |
| New York, NY             | 0.39%<br>(-0.23% - 1.01%)   | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.84%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.84%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.81%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.17% - 0.75%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.71%) | 0.23%<br>(-0.14% - 0.59%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 0.37%<br>(-0.22% - 0.95%)   | 0.34%<br>(-0.2% - 0.88%)  | 0.34%<br>(-0.2% - 0.88%)  | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.82%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.17% - 0.75%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.17% - 0.75%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.14% - 0.62%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0.94%<br>(0.22% - 1.65%)  | 0.94%<br>(0.22% - 1.65%)  | 0.94%<br>(0.22% - 1.65%)  | 0.94%<br>(0.22% - 1.65%)  | 0.89%<br>(0.21% - 1.57%)  | 0.88%<br>(0.21% - 1.55%)  | 0.73%<br>(0.17% - 1.29%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 0.45%<br>(-0.27% - 1.16%)   | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.82%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.82%) | 0.31%<br>(-0.18% - 0.8%)  | 0.29%<br>(-0.17% - 0.76%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.16% - 0.7%)  | 0.23%<br>(-0.13% - 0.58%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 0.92%<br>(0.21% - 1.61%)  | 0.58%<br>(0.14% - 1.02%)  | 0.58%<br>(0.14% - 1.02%)  | 0.58%<br>(0.14% - 1.02%)  | 0.58%<br>(0.14% - 1.02%)  | 0.49%<br>(0.12% - 0.87%)  | 0.41%<br>(0.1% - 0.72%)   |
| St. Louis, MO            | 0.43%<br>(-0.25% - 1.11%)   | 0.39%<br>(-0.23% - 0.99%) | 0.36%<br>(-0.21% - 0.93%) | 0.33%<br>(-0.2% - 0.86%)  | 0.31%<br>(-0.18% - 0.79%) | 0.33%<br>(-0.19% - 0.85%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.16% - 0.7%)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0.2%<br>(-2.72% - 2.96%)  | 0.16%<br>(-2.19% - 2.41%) | 0.16%<br>(-2.19% - 2.41%) | 0.16%<br>(-2.19% - 2.41%) | 0.16%<br>(-2.19% - 2.41%) | 0.14%<br>(-1.87% - 2.06%) | 0.11%<br>(-1.54% - 1.71%) |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup> Percents rounded to the nearest hundredth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-113. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>        | 14/35                     | 13/35                     | 12/35                     | 13/30                     | 12/25                     |
| Atlanta, GA              | 0.49%<br>(-0.62% - 1.59%)   | 0.45%<br>(-0.57% - 1.46%) | 0.42%<br>(-0.53% - 1.35%) | 0.38%<br>(-0.48% - 1.24%) | 0.35%<br>(-0.44% - 1.13%) | 0.38%<br>(-0.48% - 1.24%) | 0.34%<br>(-0.43% - 1.12%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 0.36%<br>(-0.21% - 0.94%)   | 0.34%<br>(-0.2% - 0.89%)  | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.84%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.18% - 0.77%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.71%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.17% - 0.76%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.14% - 0.63%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0.48%<br>(-0.61% - 1.57%)   | 0.38%<br>(-0.48% - 1.23%) | 0.35%<br>(-0.44% - 1.14%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.41% - 1.04%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.37% - 0.95%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.41% - 1.04%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.34% - 0.87%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0.32%<br>(-0.4% - 1.04%)  | 0.32%<br>(-0.4% - 1.04%)  | 0.32%<br>(-0.4% - 1.04%)  | 0.32%<br>(-0.4% - 1.04%)  | 0.3%<br>(-0.37% - 0.96%)  | 0.32%<br>(-0.4% - 1.04%)  | 0.3%<br>(-0.37% - 0.96%)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 0.35%<br>(-0.21% - 0.9%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.17% - 0.73%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.17% - 0.73%) | 0.26%<br>(-0.15% - 0.67%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.14% - 0.62%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.14% - 0.63%) | 0.2%<br>(-0.12% - 0.52%)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 1.49%<br>(0.35% - 2.62%)  | 0.83%<br>(0.19% - 1.45%)  | 0.83%<br>(0.19% - 1.45%)  | 0.83%<br>(0.19% - 1.45%)  | 0.83%<br>(0.19% - 1.45%)  | 0.71%<br>(0.16% - 1.24%)  | 0.58%<br>(0.14% - 1.03%)  |
| Houston, TX              | 0.4%<br>(-0.51% - 1.3%)   | 0.38%<br>(-0.48% - 1.23%) | 0.35%<br>(-0.44% - 1.13%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.4% - 1.04%)  | 0.29%<br>(-0.37% - 0.95%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.4% - 1.04%)  | 0.29%<br>(-0.37% - 0.95%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1.25%<br>(0.29% - 2.2%)   | 0.79%<br>(0.18% - 1.4%)   | 0.79%<br>(0.18% - 1.4%)   | 0.79%<br>(0.18% - 1.4%)   | 0.75%<br>(0.17% - 1.32%)  | 0.68%<br>(0.16% - 1.19%)  | 0.56%<br>(0.13% - 0.99%)  |
| New York, NY             | 0.33%<br>(-0.2% - 0.86%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.71%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.71%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.16% - 0.7%)  | 0.25%<br>(-0.15% - 0.64%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.14% - 0.61%) | 0.2%<br>(-0.12% - 0.51%)  |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 0.35%<br>(-0.21% - 0.91%)   | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.83%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.83%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.18% - 0.78%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.72%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.71%) | 0.23%<br>(-0.14% - 0.59%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0.95%<br>(0.22% - 1.67%)  | 0.95%<br>(0.22% - 1.67%)  | 0.95%<br>(0.22% - 1.67%)  | 0.95%<br>(0.22% - 1.67%)  | 0.9%<br>(0.21% - 1.59%)   | 0.89%<br>(0.21% - 1.57%)  | 0.74%<br>(0.17% - 1.3%)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 0.39%<br>(-0.23% - 1.01%)   | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.71%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.71%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.16% - 0.69%) | 0.26%<br>(-0.15% - 0.66%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.14% - 0.61%) | 0.19%<br>(-0.11% - 0.5%)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 0.82%<br>(0.19% - 1.43%)  | 0.51%<br>(0.12% - 0.91%)  | 0.51%<br>(0.12% - 0.91%)  | 0.51%<br>(0.12% - 0.91%)  | 0.51%<br>(0.12% - 0.91%)  | 0.44%<br>(0.1% - 0.77%)   | 0.36%<br>(0.08% - 0.64%)  |
| St. Louis, MO            | 0.36%<br>(-0.21% - 0.92%)   | 0.32%<br>(-0.19% - 0.82%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.18% - 0.77%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.71%) | 0.25%<br>(-0.15% - 0.65%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.16% - 0.7%)  | 0.23%<br>(-0.13% - 0.58%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0.16%<br>(-2.23% - 2.45%)   | 0.13%<br>(-1.8% - 1.99%)  | 0.13%<br>(-1.8% - 1.99%)  | 0.13%<br>(-1.8% - 1.99%)  | 0.13%<br>(-1.8% - 1.99%)  | 0.11%<br>(-1.53% - 1.7%)  | 0.09%<br>(-1.26% - 1.41%) |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup> Percents rounded to the nearest hundredth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-114. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>        | 14/35                     | 13/35                     | 12/35                     | 13/30                     | 12/25                     |
| Atlanta, GA              | 0.48%<br>(-0.61% - 1.56%)   | 0.44%<br>(-0.56% - 1.43%) | 0.41%<br>(-0.52% - 1.32%) | 0.38%<br>(-0.47% - 1.22%) | 0.34%<br>(-0.43% - 1.11%) | 0.38%<br>(-0.47% - 1.22%) | 0.34%<br>(-0.43% - 1.09%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 0.37%<br>(-0.22% - 0.95%)   | 0.35%<br>(-0.2% - 0.9%)   | 0.33%<br>(-0.19% - 0.85%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.18% - 0.78%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.16% - 0.72%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.18% - 0.77%)  | 0.25%<br>(-0.15% - 0.64%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 0.5%<br>(-0.63% - 1.6%)   | 0.39%<br>(-0.49% - 1.26%) | 0.36%<br>(-0.45% - 1.16%) | 0.33%<br>(-0.42% - 1.07%) | 0.3%<br>(-0.38% - 0.97%)  | 0.33%<br>(-0.42% - 1.07%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.34% - 0.89%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0.34%<br>(-0.42% - 1.09%)   | 0.34%<br>(-0.42% - 1.09%) | 0.34%<br>(-0.42% - 1.09%) | 0.34%<br>(-0.42% - 1.09%) | 0.31%<br>(-0.39% - 1.01%) | 0.34%<br>(-0.42% - 1.09%) | 0.31%<br>(-0.39% - 1.01%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 0.37%<br>(-0.22% - 0.94%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.17% - 0.77%)  | 0.29%<br>(-0.17% - 0.76%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.16% - 0.7%)  | 0.25%<br>(-0.15% - 0.64%) | 0.25%<br>(-0.15% - 0.65%) | 0.21%<br>(-0.12% - 0.54%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 1.52%<br>(0.36% - 2.66%)  | 0.84%<br>(0.2% - 1.48%)   | 0.84%<br>(0.2% - 1.48%)   | 0.84%<br>(0.2% - 1.48%)   | 0.84%<br>(0.2% - 1.48%)   | 0.72%<br>(0.17% - 1.26%)  | 0.6%<br>(0.14% - 1.05%)   |
| Houston, TX              | 0.4%<br>(-0.51% - 1.3%)   | 0.38%<br>(-0.48% - 1.23%) | 0.35%<br>(-0.44% - 1.13%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.41% - 1.04%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.37% - 0.95%) | 0.32%<br>(-0.41% - 1.04%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.37% - 0.95%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1.28%<br>(0.3% - 2.25%)   | 0.81%<br>(0.19% - 1.42%)  | 0.81%<br>(0.19% - 1.42%)  | 0.81%<br>(0.19% - 1.42%)  | 0.76%<br>(0.18% - 1.34%)  | 0.69%<br>(0.16% - 1.22%)  | 0.57%<br>(0.13% - 1.01%)  |
| New York, NY             | 0.36%<br>(-0.21% - 0.94%)   | 0.3%<br>(-0.18% - 0.78%)  | 0.3%<br>(-0.18% - 0.78%)  | 0.29%<br>(-0.17% - 0.76%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.16% - 0.7%)  | 0.26%<br>(-0.15% - 0.67%) | 0.21%<br>(-0.13% - 0.55%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 0.36%<br>(-0.21% - 0.93%)   | 0.33%<br>(-0.2% - 0.85%)  | 0.33%<br>(-0.2% - 0.85%)  | 0.31%<br>(-0.18% - 0.8%)  | 0.28%<br>(-0.17% - 0.73%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.17% - 0.73%) | 0.23%<br>(-0.14% - 0.61%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0.88%<br>(0.21% - 1.55%)  | 0.88%<br>(0.21% - 1.55%)  | 0.88%<br>(0.21% - 1.55%)  | 0.88%<br>(0.21% - 1.55%)  | 0.84%<br>(0.2% - 1.48%)   | 0.83%<br>(0.19% - 1.46%)  | 0.69%<br>(0.16% - 1.21%)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 0.42%<br>(-0.24% - 1.07%)   | 0.29%<br>(-0.17% - 0.75%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.17% - 0.75%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.17% - 0.73%) | 0.27%<br>(-0.16% - 0.7%)  | 0.25%<br>(-0.15% - 0.64%) | 0.21%<br>(-0.12% - 0.53%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 0.99%<br>(0.23% - 1.74%)  | 0.63%<br>(0.15% - 1.1%)   | 0.63%<br>(0.15% - 1.1%)   | 0.63%<br>(0.15% - 1.1%)   | 0.63%<br>(0.15% - 1.1%)   | 0.54%<br>(0.12% - 0.94%)  | 0.44%<br>(0.1% - 0.78%)   |
| St. Louis, MO            | 0.37%<br>(-0.22% - 0.96%)   | 0.33%<br>(-0.2% - 0.86%)  | 0.31%<br>(-0.18% - 0.81%) | 0.29%<br>(-0.17% - 0.74%) | 0.26%<br>(-0.16% - 0.68%) | 0.28%<br>(-0.17% - 0.73%) | 0.24%<br>(-0.14% - 0.61%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0.17%<br>(-2.31% - 2.52%)   | 0.14%<br>(-1.86% - 2.05%) | 0.14%<br>(-1.86% - 2.05%) | 0.14%<br>(-1.86% - 2.05%) | 0.14%<br>(-1.86% - 2.05%) | 0.12%<br>(-1.59% - 1.76%) | 0.1%<br>(-1.31% - 1.46%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup> Percents rounded to the nearest hundredth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-115. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-80% - -82%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-58% - -58%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 7%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -41%<br>(-41% - -42%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-116. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-80% - -82%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-58% - -58%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 7%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -43%<br>(-42% - -43%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-117. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35           | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | -28%<br>(-28% - -28%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -23%<br>(-23% - -23%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%) | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 16%<br>(16% - 16%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Fresno, CA               | -81%<br>(-80% - -82%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Houston, TX              | -6%<br>(-6% - -6%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(7% - 8%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -58%<br>(-58% - -58%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| New York, NY             | -20%<br>(-20% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 6%<br>(6% - 7%)    | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 22%<br>(22% - 22%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -43%<br>(-42% - -43%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 3%<br>(3% - 3%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | -23%<br>(-23% - -24%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 15%<br>(14% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 30%) |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates were calculated using the appropriate regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-118. Estimated Annual Incidence of Emergency Room (ER) Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Study                 | Location     | ER Visit for:          | Incidence of ER Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards<br>(Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                       |              |                        | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub><br>Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Cardiovascular illness | 216<br>(-304 - 727)   | 198<br>(-279 - 668)   | 183<br>(-258 - 618)   | 169<br>(-237 - 568)   | 154<br>(-216 - 518)   | 169<br>(-237 - 568)   | 151<br>(-212 - 511)   |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Respiratory illness    | 814<br>(-816 - 2419)  | 746<br>(-748 - 2220)  | 690<br>(-691 - 2055)  | 634<br>(-635 - 1889)  | 578<br>(-578 - 1723)  | 634<br>(-635 - 1889)  | 570<br>(-570 - 1698)  |
| Ito et al. (2007)     | New York, NY | Asthma                 | 5235<br>(3346 - 7071)   | 4375<br>(2790 - 5923) | 4375<br>(2790 - 5923) | 4265<br>(2719 - 5776) | 3927<br>(2501 - 5323) | 3754<br>(2390 - 5091) | 3127<br>(1987 - 4248) |

<sup>1</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-119. Estimated Annual Incidence of Emergency Room (ER) Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Study                 | Location     | ER Visit for:          | Incidence of ER Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                       |              |                        | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Cardiovascular illness | 220<br>(-310 - 741)  | 202<br>(-284 - 681)   | 187<br>(-263 - 630)   | 172<br>(-241 - 579)   | 157<br>(-220 - 528)   | 172<br>(-241 - 579)   | 154<br>(-216 - 521)   |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Respiratory illness    | 829<br>(-831 - 2465)   | 761<br>(-762 - 2263)  | 704<br>(-705 - 2094)  | 647<br>(-647 - 1925)  | 589<br>(-590 - 1756)  | 647<br>(-647 - 1925)  | 581<br>(-581 - 1730)  |
| Ito et al. (2007)     | New York, NY | Asthma                 | 4506<br>(2876 - 6095)  | 3764<br>(2397 - 5102) | 3764<br>(2397 - 5102) | 3669<br>(2336 - 4974) | 3377<br>(2149 - 4582) | 3228<br>(2053 - 4382) | 2688<br>(1707 - 3654) |

<sup>1</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-120. Estimated Annual Incidence of Emergency Room (ER) Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Study                 | Location     | ER Visit for:          | Incidence of ER Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards<br>(Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                       |              |                        | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub><br>Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Cardiovascular illness | 219<br>(-308 - 738)   | 201<br>(-283 - 677)   | 186<br>(-261 - 627)   | 171<br>(-240 - 576)   | 156<br>(-219 - 526)   | 171<br>(-240 - 576)   | 154<br>(-215 - 518)   |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Respiratory illness    | 825<br>(-827 - 2453)  | 757<br>(-758 - 2251)  | 700<br>(-701 - 2084)  | 643<br>(-644 - 1915)  | 586<br>(-587 - 1747)  | 643<br>(-644 - 1915)  | 578<br>(-578 - 1721)  |
| Ito et al. (2007)     | New York, NY | Asthma                 | 4926<br>(3145 - 6660)   | 4115<br>(2622 - 5575) | 4115<br>(2622 - 5575) | 4011<br>(2555 - 5436) | 3692<br>(2350 - 5008) | 3529<br>(2245 - 4790) | 2939<br>(1867 - 3995) |

<sup>1</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table E-121. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Emergency Room (ER) Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Study                 | Location     | ER Visit for:          | Percent of Total Incidence of ER Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                       |              |                        | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Cardiovascular illness | 0.6%<br>(-0.9% - 2.2%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.8% - 2%)   | 0.5%<br>(-0.8% - 1.9%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.7% - 1.7%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.6% - 1.6%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.7% - 1.7%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.6% - 1.5%) |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Respiratory illness    | 0.6%<br>(-0.6% - 1.9%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.6% - 1.8%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.6% - 1.6%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.5%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.4%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.5%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.4%) |
| Ito et al. (2007)     | New York, NY | Asthma                 | 6.1%<br>(3.9% - 8.2%)   | 5.1%<br>(3.3% - 6.9%)  | 5.1%<br>(3.3% - 6.9%)  | 5%<br>(3.2% - 6.7%)    | 4.6%<br>(2.9% - 6.2%)  | 4.4%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%)  | 3.6%<br>(2.3% - 5%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-122. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Emergency Room (ER) Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Study                 | Location     | ER Visit for:          | Percent of Total Incidence of ER Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                       |              |                        | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Cardiovascular illness | 0.6%<br>(-0.9% - 2.1%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.8% - 2%)   | 0.5%<br>(-0.8% - 1.8%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.7% - 1.7%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.6% - 1.5%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.7% - 1.7%) | 0.4%<br>(-0.6% - 1.5%) |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Respiratory illness    | 0.6%<br>(-0.6% - 1.9%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.6% - 1.7%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.6%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.5%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.4%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.5%) | 0.4%<br>(-0.4% - 1.3%) |
| Ito et al. (2007)     | New York, NY | Asthma                 | 5.2%<br>(3.3% - 7.1%)   | 4.4%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%)  | 4.4%<br>(2.8% - 5.9%)  | 4.3%<br>(2.7% - 5.8%)  | 3.9%<br>(2.5% - 5.3%)  | 3.7%<br>(2.4% - 5.1%)  | 3.1%<br>(2% - 4.2%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table E-123. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Emergency Room (ER) Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Study                 | Location     | ER Visit for:          | Percent of Total Incidence of ER Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                       |              |                        | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>     | 14/35                  | 13/35                  | 12/35                  | 13/30                  | 12/25                  |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Cardiovascular illness | 0.6%<br>(-0.9% - 2.1%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.8% - 1.9%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.7% - 1.8%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.7% - 1.6%) | 0.4%<br>(-0.6% - 1.5%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.7% - 1.6%) | 0.4%<br>(-0.6% - 1.5%) |
| Tolbert et al. (2007) | Atlanta, GA  | Respiratory illness    | 0.6%<br>(-0.6% - 1.8%)  | 0.6%<br>(-0.6% - 1.7%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.6%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.4%) | 0.4%<br>(-0.4% - 1.3%) | 0.5%<br>(-0.5% - 1.4%) | 0.4%<br>(-0.4% - 1.3%) |
| Ito et al. (2007)     | New York, NY | Asthma                 | 5.7%<br>(3.6% - 7.7%)   | 4.8%<br>(3% - 6.5%)    | 4.8%<br>(3% - 6.5%)    | 4.6%<br>(3% - 6.3%)    | 4.3%<br>(2.7% - 5.8%)  | 4.1%<br>(2.6% - 5.5%)  | 3.4%<br>(2.2% - 4.6%)  |

<sup>1</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

## **APPENDIX F: SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS RESULTS**

## **Appendix F. Sensitivity Analysis Results**

This Appendix provides detailed results of the single- and multi-factor sensitivity analyses completed as part of this risk analysis. For additional detail on the sensitivity analysis results completed for this analysis, as well as the types of results generated, see section 4.3.

**Table F-1. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Different Model Choices to Estimate the Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Endpoint                         | Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Using: <sup>2</sup> |  |   | Percent Difference <sup>6</sup>                    |   |
|---|---|--|---|--|---|
|   | Standard Fixed Effects Log-Linear (Cox Proportional Hazard) Model <sup>3</sup>                                    | Random Effects Log-Linear Model <sup>4</sup> | Random Effects Log-Log Model <sup>5</sup> | Fixed Effects vs. Random Effects Log-Linear Models | Fixed Effects vs. Random Effects Log-Log Models |
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>                  |   |  |   |  |   |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>              | 1342<br>(854 - 1827)  | 1656<br>(772 - 2527)                         | 3360<br>(2075 - 4615)                     | 23%  | 150%  |
| <b>Cardiopulmonary Mortality</b>        | 1526<br>(1191 - 1856)   | --- <sup>7</sup>                             | 2569<br>(1709 - 3400)                     | ---  | 68%   |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b> | 1249<br>(1017 - 1477)   | 1397<br>(847 - 1924)                         | 2535<br>(1793 - 3232)                     | 12%  | 103%  |
| <b>Lung Cancer Mortality</b>            | 164<br>(71 - 253)   | ---  | 307<br>(160 - 446)                        | ---  | 87%   |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b>                 |   |  |   |  |   |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>              | 584<br>(372 - 792)  | 719<br>(337 - 1090)                          | 1254<br>(779 - 1713)                      | 23%  | 115%  |
| <b>Cardiopulmonary Mortality</b>        | 545<br>(427 - 660)  | ---  | 790<br>(530 - 1038)                       | ---  | 45%   |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b> | 369<br>(303 - 434)  | 411<br>(253 - 558)                           | 639<br>(458 - 803)                        | 11%  | 73%   |
| <b>Lung Cancer Mortality</b>            | 88<br>(39 - 135)  | ---  | 142<br>(75 - 204)                         | ---  | 61%   |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Mortality incidence was estimated for PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations down to the lowest measured level in the study (5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup>). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>4</sup>Estimates based on Table 9. Autocorrelation at MSA and ZCA levels; MSA & DIFF, in Krewski et al. (2009) – exposure period from 1999 - 2000.

<sup>5</sup>Estimates based on Table 11, "MSA and DIFF" rows, in Krewski et al. (2009) -- exposure period from 1999 - 2000.

<sup>6</sup>Calculated as (core analysis model estimate - alternative model estimate)/(core analysis model estimate.)

<sup>7</sup>Estimates for cardiopulmonary mortality and lung cancer mortality were not available for the random effects log-linear model.

**Table F-2. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Different Model Choices to Estimate the Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Endpoint                         | Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Using: <sup>2</sup> |  |   | Percent Difference <sup>6</sup>                    |   |
|---|---|--|---|--|---|
|   | Standard Fixed Effects Log-Linear (Cox Proportional Hazard) Model <sup>3</sup>                                    | Random Effects Log-Linear Model <sup>4</sup> | Random Effects Log-Log Model <sup>5</sup> | Fixed Effects vs. Random Effects Log-Linear Models | Fixed Effects vs. Random Effects Log-Log Models |
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>                  |   |  |   |  |   |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>              | 1108<br>(704 - 1509)  | 1368<br>(637 - 2090)                         | 2904<br>(1790 - 3995)                     | 23%  | 162%  |
| <b>Cardiopulmonary Mortality</b>        | 1263<br>(985 - 1538)  | --- <sup>7</sup>                             | 2225<br>(1477 - 2953)                     | ---  | 76%   |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b> | 1038<br>(843 - 1229)  | 1162<br>(702 - 1605)                         | 2212<br>(1558 - 2833)                     | 12%  | 113%  |
| <b>Lung Cancer Mortality</b>            | 135<br>(59 - 210)   | ---  | 266<br>(138 - 388)                        | ---  | 97%   |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b>                 |   |  |   |  |   |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>              | 525<br>(335 - 713)  | 647<br>(303 - 982)                           | 1166<br>(723 - 1595)                      | 23%  | 122%  |
| <b>Cardiopulmonary Mortality</b>        | 491<br>(385 - 596)  | ---  | 736<br>(493 - 969)                        | ---  | 50%   |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b> | 334<br>(273 - 393)  | 372<br>(228 - 507)                           | 598<br>(428 - 755)                        | 11%  | 79%   |
| <b>Lung Cancer Mortality</b>            | 80<br>(35 - 122)  | ---  | 133<br>(70 - 191)                         | ---  | 66%   |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Mortality incidence was estimated for PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations down to the lowest measured level in the study (5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup>). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>4</sup>Estimates based on Table 9. Autocorrelation at MSA and ZCA levels; MSA & DIFF, in Krewski et al. (2009) – exposure period from 1999 - 2000.

<sup>5</sup>Estimates based on Table 11, "MSA and DIFF" rows, in Krewski et al. (2009) -- exposure period from 1999 - 2000.

<sup>6</sup>Calculated as (core analysis model estimate - alternative model estimate)/(core analysis model estimate.)

<sup>7</sup>Estimates for cardiopulmonary mortality and lung cancer mortality were not available for the random effects log-linear model.

**Table F-3. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Different Model Choices to Estimate the Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Endpoint                         | Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Using: <sup>2</sup> |  |   | Percent Difference <sup>6</sup>                    |   |
|---|---|--|---|--|---|
|   | Standard Fixed Effects Log-Linear (Cox Proportional Hazard) Model <sup>3</sup>                                    | Random Effects Log-Linear Model <sup>4</sup> | Random Effects Log-Log Model <sup>5</sup> | Fixed Effects vs. Random Effects Log-Linear Models | Fixed Effects vs. Random Effects Log-Log Models |
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>                  |   |  |   |  |   |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>              | 1170<br>(744 - 1593)  | 1444<br>(672 - 2206)                         | 3034<br>(1871 - 4173)                     | 23%  | 159%  |
| <b>Cardiopulmonary Mortality</b>        | 1333<br>(1040 - 1623)   | --- <sup>7</sup>                             | 2324<br>(1544 - 3082)                     | ---  | 74%   |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b> | 1094<br>(890 - 1296)  | 1225<br>(741 - 1691)                         | 2306<br>(1626 - 2950)                     | 12%  | 111%  |
| <b>Lung Cancer Mortality</b>            | 143<br>(62 - 222)   | ---  | 278<br>(145 - 405)                        | ---  | 94%   |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b>                 |   |  |   |  |   |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>              | 519<br>(331 - 704)  | 639<br>(299 - 971)                           | 1157<br>(718 - 1583)                      | 23%  | 123%  |
| <b>Cardiopulmonary Mortality</b>        | 486<br>(381 - 589)  | ---  | 731<br>(489 - 962)                        | ---  | 50%   |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b> | 330<br>(270 - 389)  | 368<br>(226 - 502)                           | 594<br>(424 - 750)                        | 12%  | 80%   |
| <b>Lung Cancer Mortality</b>            | 79<br>(35 - 121)  | ---  | 132<br>(69 - 190)                         | ---  | 67%   |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Mortality incidence was estimated for PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations down to the lowest measured level in the study (5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup>). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>4</sup>Estimates based on Table 9. Autocorrelation at MSA and ZCA levels; MSA & DIFF, in Krewski et al. (2009) – exposure period from 1999 - 2000.

<sup>5</sup>Estimates based on Table 11, "MSA and DIFF" rows, in Krewski et al. (2009) -- exposure period from 1999 - 2000.

<sup>6</sup>Calculated as (core analysis model estimate - alternative model estimate)/(core analysis model estimate.)

<sup>7</sup>Estimates for cardiopulmonary mortality and lung cancer mortality were not available for the random effects log-linear model.



**Table F-4. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Limiting Estimated Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards to the Lowest Measured Level in the Study vs. to PRB, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Measured Down to: |                       | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Lowest Measured Level in Study (5.8 ug/m3)  | Estimated PRB         |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 736<br>(470 - 997)  | 1057<br>(678 - 1426)  | 44%                             |
| Baltimore, MD            | 702<br>(448 - 950)  | 1073<br>(689 - 1446)  | 53%                             |
| Birmingham, AL           | 380<br>(243 - 516)  | 592<br>(379 - 800)    | 56%                             |
| Dallas, TX               | 486<br>(310 - 659)  | 762<br>(488 - 1030)   | 57%                             |
| Detroit, MI              | 743<br>(474 - 1008)   | 1205<br>(773 - 1626)  | 62%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | 114<br>(72 - 155)   | 262<br>(167 - 355)    | 130%                            |
| Houston, TX              | 713<br>(455 - 968)  | 1114<br>(713 - 1506)  | 56%                             |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1342<br>(854 - 1827)  | 2845<br>(1819 - 3853) | 112%                            |
| New York, NY             | 1893<br>(1207 - 2571)   | 3299<br>(2113 - 4456) | 74%                             |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 584<br>(372 - 792)  | 971<br>(622 - 1310)   | 66%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 620<br>(394 - 843)  | 1255<br>(803 - 1698)  | 102%                            |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 497<br>(317 - 674)  | 859<br>(550 - 1161)   | 73%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 37<br>(24 - 51)   | 161<br>(102 - 218)    | 335%                            |
| St. Louis, MO            | 897<br>(573 - 1215)   | 1381<br>(887 - 1862)  | 54%                             |
| Tacoma, WA               | 103<br>(66 - 141)   | 234<br>(149 - 317)    | 127%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates based on Table 33 in Krewski et al. (2009) -- exposure period from 1999 - 2000, follow-up through 2000, models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (mortality estimated down to PRB - mortality estimated down to LML)/(mortality estimated down to LML).

**Table F-5. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Limiting Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards to the Lowest Measured Level in the Study vs. to PRB, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Measured Down to: |                       | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Lowest Measured Level in Study (5.8 ug/m <sup>3</sup> )  | Estimated PRB         |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 287<br>(236 - 336)   | 400<br>(331 - 465)    | 39%                             |
| Baltimore, MD            | 375<br>(307 - 441)   | 601<br>(497 - 699)    | 60%                             |
| Birmingham, AL           | 157<br>(128 - 184)   | 244<br>(201 - 285)    | 55%                             |
| Dallas, TX               | 222<br>(181 - 262)   | 384<br>(315 - 450)    | 73%                             |
| Detroit, MI              | 449<br>(367 - 530)   | 829<br>(683 - 969)    | 85%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | 92<br>(75 - 108)   | 198<br>(162 - 232)    | 115%                            |
| Houston, TX              | 416<br>(340 - 490)   | 646<br>(533 - 755)    | 55%                             |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1038<br>(843 - 1229)   | 2366<br>(1943 - 2775) | 128%                            |
| New York, NY             | 1865<br>(1520 - 2203)  | 3618<br>(2979 - 4232) | 94%                             |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 334<br>(273 - 393)   | 559<br>(461 - 651)    | 67%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 471<br>(384 - 557)   | 907<br>(747 - 1061)   | 93%                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 279<br>(228 - 330)   | 531<br>(437 - 621)    | 90%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 8<br>(6 - 10)  | 57<br>(47 - 67)       | 613%                            |
| St. Louis, MO            | 512<br>(419 - 603)   | 862<br>(712 - 1006)   | 68%                             |
| Tacoma, WA               | 46<br>(37 - 55)  | 143<br>(117 - 168)    | 211%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates based on Table 33 in Krewski et al. (2009) -- exposure period from 1999 - 2000, follow-up through 2000, models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (IHD mortality estimated down to PRB - IHD mortality estimated down to LML)/(IHD mortality estimated down to LML).

**Table F-6. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Limiting Estimated Annual Incidence of All-Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards to the Lowest Measured Level in the Study vs. to PRB, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Measured Down to: |                       | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Lowest Measured Level in Study (5.8 ug/m3)  | Estimated PRB         |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 726<br>(464 - 984)  | 1067<br>(684 - 1440)  | 47%                             |
| Baltimore, MD            | 564<br>(360 - 765)  | 938<br>(602 - 1267)   | 66%                             |
| Birmingham, AL           | 374<br>(238 - 507)  | 590<br>(377 - 797)    | 58%                             |
| Dallas, TX               | 407<br>(259 - 553)  | 696<br>(445 - 942)    | 71%                             |
| Detroit, MI              | 544<br>(346 - 739)  | 1007<br>(644 - 1362)  | 85%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | 130<br>(82 - 177)   | 282<br>(180 - 382)    | 117%                            |
| Houston, TX              | 719<br>(459 - 977)  | 1143<br>(732 - 1545)  | 59%                             |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1170<br>(744 - 1593)  | 2697<br>(1723 - 3654) | 131%                            |
| New York, NY             | 1689<br>(1076 - 2295)   | 3124<br>(2000 - 4224) | 85%                             |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 519<br>(331 - 704)  | 907<br>(581 - 1225)   | 75%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 556<br>(354 - 757)  | 1240<br>(792 - 1678)  | 123%                            |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 434<br>(277 - 590)  | 795<br>(509 - 1074)   | 83%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 48<br>(31 - 66)   | 179<br>(114 - 244)    | 273%                            |
| St. Louis, MO            | 728<br>(464 - 988)  | 1220<br>(782 - 1648)  | 68%                             |
| Tacoma, WA               | 64<br>(41 - 88)   | 201<br>(128 - 272)    | 214%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates based on Table 33 in Krewski et al. (2009) -- exposure period from 1999 - 2000, follow-up through 2000, models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (mortality estimated down to PRB - mortality estimated down to LML)/(mortality estimated down to LML).

**Table F-7. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using a Different Study to Estimate the Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Endpoint           | Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Using: <sup>2</sup> |                                    | Percent Difference <sup>5</sup> |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                           | Krewski et al. (2009) <sup>3</sup>  | Krewski et al. (2000) <sup>4</sup> |                                 |
| Los Angeles, CA           |   |                                    |                                 |
| All Cause Mortality       | 1342<br>(854 - 1827)  | 2965<br>(1005 - 4855)              | 121%                            |
| Cardiopulmonary Mortality | 1526<br>(1191 - 1856)   | 1981<br>(693 - 3207)               | 30%                             |
| Lung Cancer Mortality     | 164<br>(71 - 253)   | 212<br>(-152 - 535)                | 29%                             |
| Philadelphia, PA          |   |                                    |                                 |
| All Cause Mortality       | 584<br>(372 - 792)  | 1276<br>(438 - 2064)               | 118%                            |
| Cardiopulmonary Mortality | 545<br>(427 - 660)  | 704<br>(250 - 1121)                | 29%                             |
| Lung Cancer Mortality     | 88<br>(39 - 135)  | 114<br>(-85 - 276)                 | 30%                             |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Mortality incidence was estimated for PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations down to the lowest measured level in Krewski et al., 2009 (5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup>). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty

<sup>3</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>4</sup>Estimates based on Table 21b in Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of Six Cities Study].

<sup>5</sup>Calculated as (Krewski et al. (2000) estimate - Krewski et al. (2009) estimate)/(Krewski et al. (2009) estimate).

**Table F-8. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using a Different Study to Estimate the Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Endpoint           | Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Using: <sup>2</sup> |                                    | Percent Difference <sup>5</sup> |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                           | Krewski et al. (2009) <sup>3</sup>  | Krewski et al. (2000) <sup>4</sup> |                                 |
| Los Angeles, CA           |   |                                    |                                 |
| All Cause Mortality       | 1108<br>(704 - 1509)  | 2454<br>(829 - 4031)               | 121%                            |
| Cardiopulmonary Mortality | 1263<br>(985 - 1538)  | 1642<br>(572 - 2671)               | 30%                             |
| Lung Cancer Mortality     | 135<br>(59 - 210)   | 176<br>(-124 - 448)                | 30%                             |
| Philadelphia, PA          |   |                                    |                                 |
| All Cause Mortality       | 525<br>(335 - 713)  | 1150<br>(394 - 1866)               | 119%                            |
| Cardiopulmonary Mortality | 491<br>(385 - 596)  | 635<br>(225 - 1016)                | 29%                             |
| Lung Cancer Mortality     | 80<br>(35 - 122)  | 103<br>(-76 - 251)                 | 29%                             |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Mortality incidence was estimated for PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations down to the lowest measured level in Krewski et al., 2009 (5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup>). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty

<sup>3</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>4</sup>Estimates based on Table 21b in Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of Six Cities Study].

<sup>5</sup>Calculated as (Krewski et al. (2000) estimate - Krewski et al. (2009) estimate)/(Krewski et al. (2009) estimate).

**Table F-9. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using a Different Study to Estimate the Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Endpoint           | Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Using: <sup>2</sup> |                                    | Percent Difference <sup>5</sup> |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                           | Krewski et al. (2009) <sup>3</sup>  | Krewski et al. (2000) <sup>4</sup> |                                 |
| Los Angeles, CA           |   |                                    |                                 |
| All Cause Mortality       | 1170<br>(744 - 1593)  | 2590<br>(876 - 4252)               | 121%                            |
| Cardiopulmonary Mortality | 1333<br>(1040 - 1623)   | 1732<br>(604 - 2815)               | 30%                             |
| Lung Cancer Mortality     | 143<br>(62 - 222)   | 186<br>(-131 - 472)                | 30%                             |
| Philadelphia, PA          |   |                                    |                                 |
| All Cause Mortality       | 519<br>(331 - 704)  | 1137<br>(389 - 1846)               | 119%                            |
| Cardiopulmonary Mortality | 486<br>(381 - 589)  | 628<br>(223 - 1005)                | 29%                             |
| Lung Cancer Mortality     | 79<br>(35 - 121)  | 102<br>(-75 - 249)                 | 29%                             |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Mortality incidence was estimated for PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations down to the lowest measured level in Krewski et al., 2009 (5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup>). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>4</sup>Estimates based on Table 21b in Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of Six Cities Study].

<sup>5</sup>Calculated as (Krewski et al. (2000) estimate - Krewski et al. (2009) estimate)/(Krewski et al. (2009) estimate).

**Table F-10. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Comparison of Proportional and Hybrid Rollback Methods<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Type of Rollback                | Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Combinations of Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                       |                       |                      |                      |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                          |                                 | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                | 13/30                | 12/25               |
| Baltimore, MD            | Proportional                    | 702<br>(448 - 950)  | 643<br>(410 - 871)    | 566<br>(361 - 768)    | 490<br>(312 - 665)   | 546<br>(348 - 741)   | 388<br>(247 - 528)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 691<br>(442 - 936)  | 667<br>(426 - 904)    | 589<br>(376 - 799)    | 511<br>(326 - 694)   | 537<br>(342 - 729)   | 381<br>(242 - 518)  |
|                          | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> | -2%   | 4%                    | 4%                    | 4%                   | -2%                  | -2%                 |
| Birmingham, AL           | Proportional                    | 380<br>(243 - 516)  | 336<br>(214 - 457)    | 292<br>(186 - 397)    | 247<br>(157 - 336)   | 292<br>(186 - 397)   | 205<br>(130 - 280)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 461<br>(294 - 624)  | 411<br>(262 - 557)    | 360<br>(230 - 489)    | 310<br>(197 - 421)   | 360<br>(230 - 489)   | 274<br>(174 - 372)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 21%   | 22%                   | 23%                   | 26%                  | 23%                  | 34%                 |
| Detroit, MI              | Proportional                    | 743<br>(474 - 1008)   | 734<br>(468 - 996)    | 643<br>(410 - 874)    | 552<br>(352 - 751)   | 567<br>(361 - 770)   | 389<br>(247 - 530)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 773<br>(493 - 1048)   | 773<br>(493 - 1048)   | 750<br>(479 - 1018)   | 651<br>(415 - 884)   | 593<br>(378 - 805)   | 411<br>(261 - 559)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 4%  | 5%                    | 17%                   | 18%                  | 5%                   | 6%                  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | Proportional                    | 1342<br>(854 - 1827)  | 1342<br>(854 - 1827)  | 1342<br>(854 - 1827)  | 1180<br>(750 - 1607) | 924<br>(587 - 1258)  | 502<br>(318 - 684)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 1675<br>(1066 - 2276)   | 1675<br>(1066 - 2276) | 1599<br>(1018 - 2175) | 1344<br>(855 - 1830) | 1209<br>(769 - 1647) | 740<br>(470 - 1010) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 25%   | 25%                   | 19%                   | 14%                  | 31%                  | 47%                 |
| New York, NY             | Proportional                    | 1893<br>(1207 - 2571)   | 1893<br>(1207 - 2571) | 1808<br>(1152 - 2455) | 1546<br>(984 - 2101) | 1412<br>(898 - 1920) | 926<br>(588 - 1261) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 1950<br>(1244 - 2648)   | 1950<br>(1244 - 2648) | 1806<br>(1151 - 2452) | 1544<br>(983 - 2099) | 1461<br>(930 - 1987) | 967<br>(614 - 1317) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 3%  | 3%                    | 0%                    | 0%                   | 3%                   | 4%                  |
| St. Louis, MO            | Proportional                    | 897<br>(573 - 1215)   | 813<br>(519 - 1102)   | 714<br>(456 - 970)    | 616<br>(392 - 836)   | 696<br>(443 - 944)   | 492<br>(313 - 669)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 956<br>(611 - 1294)   | 855<br>(546 - 1159)   | 754<br>(481 - 1022)   | 652<br>(415 - 885)   | 754<br>(481 - 1022)  | 548<br>(349 - 745)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 7%  | 5%                    | 6%                    | 6%                   | 8%                   | 11%                 |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (mortality based on hybrid rollbacks - mortality based on proportional rollbacks)/(mortality based on proportional rollbacks).

**Table F-11. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Comparison of Proportional and Hybrid Rollback Methods<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Type of Rollback                | Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Combinations of Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                      |                      |                      |                      |                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                          |                                 | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  | 14/35                | 13/35                | 12/35                | 13/30                | 12/25              |
| Baltimore, MD            | Proportional                    | 565<br>(360 - 766)  | 513<br>(327 - 696)   | 446<br>(284 - 606)   | 378<br>(241 - 515)   | 428<br>(272 - 581)   | 289<br>(184 - 394) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 554<br>(354 - 752)  | 533<br>(340 - 724)   | 465<br>(296 - 632)   | 396<br>(252 - 539)   | 419<br>(267 - 569)   | 282<br>(179 - 384) |
|                          | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> | -2%   | 4%                   | 4%                   | 5%                   | -2%                  | -2%                |
| Birmingham, AL           | Proportional                    | 354<br>(226 - 481)  | 312<br>(198 - 423)   | 269<br>(171 - 365)   | 226<br>(144 - 307)   | 269<br>(171 - 365)   | 186<br>(118 - 253) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 430<br>(275 - 584)  | 382<br>(244 - 519)   | 334<br>(213 - 454)   | 286<br>(182 - 388)   | 334<br>(213 - 454)   | 251<br>(159 - 341) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 21%   | 22%                  | 24%                  | 27%                  | 24%                  | 35%                |
| Detroit, MI              | Proportional                    | 510<br>(325 - 694)  | 503<br>(320 - 684)   | 429<br>(273 - 584)   | 355<br>(225 - 483)   | 366<br>(233 - 499)   | 222<br>(141 - 302) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 534<br>(340 - 725)  | 534<br>(340 - 725)   | 515<br>(328 - 700)   | 434<br>(276 - 591)   | 387<br>(246 - 526)   | 238<br>(151 - 325) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 5%  | 6%                   | 20%                  | 22%                  | 6%                   | 7%                 |
| Los Angeles, CA          | Proportional                    | 1108<br>(704 - 1509)  | 1108<br>(704 - 1509) | 1108<br>(704 - 1509) | 958<br>(608 - 1305)  | 721<br>(457 - 983)   | 331<br>(210 - 451) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 1414<br>(899 - 1923)  | 1414<br>(899 - 1923) | 1344<br>(855 - 1829) | 1108<br>(704 - 1510) | 984<br>(625 - 1340)  | 550<br>(349 - 750) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 28%   | 28%                  | 21%                  | 16%                  | 36%                  | 66%                |
| New York, NY             | Proportional                    | 1407<br>(895 - 1913)  | 1407<br>(895 - 1913) | 1333<br>(848 - 1813) | 1106<br>(703 - 1506) | 990<br>(629 - 1349)  | 571<br>(362 - 779) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 1453<br>(924 - 1975)  | 1453<br>(924 - 1975) | 1327<br>(844 - 1806) | 1101<br>(700 - 1499) | 1030<br>(654 - 1403) | 604<br>(383 - 823) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 3%  | 3%                   | 0%                   | 0%                   | 4%                   | 6%                 |
| St. Louis, MO            | Proportional                    | 659<br>(420 - 894)  | 588<br>(374 - 799)   | 506<br>(322 - 688)   | 423<br>(269 - 575)   | 490<br>(312 - 666)   | 319<br>(203 - 435) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 704<br>(449 - 956)  | 620<br>(395 - 842)   | 535<br>(341 - 727)   | 450<br>(286 - 612)   | 535<br>(341 - 727)   | 363<br>(231 - 495) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 7%  | 5%                   | 6%                   | 6%                   | 9%                   | 14%                |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (mortality based on hybrid rollbacks - mortality based on proportional rollbacks)/(mortality based on proportional rollbacks).



**Table F-12. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Comparison of Proportional and Hybrid Rollback Methods<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Type of Rollback                | Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Combinations of Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                       |                       |                      |                      |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                          |                                 | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                | 13/30                | 12/25               |
| Baltimore, MD            | Proportional                    | 564<br>(360 - 765)  | 512<br>(326 - 695)    | 445<br>(283 - 605)    | 378<br>(240 - 514)   | 427<br>(272 - 580)   | 289<br>(184 - 393)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 553<br>(353 - 751)  | 532<br>(339 - 722)    | 464<br>(296 - 630)    | 395<br>(252 - 537)   | 418<br>(266 - 568)   | 281<br>(179 - 383)  |
|                          | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> | -2%   | 4%                    | 4%                    | 4%                   | -2%                  | -3%                 |
| Birmingham, AL           | Proportional                    | 374<br>(238 - 507)  | 330<br>(210 - 448)    | 285<br>(182 - 388)    | 241<br>(153 - 327)   | 285<br>(182 - 388)   | 199<br>(126 - 271)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 454<br>(290 - 615)  | 404<br>(258 - 548)    | 354<br>(226 - 481)    | 304<br>(193 - 413)   | 354<br>(226 - 481)   | 268<br>(170 - 364)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 21%   | 22%                   | 24%                   | 26%                  | 24%                  | 35%                 |
| Detroit, MI              | Proportional                    | 544<br>(346 - 739)  | 536<br>(341 - 729)    | 460<br>(293 - 626)    | 384<br>(244 - 522)   | 396<br>(252 - 539)   | 247<br>(157 - 336)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 568<br>(362 - 772)  | 568<br>(362 - 772)    | 549<br>(350 - 747)    | 466<br>(297 - 634)   | 417<br>(265 - 568)   | 265<br>(168 - 361)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 4%  | 6%                    | 19%                   | 21%                  | 5%                   | 7%                  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | Proportional                    | 1170<br>(744 - 1593)  | 1170<br>(744 - 1593)  | 1170<br>(744 - 1593)  | 1016<br>(645 - 1384) | 773<br>(490 - 1053)  | 372<br>(236 - 508)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 1484<br>(944 - 2019)  | 1484<br>(944 - 2019)  | 1413<br>(899 - 1922)  | 1171<br>(744 - 1594) | 1043<br>(662 - 1420) | 598<br>(379 - 815)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 27%   | 27%                   | 21%                   | 15%                  | 35%                  | 61%                 |
| New York, NY             | Proportional                    | 1689<br>(1076 - 2295)   | 1689<br>(1076 - 2295) | 1607<br>(1023 - 2185) | 1359<br>(864 - 1848) | 1232<br>(783 - 1676) | 771<br>(489 - 1051) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 1741<br>(1109 - 2366)   | 1741<br>(1109 - 2366) | 1604<br>(1021 - 2180) | 1355<br>(862 - 1844) | 1277<br>(812 - 1738) | 809<br>(513 - 1102) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 3%  | 3%                    | 0%                    | 0%                   | 4%                   | 5%                  |
| St. Louis, MO            | Proportional                    | 728<br>(464 - 988)  | 653<br>(416 - 887)    | 566<br>(360 - 769)    | 478<br>(304 - 651)   | 549<br>(350 - 747)   | 369<br>(235 - 503)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 787<br>(503 - 1068)   | 698<br>(445 - 947)    | 607<br>(387 - 825)    | 516<br>(329 - 702)   | 607<br>(387 - 825)   | 424<br>(269 - 577)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 8%  | 7%                    | 7%                    | 8%                   | 11%                  | 15%                 |

<sup>1</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (mortality based on hybrid rollbacks - mortality based on proportional rollbacks)/(mortality based on proportional rollbacks).

**Table F-13. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                   |                     |                   |                         |                     | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter   | Spring            | Summer              | Fall              | Sum of Four Seasons     | All Year            |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 55<br>(8 - 102)  | 53<br>(3 - 101)   | 43<br>(-15 - 99)    | 33<br>(-17 - 83)  | 184<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 177<br>(34 - 319)   | 4%                              |
| Baltimore, MD            | 66<br>(9 - 122)  | 46<br>(1 - 91)    | 60<br>(-7 - 126)    | 50<br>(7 - 92)    | 222<br>---              | 256<br>(104 - 406)  | -13%                            |
| Birmingham, AL           | 18<br>(-4 - 41)  | 25<br>(-3 - 51)   | 17<br>(-21 - 55)    | 10<br>(-21 - 40)  | 70<br>---               | 34<br>(-53 - 121)   | 106%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 30<br>(-5 - 64)  | 30<br>(-9 - 68)   | 43<br>(-3 - 88)     | 46<br>(6 - 84)    | 149<br>---              | 156<br>(37 - 273)   | -4%                             |
| Detroit, MI              | -6<br>(-83 - 69)   | 77<br>(19 - 134)  | 54<br>(-32 - 137)   | 34<br>(-31 - 98)  | 159<br>---              | 147<br>(-26 - 317)  | 8%                              |
| Fresno, CA               | 0<br>(-33 - 33)  | 16<br>(-1 - 32)   | 3<br>(-14 - 20)     | 11<br>(-12 - 34)  | 30<br>---               | 44<br>(6 - 81)      | -32%                            |
| Houston, TX              | 45<br>(-5 - 94)  | 61<br>(5 - 116)   | 51<br>(-13 - 113)   | 55<br>(-9 - 117)  | 212<br>---              | 214<br>(44 - 383)   | -1%                             |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 17<br>(-84 - 117)  | 66<br>(-35 - 166) | -104<br>(-257 - 48) | -2<br>(-90 - 85)  | -23<br>---              | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | -128%                           |
| New York, NY             | 279<br>(102 - 453)   | 159<br>(1 - 315)  | 136<br>(-55 - 323)  | 206<br>(89 - 321) | 780<br>---              | 781<br>(459 - 1102) | 0%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 93<br>(20 - 165)   | 28<br>(-33 - 89)  | 34<br>(-48 - 114)   | 65<br>(16 - 112)  | 220<br>---              | 216<br>(79 - 350)   | 2%                              |
| Phoenix, AZ <sup>5</sup> | ---<br>---   | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---          | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---              | 242<br>(40 - 442)   | ---                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 43<br>(-4 - 90)  | 65<br>(12 - 117)  | 44<br>(-23 - 109)   | 23<br>(-28 - 73)  | 175<br>---              | 159<br>(47 - 270)   | 10%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 16<br>(-2 - 32)  | 6<br>(-2 - 14)    | 6<br>(-5 - 17)      | 8<br>(-3 - 19)    | 36<br>---               | 30<br>(6 - 54)      | 20%                             |
| St. Louis, MO            | 37<br>(-37 - 109)  | 75<br>(14 - 136)  | 66<br>(-6 - 136)    | 73<br>(13 - 133)  | 251<br>---              | 260<br>(75 - 443)   | -3%                             |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1<br>(-53 - 53)  | 9<br>(-7 - 25)    | 4<br>(-9 - 17)      | 14<br>(-10 - 37)  | 28<br>---               | 48<br>(8 - 87)      | -42%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons mortality - all-year mortality)/(all-year mortality).

<sup>4</sup>It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

<sup>5</sup>Season-specific coefficient estimates were not available from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) for this location.

**Table F-14. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                   |                    |                   |                         |                    | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter   | Spring            | Summer             | Fall              | Sum of Four Seasons     | All Year           |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 48<br>(7 - 89)   | 57<br>(3 - 109)   | 51<br>(-18 - 119)  | 29<br>(-15 - 72)  | 185<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 180<br>(34 - 324)  | 3%                              |
| Baltimore, MD            | 54<br>(7 - 101)  | 41<br>(1 - 81)    | 52<br>(-6 - 109)   | 46<br>(6 - 86)    | 193<br>---              | 224<br>(91 - 356)  | -14%                            |
| Birmingham, AL           | 16<br>(-4 - 36)  | 27<br>(-3 - 56)   | 18<br>(-23 - 58)   | 8<br>(-16 - 32)   | 69<br>---               | 33<br>(-51 - 116)  | 109%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 24<br>(-4 - 52)  | 28<br>(-8 - 64)   | 36<br>(-3 - 75)    | 34<br>(5 - 63)    | 122<br>---              | 130<br>(31 - 228)  | -6%                             |
| Detroit, MI              | -5<br>(-64 - 54)   | 77<br>(19 - 134)  | 39<br>(-23 - 100)  | 26<br>(-24 - 75)  | 137<br>---              | 118<br>(-21 - 255) | 16%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | 1<br>(-36 - 36)  | 14<br>(-1 - 30)   | 4<br>(-16 - 24)    | 12<br>(-12 - 35)  | 31<br>---               | 47<br>(7 - 86)     | -34%                            |
| Houston, TX              | 40<br>(-4 - 84)  | 68<br>(5 - 130)   | 51<br>(-13 - 115)  | 48<br>(-8 - 102)  | 207<br>---              | 208<br>(42 - 373)  | 0%                              |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 17<br>(-86 - 120)  | 57<br>(-30 - 143) | -97<br>(-239 - 45) | -2<br>(-78 - 74)  | -25<br>---              | 75<br>(-108 - 257) | -133%                           |
| New York, NY             | 242<br>(89 - 394)  | 141<br>(1 - 279)  | 111<br>(-44 - 263) | 183<br>(79 - 286) | 677<br>---              | 671<br>(394 - 946) | 1%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 79<br>(17 - 140)   | 26<br>(-31 - 83)  | 33<br>(-46 - 109)  | 70<br>(18 - 121)  | 208<br>---              | 204<br>(75 - 331)  | 2%                              |
| Phoenix, AZ <sup>5</sup> | ---<br>---   | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---         | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---              | 254<br>(42 - 463)  | ---                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 39<br>(-4 - 81)  | 58<br>(10 - 104)  | 40<br>(-21 - 100)  | 17<br>(-20 - 53)  | 154<br>---              | 136<br>(40 - 232)  | 13%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 12<br>(-1 - 25)  | 7<br>(-2 - 15)    | 7<br>(-6 - 19)     | 7<br>(-3 - 17)    | 33<br>---               | 27<br>(6 - 49)     | 22%                             |
| St. Louis, MO            | 26<br>(-27 - 79)   | 67<br>(12 - 120)  | 58<br>(-5 - 120)   | 60<br>(10 - 110)  | 211<br>---              | 215<br>(62 - 367)  | -2%                             |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1<br>(-38 - 38)  | 10<br>(-8 - 26)   | 4<br>(-10 - 19)    | 12<br>(-8 - 30)   | 27<br>---               | 40<br>(7 - 73)     | -33%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons mortality - all-year mortality)/(all-year mortality).

<sup>4</sup>It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

<sup>5</sup>Season-specific coefficient estimates were not available from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) for this location.

**Table F-15. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                    |                     |                    |                         |                     | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter   | Spring             | Summer              | Fall               | Sum of Four Seasons     | All Year            |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 48<br>(7 - 88)   | 70<br>(4 - 134)    | 53<br>(-18 - 122)   | 30<br>(-16 - 76)   | 201<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 177<br>(34 - 319)   | 14%                             |
| Baltimore, MD            | 56<br>(7 - 104)  | 46<br>(1 - 90)     | 56<br>(-6 - 118)    | 49<br>(7 - 91)     | 207<br>---              | 227<br>(92 - 360)   | -9%                             |
| Birmingham, AL           | 20<br>(-5 - 45)  | 44<br>(-5 - 92)    | 21<br>(-27 - 67)    | 10<br>(-21 - 39)   | 95<br>---               | 34<br>(-53 - 120)   | 179%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 28<br>(-5 - 60)  | 25<br>(-8 - 58)    | 39<br>(-3 - 80)     | 39<br>(5 - 73)     | 131<br>---              | 139<br>(33 - 243)   | -6%                             |
| Detroit, MI              | -6<br>(-79 - 66)   | 84<br>(21 - 145)   | 46<br>(-28 - 119)   | 42<br>(-39 - 121)  | 166<br>---              | 121<br>(-21 - 262)  | 37%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | 1<br>(-78 - 76)  | 25<br>(-2 - 53)    | 6<br>(-23 - 33)     | 22<br>(-23 - 64)   | 54<br>---               | 48<br>(7 - 89)      | 13%                             |
| Houston, TX              | 49<br>(-5 - 102)   | 63<br>(5 - 120)    | 57<br>(-14 - 127)   | 52<br>(-9 - 112)   | 221<br>---              | 212<br>(43 - 378)   | 4%                              |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 23<br>(-115 - 160)   | 112<br>(-59 - 280) | -144<br>(-359 - 66) | -3<br>(-140 - 131) | -12<br>---              | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | -116%                           |
| New York, NY             | 319<br>(117 - 517)   | 177<br>(1 - 350)   | 150<br>(-60 - 355)  | 241<br>(105 - 376) | 887<br>---              | 734<br>(431 - 1035) | 21%                             |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 88<br>(19 - 156)   | 32<br>(-37 - 99)   | 34<br>(-48 - 114)   | 78<br>(20 - 134)   | 232<br>---              | 208<br>(77 - 338)   | 12%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ <sup>5</sup> | ---<br>---   | ---<br>---         | ---<br>---          | ---<br>---         | ---<br>---              | 242<br>(40 - 442)   | ---                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 54<br>(-5 - 113)   | 84<br>(15 - 152)   | 57<br>(-30 - 140)   | 30<br>(-35 - 93)   | 225<br>---              | 143<br>(42 - 244)   | 57%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 28<br>(-3 - 57)  | 11<br>(-4 - 26)    | 11<br>(-10 - 32)    | 13<br>(-5 - 32)    | 63<br>---               | 34<br>(7 - 61)      | 85%                             |
| St. Louis, MO            | 32<br>(-32 - 95)   | 83<br>(15 - 150)   | 63<br>(-6 - 130)    | 70<br>(12 - 127)   | 248<br>---              | 225<br>(65 - 384)   | 10%                             |
| Tacoma, WA               | 1<br>(-47 - 47)  | 12<br>(-9 - 32)    | 4<br>(-9 - 16)      | 20<br>(-14 - 52)   | 37<br>---               | 42<br>(7 - 76)      | -12%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons mortality - all-year mortality)/(all-year mortality).

<sup>4</sup>It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

<sup>5</sup>Season-specific coefficient estimates were not available from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) for this location.

**Table F-16. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location        | Estimated Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                   |                    |                   |                        |                    | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                 | Winter   | Spring            | Summer             | Fall              | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year           |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA                     | 14<br>(-21 - 49)   | 9<br>(-32 - 48)   | 9<br>(-31 - 46)    | -2<br>(-37 - 31)  | 30<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 32<br>(-33 - 95)   | -6%                             |
| Baltimore, MD                   | 16<br>(-30 - 59)   | 10<br>(-31 - 48)  | 11<br>(-45 - 64)   | 32<br>(-2 - 65)   | 69<br>---              | 70<br>(-5 - 143)   | -1%                             |
| Birmingham, AL                  | 4<br>(-16 - 24)  | 1<br>(-23 - 25)   | 0<br>(-29 - 27)    | -15<br>(-40 - 8)  | -10<br>---             | -1<br>(-43 - 40)   | 900%                            |
| Dallas, TX                      | 10<br>(-18 - 36)   | 11<br>(-21 - 42)  | 13<br>(-25 - 49)   | -2<br>(-33 - 27)  | 32<br>---              | 32<br>(-21 - 85)   | 0%                              |
| Detroit, MI                     | -1<br>(-48 - 43)   | 25<br>(-7 - 57)   | 28<br>(-21 - 74)   | 36<br>(0 - 72)    | 88<br>---              | 73<br>(-9 - 153)   | 21%                             |
| Fresno, CA                      | -2<br>(-13 - 8)  | 1<br>(-3 - 5)     | 0<br>(-3 - 4)      | 3<br>(-4 - 9)     | 2<br>---               | 11<br>(-8 - 30)    | -82%                            |
| Houston, TX                     | 8<br>(-34 - 49)  | 2<br>(-46 - 47)   | 27<br>(-21 - 73)   | 7<br>(-41 - 54)   | 44<br>---              | 47<br>(-32 - 124)  | -6%                             |
| Los Angeles, CA                 | -7<br>(-54 - 39)   | 3<br>(-45 - 49)   | -43<br>(-105 - 17) | 0<br>(-43 - 43)   | -47<br>---             | -31<br>(-140 - 76) | 52%                             |
| New York, NY                    | 149<br>(35 - 261)  | 130<br>(29 - 228) | 160<br>(30 - 286)  | 100<br>(23 - 174) | 539<br>---             | 504<br>(294 - 711) | 7%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA                | 28<br>(-6 - 60)  | 16<br>(-14 - 46)  | 27<br>(-13 - 65)   | 27<br>(4 - 50)    | 98<br>---              | 87<br>(23 - 150)   | 13%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ <sup>5</sup>        | ---<br>---   | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---         | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---             | 84<br>(-4 - 170)   | ---                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA                  | 14<br>(-10 - 38)   | 30<br>(3 - 56)    | 13<br>(-23 - 47)   | 5<br>(-20 - 29)   | 62<br>---              | 47<br>(-9 - 103)   | 32%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT <sup>5</sup> | ---<br>---   | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---         | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---             | 8<br>(-2 - 18)     | ---                             |
| St. Louis, MO                   | -3<br>(-68 - 59)   | 48<br>(-2 - 95)   | 38<br>(-17 - 90)   | 43<br>(-4 - 88)   | 126<br>---             | 122<br>(27 - 215)  | 3%                              |
| Tacoma, WA                      | 0<br>(-12 - 13)  | 0<br>(-3 - 4)     | 0<br>(-2 - 3)      | 2<br>(-4 - 7)     | 2<br>---               | 12<br>(-7 - 31)    | -83%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons mortality - all-year mortality)/(all-year mortality).

<sup>4</sup>It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

<sup>5</sup>Season-specific coefficient estimates were not available from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) for this location.

**Table F-17. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location        | Estimated Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                   |                   |                  |                        |                    | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                 | Winter   | Spring            | Summer            | Fall             | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year           |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA                     | 13<br>(-18 - 42)   | 9<br>(-35 - 52)   | 10<br>(-38 - 56)  | -2<br>(-32 - 27) | 30<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 32<br>(-33 - 97)   | -6%                             |
| Baltimore, MD                   | 13<br>(-25 - 49)   | 8<br>(-28 - 43)   | 10<br>(-39 - 56)  | 30<br>(-2 - 61)  | 61<br>---              | 61<br>(-4 - 125)   | 0%                              |
| Birmingham, AL                  | 4<br>(-14 - 21)  | 1<br>(-25 - 27)   | 0<br>(-31 - 29)   | -12<br>(-31 - 7) | -7<br>---              | -1<br>(-41 - 39)   | 600%                            |
| Dallas, TX                      | 8<br>(-14 - 29)  | 11<br>(-19 - 40)  | 11<br>(-21 - 41)  | -1<br>(-24 - 21) | 29<br>---              | 27<br>(-18 - 71)   | 7%                              |
| Detroit, MI                     | -1<br>(-37 - 34)   | 25<br>(-7 - 57)   | 20<br>(-15 - 55)  | 28<br>(0 - 55)   | 72<br>---              | 58<br>(-7 - 123)   | 24%                             |
| Fresno, CA                      | -2<br>(-14 - 9)  | 1<br>(-3 - 5)     | 0<br>(-4 - 5)     | 3<br>(-4 - 9)    | 2<br>---               | 12<br>(-8 - 32)    | -83%                            |
| Houston, TX                     | 7<br>(-30 - 44)  | 2<br>(-51 - 53)   | 27<br>(-22 - 75)  | 6<br>(-35 - 47)  | 42<br>---              | 45<br>(-31 - 120)  | -7%                             |
| Los Angeles, CA                 | -7<br>(-56 - 40)   | 2<br>(-38 - 42)   | -41<br>(-98 - 16) | 0<br>(-38 - 37)  | -46<br>---             | -29<br>(-129 - 70) | 59%                             |
| New York, NY                    | 130<br>(31 - 227)  | 115<br>(25 - 202) | 130<br>(25 - 233) | 88<br>(21 - 155) | 463<br>---             | 432<br>(252 - 611) | 7%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA                | 24<br>(-5 - 51)  | 15<br>(-13 - 42)  | 26<br>(-12 - 62)  | 30<br>(4 - 54)   | 95<br>---              | 82<br>(21 - 142)   | 16%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ <sup>5</sup>        | ---<br>---   | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---       | ---<br>---             | 88<br>(-4 - 178)   | ---                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA                  | 13<br>(-9 - 35)  | 27<br>(2 - 50)    | 12<br>(-21 - 43)  | 4<br>(-14 - 21)  | 56<br>---              | 41<br>(-8 - 89)    | 37%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT <sup>5</sup> | ---<br>---   | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---       | ---<br>---             | 7<br>(-2 - 16)     | ---                             |
| St. Louis, MO                   | -2<br>(-49 - 43)   | 42<br>(-2 - 85)   | 33<br>(-15 - 80)  | 36<br>(-3 - 73)  | 109<br>---             | 101<br>(23 - 179)  | 8%                              |
| Tacoma, WA                      | 0<br>(-9 - 9)  | 0<br>(-3 - 4)     | 0<br>(-2 - 3)     | 1<br>(-3 - 6)    | 1<br>---               | 10<br>(-6 - 26)    | -90%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons mortality - all-year mortality)/(all-year mortality).

<sup>4</sup>It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

<sup>5</sup>Season-specific coefficient estimates were not available from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) for this location.

**Table F-18. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location        | Estimated Incidence of Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                   |                   |                  |                        |                    | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                 | Winter   | Spring            | Summer            | Fall             | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year           |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA                     | 11<br>(-17 - 39)   | 11<br>(-40 - 58)  | 10<br>(-35 - 52)  | -2<br>(-31 - 26) | 30<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 32<br>(-33 - 95)   | -6%                             |
| Baltimore, MD                   | 13<br>(-24 - 48)   | 9<br>(-29 - 45)   | 10<br>(-39 - 57)  | 30<br>(-2 - 61)  | 62<br>---              | 62<br>(-4 - 126)   | 0%                              |
| Birmingham, AL                  | 4<br>(-14 - 21)  | 2<br>(-33 - 35)   | 0<br>(-28 - 26)   | -12<br>(-31 - 6) | -6<br>---              | -1<br>(-42 - 40)   | 500%                            |
| Dallas, TX                      | 9<br>(-16 - 34)  | 10<br>(-18 - 36)  | 11<br>(-23 - 44)  | -2<br>(-28 - 24) | 28<br>---              | 29<br>(-19 - 76)   | -3%                             |
| Detroit, MI                     | -1<br>(-37 - 34)   | 22<br>(-6 - 50)   | 19<br>(-14 - 52)  | 36<br>(0 - 72)   | 76<br>---              | 60<br>(-8 - 127)   | 27%                             |
| Fresno, CA                      | -3<br>(-16 - 11)   | 1<br>(-3 - 5)     | 0<br>(-3 - 4)     | 3<br>(-4 - 9)    | 1<br>---               | 12<br>(-9 - 33)    | -92%                            |
| Houston, TX                     | 8<br>(-35 - 50)  | 2<br>(-45 - 46)   | 29<br>(-23 - 78)  | 7<br>(-37 - 48)  | 46<br>---              | 46<br>(-31 - 122)  | 0%                              |
| Los Angeles, CA                 | -6<br>(-47 - 34)   | 3<br>(-48 - 53)   | -38<br>(-92 - 15) | 0<br>(-42 - 42)  | -41<br>---             | -30<br>(-132 - 72) | 37%                             |
| New York, NY                    | 142<br>(34 - 248)  | 120<br>(26 - 212) | 147<br>(28 - 262) | 97<br>(23 - 170) | 506<br>---             | 473<br>(276 - 668) | 7%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA                | 24<br>(-5 - 52)  | 16<br>(-15 - 47)  | 25<br>(-12 - 60)  | 30<br>(5 - 55)   | 95<br>---              | 84<br>(22 - 145)   | 13%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ <sup>5</sup>        | ---<br>---   | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---       | ---<br>---             | 84<br>(-4 - 170)   | ---                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA                  | 13<br>(-9 - 34)  | 27<br>(2 - 51)    | 12<br>(-21 - 43)  | 4<br>(-18 - 26)  | 56<br>---              | 43<br>(-9 - 93)    | 30%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT <sup>5</sup> | ---<br>---   | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---        | ---<br>---       | ---<br>---             | 9<br>(-2 - 20)     | ---                             |
| St. Louis, MO                   | -2<br>(-53 - 46)   | 47<br>(-2 - 94)   | 32<br>(-15 - 78)  | 37<br>(-3 - 76)  | 114<br>---             | 106<br>(24 - 187)  | 8%                              |
| Tacoma, WA                      | 0<br>(-9 - 9)  | 0<br>(-3 - 4)     | 0<br>(-2 - 2)     | 2<br>(-5 - 8)    | 2<br>---               | 11<br>(-6 - 27)    | -82%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons mortality - all-year mortality)/(all-year mortality).

<sup>4</sup>It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

<sup>5</sup>Season-specific coefficient estimates were not available from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) for this location.

**Table F-19. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                 |                   |                 |                        |                   | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter  | Spring          | Summer            | Fall            | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year          |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 4<br>(-6 - 14)  | 1<br>(-8 - 11)  | 3<br>(-7 - 13)    | 3<br>(-5 - 11)  | 11<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 20<br>(-8 - 47)   | -45%                            |
| Baltimore, MD            | 5<br>(-6 - 15)  | 6<br>(-4 - 15)  | 6<br>(-6 - 17)    | 3<br>(-4 - 11)  | 20<br>---              | 36<br>(7 - 64)    | -44%                            |
| Birmingham, AL           | 1<br>(-4 - 5)   | 2<br>(-4 - 7)   | -1<br>(-8 - 7)    | 3<br>(-2 - 9)   | 5<br>---               | 9<br>(-7 - 26)    | -44%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 1<br>(-6 - 9)   | 3<br>(-4 - 10)  | 2<br>(-6 - 9)     | 1<br>(-6 - 7)   | 7<br>---               | 11<br>(-10 - 32)  | -36%                            |
| Detroit, MI              | 5<br>(-7 - 16)  | 9<br>(-1 - 18)  | 10<br>(0 - 19)    | 9<br>(0 - 18)   | 33<br>---              | 28<br>(1 - 55)    | 18%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | -1<br>(-11 - 9)   | 4<br>(-1 - 9)   | 1<br>(-2 - 4)     | 1<br>(-6 - 8)   | 5<br>---               | 9<br>(0 - 17)     | -44%                            |
| Houston, TX              | 5<br>(-4 - 14)  | 5<br>(-4 - 13)  | 4<br>(-5 - 13)    | 4<br>(-7 - 15)  | 18<br>---              | 34<br>(5 - 61)    | -47%                            |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 27<br>(-3 - 56)   | 27<br>(-2 - 56) | -15<br>(-58 - 26) | 0<br>(-23 - 21) | 39<br>---              | 57<br>(6 - 108)   | -32%                            |
| New York, NY             | 51<br>(19 - 82)   | 18<br>(-6 - 41) | 22<br>(-10 - 53)  | 22<br>(1 - 42)  | 113<br>---             | 106<br>(37 - 174) | 7%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 10<br>(-1 - 21)   | 7<br>(-1 - 15)  | 7<br>(-3 - 16)    | 5<br>(-2 - 11)  | 29<br>---              | 23<br>(-2 - 48)   | 26%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 27<br>(-29 - 79)  | 30<br>(-8 - 66) | 21<br>(-3 - 45)   | 41<br>(14 - 67) | 119<br>---             | 47<br>(4 - 90)    | 153%                            |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 4<br>(-3 - 11)  | 7<br>(-1 - 15)  | 8<br>(-2 - 17)    | 7<br>(0 - 14)   | 26<br>---              | 20<br>(-2 - 42)   | 30%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 4<br>(-1 - 9)   | 2<br>(-2 - 6)   | -2<br>(-6 - 3)    | -1<br>(-5 - 3)  | 3<br>---               | 5<br>(1 - 10)     | -40%                            |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1<br>(-15 - 17)   | 7<br>(-6 - 20)  | 4<br>(-10 - 17)   | 7<br>(-6 - 18)  | 19<br>---              | 31<br>(-8 - 70)   | -39%                            |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0<br>(-15 - 13)   | 2<br>(-2 - 6)   | 1<br>(-2 - 3)     | 1<br>(-4 - 6)   | 4<br>---               | 7<br>(0 - 15)     | -43%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons mortality - all-year mortality)/(all-year mortality).

<sup>4</sup> It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.



**Table F-20. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                 |                   |                 |                        |                  | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter  | Spring          | Summer            | Fall            | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year         |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 3<br>(-5 - 12)  | 2<br>(-9 - 12)  | 4<br>(-8 - 16)    | 3<br>(-4 - 10)  | 12<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 20<br>(-8 - 47)  | -40%                            |
| Baltimore, MD            | 4<br>(-5 - 13)  | 5<br>(-3 - 13)  | 5<br>(-5 - 15)    | 3<br>(-4 - 10)  | 17<br>---              | 31<br>(6 - 56)   | -45%                            |
| Birmingham, AL           | 1<br>(-3 - 5)   | 2<br>(-4 - 8)   | -1<br>(-9 - 7)    | 3<br>(-2 - 7)   | 5<br>---               | 9<br>(-7 - 25)   | -44%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 1<br>(-5 - 7)   | 3<br>(-4 - 10)  | 2<br>(-5 - 8)     | 1<br>(-4 - 6)   | 7<br>---               | 9<br>(-9 - 27)   | -22%                            |
| Detroit, MI              | 4<br>(-5 - 13)  | 9<br>(-1 - 18)  | 7<br>(0 - 14)     | 7<br>(0 - 14)   | 27<br>---              | 23<br>(1 - 44)   | 17%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | -1<br>(-11 - 10)  | 4<br>(-1 - 9)   | 1<br>(-2 - 5)     | 1<br>(-6 - 8)   | 5<br>---               | 9<br>(0 - 18)    | -44%                            |
| Houston, TX              | 5<br>(-4 - 13)  | 5<br>(-5 - 15)  | 4<br>(-5 - 13)    | 4<br>(-6 - 13)  | 18<br>---              | 33<br>(5 - 60)   | -45%                            |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 28<br>(-3 - 57)   | 24<br>(-2 - 48) | -14<br>(-54 - 24) | 0<br>(-19 - 18) | 38<br>---              | 53<br>(5 - 100)  | -28%                            |
| New York, NY             | 44<br>(16 - 72)   | 16<br>(-5 - 37) | 18<br>(-8 - 43)   | 20<br>(1 - 37)  | 98<br>---              | 91<br>(32 - 149) | 8%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 9<br>(-1 - 18)  | 7<br>(-1 - 14)  | 7<br>(-3 - 16)    | 5<br>(-2 - 12)  | 28<br>---              | 22<br>(-2 - 45)  | 27%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 31<br>(-33 - 90)  | 30<br>(-8 - 65) | 22<br>(-3 - 46)   | 41<br>(14 - 66) | 124<br>---             | 50<br>(4 - 94)   | 148%                            |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 4<br>(-3 - 10)  | 6<br>(-1 - 13)  | 7<br>(-2 - 15)    | 5<br>(0 - 10)   | 22<br>---              | 17<br>(-2 - 36)  | 29%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 3<br>(-1 - 7)   | 2<br>(-2 - 6)   | -2<br>(-7 - 3)    | -1<br>(-5 - 3)  | 2<br>---               | 5<br>(1 - 9)     | -60%                            |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1<br>(-10 - 12)   | 6<br>(-6 - 18)  | 3<br>(-9 - 15)    | 5<br>(-5 - 15)  | 15<br>---              | 26<br>(-7 - 58)  | -42%                            |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0<br>(-11 - 10)   | 2<br>(-2 - 6)   | 1<br>(-2 - 4)     | 1<br>(-3 - 5)   | 4<br>---               | 6<br>(0 - 12)    | -33%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons mortality - all-year mortality)/(all-year mortality).

<sup>4</sup> It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

**Table F-21. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                 |                   |                 |                        |                   | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter  | Spring          | Summer            | Fall            | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year          |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 3<br>(-5 - 11)  | 2<br>(-10 - 13) | 4<br>(-8 - 15)    | 3<br>(-4 - 9)   | 12<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 20<br>(-8 - 47)   | -40%                            |
| Baltimore, MD            | 4<br>(-5 - 12)  | 5<br>(-4 - 14)  | 5<br>(-5 - 15)    | 3<br>(-4 - 10)  | 17<br>---              | 31<br>(6 - 56)    | -45%                            |
| Birmingham, AL           | 1<br>(-3 - 4)   | 2<br>(-5 - 10)  | -1<br>(-8 - 7)    | 3<br>(-2 - 7)   | 5<br>---               | 9<br>(-7 - 25)    | -44%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 1<br>(-6 - 8)   | 3<br>(-3 - 9)   | 2<br>(-5 - 8)     | 1<br>(-5 - 6)   | 7<br>---               | 10<br>(-9 - 29)   | -30%                            |
| Detroit, MI              | 4<br>(-5 - 13)  | 8<br>(-1 - 16)  | 7<br>(0 - 14)     | 9<br>(0 - 18)   | 28<br>---              | 24<br>(1 - 45)    | 17%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | -1<br>(-14 - 11)  | 4<br>(-1 - 8)   | 1<br>(-2 - 4)     | 1<br>(-6 - 8)   | 5<br>---               | 9<br>(0 - 18)     | -44%                            |
| Houston, TX              | 5<br>(-4 - 15)  | 4<br>(-4 - 13)  | 4<br>(-6 - 14)    | 4<br>(-6 - 13)  | 17<br>---              | 33<br>(5 - 61)    | -48%                            |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 23<br>(-2 - 48)   | 29<br>(-2 - 60) | -13<br>(-51 - 23) | 0<br>(-22 - 21) | 39<br>---              | 54<br>(5 - 102)   | -28%                            |
| New York, NY             | 49<br>(18 - 79)   | 17<br>(-6 - 38) | 20<br>(-9 - 48)   | 21<br>(1 - 41)  | 107<br>---             | 100<br>(35 - 163) | 7%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 9<br>(-1 - 19)  | 7<br>(-1 - 15)  | 7<br>(-3 - 15)    | 5<br>(-2 - 12)  | 28<br>---              | 22<br>(-2 - 46)   | 27%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 24<br>(-24 - 68)  | 29<br>(-8 - 63) | 25<br>(-4 - 51)   | 45<br>(15 - 73) | 123<br>---             | 47<br>(4 - 90)    | 162%                            |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 4<br>(-3 - 10)  | 6<br>(-1 - 13)  | 7<br>(-2 - 15)    | 6<br>(0 - 13)   | 23<br>---              | 18<br>(-2 - 38)   | 28%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 5<br>(-1 - 10)  | 2<br>(-2 - 6)   | -2<br>(-7 - 3)    | -1<br>(-5 - 4)  | 4<br>---               | 6<br>(1 - 11)     | -33%                            |
| St. Louis, MO            | 1<br>(-11 - 13)   | 7<br>(-6 - 20)  | 3<br>(-9 - 14)    | 6<br>(-5 - 16)  | 17<br>---              | 27<br>(-7 - 60)   | -37%                            |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0<br>(-11 - 10)   | 2<br>(-2 - 6)   | 1<br>(-1 - 3)     | 1<br>(-5 - 7)   | 4<br>---               | 6<br>(0 - 13)     | -33%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons mortality - all-year mortality)/(all-year mortality).

<sup>4</sup> It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

**Table F-22. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                    |                      |                    |                        |                     | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter   | Spring             | Summer               | Fall               | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year            |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 29<br>(-2 - 60)  | 24<br>(-9 - 57)    | -28<br>(-68 - 11)    | 6<br>(-27 - 39)    | 31<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 40<br>(-26 - 105)   | -23%                            |
| Baltimore, MD            | 129<br>(90 - 168)  | 45<br>(16 - 75)    | 40<br>(6 - 74)       | 48<br>(23 - 73)    | 262<br>---             | 247<br>(182 - 313)  | 6%                              |
| Birmingham, AL           | 10<br>(-1 - 21)  | 10<br>(-3 - 23)    | -13<br>(-32 - 5)     | 3<br>(-12 - 17)    | 10<br>---              | 17<br>(-11 - 44)    | -41%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 24<br>(-2 - 50)  | 19<br>(-7 - 45)    | -21<br>(-50 - 8)     | 5<br>(-19 - 28)    | 27<br>---              | 31<br>(-20 - 81)    | -13%                            |
| Detroit, MI              | 153<br>(107 - 198)   | 54<br>(18 - 89)    | 40<br>(6 - 74)       | 57<br>(27 - 87)    | 304<br>---             | 280<br>(206 - 354)  | 9%                              |
| Fresno, CA               | 14<br>(-5 - 31)  | 11<br>(-6 - 27)    | -7<br>(-28 - 14)     | 3<br>(-11 - 17)    | 21<br>---              | 21<br>(0 - 41)      | 0%                              |
| Houston, TX              | 44<br>(-3 - 91)  | 34<br>(-12 - 80)   | -35<br>(-84 - 14)    | 10<br>(-41 - 59)   | 53<br>---              | 56<br>(-37 - 149)   | -5%                             |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 104<br>(-35 - 241)   | 194<br>(-98 - 479) | -144<br>(-613 - 307) | 42<br>(-138 - 218) | 196<br>---             | 264<br>(3 - 523)    | -26%                            |
| New York, NY             | 391<br>(273 - 509)   | 161<br>(55 - 266)  | 131<br>(19 - 241)    | 145<br>(68 - 221)  | 828<br>---             | 792<br>(582 - 1002) | 5%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 118<br>(82 - 153)  | 39<br>(13 - 64)    | 35<br>(5 - 65)       | 39<br>(18 - 59)    | 231<br>---             | 214<br>(157 - 271)  | 8%                              |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 58<br>(-20 - 135)  | 81<br>(-41 - 200)  | -47<br>(-198 - 99)   | 14<br>(-47 - 75)   | 106<br>---             | 108<br>(1 - 213)    | -2%                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 59<br>(41 - 77)  | 31<br>(11 - 51)    | 28<br>(4 - 51)       | 36<br>(17 - 55)    | 154<br>---             | 157<br>(115 - 199)  | -2%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 5<br>(-2 - 13)   | 4<br>(-2 - 10)     | -3<br>(-15 - 7)      | 1<br>(-3 - 5)      | 7<br>---               | 8<br>(0 - 16)       | -13%                            |
| St. Louis, MO            | 103<br>(72 - 134)  | 44<br>(15 - 73)    | 30<br>(4 - 55)       | 44<br>(20 - 66)    | 221<br>---             | 207<br>(152 - 262)  | 7%                              |
| Tacoma, WA               | 12<br>(-65 - 82)   | 0<br>(-61 - 55)    | -5<br>(-56 - 42)     | -5<br>(-53 - 40)   | 2<br>---               | 21<br>(-52 - 92)    | -90%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate season-specific or all-year regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons hospital admissions - all-year hospital admissions)/(all-year hospital admissions).

<sup>4</sup> It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

**Table F-23. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                    |                      |                    |                        |                    | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter   | Spring             | Summer               | Fall               | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year           |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 27<br>(-2 - 55)  | 26<br>(-9 - 60)    | -34<br>(-81 - 13)    | 6<br>(-24 - 35)    | 25<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 41<br>(-27 - 108)  | -39%                            |
| Baltimore, MD            | 106<br>(74 - 137)  | 40<br>(14 - 66)    | 35<br>(5 - 64)       | 44<br>(21 - 68)    | 225<br>---             | 214<br>(157 - 271) | 5%                              |
| Birmingham, AL           | 9<br>(-1 - 19)   | 10<br>(-4 - 24)    | -14<br>(-33 - 5)     | 2<br>(-9 - 13)     | 7<br>---               | 16<br>(-10 - 42)   | -56%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 19<br>(-1 - 40)  | 18<br>(-6 - 43)    | -18<br>(-43 - 7)     | 3<br>(-15 - 21)    | 22<br>---              | 26<br>(-17 - 68)   | -15%                            |
| Detroit, MI              | 119<br>(83 - 155)  | 54<br>(19 - 90)    | 29<br>(4 - 54)       | 44<br>(20 - 66)    | 246<br>---             | 225<br>(165 - 285) | 9%                              |
| Fresno, CA               | 15<br>(-5 - 34)  | 10<br>(-5 - 25)    | -8<br>(-34 - 17)     | 3<br>(-11 - 18)    | 20<br>---              | 22<br>(0 - 44)     | -9%                             |
| Houston, TX              | 39<br>(-3 - 81)  | 38<br>(-14 - 90)   | -36<br>(-86 - 14)    | 8<br>(-36 - 52)    | 49<br>---              | 55<br>(-36 - 145)  | -11%                            |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 108<br>(-37 - 252)   | 170<br>(-86 - 419) | -137<br>(-580 - 291) | 37<br>(-121 - 192) | 178<br>---             | 248<br>(3 - 491)   | -28%                            |
| New York, NY             | 342<br>(239 - 445)   | 143<br>(49 - 237)  | 107<br>(16 - 197)    | 129<br>(61 - 198)  | 721<br>---             | 684<br>(502 - 865) | 5%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 99<br>(69 - 129)   | 35<br>(12 - 59)    | 33<br>(5 - 62)       | 41<br>(19 - 63)    | 208<br>---             | 201<br>(147 - 254) | 3%                              |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 66<br>(-23 - 154)  | 80<br>(-40 - 198)  | -48<br>(-202 - 101)  | 14<br>(-47 - 74)   | 112<br>---             | 113<br>(1 - 224)   | -1%                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 53<br>(37 - 69)  | 27<br>(9 - 45)     | 25<br>(4 - 46)       | 26<br>(12 - 40)    | 131<br>---             | 134<br>(98 - 169)  | -2%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 4<br>(-1 - 10)   | 4<br>(-2 - 11)     | -4<br>(-17 - 9)      | 1<br>(-3 - 4)      | 5<br>---               | 7<br>(0 - 15)      | -29%                            |
| St. Louis, MO            | 74<br>(52 - 96)  | 39<br>(13 - 64)    | 26<br>(4 - 48)       | 36<br>(17 - 54)    | 175<br>---             | 171<br>(126 - 216) | 2%                              |
| Tacoma, WA               | 9<br>(-48 - 60)  | 0<br>(-64 - 59)    | -6<br>(-61 - 46)     | -4<br>(-43 - 33)   | -1<br>---              | 18<br>(-44 - 78)   | -106%                           |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate season-specific or all-year regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons hospital admissions - all-year hospital admissions)/(all-year hospital admissions).

<sup>4</sup> It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

**Table F-24. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Cardiovascular Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                     |                      |                    |                        |                    | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter   | Spring              | Summer               | Fall               | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year           |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 24<br>(-2 - 50)  | 30<br>(-11 - 70)    | -33<br>(-80 - 13)    | 5<br>(-23 - 34)    | 26<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 41<br>(-27 - 109)  | -37%                            |
| Baltimore, MD            | 103<br>(72 - 134)  | 42<br>(14 - 70)     | 35<br>(5 - 65)       | 44<br>(21 - 67)    | 224<br>---             | 216<br>(159 - 273) | 4%                              |
| Birmingham, AL           | 9<br>(-1 - 18)   | 13<br>(-5 - 31)     | -12<br>(-30 - 5)     | 2<br>(-9 - 13)     | 12<br>---              | 16<br>(-11 - 43)   | -25%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 23<br>(-2 - 47)  | 17<br>(-6 - 39)     | -19<br>(-46 - 7)     | 4<br>(-17 - 25)    | 25<br>---              | 28<br>(-18 - 73)   | -11%                            |
| Detroit, MI              | 121<br>(84 - 157)  | 48<br>(16 - 79)     | 28<br>(4 - 52)       | 58<br>(27 - 88)    | 255<br>---             | 233<br>(171 - 295) | 9%                              |
| Fresno, CA               | 17<br>(-6 - 40)  | 10<br>(-5 - 25)     | -6<br>(-26 - 13)     | 3<br>(-11 - 18)    | 24<br>---              | 23<br>(0 - 46)     | 4%                              |
| Houston, TX              | 46<br>(-3 - 95)  | 34<br>(-12 - 79)    | -38<br>(-91 - 15)    | 9<br>(-37 - 54)    | 51<br>---              | 56<br>(-37 - 149)  | -9%                             |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 93<br>(-31 - 216)  | 215<br>(-109 - 531) | -131<br>(-556 - 279) | 42<br>(-139 - 220) | 219<br>---             | 258<br>(3 - 511)   | -15%                            |
| New York, NY             | 377<br>(263 - 490)   | 151<br>(51 - 249)   | 121<br>(18 - 223)    | 143<br>(67 - 218)  | 792<br>---             | 752<br>(552 - 951) | 5%                              |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 101<br>(71 - 131)  | 39<br>(13 - 64)     | 32<br>(5 - 59)       | 42<br>(20 - 64)    | 214<br>---             | 203<br>(149 - 257) | 5%                              |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 50<br>(-17 - 117)  | 78<br>(-39 - 193)   | -54<br>(-230 - 115)  | 16<br>(-52 - 83)   | 90<br>---              | 108<br>(1 - 215)   | -17%                            |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 51<br>(36 - 67)  | 28<br>(9 - 46)      | 25<br>(4 - 46)       | 32<br>(15 - 49)    | 136<br>---             | 140<br>(103 - 177) | -3%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 6<br>(-2 - 15)   | 5<br>(-2 - 12)      | -4<br>(-18 - 9)      | 1<br>(-3 - 5)      | 8<br>---               | 9<br>(0 - 18)      | -11%                            |
| St. Louis, MO            | 80<br>(56 - 104)   | 43<br>(15 - 71)     | 25<br>(4 - 47)       | 37<br>(17 - 56)    | 185<br>---             | 178<br>(131 - 225) | 4%                              |
| Tacoma, WA               | 9<br>(-48 - 60)  | 0<br>(-64 - 59)     | -4<br>(-43 - 33)     | -6<br>(-63 - 47)   | -1<br>---              | 19<br>(-46 - 82)   | -105%                           |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate season-specific or all-year regional concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons hospital admissions - all-year hospital admissions)/(all-year hospital admissions).

<sup>4</sup>It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

**Table F-25. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                   |                   |                   |                        |                   | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter  | Spring            | Summer            | Fall              | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year          |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 6<br>(-21 - 31)   | 9<br>(-10 - 28)   | -6<br>(-25 - 12)  | 1<br>(-13 - 15)   | 10<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 17<br>(-22 - 55)  | -41%                            |
| Baltimore, MD            | 18<br>(-5 - 40)   | 1<br>(-14 - 15)   | 14<br>(0 - 28)    | 2<br>(-12 - 15)   | 35<br>---              | 20<br>(-12 - 51)  | 75%                             |
| Birmingham, AL           | 2<br>(-7 - 11)  | 4<br>(-4 - 11)    | -3<br>(-12 - 6)   | 1<br>(-5 - 6)     | 4<br>---               | 7<br>(-9 - 23)    | -43%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 4<br>(-17 - 25)   | 7<br>(-8 - 23)    | -5<br>(-21 - 10)  | 1<br>(-13 - 16)   | 7<br>---               | 15<br>(-18 - 47)  | -53%                            |
| Detroit, MI              | 24<br>(-6 - 53)   | 1<br>(-18 - 20)   | 17<br>(0 - 35)    | 2<br>(-14 - 18)   | 44<br>---              | 25<br>(-15 - 64)  | 76%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | 10<br>(-1 - 20)   | 3<br>(-6 - 11)    | 4<br>(-4 - 11)    | 3<br>(-5 - 11)    | 20<br>---              | 14<br>(3 - 25)    | 43%                             |
| Houston, TX              | 7<br>(-27 - 42)   | 12<br>(-14 - 38)  | -8<br>(-33 - 16)  | 3<br>(-27 - 32)   | 14<br>---              | 25<br>(-32 - 81)  | -44%                            |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 71<br>(-6 - 148)  | 45<br>(-97 - 183) | 86<br>(-98 - 261) | 42<br>(-60 - 140) | 244<br>---             | 170<br>(40 - 300) | 44%                             |
| New York, NY             | 57<br>(-15 - 129)   | 2<br>(-52 - 56)   | 49<br>(-1 - 99)   | 5<br>(-33 - 42)   | 113<br>---             | 65<br>(-38 - 169) | 74%                             |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 16<br>(-4 - 37)   | 1<br>(-12 - 12)   | 12<br>(0 - 25)    | 1<br>(-9 - 12)    | 30<br>---              | 17<br>(-10 - 44)  | 76%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 35<br>(-3 - 72)   | 17<br>(-36 - 68)  | 23<br>(-26 - 70)  | 13<br>(-18 - 43)  | 88<br>---              | 61<br>(14 - 107)  | 44%                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 8<br>(-2 - 18)  | 0<br>(-10 - 11)   | 9<br>(0 - 19)     | 1<br>(-9 - 12)    | 18<br>---              | 13<br>(-8 - 33)   | 38%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 4<br>(0 - 8)  | 1<br>(-2 - 5)     | 2<br>(-3 - 7)     | 1<br>(-2 - 4)     | 8<br>---               | 6<br>(1 - 10)     | 33%                             |
| St. Louis, MO            | 23<br>(-6 - 53)   | 1<br>(-20 - 21)   | 15<br>(0 - 29)    | 2<br>(-15 - 19)   | 41<br>---              | 25<br>(-15 - 64)  | 64%                             |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0<br>(-50 - 43)   | 4<br>(-27 - 32)   | 1<br>(-19 - 19)   | -2<br>(-24 - 18)  | 3<br>---               | 2<br>(-27 - 30)   | 50%                             |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate season-specific or all-year regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons hospital admissions - all-year hospital admissions)/(all-year hospital admissions).

<sup>4</sup> It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

**Table F-26. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                   |                   |                   |                       |                   | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter  | Spring            | Summer            | Fall              | Sum of Four Seasons   | All Year          |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 5<br>(-19 - 28)   | 10<br>(-11 - 30)  | -7<br>(-30 - 14)  | 1<br>(-11 - 13)   | 9<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 17<br>(-22 - 56)  | -47%                            |
| Baltimore, MD            | 15<br>(-4 - 33)   | 1<br>(-12 - 13)   | 12<br>(0 - 24)    | 2<br>(-11 - 14)   | 30<br>---             | 17<br>(-10 - 44)  | 76%                             |
| Birmingham, AL           | 2<br>(-6 - 10)  | 4<br>(-4 - 12)    | -3<br>(-12 - 6)   | 0<br>(-4 - 5)     | 3<br>---              | 7<br>(-8 - 22)    | -57%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 4<br>(-13 - 20)   | 7<br>(-8 - 22)    | -4<br>(-18 - 9)   | 1<br>(-10 - 12)   | 8<br>---              | 12<br>(-15 - 40)  | -33%                            |
| Detroit, MI              | 18<br>(-5 - 41)   | 1<br>(-19 - 20)   | 13<br>(0 - 25)    | 2<br>(-11 - 13)   | 34<br>---             | 20<br>(-12 - 52)  | 70%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | 11<br>(-1 - 22)   | 3<br>(-5 - 10)    | 5<br>(-5 - 14)    | 3<br>(-5 - 12)    | 22<br>---             | 15<br>(3 - 26)    | 47%                             |
| Houston, TX              | 7<br>(-24 - 37)   | 14<br>(-15 - 42)  | -8<br>(-34 - 17)  | 3<br>(-24 - 28)   | 16<br>---             | 25<br>(-31 - 79)  | -36%                            |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 75<br>(-6 - 155)  | 40<br>(-85 - 160) | 82<br>(-93 - 248) | 37<br>(-53 - 124) | 234<br>---            | 160<br>(37 - 281) | 46%                             |
| New York, NY             | 50<br>(-13 - 113)   | 2<br>(-46 - 50)   | 40<br>(-1 - 81)   | 4<br>(-30 - 38)   | 96<br>---             | 56<br>(-33 - 145) | 71%                             |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 14<br>(-4 - 31)   | 0<br>(-11 - 12)   | 12<br>(0 - 23)    | 1<br>(-10 - 13)   | 27<br>---             | 16<br>(-9 - 41)   | 69%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 40<br>(-3 - 82)   | 17<br>(-35 - 67)  | 24<br>(-27 - 72)  | 13<br>(-18 - 43)  | 94<br>---             | 64<br>(15 - 112)  | 47%                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 7<br>(-2 - 16)  | 0<br>(-9 - 10)    | 8<br>(0 - 17)     | 1<br>(-7 - 8)     | 16<br>---             | 11<br>(-6 - 28)   | 45%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 3<br>(0 - 6)  | 1<br>(-3 - 5)     | 3<br>(-3 - 8)     | 1<br>(-1 - 3)     | 8<br>---              | 5<br>(1 - 9)      | 60%                             |
| St. Louis, MO            | 17<br>(-5 - 38)   | 1<br>(-17 - 18)   | 13<br>(0 - 26)    | 2<br>(-13 - 16)   | 33<br>---             | 21<br>(-12 - 53)  | 57%                             |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0<br>(-37 - 31)   | 4<br>(-29 - 34)   | 1<br>(-21 - 20)   | -1<br>(-20 - 15)  | 4<br>---              | 2<br>(-23 - 25)   | 100%                            |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate season-specific or all-year regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons hospital admissions - all-year hospital admissions)/(all-year hospital admissions).

<sup>4</sup>It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

**Table F-27. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific Concentration-Response Functions vs. an Annual Concentration-Response Function to Estimate the Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Estimated Incidence of Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Illness Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                    |                   |                   |                        |                   | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | Winter  | Spring             | Summer            | Fall              | Sum of Four Seasons    | All Year          |                                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 5<br>(-17 - 26)   | 11<br>(-13 - 35)   | -7<br>(-29 - 14)  | 1<br>(-11 - 13)   | 10<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 18<br>(-22 - 57)  | -44%                            |
| Baltimore, MD            | 14<br>(-4 - 32)   | 1<br>(-13 - 14)    | 12<br>(0 - 25)    | 2<br>(-11 - 14)   | 29<br>---              | 17<br>(-10 - 45)  | 71%                             |
| Birmingham, AL           | 2<br>(-6 - 9)   | 5<br>(-6 - 16)     | -3<br>(-11 - 5)   | 0<br>(-4 - 5)     | 4<br>---               | 7<br>(-9 - 22)    | -43%                            |
| Dallas, TX               | 4<br>(-16 - 24)   | 6<br>(-7 - 20)     | -5<br>(-19 - 10)  | 1<br>(-12 - 14)   | 6<br>---               | 13<br>(-17 - 43)  | -54%                            |
| Detroit, MI              | 19<br>(-5 - 42)   | 1<br>(-16 - 18)    | 12<br>(0 - 25)    | 2<br>(-14 - 18)   | 34<br>---              | 21<br>(-12 - 54)  | 62%                             |
| Fresno, CA               | 13<br>(-1 - 26)   | 2<br>(-5 - 10)     | 3<br>(-4 - 11)    | 4<br>(-5 - 12)    | 22<br>---              | 15<br>(4 - 27)    | 47%                             |
| Houston, TX              | 8<br>(-28 - 43)   | 12<br>(-14 - 38)   | -9<br>(-36 - 18)  | 3<br>(-25 - 29)   | 14<br>---              | 25<br>(-32 - 82)  | -44%                            |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 64<br>(-5 - 133)  | 50<br>(-108 - 203) | 78<br>(-89 - 239) | 42<br>(-61 - 142) | 234<br>---             | 166<br>(39 - 293) | 41%                             |
| New York, NY             | 55<br>(-15 - 124)   | 2<br>(-48 - 52)    | 46<br>(-1 - 91)   | 5<br>(-33 - 42)   | 108<br>---             | 62<br>(-37 - 160) | 74%                             |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 14<br>(-4 - 32)   | 1<br>(-12 - 13)    | 11<br>(0 - 22)    | 1<br>(-10 - 13)   | 27<br>---              | 16<br>(-10 - 42)  | 69%                             |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 30<br>(-3 - 63)   | 16<br>(-34 - 65)   | 27<br>(-31 - 82)  | 14<br>(-20 - 48)  | 87<br>---              | 61<br>(14 - 108)  | 43%                             |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 7<br>(-2 - 16)  | 0<br>(-9 - 10)     | 8<br>(0 - 17)     | 1<br>(-8 - 10)    | 16<br>---              | 11<br>(-7 - 29)   | 45%                             |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 5<br>(0 - 9)  | 1<br>(-3 - 5)      | 3<br>(-3 - 9)     | 1<br>(-2 - 4)     | 10<br>---              | 7<br>(2 - 12)     | 43%                             |
| St. Louis, MO            | 18<br>(-5 - 41)   | 1<br>(-19 - 21)    | 12<br>(0 - 25)    | 2<br>(-13 - 17)   | 33<br>---              | 21<br>(-13 - 55)  | 57%                             |
| Tacoma, WA               | 0<br>(-37 - 31)   | 4<br>(-29 - 34)    | 1<br>(-15 - 15)   | -2<br>(-29 - 22)  | 3<br>---               | 2<br>(-24 - 27)   | 50%                             |

<sup>1</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the appropriate season-specific or all-year regional concentration-response function estimates from models with a 2-day lag for respiratory hospital admissions reported in Table 2 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (sum-of-4-seasons hospital admissions - all-year hospital admissions)/(all-year hospital admissions).

<sup>4</sup>It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.



**Table F-28. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using an Annual Concentration-Response Function vs. a Seasonal Function (for April - August)**  
**Applied Only to that Period to Estimate the Incidence of Emergency Room Visits for Asthma Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards in New York City, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Concentration-Response (C-R) Function and Period to Which Applied:           | Incidence of ER Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|  | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| <b>Annual C-R Function Applied to the Whole Year</b>                         | 5235<br>(3346 - 7071)  | 4375<br>(2790 - 5923) | 4375<br>(2790 - 5923) | 4265<br>(2719 - 5776) | 3927<br>(2501 - 5323) | 3754<br>(2390 - 5091) | 3127<br>(1987 - 4248) |
| <b>Seasonal C-R Function for April - August Applied Only to that Period:</b> | 3136<br>(2058 - 4162)  | 2634<br>(1722 - 3509) | 2634<br>(1722 - 3509) | 2569<br>(1678 - 3425) | 2370<br>(1546 - 3164) | 2268<br>(1478 - 3031) | 1896<br>(1232 - 2541) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on Ito et al. (2007). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table F-29. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using an Annual Concentration-Response Function vs. a Seasonal Function (for April - August)  
Applied Only to that Period to Estimate the Incidence of Emergency Room Visits for Asthma Associated with Short-Term Exposure  
to Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards in  
New York City, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Concentration-Response (C-R) Function<br>and Period to Which Applied:            | Incidence of ER Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub><br>Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard<br>Combination Denoted n/m): |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|  | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub><br>Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| <b>Annual C-R Function Applied to the Whole<br/>Year</b>                         | 4506<br>(2876 - 6095)  | 3764<br>(2397 - 5102) | 3764<br>(2397 - 5102) | 3669<br>(2336 - 4974) | 3377<br>(2149 - 4582) | 3228<br>(2053 - 4382) | 2688<br>(1707 - 3654) |
| <b>Seasonal C-R Function for April - August<br/>Applied Only to that Period:</b> | 2732<br>(1791 - 3631)  | 2293<br>(1497 - 3059) | 2293<br>(1497 - 3059) | 2237<br>(1460 - 2985) | 2063<br>(1344 - 2757) | 1974<br>(1285 - 2640) | 1649<br>(1071 - 2212) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on Ito et al. (2007). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table F-30. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using an Annual Concentration-Response Function vs. a Seasonal Function (for April - August)**  
**Applied Only to that Period to Estimate the Incidence of Emergency Room Visits for Asthma Associated with Short-Term**  
**Exposure to Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative**  
**Standards in New York City, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Concentration-Response (C-R) Function and Period to Which Applied:           | Incidence of ER Visits Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|  | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 |
| <b>Annual C-R Function Applied to the Whole Year</b>                         | 4926<br>(3145 - 6660)  | 4115<br>(2622 - 5575) | 4115<br>(2622 - 5575) | 4011<br>(2555 - 5436) | 3692<br>(2350 - 5008) | 3529<br>(2245 - 4790) | 2939<br>(1867 - 3995) |
| <b>Seasonal C-R Function for April - August Applied Only to that Period:</b> | 2908<br>(1906 - 3864)  | 2441<br>(1593 - 3256) | 2441<br>(1593 - 3256) | 2380<br>(1553 - 3177) | 2195<br>(1431 - 2934) | 2101<br>(1368 - 2810) | 1755<br>(1140 - 2354) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on Ito et al. (2007). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table F-31. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects  | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model ) <sup>4</sup> |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Lag Structure:                  |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 275<br>(-35 - 584)   | Max. positive est. = 301<br>Min. positive est. = 194<br><br>Percent diff. = 55%             | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | 240%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 301<br>(0 - 600)   |   |   | 272%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 2 day | none                      | 194<br>(-97 - 483)   |   |   | 140%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 3 day | none                      | -77<br>(-373 - 218)  |   |   | -195%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 4 day | none                      | -46<br>(-329 - 235)  |   |   | -157%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 5 day | none                      | -287<br>(-592 - 15)  |   |   | -454%  |
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 275<br>(-35 - 584)   | Max. positive est. = 275<br>Min. positive est. = 153<br><br>Percent diff. = 80%             | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | 240%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 30 df              | 0 day | none                      | 204<br>(-174 - 579)  |   |   | 152%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 163<br>(-115 - 441)  |   |   | 101%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 153<br>(-218 - 522)  |   |   | 89%  |
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 301<br>(0 - 600)   | Max. positive est. = 301<br>Min. positive est. = 51<br><br>Percent diff. = 490%             | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | 272%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 30 df              | 1 day | none                      | 281<br>(-86 - 644)   |   |   | 247%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 51<br>(-236 - 336)   |   |   | -37%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | -5<br>(-509 - 494)   |   |   | -106%  |
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of a Copollutant Model                          |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | CO                        | -272<br>(-676 - 128)   |   | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | -436%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | CO                        | -169<br>(-540 - 198)   |   |   | -309%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | CO                        | -169<br>(-603 - 260)   |   |   | -309%  |

**Table F-31 cont'd. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects   | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model) <sup>4</sup> |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| <b>Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag</b> |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 171<br>(17 - 324)  | Max. positive est. = 171  | -31<br>(-140 - 76)  | 111%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 168<br>(24 - 310)  | Min. positive est. = 168  |   | 107%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 168<br>(-4 - 337)  | Percent diff. = 2%  |   | 107%  |
| <b>Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag</b> |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 178<br>(26 - 328)  | Max. positive est. = 178  | -31<br>(-140 - 76)  | 120%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 139<br>(-6 - 282)  | Min. positive est. = 120  |   | 72%   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 120<br>(-56 - 293)   | Percent diff. = 48%   |   | 48%   |
| <b>Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of a Copollutant Model</b>                          |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | CO                        | 307<br>(130 - 481)   | Max. positive est. = 324  | -31<br>(-140 - 76)  | 279%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | CO                        | 324<br>(116 - 529)   | Min. positive est. = 158  |   | 300%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | CO                        | 158<br>(-22 - 335)   | Percent diff. = 105%  |   | 95%   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | CO                        | 158<br>(-60 - 372)   |   |   | 95%   |
| <b>Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag</b>    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | -15<br>(-80 - 49)  |   | --- <sup>5</sup>  | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | -37<br>(-102 - 25)   |   |   | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | -32<br>(-109 - 43)   |   |   | ---   |
| <b>Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag</b>    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 10<br>(-56 - 74)   | Max. positive est. = 22   | ---   | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 22<br>(-42 - 85)   | Min. positive est. = 5  |   | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 5<br>(-75 - 83)  | Percent diff. = 340%  |   | ---   |

**Table F-31 cont'd. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects  | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model) <sup>4</sup> |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| <b>Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag</b> |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 794<br>(457 - 1128)  | Max. positive est. = 794  | 35<br>(-60 - 130)   | 880%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 584<br>(254 - 912)   | Min. positive est. = 584  |   | 621%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 634<br>(226 - 1038)  | Percent diff. = 36%   |   | 683%  |
| <b>Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag</b> |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 699<br>(347 - 1048)  | Max. positive est. = 699  | 35<br>(-60 - 130)   | 763%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 569<br>(234 - 902)   | Min. positive est. = 569  |   | 602%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 604<br>(194 - 1011)  | Percent diff. = 23%   |   | 646%  |
| <b>Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of a Copollutant Model</b>                          |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | CO                        | 197<br>(-224 - 615)  | Max. positive est. = 293  | 35<br>(-60 - 130)   | 143%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | CO                        | 293<br>(-208 - 788)  | Min. positive est. = 122  |   | 262%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | CO                        | 122<br>(-330 - 568)  | Percent diff. = 140%  |   | 51%   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | CO                        | 137<br>(-381 - 648)  |   |   | 69%   |
| <b>Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag</b>    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 336<br>(138 - 531)   | Max. positive est. = 336  | ---   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 278<br>(104 - 450)   | Min. positive est. = 278  |   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 300<br>(83 - 514)  | Percent diff. = 21%   |   | ---   |
| <b>Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag</b>    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 240<br>(45 - 432)  | Max. positive est. = 240  | ---   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 152<br>(-22 - 324)   | Min. positive est. = 152  |   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 156<br>(-55 - 364)   | Percent diff. = 58%   |   | ---   |

**Table F-31 cont'd. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects  | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model ) <sup>4</sup> |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| <b><i>Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 2-Day Lag</i></b>         |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 2 day | none                      | 371<br>(166 - 574)   | Max. positive est. = 371  | ---   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 2 day | none                      | 230<br>(43 - 414)  | Min. positive est. = 208  |   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 2 day | none                      | 208<br>(-24 - 436)   | Percent diff. = 78%   |   | ---  |
| <b><i>Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Lag Structure, with a Copollutant Model</i></b> |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | NO2                       | 85<br>(-185 - 351)   | Max. positive est. = 85   | ---   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | NO2                       | -8<br>(-329 - 307)   | Min. positive est. = 71   |   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 2 day | NO2                       | 71<br>(-209 - 346)   | Percent diff. = 20%   |   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 3 day | NO2                       | -223<br>(-491 - 41)  |   |   | ---  |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>. Results are based on Moolgavkar (2003) [reanalysis of Moolgavkar (2000a, 2000b, and 2000c)]. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The core analysis estimates for non-accidental mortality and cardiovascular mortality associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> are from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009). The core analysis estimates for cardiovascular hospital admissions associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> are from Bell et al. (2008).

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (maximum positive estimate - minimum positive estimate)/(minimum positive estimate).

<sup>4</sup>Calculated as (Moolgavkar (2003) estimate - core analysis estimate)/(core analysis estimate).

<sup>5</sup>Because "respiratory illness" was much more broadly defined in both Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) and Bell et al. (2008) than in Moolgavkar (2003), a comparison between the Moolgavkar (2003) estimates and the corresponding core analysis estimates is not shown.

**Table F-32. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects  | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model) <sup>4</sup> |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Lag Structure:                  |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 254<br>(-32 - 539)   | Max. positive est. = 278<br>Min. positive est. = 179<br><br>Percent diff. = 55%             | 75<br>(-108 - 257)  | 239%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 278<br>(0 - 554)   |   |   | 271%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 2 day | none                      | 179<br>(-89 - 445)   |   |   | 139%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 3 day | none                      | -71<br>(-344 - 201)  |   |   | -195%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 4 day | none                      | -42<br>(-304 - 217)  |   |   | -156%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 5 day | none                      | -265<br>(-546 - 14)  |   |   | -453%   |
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 254<br>(-32 - 539)   | Max. positive est. = 254<br>Min. positive est. = 141<br><br>Percent diff. = 80%             | 75<br>(-108 - 257)  | 239%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 30 df              | 0 day | none                      | 188<br>(-161 - 535)  |   |   | 151%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 151<br>(-106 - 407)  |   |   | 101%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 141<br>(-201 - 482)  |   |   | 88%   |
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 278<br>(0 - 554)   | Max. positive est. = 278<br>Min. positive est. = 47<br><br>Percent diff. = 491%             | 75<br>(-108 - 257)  | 271%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 30 df              | 1 day | none                      | 259<br>(-80 - 595)   |   |   | 245%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 47<br>(-218 - 310)   |   |   | -37%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | -5<br>(-469 - 455)   |   |   | -107%   |
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of a Copollutant Model                          |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | CO                        | -251<br>(-623 - 118)   |   | 75<br>(-108 - 257)  | -435%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | CO                        | -156<br>(-497 - 183)   |   |   | -308%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | CO                        | -156<br>(-555 - 240)   |   |   | -308%   |



**Table F-32 cont'd. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects   | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model) <sup>4</sup> |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| <b>Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag</b> |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 158<br>(15 - 299)  | Max. positive est. = 158  | -29<br>(-129 - 70)  | 111%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 155<br>(22 - 286)  | Min. positive est. = 155  |   | 107%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 155<br>(-3 - 311)  | Percent diff. = 2%  |   | 107%  |
| <b>Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag</b> |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 164<br>(24 - 303)  | Max. positive est. = 164  | -29<br>(-129 - 70)  | 119%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 128<br>(-5 - 260)  | Min. positive est. = 110  |   | 71%   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 110<br>(-51 - 270)   | Percent diff. = 49%   |   | 47%   |
| <b>Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of a Copollutant Model</b>                          |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | CO                        | 283<br>(120 - 444)   | Max. positive est. = 299  | -29<br>(-129 - 70)  | 277%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | CO                        | 299<br>(107 - 489)   | Min. positive est. = 145  |   | 299%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | CO                        | 145<br>(-20 - 309)   | Percent diff. = 106%  |   | 93%   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | CO                        | 145<br>(-56 - 344)   |   |   | 93%   |
| <b>Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag</b>    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | -14<br>(-74 - 45)  |   | --- <sup>5</sup>  | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | -35<br>(-94 - 23)  |   |   | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | -29<br>(-100 - 39)   |   |   | ---   |
| <b>Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag</b>    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 9<br>(-51 - 68)  | Max. positive est. = 21   | ---   | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 21<br>(-39 - 78)   | Min. positive est. = 5  |   | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 5<br>(-69 - 76)  | Percent diff. = 320%  |   | ---   |

**Table F-32 cont'd. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects  | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model ) <sup>4</sup> |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 745<br>(428 - 1060)  | Max. positive est. = 745  | 248<br>(3 - 491)  | 893%   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 548<br>(238 - 856)   | Min. positive est. = 548  |   | 631%   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 595<br>(212 - 975)   | Percent diff. = 36%   |   | 693%   |
| Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 656<br>(326 - 984)   | Max. positive est. = 656  | 248<br>(3 - 491)  | 775%   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 534<br>(220 - 847)   | Min. positive est. = 534  |   | 612%   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 567<br>(182 - 949)   | Percent diff. = 23%   |   | 656%   |
| Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of a Copollutant Model                          |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | CO                        | 185<br>(-210 - 577)  | Max. positive est. = 275  | 248<br>(3 - 491)  | 147%   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | CO                        | 275<br>(-195 - 740)  | Min. positive est. = 114  |   | 267%   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | CO                        | 114<br>(-309 - 533)  | Percent diff. = 141%  |   | 52%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | CO                        | 128<br>(-357 - 608)  |   |   | 71%  |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 310<br>(127 - 491)   | Max. positive est. = 310  | ---   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 256<br>(96 - 415)  | Min. positive est. = 256  |   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 277<br>(76 - 475)  | Percent diff. = 21%   |   | ---  |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 221<br>(42 - 399)  | Max. positive est. = 221  | ---   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 140<br>(-21 - 299)   | Min. positive est. = 140  |   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 144<br>(-51 - 336)   | Percent diff. = 58%   |   | ---  |

**Table F-32 cont'd. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects   | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model) <sup>4</sup> |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 2-Day Lag         |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 2 day | none                      | 343<br>(153 - 531)   | Max. positive est. = 343  | ---   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 2 day | none                      | 212<br>(40 - 383)  | Min. positive est. = 192  |   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 2 day | none                      | 192<br>(-22 - 403)   | Percent diff. = 79%   |   | ---   |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Lag Structure, with a Copollutant Model |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | NO2                       | 78<br>(-171 - 324)   | Max. positive est. = 78   | ---   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | NO2                       | -7<br>(-303 - 284)   | Min. positive est. = 65   |   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 2 day | NO2                       | 65<br>(-192 - 319)   | Percent diff. = 20%   |   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 3 day | NO2                       | -205<br>(-452 - 38)  |   |   | ---   |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>. Results are based on Moolgavkar (2003) [reanalysis of Moolgavkar (2000a, 2000b, and 2000c)].

<sup>2</sup>The core analysis estimates for non-accidental mortality and cardiovascular mortality associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> are from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009). The core analysis estimates for cardiovascular hospital admissions associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> are from Bell et al. (2008). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (maximum positive estimate - minimum positive estimate)/(minimum positive estimate).

<sup>4</sup>Calculated as (Moolgavkar (2003) estimate - core analysis estimate)/(core analysis estimate).

<sup>5</sup>Because "respiratory illness" was much more broadly defined in both Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) and Bell et al. (2008) than in Moolgavkar (2003), a comparison between the Moolgavkar (2003) estimates and the corresponding core analysis estimates is not shown.

**Table F-33. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects  | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model ) <sup>4</sup> |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Lag Structure:                  |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 259<br>(-33 - 550)   | Max. positive est. = 283<br>Min. positive est. = 183<br><br>Percent diff. = 55%             | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | 236%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 283<br>(0 - 565)   |   |   | 268%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 2 day | none                      | 183<br>(-91 - 455)   |   |   | 138%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 3 day | none                      | -72<br>(-351 - 205)  |   |   | -194%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 4 day | none                      | -43<br>(-310 - 222)  |   |   | -156%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 5 day | none                      | -271<br>(-558 - 14)  |   |   | -452%  |
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 259<br>(-33 - 550)   | Max. positive est. = 259<br>Min. positive est. = 144<br><br>Percent diff. = 80%             | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | 236%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 30 df              | 0 day | none                      | 192<br>(-164 - 546)  |   |   | 149%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 154<br>(-109 - 415)  |   |   | 100%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 144<br>(-206 - 492)  |   |   | 87%  |
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 283<br>(0 - 565)   | Max. positive est. = 283<br>Min. positive est. = 48<br><br>Percent diff. = 490%             | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | 268%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 30 df              | 1 day | none                      | 264<br>(-81 - 607)   |   |   | 243%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 48<br>(-222 - 317)   |   |   | -38%   |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | -5<br>(-480 - 465)   |   |   | -106%  |
| Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of a Copollutant Model                          |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | CO                        | -256<br>(-636 - 121)   |   | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | -432%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | CO                        | -159<br>(-508 - 187)   |   |   | -306%  |
| Mortality, short-term non-accidental  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | CO                        | -159<br>(-567 - 245)   |   |   | -306%  |

**Table F-33 cont'd. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects   | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model) <sup>4</sup> |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| <b>Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag</b> |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 161<br>(16 - 306)  | Max. positive est. = 161  | -30<br>(-132 - 72)  | 109%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 158<br>(23 - 292)  | Min. positive est. = 158  |   | 105%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 158<br>(-3 - 318)  | Percent diff. = 2%  |   | 105%  |
| <b>Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag</b> |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 168<br>(25 - 309)  | Max. positive est. = 168  | -30<br>(-132 - 72)  | 118%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 130<br>(-6 - 265)  | Min. positive est. = 113  |   | 69%   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 113<br>(-52 - 276)   | Percent diff. = 49%   |   | 47%   |
| <b>Cardiovascular Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of a Copollutant Model</b>                          |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | CO                        | 289<br>(123 - 453)   | Max. positive est. = 305  | -30<br>(-132 - 72)  | 275%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | CO                        | 305<br>(109 - 498)   | Min. positive est. = 148  |   | 296%  |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | CO                        | 148<br>(-21 - 316)   | Percent diff. = 106%  |   | 92%   |
| Mortality, short-term cardiovascular   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | CO                        | 148<br>(-57 - 351)   |   |   | 92%   |
| <b>Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag</b>    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | -14<br>(-75 - 46)  |   | --- <sup>5</sup>  | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | -35<br>(-96 - 24)  |   |   | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | -30<br>(-103 - 40)   |   |   | ---   |
| <b>Respiratory Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> – Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag</b>    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 9<br>(-52 - 70)  | Max. positive est. = 21   | ---   | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 21<br>(-39 - 80)   | Min. positive est. = 5  |   | ---   |
| Mortality, short-term respiratory (COPD+)  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 5<br>(-71 - 78)  | Percent diff. = 320%  |   | ---   |

**Table F-33 cont'd. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects  | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model) <sup>4</sup> |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 775<br>(446 - 1102)  | Max. positive est. = 775  | 258<br>(3 - 511)  | 906%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 570<br>(248 - 890)   | Min. positive est. = 570  |   | 640%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 619<br>(221 - 1014)  | Percent diff. = 36%   |   | 704%  |
| Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 682<br>(339 - 1023)  | Max. positive est. = 682  | 258<br>(3 - 511)  | 786%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 556<br>(228 - 880)   | Min. positive est. = 556  |   | 622%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 590<br>(189 - 987)   | Percent diff. = 23%   |   | 666%  |
| Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of a Copollutant Model                          |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | CO                        | 193<br>(-219 - 600)  | Max. positive est. = 286  | 258<br>(3 - 511)  | 151%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | CO                        | 286<br>(-203 - 769)  | Min. positive est. = 119  |   | 271%  |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | CO                        | 119<br>(-321 - 554)  | Percent diff. = 140%  |   | 55%   |
| HA, cardiovascular  | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | CO                        | 133<br>(-371 - 633)  |   |   | 73%   |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 0-Day Lag    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 0 day | none                      | 316<br>(130 - 501)   | Max. positive est. = 316  | ---   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | none                      | 262<br>(98 - 424)  | Min. positive est. = 262  |   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 0 day | none                      | 282<br>(78 - 485)  | Percent diff. = 21%   |   | ---   |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 1-Day Lag    |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 1 day | none                      | 226<br>(42 - 407)  | Max. positive est. = 226  | ---   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | none                      | 143<br>(-21 - 305)   | Min. positive est. = 143  |   | ---   |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 1 day | none                      | 146<br>(-52 - 343)   | Percent diff. = 58%   |   | ---   |

**Table F-33 cont'd. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence and Percent of Total Incidence of Mortality in Los Angeles, CA Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Health Effects  | Model                               | Lag   | Other Pollutants in Model | Incidence Associated with PM <sub>2.5</sub> Above Policy Relevant Background | Range of Positive Estimates and Percent Difference Between Maximum and Minimum <sup>2</sup> | Incidence Estimate Using Core Analysis Model <sup>3</sup> | Percent Difference (Compared to Core Analysis Model ) <sup>4</sup> |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| <b><i>Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Type of Model, with a 2-Day Lag</i></b>         |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 30 df  | 2 day | none                      | 350<br>(156 - 541)   | Max. positive est. = 350  | ---   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 2 day | none                      | 216<br>(41 - 391)  | Min. positive est. = 196  |   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GLM, 100 df             | 2 day | none                      | 196<br>(-22 - 411)   | Percent diff. = 79%   |   | ---  |
| <b><i>Respiratory Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> -- Impact of Changing the Lag Structure, with a Copollutant Model</i></b> |                                     |       |                           |  |   |   |  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 0 day | NO2                       | 80<br>(-174 - 331)   | Max. positive est. = 80   | ---   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 1 day | NO2                       | -8<br>(-310 - 290)   | Min. positive est. = 67   |   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 2 day | NO2                       | 67<br>(-196 - 326)   | Percent diff. = 19%   |   | ---  |
| HA, respiratory (COPD+)   | log-linear, GAM (stringent), 100 df | 3 day | NO2                       | -209<br>(-462 - 39)  |   |   | ---  |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>. Results are based on Moolgavkar (2003) [reanalysis of Moolgavkar (2000a, 2000b, and 2000c)]. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The core analysis estimates for non-accidental mortality and cardiovascular mortality associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> are from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009). The core analysis estimates for cardiovascular hospital admissions associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> are from Bell et al. (2008).

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (maximum positive estimate - minimum positive estimate)/(minimum positive estimate).

<sup>4</sup>Calculated as (Moolgavkar (2003) estimate - core analysis estimate)/(core analysis estimate).

<sup>5</sup>Because "respiratory illness" was much more broadly defined in both Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) and Bell et al. (2008) than in Moolgavkar (2003), a comparison between the Moolgavkar (2003) estimates and the corresponding core analysis estimates is not shown.

**Table F-34. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Comparison of Proportional and Hybrid Rollback Methods<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Type of Rollback                | Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Combinations of Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                     |                     |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          |                                 | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  | 14/35               | 13/35               | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Baltimore, MD            | Proportional                    | 256<br>(104 - 406)  | 242<br>(98 - 384)   | 224<br>(91 - 356)   | 206<br>(83 - 327)  | 219<br>(89 - 348)  | 182<br>(74 - 289)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 254<br>(103 - 402)  | 248<br>(101 - 393)  | 229<br>(93 - 364)   | 211<br>(86 - 335)  | 217<br>(88 - 344)  | 180<br>(73 - 286)  |
|                          | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> | -1%   | 2%                  | 2%                  | 2%                 | -1%                | -1%                |
| Birmingham, AL           | Proportional                    | 34<br>(-53 - 121)   | 32<br>(-49 - 112)   | 29<br>(-45 - 103)   | 27<br>(-41 - 94)   | 29<br>(-45 - 103)  | 24<br>(-38 - 85)   |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 39<br>(-61 - 137)   | 36<br>(-56 - 127)   | 33<br>(-52 - 117)   | 30<br>(-47 - 107)  | 33<br>(-52 - 117)  | 28<br>(-44 - 99)   |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 15%   | 13%                 | 14%                 | 11%                | 14%                | 17%                |
| Detroit, MI              | Proportional                    | 147<br>(-26 - 317)  | 146<br>(-26 - 315)  | 135<br>(-24 - 291)  | 124<br>(-22 - 267) | 125<br>(-22 - 271) | 104<br>(-18 - 225) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 151<br>(-26 - 325)  | 151<br>(-26 - 325)  | 148<br>(-26 - 319)  | 136<br>(-24 - 293) | 129<br>(-23 - 278) | 107<br>(-19 - 231) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 3%  | 3%                  | 10%                 | 10%                | 3%                 | 3%                 |
| Los Angeles, CA          | Proportional                    | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | 81<br>(-117 - 278)  | 77<br>(-110 - 263) | 69<br>(-100 - 238) | 58<br>(-82 - 197)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 91<br>(-130 - 311)  | 91<br>(-130 - 311)  | 89<br>(-127 - 304)  | 81<br>(-117 - 279) | 78<br>(-111 - 266) | 64<br>(-92 - 220)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 12%   | 12%                 | 10%                 | 5%                 | 13%                | 10%                |
| New York, NY             | Proportional                    | 781<br>(459 - 1102)   | 781<br>(459 - 1102) | 761<br>(447 - 1073) | 700<br>(411 - 987) | 668<br>(392 - 943) | 555<br>(325 - 783) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 795<br>(467 - 1121)   | 795<br>(467 - 1121) | 761<br>(446 - 1073) | 699<br>(410 - 986) | 680<br>(399 - 959) | 564<br>(331 - 797) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 2%  | 2%                  | 0%                  | 0%                 | 2%                 | 2%                 |
| St. Louis, MO            | Proportional                    | 260<br>(75 - 443)   | 244<br>(71 - 416)   | 226<br>(65 - 385)   | 207<br>(60 - 354)  | 222<br>(64 - 379)  | 184<br>(53 - 315)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 271<br>(78 - 462)   | 252<br>(73 - 429)   | 233<br>(67 - 397)   | 214<br>(62 - 365)  | 233<br>(67 - 397)  | 195<br>(56 - 332)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 4%  | 3%                  | 3%                  | 3%                 | 5%                 | 6%                 |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (mortality based on hybrid rollbacks - mortality based on proportional rollbacks)/(mortality based on proportional rollbacks).



**Table F-35. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Comparison of Proportional and Hybrid Rollback Methods<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Type of Rollback                | Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Combinations of Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          |                                 | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Baltimore, MD            | Proportional                    | 224<br>(91 - 356)   | 212<br>(86 - 336)  | 196<br>(79 - 311)  | 180<br>(73 - 286)  | 192<br>(78 - 305)  | 159<br>(64 - 253)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 222<br>(90 - 352)   | 217<br>(88 - 344)  | 200<br>(81 - 318)  | 184<br>(75 - 293)  | 190<br>(77 - 301)  | 157<br>(64 - 250)  |
|                          | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> | -1%   | 2%                 | 2%                 | 2%                 | -1%                | -1%                |
| Birmingham, AL           | Proportional                    | 33<br>(-51 - 116)   | 30<br>(-47 - 108)  | 28<br>(-44 - 99)   | 26<br>(-40 - 90)   | 28<br>(-44 - 99)   | 23<br>(-36 - 82)   |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 37<br>(-58 - 132)   | 35<br>(-54 - 122)  | 32<br>(-49 - 112)  | 29<br>(-45 - 102)  | 32<br>(-49 - 112)  | 27<br>(-42 - 95)   |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 12%   | 17%                | 14%                | 12%                | 14%                | 17%                |
| Detroit, MI              | Proportional                    | 118<br>(-21 - 255)  | 117<br>(-20 - 253) | 108<br>(-19 - 234) | 99<br>(-17 - 215)  | 101<br>(-18 - 218) | 83<br>(-15 - 181)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 121<br>(-21 - 261)  | 121<br>(-21 - 261) | 118<br>(-21 - 256) | 109<br>(-19 - 235) | 103<br>(-18 - 223) | 85<br>(-15 - 185)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 3%  | 3%                 | 9%                 | 10%                | 2%                 | 2%                 |
| Los Angeles, CA          | Proportional                    | 75<br>(-108 - 257)  | 75<br>(-108 - 257) | 75<br>(-108 - 257) | 71<br>(-101 - 242) | 64<br>(-92 - 219)  | 53<br>(-76 - 182)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 84<br>(-120 - 287)  | 84<br>(-120 - 287) | 82<br>(-117 - 280) | 75<br>(-108 - 257) | 72<br>(-102 - 245) | 59<br>(-85 - 203)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 12%   | 12%                | 9%                 | 6%                 | 13%                | 11%                |
| New York, NY             | Proportional                    | 671<br>(394 - 946)  | 671<br>(394 - 946) | 654<br>(383 - 922) | 601<br>(352 - 847) | 574<br>(336 - 809) | 476<br>(279 - 672) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 682<br>(400 - 961)  | 682<br>(400 - 961) | 652<br>(383 - 920) | 599<br>(352 - 846) | 583<br>(342 - 822) | 484<br>(284 - 683) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 2%  | 2%                 | 0%                 | 0%                 | 2%                 | 2%                 |
| St. Louis, MO            | Proportional                    | 215<br>(62 - 367)   | 202<br>(58 - 345)  | 187<br>(54 - 319)  | 171<br>(49 - 293)  | 184<br>(53 - 314)  | 152<br>(44 - 260)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 224<br>(64 - 381)   | 208<br>(60 - 354)  | 192<br>(55 - 328)  | 176<br>(51 - 301)  | 192<br>(55 - 328)  | 160<br>(46 - 274)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 4%  | 3%                 | 3%                 | 3%                 | 4%                 | 5%                 |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means.

"Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (mortality based on hybrid rollbacks - mortality based on proportional rollbacks)/(mortality based on proportional rollbacks).

**Table F-36. Sensitivity Analysis: Estimated Annual Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Comparison of Proportional and Hybrid Rollback Methods<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Type of Rollback                | Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Combinations of Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m): |                     |                     |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          |                                 | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  | 14/35               | 13/35               | 12/35              | 13/30              | 12/25              |
| Baltimore, MD            | Proportional                    | 227<br>(92 - 360)   | 214<br>(87 - 340)   | 198<br>(80 - 315)   | 182<br>(74 - 289)  | 194<br>(79 - 308)  | 161<br>(65 - 256)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 224<br>(91 - 356)   | 219<br>(89 - 348)   | 203<br>(82 - 322)   | 186<br>(75 - 296)  | 192<br>(78 - 304)  | 159<br>(64 - 253)  |
|                          | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> | -1%   | 2%                  | 3%                  | 2%                 | -1%                | -1%                |
| Birmingham, AL           | Proportional                    | 34<br>(-53 - 120)   | 32<br>(-49 - 111)   | 29<br>(-45 - 102)   | 26<br>(-41 - 93)   | 29<br>(-45 - 102)  | 24<br>(-37 - 85)   |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 39<br>(-60 - 137)   | 36<br>(-56 - 127)   | 33<br>(-51 - 116)   | 30<br>(-47 - 106)  | 33<br>(-51 - 116)  | 28<br>(-43 - 99)   |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 15%   | 13%                 | 14%                 | 15%                | 14%                | 17%                |
| Detroit, MI              | Proportional                    | 121<br>(-21 - 262)  | 120<br>(-21 - 261)  | 111<br>(-19 - 241)  | 102<br>(-18 - 221) | 104<br>(-18 - 224) | 86<br>(-15 - 186)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 124<br>(-22 - 269)  | 124<br>(-22 - 269)  | 122<br>(-21 - 264)  | 112<br>(-20 - 242) | 106<br>(-19 - 230) | 88<br>(-15 - 191)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 2%  | 3%                  | 10%                 | 10%                | 2%                 | 2%                 |
| Los Angeles, CA          | Proportional                    | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | 77<br>(-110 - 262)  | 72<br>(-104 - 247) | 65<br>(-94 - 224)  | 54<br>(-78 - 186)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 86<br>(-123 - 293)  | 86<br>(-123 - 293)  | 83<br>(-120 - 286)  | 77<br>(-110 - 262) | 73<br>(-105 - 250) | 61<br>(-87 - 207)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 12%   | 12%                 | 8%                  | 7%                 | 12%                | 13%                |
| New York, NY             | Proportional                    | 734<br>(431 - 1035)   | 734<br>(431 - 1035) | 715<br>(419 - 1008) | 657<br>(385 - 927) | 627<br>(368 - 885) | 521<br>(305 - 735) |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 746<br>(438 - 1052)   | 746<br>(438 - 1052) | 714<br>(419 - 1007) | 656<br>(385 - 926) | 638<br>(374 - 900) | 530<br>(310 - 748) |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 2%  | 2%                  | 0%                  | 0%                 | 2%                 | 2%                 |
| St. Louis, MO            | Proportional                    | 225<br>(65 - 384)   | 211<br>(61 - 360)   | 195<br>(56 - 333)   | 179<br>(52 - 306)  | 192<br>(55 - 328)  | 160<br>(46 - 272)  |
|                          | Hybrid                          | 236<br>(68 - 402)   | 219<br>(63 - 374)   | 203<br>(59 - 346)   | 186<br>(54 - 318)  | 203<br>(59 - 346)  | 169<br>(49 - 289)  |
|                          | Percent Difference              | 5%  | 4%                  | 4%                  | 4%                 | 6%                 | 6%                 |

<sup>1</sup>Based on location-specific single pollutant concentration-response function estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. "Shrunk" coefficient estimates and their standard errors were sent to EPA by A. Zanobetti via email. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Calculated as (mortality based on hybrid rollbacks - mortality based on proportional rollbacks)/(mortality based on proportional rollbacks).

**Table F-37. Multi-Factor Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using a Log-Linear vs. a Log-Log Model, Estimating Incidence Down to the Lowest Measured Level (LML) in the Study vs. PRB, and Using a Proportional vs. a Hybrid Rollback to Estimate the Incidence of All Cause and Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Modeling Choices:   | Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Using: <sup>2</sup> |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                         |                         |
|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Fixed Effects (FE) Log-linear vs. Random Effects (RE) log-log model | FE Log-Linear   | FE Log-Linear         | FE Log-Linear         | FE Log-Linear         | RE Log-Log            | RE Log-Log            | RE Log-Log              | RE Log-Log              |
| Down to LML (5.8 ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) vs. PRB                        | LML   | LML                   | PRB                   | PRB                   | LML                   | LML                   | PRB                     | PRB                     |
| Proportional vs. hybrid rollback                                    | Proportional  | Hybrid                | Proportional          | Hybrid                | Proportional          | Hybrid                | Proportional            | Hybrid                  |
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>  |   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                         |                         |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>  | 1342<br>(854 - 1827)  | 1675<br>(1066 - 2276) | 2845<br>(1819 - 3853) | 3169<br>(2027 - 4286) | 3360<br>(2075 - 4615) | 3953<br>(2446 - 5418) | 13557<br>(8709 - 17917) | 14037<br>(9035 - 18516) |
| <b>Percent Difference:</b> <sup>3</sup>                             | ---   | 25%                   | 112%                  | 136%                  | 150%                  | 195%                  | 910%                    | 946%                    |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b>                             | 1249<br>(1017 - 1477)   | 1545<br>(1261 - 1824) | 2548<br>(2095 - 2983) | 2813<br>(2318 - 3288) | 2535<br>(1793 - 3232) | 2947<br>(2095 - 3738) | 8269<br>(6414 - 9670)   | 8475<br>(6602 - 9873)   |
| <b>Percent Difference:</b>  | ---   | 24%                   | 104%                  | 125%                  | 103%                  | 136%                  | 562%                    | 579%                    |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b>   |   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                         |                         |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>  | 584<br>(372 - 792)  | --- <sup>4</sup>      | 859<br>(550 - 1161)   | ---                   | 1254<br>(779 - 1713)  | ---                   | 3946<br>(2554 - 5176)   | ---                     |
| <b>Percent Difference:</b>  | ---   | ---                   | 47%                   | ---                   | 115%                  | ---                   | 576%                    | ---                     |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b>                             | 369<br>(303 - 434)  | ---                   | 591<br>(489 - 688)    | ---                   | 639<br>(458 - 803)    | ---                   | 1612<br>(1271 - 1859)   | ---                     |
| <b>Percent Difference</b>   | ---   | ---                   | 60%                   | ---                   | 73%                   | ---                   | 337%                    | ---                     |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000. The fixed effects log-linear estimates are from Table 33, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates; the random effects log-log estimates are from Table 11, "MSA and DIFF" rows. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup> Percent differences are calculated relative to the model selections used in the core analysis (fixed effects log-linear model; LML, and proportional rollbacks). So, for example, the percent difference in estimated all cause mortality in Los Angeles resulting from changing from the core analysis input selections to instead using (1) a fixed effects log-linear model, (2) PRB, and (3) hybrid rollbacks is (3169 - 1342)/1342 = 136%.

<sup>4</sup> Philadelphia was not among the risk assessment urban areas for which hybrid rollbacks were calculated.

**Table F-38. Multi-Factor Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using a Log-Linear vs. a Log-Log Model, Estimating Incidence Down to the Lowest Measured Level (LML) in the Study vs. PRB, and Using a Proportional vs. a Hybrid Rollback to Estimate the Incidence of All Cause and Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Modeling Choices:   | Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Using: <sup>2</sup> |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                         |                         |
|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Fixed Effects (FE) Log-linear vs. Random Effects (RE) log-log model | FE Log-Linear   | FE Log-Linear         | FE Log-Linear         | FE Log-Linear         | RE Log-Log            | RE Log-Log            | RE Log-Log              | RE Log-Log              |
| Down to LML (5.8 ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) vs. PRB                        | LML   | LML                   | PRB                   | PRB                   | LML                   | LML                   | PRB                     | PRB                     |
| Proportional vs. hybrid rollback                                    | Proportional  | Hybrid                | Proportional          | Hybrid                | Proportional          | Hybrid                | Proportional            | Hybrid                  |
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>  |   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                         |                         |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>  | 1108<br>(704 - 1509)  | 1414<br>(899 - 1923)  | 2627<br>(1678 - 3560) | 2924<br>(1869 - 3959) | 2904<br>(1790 - 3995) | 3498<br>(2161 - 4803) | 13255<br>(8501 - 17544) | 13736<br>(8827 - 18146) |
| <b>Percent Difference:</b> <sup>3</sup>                             | ---   | 28%                   | 137%                  | 164%                  | 162%                  | 216%                  | 1096%                   | 1140%                   |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b>                             | 1038<br>(843 - 1229)  | 1314<br>(1070 - 1553) | 2366<br>(1943 - 2775) | 2614<br>(2150 - 3060) | 2212<br>(1558 - 2833) | 2633<br>(1864 - 3354) | 8151<br>(6301 - 9561)   | 8361<br>(6491 - 9770)   |
| <b>Percent Difference:</b>  | ---   | 27%                   | 128%                  | 152%                  | 113%                  | 154%                  | 685%                    | 705%                    |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b>   |   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                         |                         |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>  | 525<br>(335 - 713)  | --- <sup>4</sup>      | 912<br>(585 - 1233)   | ---                   | 1166<br>(723 - 1595)  | ---                   | 3869<br>(2502 - 5082)   | ---                     |
| <b>Percent Difference:</b>  | ---   | ---                   | 74%                   | ---                   | 122%                  | ---                   | 637%                    | ---                     |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b>                             | 334<br>(273 - 393)  | ---                   | 559<br>(461 - 651)    | ---                   | 598<br>(428 - 755)    | ---                   | 1590<br>(1251 - 1837)   | ---                     |
| <b>Percent Difference</b>   | ---   | ---                   | 67%                   | ---                   | 79%                   | ---                   | 376%                    | ---                     |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000. The fixed effects log-linear estimates are from Table 33, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates; the random effects log-log estimates are from Table 11, "MSA and DIFF" rows. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup> Percent differences are calculated relative to the model selections used in the core analysis (fixed effects log-linear model; LML, and proportional rollbacks). So, for example, the percent difference in estimated all cause mortality in Los Angeles resulting from changing from the core analysis input selections to instead using (1) a fixed effects log-linear model, (2) PRB, and (3) hybrid rollbacks is (2924 - 1108)/1108 = 164%.

<sup>4</sup> Philadelphia was not among the risk assessment urban areas for which hybrid rollbacks were calculated.

**Table F-39. Multi-Factor Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using a Log-Linear vs. a Log-Log Model, Estimating Incidence Down to the Lowest Measured Level (LML) in the Study vs. PRB, and Using a Proportional vs. a Hybrid Rollback to Estimate the Incidence of All Cause and Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1</sup>**

| Modeling Choices:   | Incidence of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations Using: <sup>2</sup> |                         |                       |                       |                       |                       |                         |                         |
|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Fixed Effects (FE) Log-linear vs. Random Effects (RE) log-log model | FE Log-Linear   | FE Log-Linear           | FE Log-Linear         | FE Log-Linear         | RE Log-Log            | RE Log-Log            | RE Log-Log              | RE Log-Log              |
| Down to LML (5.8 ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) vs. PRB                        | LML   | LML                     | PRB                   | PRB                   | LML                   | LML                   | PRB                     | PRB                     |
| Proportional vs. hybrid rollback                                    | Proportional  | Hybrid                  | Proportional          | Hybrid                | Proportional          | Hybrid                | Proportional            | Hybrid                  |
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>  |   |                         |                       |                       |                       |                       |                         |                         |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>  | 1170<br>(744 - 1593)  | 1484<br>(944 - 2019)    | 2697<br>(1723 - 3654) | 3003<br>(1920 - 4064) | 3034<br>(1871 - 4173) | 3633<br>(2245 - 4986) | 13430<br>(8616 - 17770) | 13914<br>(8945 - 18375) |
| <b>Percent Difference:</b> <sup>3</sup>                             | ---   | 27%                     | 131%                  | 157%                  | 159%                  | 211%                  | 1048%                   | 1089%                   |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b>                             | 1094<br>(890 - 1296)  | 1377<br>(1122 - 1627)   | 2426<br>(1993 - 2845) | 2680<br>(2205 - 3136) | 2306<br>(1626 - 2950) | 2728<br>(1933 - 3472) | 8243<br>(6377 - 9662)   | 8454<br>(6568 - 9871)   |
| <b>Percent Difference:</b>  | ---   | 26%                     | 122%                  | 145%                  | 111%                  | 149%                  | 653%                    | 673%                    |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b>   |   |                         |                       |                       |                       |                       |                         |                         |
| <b>All Cause Mortality</b>  | 519<br>(331 - 704)  | --- <sup>4</sup><br>--- | 907<br>(581 - 1225)   | ---                   | 1157<br>(718 - 1583)  | ---                   | 3864<br>(2498 - 5075)   | ---                     |
| <b>Percent Difference:</b>  | ---   | ---                     | 75%                   | ---                   | 123%                  | ---                   | 645%                    | ---                     |
| <b>Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality</b>                             | 330<br>(270 - 389)  | ---                     | 555<br>(459 - 647)    | ---                   | 594<br>(424 - 750)    | ---                   | 1589<br>(1249 - 1836)   | ---                     |
| <b>Percent Difference</b>   | ---   | ---                     | 68%                   | ---                   | 80%                   | ---                   | 382%                    | ---                     |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), exposure period from 1999 - 2000. The fixed effects log-linear estimates are from Table 33, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates; the random effects log-log estimates are from Table 11, "MSA and DIFF" rows. Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup> Percent differences are calculated relative to the model selections used in the core analysis (fixed effects log-linear model; LML, and proportional rollbacks). So, for example, the percent difference in estimated all cause mortality in Los Angeles resulting from changing from the core analysis input selections to instead using (1) a fixed effects log-linear model, (2) PRB, and (3) hybrid rollbacks is (3003 - 1170)/1170 = 157%.

<sup>4</sup> Philadelphia was not among the risk assessment urban areas for which hybrid rollbacks were calculated.

**Table F-40. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific vs. Annual Concentration-Response Functions and Proportional vs. Hybrid Rollbacks to Estimate the Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Modeling Choices:                               | Estimated Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                     |                         |                     |
|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
|   | All Year   | All Year            | Sum of Four Seasons     | Sum of Four Seasons |
| Seasonal C-R Functions vs. an All-Year Function |  |                     |                         |                     |
| Proportional vs. Hybrid Rollback                | Proportional   | Hybrid              | Proportional            | Hybrid              |
| Baltimore, MD                                   | 256<br>(104 - 406)   | 254<br>(103 - 402)  | 222<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 220<br>---          |
| Percent Difference <sup>3</sup>                 | ---  | -1%                 | -13%                    | -14%                |
| Birmingham, AL                                  | 34<br>(-53 - 121)  | 39<br>(-61 - 137)   | 70<br>---               | 79<br>---           |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 15%                 | 106%                    | 132%                |
| Detroit, MI                                     | 147<br>(-26 - 317)   | 151<br>(-26 - 325)  | 159<br>---              | 163<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 3%                  | 8%                      | 11%                 |
| Los Angeles, CA                                 | 81<br>(-117 - 278)   | 91<br>(-130 - 311)  | -23<br>---              | -25<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 12%                 | -128%                   | -131%               |
| New York, NY                                    | 781<br>(459 - 1102)  | 795<br>(467 - 1121) | 780<br>---              | 792<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 2%                  | 0%                      | 1%                  |
| Pittsburgh, PA                                  | 159<br>(47 - 270)  | 163<br>(48 - 277)   | 175<br>---              | 182<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 3%                  | 10%                     | 14%                 |
| St. Louis, MO                                   | 260<br>(75 - 443)  | 271<br>(78 - 462)   | 251<br>---              | 261<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 4%                  | -3%                     | 0%                  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Percent differences are calculated relative to the model selections used in the core analysis (all-year C-R function and proportional rollback). So, for example, the percent difference in estimated non-accidental mortality in Baltimore resulting from changing from the core analysis input selections to instead using the sum of four season-specific mortality estimates and hybrid rollbacks is (192 - 225)/225 = -15%.

<sup>4</sup> It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

**Table F-41. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific vs. Annual Concentration-Response Functions and Proportional vs. Hybrid Rollbacks to Estimate the Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Modeling Choices:                               | Estimated Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                    |                         |                     |
|---|--|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
|   | All Year   | All Year           | Sum of Four Seasons     | Sum of Four Seasons |
| Seasonal C-R Functions vs. an All-Year Function |  |                    |                         |                     |
| Proportional vs. Hybrid Rollback                | Proportional   | Hybrid             | Proportional            | Hybrid              |
| Baltimore, MD                                   | 224<br>(91 - 356)  | 222<br>(90 - 352)  | 193<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 193<br>---          |
| Percent Difference <sup>3</sup>                 | ---  | -1%                | -14%                    | -14%                |
| Birmingham, AL                                  | 33<br>(-51 - 116)  | 37<br>(-58 - 132)  | 69<br>---               | 78<br>---           |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 12%                | 109%                    | 136%                |
| Detroit, MI                                     | 118<br>(-21 - 255)   | 121<br>(-21 - 261) | 137<br>---              | 140<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 3%                 | 16%                     | 19%                 |
| Los Angeles, CA                                 | 75<br>(-108 - 257)   | 84<br>(-120 - 287) | -25<br>---              | -28<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 12%                | -133%                   | -137%               |
| New York, NY                                    | 671<br>(394 - 946)   | 682<br>(400 - 961) | 677<br>---              | 688<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 2%                 | 1%                      | 3%                  |
| Pittsburgh, PA                                  | 136<br>(40 - 232)  | 147<br>(43 - 249)  | 154<br>---              | 164<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 8%                 | 13%                     | 21%                 |
| St. Louis, MO                                   | 215<br>(62 - 367)  | 224<br>(64 - 381)  | 211<br>---              | 219<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 4%                 | -2%                     | 2%                  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Percent differences are calculated relative to the model selections used in the core analysis (all-year C-R function and proportional rollback). So, for example, the percent difference in estimated non-accidental mortality in Baltimore resulting from changing from the core analysis input selections to instead using the sum of four season-specific mortality estimates and hybrid rollbacks is (192 - 225)/225 = -15%.

<sup>4</sup> It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.

**Table F-42. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Using Season-Specific vs. Annual Concentration-Response Functions and Proportional vs. Hybrid Rollbacks to Estimate the Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1, 2</sup>**

| Modeling Choices:                               | Estimated Incidence of Non-Accidental Mortality Associated with Short-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards |                     |                         |                     |
|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
|   | All Year   | All Year            | Sum of Four Seasons     | Sum of Four Seasons |
| Seasonal C-R Functions vs. an All-Year Function |  |                     |                         |                     |
| Proportional vs. Hybrid Rollback                | Proportional   | Hybrid              | Proportional            | Hybrid              |
| Baltimore, MD                                   | 227<br>(92 - 360)  | 224<br>(91 - 356)   | 207<br>--- <sup>4</sup> | 194<br>---          |
| Percent Difference <sup>3</sup>                 | ---  | -1%                 | -9%                     | -15%                |
| Birmingham, AL                                  | 34<br>(-53 - 120)  | 39<br>(-60 - 137)   | 95<br>---               | 86<br>---           |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 15%                 | 179%                    | 153%                |
| Detroit, MI                                     | 121<br>(-21 - 262)   | 124<br>(-22 - 269)  | 166<br>---              | 137<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 2%                  | 37%                     | 13%                 |
| Los Angeles, CA                                 | 77<br>(-110 - 262)   | 86<br>(-123 - 293)  | -12<br>---              | -8<br>---           |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 12%                 | -116%                   | -110%               |
| New York, NY                                    | 734<br>(431 - 1035)  | 746<br>(438 - 1052) | 887<br>---              | 750<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 2%                  | 21%                     | 2%                  |
| Pittsburgh, PA                                  | 143<br>(42 - 244)  | 147<br>(43 - 250)   | 225<br>---              | 162<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 3%                  | 57%                     | 13%                 |
| St. Louis, MO                                   | 225<br>(65 - 384)  | 236<br>(68 - 402)   | 248<br>---              | 232<br>---          |
| Percent Difference                              | ---  | 5%                  | 10%                     | 3%                  |

<sup>1</sup>Based on season-specific and all-year location-specific coefficient estimates from Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) that have been "shrunk" towards the appropriate regional means. Numbers are rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> Percent differences are calculated relative to the model selections used in the core analysis (all-year C-R function and proportional rollback). So, for example, the percent difference in estimated non-accidental mortality in Baltimore resulting from changing from the core analysis input selections to instead using the sum of four season-specific mortality estimates and hybrid rollbacks is (192 - 225)/225 = -15%.

<sup>4</sup> It was not possible to calculate the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile estimates of the sum of the season-specific incidences because the variance-covariance matrix for the season-specific coefficient estimators was not available.



**Table F-43. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Copollutant Models in Estimating the Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Copollutant in Model    | Incidence             | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>  |                       |                                 |
| None                    | 1122<br>(580 - 1713)  | 0%                              |
| CO                      | 1632<br>(945 - 2341)  | 45%                             |
| NO <sub>2</sub>         | 1954<br>(1034 - 2782) | 74%                             |
| O <sub>3</sub>          | 1632<br>(945 - 2341)  | 45%                             |
| SO <sub>2</sub>         | 295<br>(-515 - 1209)  | -74%                            |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b> |                       |                                 |
| None                    | 489<br>(253 - 743)    | 0%                              |
| CO                      | 708<br>(412 - 1012)   | 45%                             |
| NO <sub>2</sub>         | 847<br>(451 - 1199)   | 73%                             |
| O <sub>3</sub>          | 708<br>(412 - 1012)   | 45%                             |
| SO <sub>2</sub>         | 129<br>(-227 - 526)   | -74%                            |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Estimates based on Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of the ACS study]. Mortality incidence was estimated for PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations down to 5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup> (the lowest measured level used for the analyses of long-term exposure). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (estimate with copollutant - estimate without copollutant)/(estimate without copollutant).

**Table F-44. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Copollutant Models in Estimating the Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Copollutant in Model    | Incidence            | Percent Difference <sup>3</sup> |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>  |                      |                                 |
| <b>None</b>             | 926<br>(478 - 1415)  | 0%                              |
| <b>CO</b>               | 1347<br>(780 - 1936) | 45%                             |
| <b>NO<sub>2</sub></b>   | 1615<br>(853 - 2302) | 74%                             |
| <b>O<sub>3</sub></b>    | 1347<br>(780 - 1936) | 45%                             |
| <b>SO<sub>2</sub></b>   | 243<br>(-424 - 998)  | -74%                            |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b> |                      |                                 |
| <b>None</b>             | 439<br>(228 - 669)   | 0%                              |
| <b>CO</b>               | 637<br>(370 - 911)   | 45%                             |
| <b>NO<sub>2</sub></b>   | 762<br>(405 - 1080)  | 74%                             |
| <b>O<sub>3</sub></b>    | 637<br>(370 - 911)   | 45%                             |
| <b>SO<sub>2</sub></b>   | 116<br>(-203 - 473)  | -74%                            |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Estimates based on Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of the ACS study]. Mortality incidence was estimated for PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations down to 5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup> (the lowest measured level used for the analyses of long-term exposure). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (estimate with copollutant - estimate without copollutant)/(estimate without copollutant).

**Table F-45. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Copollutant Models in Estimating the Incidence of All Cause Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| <b>Copollutant in Model</b> | <b>Incidence</b>     | <b>Percent Difference <sup>3</sup></b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>      |                      |  |
| <b>None</b>                 | 978<br>(505 - 1494)  | 0%                                     |
| <b>CO</b>                   | 1423<br>(824 - 2043) | 46%                                    |
| <b>NO<sub>2</sub></b>       | 1705<br>(901 - 2429) | 74%                                    |
| <b>O<sub>3</sub></b>        | 1423<br>(824 - 2043) | 46%                                    |
| <b>SO<sub>2</sub></b>       | 257<br>(-448 - 1054) | -74%                                   |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b>     |                      |  |
| <b>None</b>                 | 434<br>(225 - 661)   | 0%                                     |
| <b>CO</b>                   | 630<br>(366 - 901)   | 45%                                    |
| <b>NO<sub>2</sub></b>       | 753<br>(400 - 1068)  | 74%                                    |
| <b>O<sub>3</sub></b>        | 630<br>(366 - 901)   | 45%                                    |
| <b>SO<sub>2</sub></b>       | 115<br>(-201 - 468)  | -74%                                   |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Estimates based on Krewski et al. (2000) [reanalysis of the ACS study]. Mortality incidence was estimated for PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations down to 5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup> (the lowest measured level used for the analyses of long-term exposure). Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>Calculated as (estimate with copollutant - estimate without copollutant)/(estimate without copollutant).

**Table F-46. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Different Lag Models on Estimated Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions |                   |                   | Respiratory Hospital Admissions |                 |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          | 0-Day Lag                          | 1-Day Lag         | 2-Day Lag         | 0-Day Lag                       | 1-Day Lag       | 2-Day Lag        |
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>   | 397<br>(294 - 501)                 | 35<br>(-60 - 130) | 30<br>(-58 - 118) | 40<br>(-22 - 102)               | 9<br>(-53 - 71) | 75<br>(16 - 133) |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b>  | 159<br>(118 - 200)                 | 14<br>(-24 - 52)  | 12<br>(-23 - 47)  | 13<br>(-7 - 34)                 | 3<br>(-18 - 24) | 25<br>(5 - 45)   |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the national concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 1 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

**Table F-47. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Different Lag Models on Estimated Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions |                   |                   | Respiratory Hospital Admissions |                 |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          | 0-Day Lag                          | 1-Day Lag         | 2-Day Lag         | 0-Day Lag                       | 1-Day Lag       | 2-Day Lag        |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 373<br>(276 - 470)                 | 33<br>(-56 - 122) | 28<br>(-54 - 110) | 38<br>(-21 - 96)                | 9<br>(-50 - 67) | 70<br>(15 - 125) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 149<br>(110 - 188)                 | 13<br>(-23 - 49)  | 11<br>(-22 - 44)  | 13<br>(-7 - 32)                 | 3<br>(-17 - 22) | 24<br>(5 - 42)   |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the national concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 1 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

**Table F-48. Sensitivity Analysis: Impact of Different Lag Models on Estimated Annual Incidence of Hospital Admissions Associated with Short-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations<sup>1,2</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Cardiovascular Hospital Admissions |                   |                   | Respiratory Hospital Admissions |                 |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          | 0-Day Lag                          | 1-Day Lag         | 2-Day Lag         | 0-Day Lag                       | 1-Day Lag       | 2-Day Lag        |
| <b>Los Angeles, CA</b>   | 388<br>(287 - 489)                 | 34<br>(-59 - 127) | 29<br>(-56 - 115) | 39<br>(-21 - 99)                | 9<br>(-52 - 69) | 73<br>(15 - 130) |
| <b>Philadelphia, PA</b>  | 151<br>(112 - 190)                 | 13<br>(-23 - 49)  | 11<br>(-22 - 45)  | 13<br>(-7 - 32)                 | 3<br>(-17 - 23) | 24<br>(5 - 43)   |

<sup>1</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>2</sup>Incidence estimates were calculated using the national concentration-response function estimates reported in Table 1 of Bell et al. (2008). Location-specific C-R function estimates were not available from this study.

**Table F-49. Maximum 3yr Monitor-Specific Average and Annual Composite Monitor Value Given Different Rollback Methods (with comparison of percent reduction in surrogate for long-term mortality risk across rollback methods)**

| Risk Assessment Location <sup>1</sup> | Rollback Method              | Design Value |       | Recent Air Quality (2007) | Maximum Monitor-Specific Avg. of 2005, 2006, 2007 Annual Avgs. (Max. M-S) and 2007 Annual Average at Composite Monitor (2007CM) (in ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         | Percent reduction in a surrogate for long-term exposure-related mortality (alternative standard compared with current standard) <sup>6</sup> |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|---|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                       |                              |              |       |                           | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  |         | 14/35    |         | 13/35    |         | 12/35    |         | 13/30    |         | 12/25    |         |  |       |       |       |       |
|                                       |                              | Annual       | 24-Hr | 2007 CM                   | Max. M S  | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | 14/35  | 13/35 | 12/35 | 13/30 | 12/25 |
| Atlanta, GA                           | Proportional                 | 16.2         | 35.0  | 15.3                      | 15.0  | 14.2    | 14.0     | 13.3    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 12.0     | 11.4    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 11.8     | 11.2    | 11%  | 22%   | 34%   | 22%   | 35%   |
|                                       | Hybrid <sup>3</sup>          |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused <sup>4</sup> |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 14       | 11.76   | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
| Baltimore, MD                         | Proportional                 | 15.6         | 37.0  | 13.9                      | 14.8  | 13.1    | 14.0     | 12.5    | 13.0     | 11.6    | 12.0     | 10.7    | 12.7     | 11.3    | 10.7     | 9.5     | 9%   | 21%   | 33%   | 25%   | 49%   |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | 14.3  | 13.0    | 14.0     | 12.7    | 13.0     | 11.8    | 12.0     | 10.9    | 12.3     | 11.2    | 10.3     | 9.4     | 4%   | 16%   | 29%   | 25%   | 50%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 15.2  | 13.6    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 13.1     | 12.0    | 11.0     | 10.0    | ---  | ---   | ---   | 21%   | 46%   |
| Birmingham, AL                        | Proportional                 | 18.7         | 44.0  | 15.7                      | 15.0  | 12.7    | 14.0     | 11.8    | 13.0     | 11.0    | 12.0     | 10.2    | 13.0     | 11.0    | 11.1     | 9.4     | 12%  | 24%   | 36%   | 24%   | 47%   |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | 15.0  | 14.2    | 14.0     | 13.2    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 12.0     | 11.4    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 11.3     | 10.7    | 11%  | 22%   | 34%   | 22%   | 42%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.3     | 11.4    | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
| Dallas, TX                            | Proportional                 | 12.8         | 26.0  | 11.4                      | 12.8  | 11.4    | 12.8     | 11.4    | 12.8     | 11.4    | 12.0     | 10.7    | 12.8     | 11.4    | 12.0     | 10.7    | 0%   | 0%    | 13%   | 0%    | 13%   |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
| Detroit, MI                           | Proportional                 | 17.2         | 43.0  | 13.9                      | 14.1  | 11.4    | 14.0     | 11.4    | 13.0     | 10.6    | 12.0     | 9.8     | 12.2     | 9.9     | 10.2     | 8.3     | 1%   | 16%   | 30%   | 27%   | 55%   |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | 13.2  | 11.7    | 13.2     | 11.7    | 13.0     | 11.5    | 12.0     | 10.6    | 11.4     | 10.1    | 9.6      | 8.5     | 0%   | 3%    | 18%   | 27%   | 54%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 14.1  | 12.6    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.2     | 11.0    | 10.2     | 9.2     | ---  | ---   | ---   | 25%   | 50%   |
| Fresno, CA                            | Proportional                 | 17.4         | 63.0  | 17.4                      | 9.9   | 9.9     | 9.9      | 9.9     | 9.9      | 9.9     | 9.9      | 9.9     | 8.6      | 8.6     | 7.3      | 7.3     | 0%   | 0%    | 0%    | 32%   | 64%   |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 10.1  | 10.3    | 10.1     | 10.3    | 10.1     | 10.3    | 10.1     | 10.3    | 8.8      | 8.9     | 7.4      | 7.5     | 0%   | 0%    | 0%    | 31%   | 62%   |
| Houston, TX                           | Proportional                 | 15.8         | 31.0  | 13.2                      | 15.0  | 12.5    | 14.0     | 11.7    | 13.0     | 10.9    | 12.0     | 10.1    | 13.0     | 10.9    | 12.0     | 10.1    | 12%  | 24%   | 36%   | 24%   | 36%   |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
| Los Angeles, CA                       | Proportional                 | 19.6         | 55.0  | 14.6                      | 12.7  | 9.5     | 12.7     | 9.5     | 12.7     | 9.5     | 12.0     | 9.0     | 10.9     | 8.2     | 9.2      | 7.0     | 0%   | 0%    | 13%   | 34%   | 68%   |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | 13.3  | 10.5    | 13.3     | 10.5    | 13.0     | 10.3    | 12.0     | 9.5     | 11.5     | 9.1     | 9.6      | 7.7     | 0%   | 5%    | 21%   | 30%   | 60%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 13.9  | 12.1    | 13.9     | 12.1    | 13.9     | 12.1    | ---      | ---     | 12.0     | 10.6    | 10.1     | 9.1     | 0%   | 0%    | ---   | 24%   | 48%   |
| New York, NY                          | Proportional                 | 15.9         | 42.0  | 13.8                      | 13.3  | 11.6    | 13.3     | 11.6    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 11.5     | 10.0    | 9.7      | 8.4     | 0%   | 5%    | 20%   | 27%   | 55%   |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | 13.6  | 11.8    | 13.6     | 11.8    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 11.7     | 10.2    | 9.8      | 8.5     | 0%   | 8%    | 22%   | 27%   | 54%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 14.3  | 13.3    | 14.3     | 13.3    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.3     | 11.6    | 10.3     | 9.8     | 0%   | ---   | ---   | 22%   | 47%   |
| Philadelphia, PA                      | Proportional                 | 15.0         | 38.0  | 13.4                      | 13.9  | 12.3    | 13.9     | 12.3    | 13.0     | 11.6    | 12.0     | 10.7    | 11.9     | 10.7    | 10.0     | 9.0     | 0%   | 12%   | 25%   | 26%   | 52%   |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 15.5  | 13.0    | 15.5     | 13.0    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 14.1     | 11.3    | 11.8     | 9.5     | 0%   | ---   | ---   | 23%   | 48%   |
| Phoenix, AZ                           | Proportional                 | 12.6         | 32.0  | 9.9                       | 12.6  | 9.9     | 12.6     | 9.9     | 12.6     | 9.9     | 12.0     | 9.4     | 11.8     | 9.3     | 9.9      | 7.8     | 0%   | 0%    | 11%   | 14%   | 50%   |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.2     | 9.7     | 10.2     | 9.0     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |

**Table F-49 (cont'd). Maximum 3yr Monitor-Specific Average and Annual Composite Monitor Value Given Different Rollback Methods (with comparison of percent reduction in surrogate for long-term mortality risk across rollback methods)**

| Risk Assessment Location <sup>1</sup> | Rollback Method | Design Value |       | Recent Air Quality (2007) | Maximum Monitor-Specific Avg. of 2005, 2006, 2007 Annual Avgs. (Max. M-S) and 2007 Annual Average at Composite Monitor (2007CM) (in ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         | Percent reduction in a surrogate for long-term exposure-related mortality (alternative standard compared with current standard) <sup>6</sup> |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|---|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                       |                 |              |       |                           | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  |         | 14/35    |         | 13/35    |         | 12/35    |         | 13/30    |         | 12/25    |         |  |       |       |       |       |
|                                       |                 | Annual       | 24-Hr |                           | Max. M S  | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | 14/35  | 13/35 | 12/35 | 13/30 | 12/25 |
| Pittsburgh, PA <sup>5</sup>           | Proportional    | 19.8         | 60.0  | 14.9                      | 13.3  | 11.6    | 13.3     | 11.6    | 12.8     | 11.2    | 11.8     | 10.5    | 11.5     | 10.0    | 9.7      | 8.4     | 0%   | 7%    | 19%   | 27%   | 54%   |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 15.6  | 13.2    | 15.6     | 13.2    | 15.3     | 11.8    | 15.3     | 11.2    | 15.6     | 11.4    | 13.9     | 9.6     | 0%   | 18%   | 27%   | 24%   | 48%   |
| Salt Lake City, UT                    | Proportional    | 11.6         | 55.0  | 11.4                      | 7.7   | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 6.7      | 6.6     | 5.7      | 5.6     | 0%   | 0%    | 0%    | 55%   | 110%  |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 10.8  | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 8.8     | 9.1      | 7.7     | 0%   | 0%    | 0%    | 21%   | 51%   |
| St. Louis, MO                         | Proportional    | 16.5         | 39.0  | 14.3                      | 14.9  | 12.9    | 14.0     | 12.1    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 12.8     | 11.1    | 10.8     | 9.3     | 10%  | 23%   | 35%   | 25%   | 50%   |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | 15.0  | 13.5    | 14.0     | 12.6    | 13.0     | 11.7    | 12.0     | 10.8    | 13.0     | 11.7    | 11.0     | 9.9     | 12%  | 23%   | 35%   | 23%   | 47%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 16.5  | 14.1    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 14.2     | 12.4    | 11.9     | 10.4    | ---  | ---   | ---   | 21%   | 44%   |
| Tacoma, WA                            | Proportional    | 10.2         | 43.0  | 9.7                       | 8.4   | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 7.4      | 7.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     | 0%   | 0%    | 0%    | 46%   | 93%   |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 8.5   | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 7.4      | 7.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     | 0%   | 0%    | 0%    | 46%   | 93%   |

<sup>1</sup>For some locations (e.g., Atlanta) more than one "version" (group of counties) was used in the risk assessment. In this table only the version that was used for mortality associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> (Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009) is included.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>The hybrid rollback method was applied to only a subset of the risk assessment locations. The "----" for a given location indicates that the hybrid rollback method was not applied to that location.

<sup>4</sup>The locally focused method was applied to a location-standard combination only if the daily standard was controlling in that location. The "--" for a given location-standard combination indicates that, for that set of annual and daily standards in that location, the annual standard was controlling and so the locally focused method was not applied.

<sup>5</sup>The proportional rollback and locally focused methods were applied to Pittsburgh differently from the way they were applied in the other locations. See text for details.

<sup>6</sup>Percent reduction in composite monitor value with consideration for LML of 5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup> (note: composite monitor value denoted as CMV): %reduction = (CMV<sub>current standard</sub> - CMV<sub>alternative standard</sub>)/(CMV<sub>current standard</sub>-LML). Note, greyed cells identify instances where percent change differs by >10% across alternative rollback methods (for a given alternative standard level/study area combination).



**Table F-50. Maximum 3yr Monitor-Specific Average and Annual Composite Monitor Value Given Different Rollback Methods (with percent difference in surrogate for long-term exposure-related mortality across rollback methods)**

| Risk Assessment Location <sup>1</sup> | Rollback Method              | Design Value |       | Recent Air Quality (2007) | Maximum Monitor-Specific Avg. of 2005, 2006, 2007 Annual Avgs. (Max. M-S) and 2007 Annual Average at Composite Monitor (2007CM) (in ug/m3) |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         | Percent difference between composite monitor value with hybrid or peak shaving compared with proportional (surrogate for difference in long-term exposure-related mortality) <sup>6</sup> |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                       |                              |              |       |                           | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>   |         | 14/35    |         | 13/35    |         | 12/35    |         | 13/30    |         | 12/25    |         |   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       |                              | Annual       | 24-Hr |                           | Max. M S   | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | 15/35   | 14/35 | 13/35 | 12/35 | 13/30 | 12/25 |
| Atlanta, GA                           | Proportional                 | 16.2         | 35.0  | 15.3                      | 15.0   | 14.2    | 14.0     | 13.3    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 12.0     | 11.4    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 11.8     | 11.2    | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid <sup>3</sup>          |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused <sup>4</sup> |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 14       | 11.76   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 9%    |
| Baltimore, MD                         | Proportional                 | 15.6         | 37.0  | 13.9                      | 14.8   | 13.1    | 14.0     | 12.5    | 13.0     | 11.6    | 12.0     | 10.7    | 12.7     | 11.3    | 10.7     | 9.5     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | 14.3   | 13.0    | 14.0     | 12.7    | 13.0     | 11.8    | 12.0     | 10.9    | 12.3     | 11.2    | 10.3     | 9.4     | -2%   | 4%    | 4%    | 4%    | -2%   | -3%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 15.2   | 13.6    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 13.1     | 12.0    | 11.0     | 10.0    | 6%  | ---   | ---   | 10%   | ---   | 12%   |
| Birmingham, AL                        | Proportional                 | 18.7         | 44.0  | 15.7                      | 15.0   | 12.7    | 14.0     | 11.8    | 13.0     | 11.0    | 12.0     | 10.2    | 13.0     | 11.0    | 11.1     | 9.4     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | 15.0   | 14.2    | 14.0     | 13.2    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 12.0     | 11.4    | 13.0     | 12.3    | 11.3     | 10.7    | 18%   | 19%   | 20%   | 21%   | 20%   | 26%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.3     | 11.4    | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 36%   |
| Dallas, TX                            | Proportional                 | 12.8         | 26.0  | 11.4                      | 12.8   | 11.4    | 12.8     | 11.4    | 12.8     | 11.4    | 12.0     | 10.7    | 12.8     | 11.4    | 12.0     | 10.7    | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
| Detroit, MI                           | Proportional                 | 17.2         | 43.0  | 13.9                      | 14.1   | 11.4    | 14.0     | 11.4    | 13.0     | 10.6    | 12.0     | 9.8     | 12.2     | 9.9     | 10.2     | 8.3     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | 13.2   | 11.7    | 13.2     | 11.7    | 13.0     | 11.5    | 12.0     | 10.6    | 11.4     | 10.1    | 9.6      | 8.5     | 4%  | 6%    | 16%   | 18%   | 5%    | 7%    |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 14.1   | 12.6    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.2     | 11.0    | 10.2     | 9.2     | 18%   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 21%   | 26%   |
| Fresno, CA                            | Proportional                 | 17.4         | 63.0  | 17.4                      | 9.9  | 9.9     | 9.9      | 9.9     | 9.9      | 9.9     | 9.9      | 9.9     | 8.6      | 8.6     | 7.3      | 7.3     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 10.1   | 10.3    | 10.1     | 10.3    | 10.1     | 10.3    | 10.1     | 10.3    | 8.8      | 8.9     | 7.4      | 7.5     | 8%  | 8%    | 8%    | 8%    | 10%   | 14%   |
| Houston, TX                           | Proportional                 | 15.8         | 31.0  | 13.2                      | 15.0   | 12.5    | 14.0     | 11.7    | 13.0     | 10.9    | 12.0     | 10.1    | 13.0     | 10.9    | 12.0     | 10.1    | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
| Los Angeles, CA                       | Proportional                 | 19.6         | 55.0  | 14.6                      | 12.7   | 9.5     | 12.7     | 9.5     | 12.7     | 9.5     | 12.0     | 9.0     | 10.9     | 8.2     | 9.2      | 7.0     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | 13.3   | 10.5    | 13.3     | 10.5    | 13.0     | 10.3    | 12.0     | 9.5     | 11.5     | 9.1     | 9.6      | 7.7     | 21%   | 21%   | 17%   | 13%   | 26%   | 38%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 13.9   | 12.1    | 13.9     | 12.1    | 13.9     | 12.1    | ---      | ---     | 12.0     | 10.6    | 10.1     | 9.1     | 41%   | 41%   | 41%   | ---   | 49%   | 64%   |
| New York, NY                          | Proportional                 | 15.9         | 42.0  | 13.8                      | 13.3   | 11.6    | 13.3     | 11.6    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 11.5     | 10.0    | 9.7      | 8.4     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | 13.6   | 11.8    | 13.6     | 11.8    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 11.7     | 10.2    | 9.8      | 8.5     | 3%  | 3%    | 0%    | 0%    | 4%    | 5%    |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 14.3   | 13.3    | 14.3     | 13.3    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.3     | 11.6    | 10.3     | 9.8     | 23%   | 23%   | ---   | ---   | 28%   | 34%   |
| Philadelphia, PA                      | Proportional                 | 15.0         | 38.0  | 13.4                      | 13.9   | 12.3    | 13.9     | 12.3    | 13.0     | 11.6    | 12.0     | 10.7    | 11.9     | 10.7    | 10.0     | 9.0     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 15.5   | 13.0    | 15.5     | 13.0    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 14.1     | 11.3    | 11.8     | 9.5     | 9%  | 9%    | ---   | ---   | 12%   | 15%   |
| Phoenix, AZ                           | Proportional                 | 12.6         | 32.0  | 9.9                       | 12.6   | 9.9     | 12.6     | 9.9     | 12.6     | 9.9     | 12.0     | 9.4     | 11.8     | 9.3     | 9.9      | 7.8     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 12.2     | 9.7     | 10.2     | 9.0     | ---   | ---   | ---   | 10%   | ---   | 36%   |
| Pittsburgh, PA <sup>5</sup>           | Proportional                 | 19.8         | 60.0  | 14.9                      | 13.3   | 11.6    | 13.3     | 11.6    | 12.8     | 11.2    | 11.8     | 10.5    | 11.5     | 10.0    | 9.7      | 8.4     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid                       |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused              |              |       |                           | 15.6   | 13.2    | 15.6     | 13.2    | 15.3     | 11.8    | 15.3     | 11.2    | 15.6     | 11.4    | 13.9     | 9.6     | 22%   | 22%   | 11%   | 13%   | 25%   | 31%   |

**Table F-50 (cont'd). Maximum 3yr Monitor-Specific Average and Annual Composite Monitor Value Given Different Rollback Methods (with percent difference in surrogate for long-term exposure-related mortality across rollback methods)**

| Risk Assessment Location <sup>1</sup> | Rollback Method | Design Value |       | Recent Air Quality (2007) | Maximum Monitor-Specific Avg. of 2005, 2006, 2007 Annual Avgs. (Max. M-S) and 2007 Annual Average at Composite Monitor (2007CM) (in ug/m3) |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         | Percent difference between composite monitor value with hybrid or peak shaving compared with proportional (surrogate for difference in long-term exposure-related mortality) <sup>6</sup> |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                       |                 |              |       |                           | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>   |         | 14/35    |         | 13/35    |         | 12/35    |         | 13/30    |         | 12/25    |         |   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       |                 | Annual       | 24-Hr |                           | Max. M S   | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | 15/35   | 14/35 | 13/35 | 12/35 | 13/30 | 12/25 |
| Salt Lake City, UT                    | Proportional    | 11.6         | 55.0  | 11.4                      | 7.7  | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 6.7      | 6.6     | 5.7      | 5.6     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 10.8   | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 8.8     | 9.1      | 7.7     | 55%   | 55%   | 55%   | 55%   | 74%   | 109%  |
| St. Louis, MO                         | Proportional    | 16.5         | 39.0  | 14.3                      | 14.9   | 12.9    | 14.0     | 12.1    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 12.8     | 11.1    | 10.8     | 9.3     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | 15.0   | 13.5    | 14.0     | 12.6    | 13.0     | 11.7    | 12.0     | 10.8    | 13.0     | 11.7    | 11.0     | 9.9     | 8%  | 6%    | 7%    | 7%    | 10%   | 13%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 16.5   | 14.1    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 14.2     | 12.4    | 11.9     | 10.4    | 15%   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 19%   | 23%   |
| Tacoma, WA                            | Proportional    | 10.2         | 43.0  | 9.7                       | 8.4  | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 7.4      | 7.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 8.5  | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 7.4      | 7.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     | 0%  | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    |

<sup>1</sup>For some locations (e.g., Atlanta) more than one "version" (group of counties) was used in the risk assessment. In this table only the version that was used for mortality associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> (Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009) is included.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>The hybrid rollback method was applied to only a subset of the risk assessment locations. The "----" for a given location indicates that the hybrid rollback method was not applied to that location.

<sup>4</sup>The locally focused method was applied to a location-standard combination only if the daily standard was controlling in that location. The "----" for a given location-standard combination indicates that, for that set of annual and daily standards in that location, the annual standard was controlling and so the locally focused method was not applied.

<sup>5</sup>The proportional rollback and locally focused methods were applied to Pittsburgh differently from the way they were applied in the other locations. See Sections 3.2.3.2 and 3.2.3.3 for details.

<sup>6</sup>Percent reduction in composite monitor value (CMV) with consideration for LML of 5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup>. Percent reduction = (CMV<sub>locally focused or hybrid</sub> - CMV<sub>proportional</sub>)/(CMV<sub>locally focused or hybrid</sub> - LML). Note that greyed cells identify instances where two values differ by >25% across alternative rollback methods (for a given alternative standard level/study area combination).

**APPENDIX G: SUPPLEMENT TO THE NATIONAL-SCALE  
ASSESSMENT OF LONG-TERM MORTALITY RELATED TO PM<sub>2.5</sub>  
EXPOSURE**

## **Appendix G. National-Scale Assessment of Long-Term Mortality Related to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Exposure (additional discussion of the analysis and technical detail regarding methods and inputs used)**

---

As mentioned in section 4.4, as part of assessing the representativeness of the 15 urban study areas in the national-context, we completed a national-scale assessment of long-term exposure-related mortality. This allowed us to assess where along the national-scale distribution the 31 counties comprising our 15 urban study areas fell and specifically, whether they provide coverage for areas in the country likely to experience relative elevated PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related long-term exposure-related mortality risk. This appendix provides additional information related to the national-scale assessment of long-term mortality that was completed as part of the risk analysis. It begins with an overview of the national-scale analysis (section G.1), including presentation of the national-scale mortality estimates that were generated as part of the analysis and a brief description of the technical approach used in conducting the analysis. Then, additional technical detail on air quality (CMAQ) modeling is presented in section G.2. Additional detail on the outputs of the analysis, including air quality, exposure and risk estimates (focusing on graphical presentation of results), is presented in section G.3.

### **G.1 OVERVIEW OF NATIONAL-SCALE MORTALITY ANALYSIS**

In this section we present the estimated nationwide premature mortality resulting from recent exposures to ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub>. To perform this assessment we use 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> fused air quality estimates from the Community Model for Air Quality (CMAQ) (Byun and Schere, 2006) in conjunction with the environmental Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program (BenMAP, Abt Associates Inc, 2008) to estimate long-term PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related premature mortality nationwide. We estimate excess PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related long-term mortality by applying two estimates of all-cause mortality risk found in the Krewski et al. (2009) PM<sub>2.5</sub> mortality extended analysis of the American Cancer Society (ACS) cohort, and an estimate of all-cause mortality risk found in the Laden et al. (2006) PM<sub>2.5</sub> mortality extended analysis of the Six-Cities cohort. We estimate that total PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related premature mortality ranges from 63,000 (39,000—87,000) (95<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence interval) and 88,000 (49,000—130,000), respectively; in each case we estimated deaths per year down to the lowest measured levels (LMLs) in each epidemiological study.

We had considered expanding the national-scale mortality to include additional health endpoints (related to short-term PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure) or additional air quality scenarios that simulate just meeting the current and alternative suites of standards. However, we have concluded that any expansion of this assessment is beyond the scope of what is needed or can reasonably be

done within the time and resources available for this review. The rationale for our decision not to expand the scope of the national-scale analysis is as follows.

The goal of the national-scale analysis is two-fold: to provide perspective on the magnitude of PM<sub>2.5</sub> health impacts on a national-scale and to help to place the risk estimates generated for the urban study areas in a national context. We note, however that the second goal (assessing the representativeness of the 15 urban study areas in the national context) plays a greater role in the context of the risk assessment completed as part of the PM NAAQS review. The analysis as currently implemented achieves the first goal by providing estimates of long-term exposure-related all-cause mortality under recent conditions. While simulation of risk for the current and alternative standard levels would provide additional perspective on the magnitude of national-scale risk, that assessment would be resource-intensive and subject to considerable uncertainty if it were conducted using air quality simulation methods similar to those used in the urban study area analysis (i.e., application of a combination of rollback methods that reflects both local and regional patterns in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions implemented at the monitor-level). A particular area of uncertainty (and technical complexity) related to air quality simulation would be addressing the interplay between regional-scale reductions in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> in adjacent urbanized areas. In the urban study area analysis, each location is treated independently with regard to simulating ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> under alternative suites of standards. However, if we were to expand the national analysis to include alternative standards, then simulation of rollbacks in ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels would necessarily have to address this contiguity issue between adjacent urban areas and even between suburban areas and adjacent urbanized areas in the context of simulating monitor rollback.

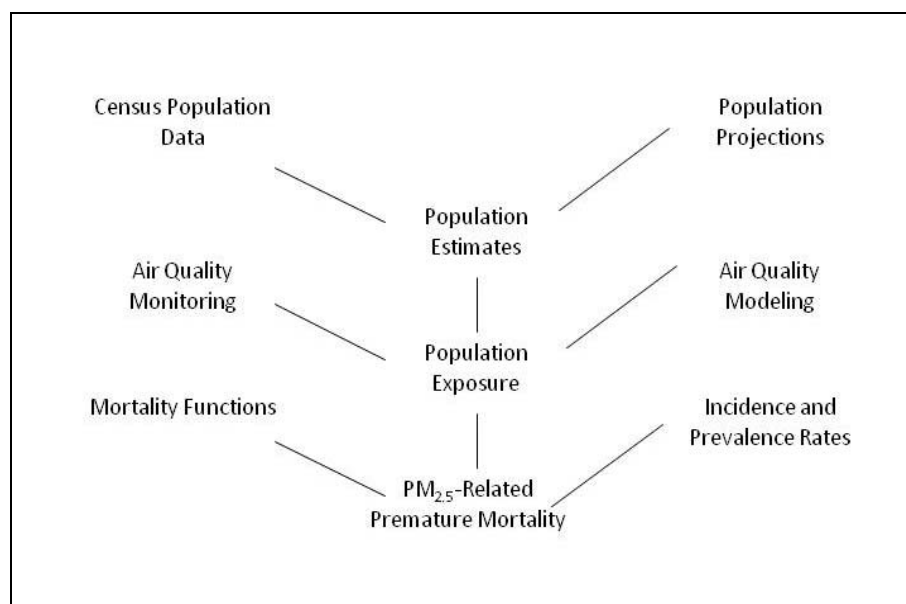
In addition, because long-term exposure-related mortality dominates PM<sub>2.5</sub> in terms of total incidence, providing coverage for this endpoint category ensures that the majority of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related mortality incidence is reflected in the analysis, without including short-term exposure-related mortality.

The national-scale mortality analysis, as currently implemented, also achieves its second goal: to help place risk estimates for the urban study areas in a national context. Because the national-scale analysis focuses on the long-term exposure-related mortality, which is the primary driver for PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related health impacts, the analysis allows us to assess how the urban study areas "fall" across a national distribution of risk for this key health endpoint category (see section 4.4.2 of the RA). This then allows us to characterize the degree to which the set of urban study areas provides coverage for areas of the country likely to experience relatively elevated levels of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related health impacts.

This assessment combines information regarding estimated PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality levels, population projections, baseline mortality rates, and mortality risk coefficients to estimate PM<sub>2.5</sub>-

related premature mortality. Figure G-1 below provides a conceptual diagram, detailing each of the key steps involved in performing this BenMAP-based health impact assessment.

**Figure G-1 Conceptual diagram of data inputs and outputs for national long-term mortality risk assessment**



## Population Estimates

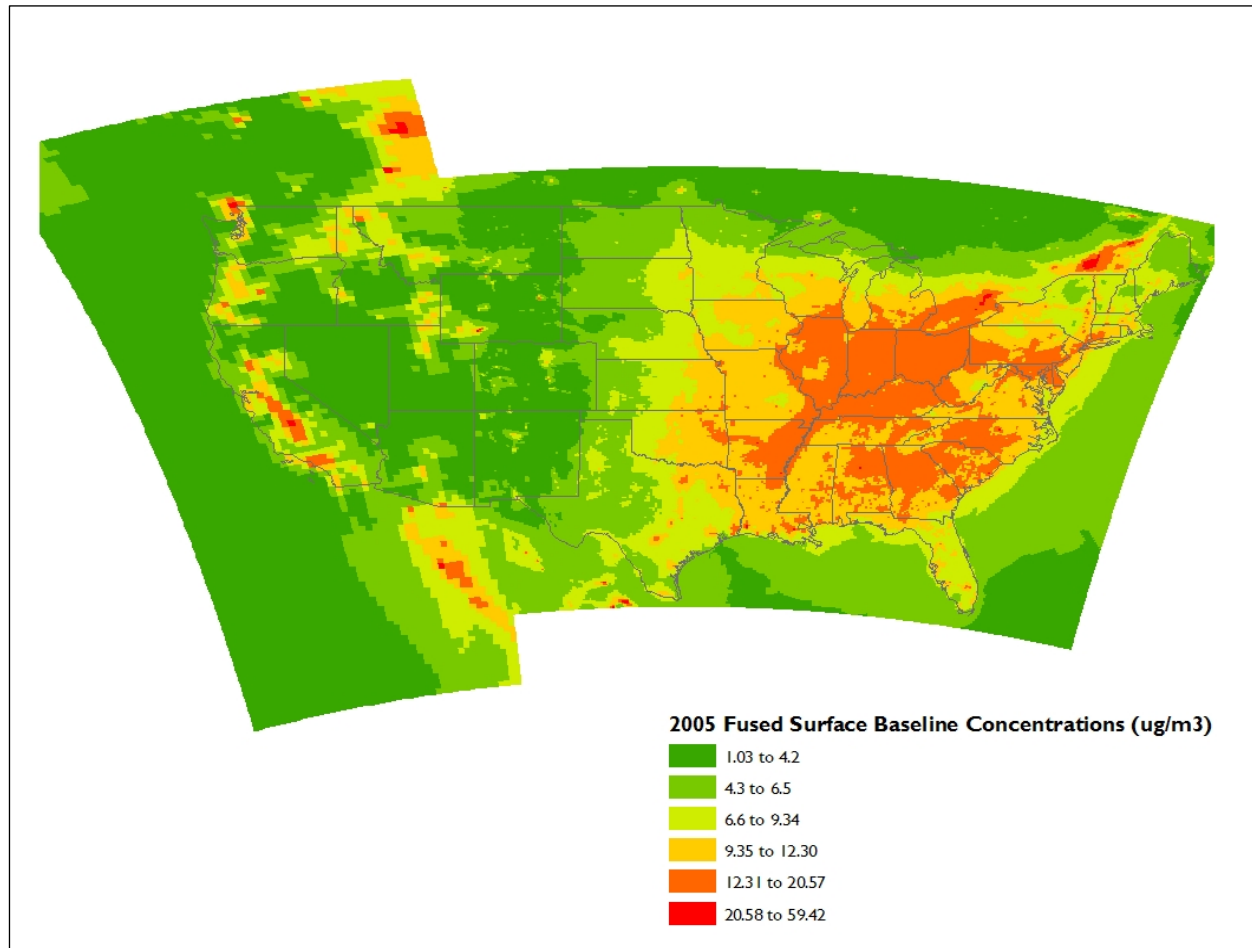
The starting point for estimating the size and demographics of the potentially exposed population is the 2000 census-block level population, which BenMAP aggregates up to the same grid resolution as the air quality model. Using county-level growth factors based on economic projections (Woods and Poole Inc., 2001), BenMAP projects this 2000 population to the analysis year of 2005; we selected this population year because it matches both the year in which the emissions inventory was developed for the air quality modeling and the year to which the baseline mortality rates were projected (see below).

## Population Exposure

Having first estimated the size and geographic distribution of the potentially exposed population, BenMAP then matches these population projections with estimates of the ambient levels of PM<sub>2.5</sub>. In contrast to the urban study areas analysis, the national-scale analysis employed a data fusion approach, which joined 2005 monitored PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations with 2005 CMAQ-modeled air quality levels using the Voronoi Neighbor Averaging (VNA) technique (Abt, 2003). CMAQ was run at a horizontal grid resolution of 12km for the east and 36km in the

west using 2005 estimated emission levels and meteorology. Figure G-2 shows the geographic distribution of baseline annual mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations across the continental U.S. The maximum predicted value within the U.S. is 31 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, the mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> value is 8.7 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, median is 8.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile value is about 14 µg/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Figure G-2 2005 fused surface baseline PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations**



This assessment applies PM<sub>2.5</sub> mortality risk coefficients drawn from long-term cohort studies which estimate changes in risk based on annual mean changes in PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration. For this reason, EPA used the CMAQ model to estimate annual mean concentrations at each grid cell. These grid-level annual average concentrations were then input to BenMAP.

### **Premature Mortality Estimates**

In this assessment of PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related premature mortality we considered risk estimates drawn from studies based on two prospective cohorts. The first study is the recently published

Krewski et al. (2009) extended reanalysis of the ACS cohort. To remain consistent with the urban study areas analysis, we applied the two log-linear all-cause mortality risk coefficients based on the 1979-1983 and the 1999-2000 time periods that control for 44 individual and 7 ecologic covariates. We also applied a log-linear all-cause mortality risk coefficient drawn from the extended analysis of the Six Cities cohort as reported by Laden et al. (2006). When estimating premature mortality using these functions we considered air quality levels down to the lowest measured levels (LML) in each study; for the Krewski et al. (2009) study this is 5.8  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and for the Laden et al. (2006) study this is 10  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . In general, we place a higher degree of confidence in health impacts estimated at air quality levels at or above the LML because the portion of the concentration-response curve below this point is extrapolated beyond the observed data. We also estimated health impacts down to Policy Relevant Background (PRB) levels (EPA, 2008). The final ISA presents estimates of annual mean PRB for each of 7 Health Effects Institute PM regions; this value ranges from 0.62  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  in the southwest to 1.72  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  in the southeast.

BenMAP contains baseline age-, cause- and county-specific mortality rates drawn from the CDC-WONDER. Current baseline mortality estimates are an average of a three year period from 1996-1998. EPA is in the process of updating these rates with 2006-2008 data; a sensitivity analysis suggests that the results reported here are largely insensitive to the use of more current mortality rates.

## Results

Table G-1 and figure G-3 below summarize the results of the national-scale mortality analysis. Table G-1 summarizes the total PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related premature mortality associated with modeled 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels.

**Table G-1 Estimated PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related premature mortality associated with incremental air quality differences between 2005 ambient mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels and lowest measured level from the epidemiology studies or policy relevant background (90<sup>th</sup> percentile confidence interval)**

| Air Quality Level  | Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009)                  |   | Estimates Based on Laden et al. (2006)<br>(90th percentile confidence interval) |
|--|---|---|---|
|  | '79-'83 estimate<br>(90th percentile confidence interval) | '99-'00 estimate<br>(90th percentile confidence interval) |   |
| 10 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ (LML for Laden et al., 2006) | 26,000<br>(16,000—36,000)                                 | 33,000<br>(22,000—44,000)                                 | <b>88,000</b><br><b>(49,000—130,000)</b>  |



|   | <b>Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009)</b> |                                   |                              |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 5.8 µg/m <sup>3</sup> (LML for Krewski et al., 2009)  | <b>63,000</b><br>(39,000—87,000)                | <b>80,000</b><br>(54,000—110,000) | 210,000<br>(120,000—300,000) |
| Policy-Relevant Background  | 110,000<br>(68,000—150,000)                     | 140,000<br>(94,000—180,000)       | 360,000<br>(200,000—500,000) |
| <b>Bold</b> indicates that the minimum air quality level used to calculate this estimate corresponds to the lowest measured level identified in the epidemiological study |   |                                   |                              |

In this table, the bold figures indicate the estimate that corresponds with the LML identified in the epidemiological study. The bold estimates in the column Krewski et al. (2009) were calculated using the same risk coefficients as the urban case study analysis. We place a greater emphasis on those results calculated using the LML reported in the epidemiological studies.<sup>3</sup> Figure G-3 illustrates the percentage of baseline mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure in each of the grid cells according to the 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality levels, using the Krewski et al. (2009) estimate based on 1999-2000 air quality levels.

---

<sup>3</sup> Note, that as stated in Section 4.3.2, modeling of risk down to PRB is subject to considerable uncertainty. While there is no evidence for a threshold (which conceptually supports estimation of risk below LML), we do not have information characterizing the nature of the C-R function for long-term mortality below the LML and consequently estimates of mortality based on incremental exposure below LML (and down to PRB) is subject to greater uncertainty.

**Figure G-3 Percentage of premature mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure at various 2005 annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels\***

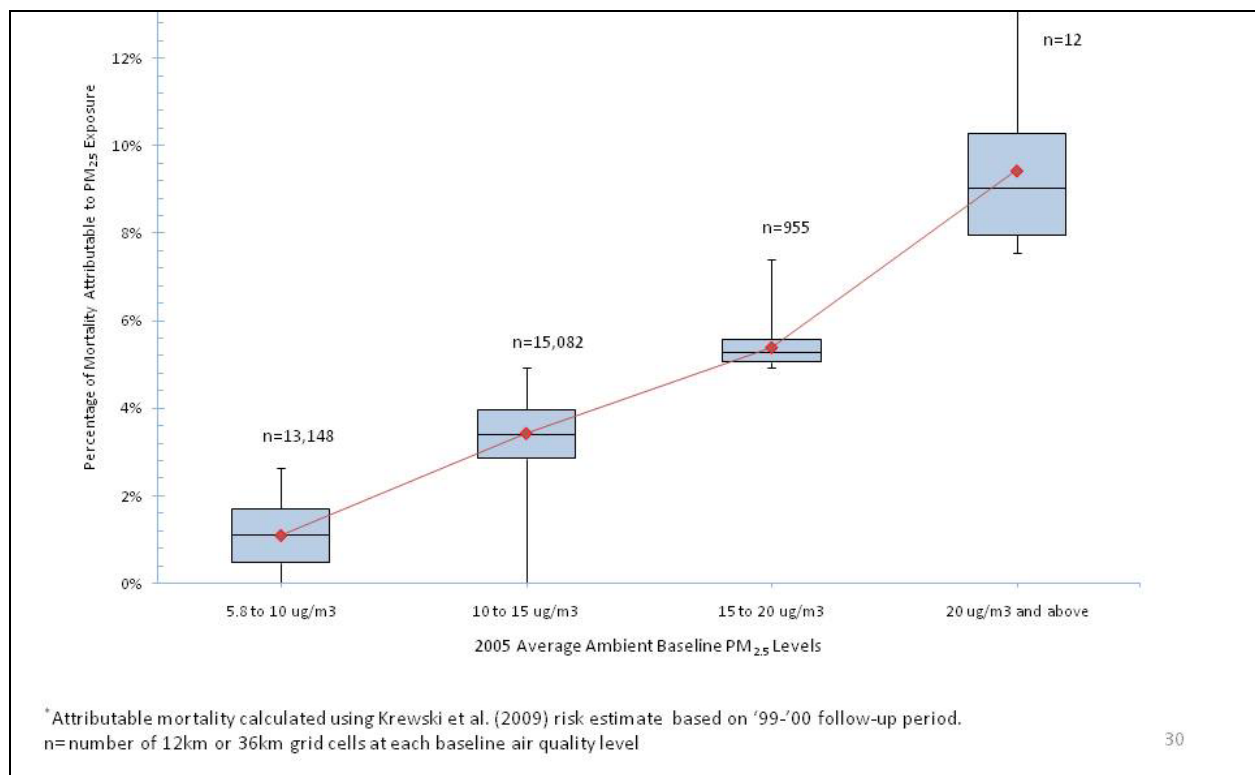


Figure G-3 illustrates the number of deaths attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> according to the baseline level of ambient average PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels down to 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (the LML for the Krewski et al. (2009) analysis). Each of four box plots characterizes the range of premature mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> according to the baseline level of annual mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels in that model grid cell. Note that while the lower whisker of the box plots for the baseline air quality values of 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> to 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup> appear to extend to zero, the minimum value is greater than zero. The number above each box plot indicates the number of grid cells summarized by that plot.

We note that the results of the national-scale analysis used in assessing the representativeness of the 15 urban study areas in the national context have already been discussed in section 4.4 and are not discussed further here.

## **G.2 ADDITIONAL TECHNICAL DETAIL ON AIR QUALITY MODELING**

The Community Model for Air Quality (CMAQ) model was used to estimate annual PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations for the year 2005 for the continental US. These data were then combined with ambient monitored PM<sub>2.5</sub> measurements to create “fused” spatial surfaces supplied to BenMAP.

### **CMAQ Model Application and Evaluation**

CMAQ is a non-proprietary computer model that simulates the formation and fate of photochemical oxidants, including PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone, for given input sets of meteorological conditions and emissions. This analysis employed a version of CMAQ based on the latest publicly released version (i.e. CMAQ version 4.7<sup>4</sup>).

#### *Model Domain and Grid Resolution*

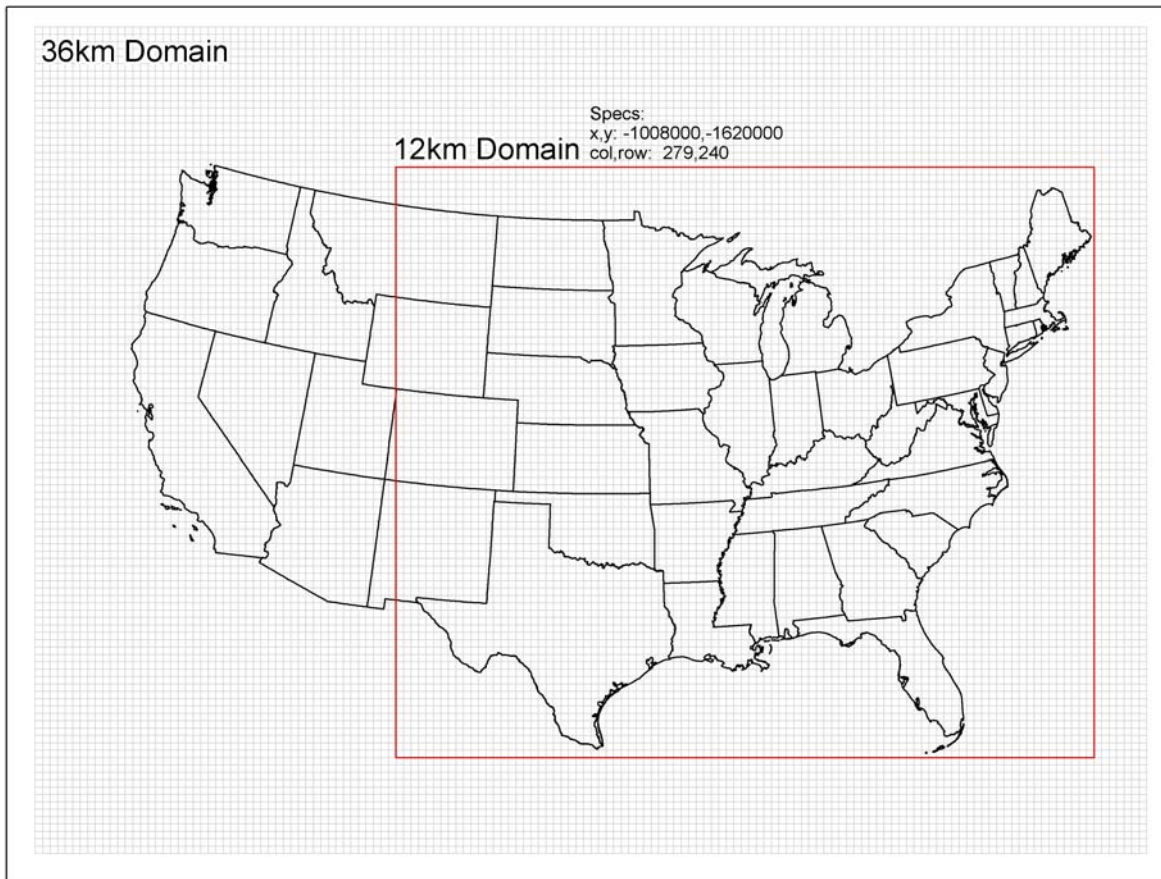
The CMAQ modeling analyses were performed for two domains covering the continental United States, as shown in Figure G-4. These domains consist of a horizontal grid of 36 km covering the entire continental US and a finer-scale 12-km grid covering the Eastern U.S. The model extends vertically from the surface to 100 millibars (approximately 15 km) using a sigma-pressure coordinate system. The 36-km grid was used to establish the incoming air quality concentrations along the boundaries of the 12-km grids. Table G-2 provides some basic geographic information regarding the CMAQ domains. The 36-km and both 12-km CMAQ modeling domains were modeled for the entire year of 2005. All 365 model days were used in the annual average levels of PM<sub>2.5</sub>.

**Table G-2. Geographic Information for Modeling Domains**

|                          | <b>CMAQ Modeling Configuration</b> |                                   |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                          | <b>National Grid</b>               | <b>Eastern U.S.<br/>Fine Grid</b> |
| <b>Map Projection</b>    | Lambert Conformal Projection       |                                   |
| <b>Grid Resolution</b>   | 36 km                              | 12 km                             |
| <b>Coordinate Center</b> | 97 W, 40 N                         |                                   |
| <b>True Latitudes</b>    | 33 and 45 N                        |                                   |
| <b>Dimensions</b>        | 148 x 112 x 24                     | 279 x 240 x 24                    |
| <b>Vertical Extent</b>   | 24 Layers: Surface to 100 mb level |                                   |

---

<sup>4</sup>CMAQ version 4.7 was released on December 1, 2008. It is available from the Community Modeling and Analysis System (CMAS) at: <http://www.cmascenter.org>.



**Figure G-4. Map of the CMAQ Modeling Domain** (Note, the black outer box denotes the 36-km national modeling domain; the red inner box is the 12-km Eastern U.S. fine grid).

## **CMAQ Model Inputs**

### **Emissions**

The 2005 emissions inputs to CMAQ included five source sectors: a) Electric Generating Units (EGUs); b) Other Stationary Sources (Point and Nonpoint); c) Onroad and Nonroad Mobile Sources; d) Biogenic Emissions; and e) Fires. The fires portion of the inventory included emissions from wildfires and prescribed burning computed as hour-specific point sources.

### *Electric Generating Units (EGUs)*

Annual emissions estimates for EGUs for all National Emissions Inventory (NEI) air pollutants for 2005 were developed using data reported to the USEPA's Clean Air Marketing Division's (CAMD) Acid Rain database. The Acid Rain database contains hourly emissions for SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> emissions plus hourly heat input amounts. These three values are reported to the database by the largest electric generating facilities, usually based upon Continuous Emissions Monitors (CEMs). For all pollutants except the directly monitored SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub>, the ratio of the Acid Rain heat input for 2005 to the Acid Rain heat input for 2002 was used as the adjusting ratio to estimate the 2005 emissions.

#### *Other Stationary Sources (Point and Nonpoint)*

Emission estimates for other stationary sources including both point and nonpoint stationary sources were held constant at the level in Version 3 of the 2002 NEI. The only exception to this was that some information on plants that closed after 2002 was incorporated into the emissions modeled. Emissions for plants that closed were set to zero. U.S. EPA, 2008c provides complete documentation on the development of the 2002 NEI.

#### *Onroad and Nonroad Mobile Sources*

Emission estimates for all pollutants were developed using EPA's National Mobile Inventory Model (NMIM), which uses MOBILE6 to calculate onroad emission factors. A full VMT database at the county, roadway type, and vehicle type level of detail was developed from Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) information. However, state and local agencies had the opportunity to provide model inputs (vehicle populations, fuel characteristics, VMT, etc) for 2002 and 2005. If the state or local area submitted 2005 VMT estimates, these data were used. However, if the state or local area only provided 2002 VMT estimates that were incorporated in the 2002 NEI, the 2002 NEI VMT data were grown to 2005 using growth factors developed from the FHWA data, and these grown VMT data replaced the baseline FHWA-based VMT data. Otherwise, the FHWA-based VMT data were used.

Emission estimates for NONROAD model engines were developed using EPA's National Mobile Inventory Model (NMIM), which incorporates NONROAD2005. Where states provided alternate nonroad inputs, these data replaced EPA default inputs, as described above. For more

information on how NMIM is run, refer to the 2005 NEI documentation posted at [ftp://ftp.epa.gov/EmisInventory/2005\\_nei/mobile/2005\\_mobile\\_nei\\_version\\_2\\_report.pdf](ftp://ftp.epa.gov/EmisInventory/2005_nei/mobile/2005_mobile_nei_version_2_report.pdf).

### *Fires*

Fires in the 2005 emissions inventory were modeled with the same methodology as used for the 2002 NEI (U.S. EPA, 2008). However, as described in Raffuse et al., 2008, the wildland fire emission inventories for 2005 were produced using the BlueSky framework for the conterminous United States, which used the Satellite Mapping Automatic Reanalysis Tool for Fire Incident Reconciliation (SMARTFIRE) as the fire information source. SMARTFIRE is an algorithm and database system designed to reconcile these disparate fire information sources to produce daily fire location and size information (Sullivan et al., 2008).

### *Biogenic Emissions*

Biogenic emissions were computed for CMAQ based on 2005 meteorology data using the BEIS3.13 model (Schwede, et. al, 2005) from the Sparse Matrix Operator Kernel Emissions (SMOKE). The BEIS3.13 model creates gridded, hourly, model-species emissions from vegetation and soils. It estimates CO, VOC, and NOX emissions for the U.S., Mexico, and Canada. The inputs to BEIS include:

- temperature data at 10 meters which were obtained from the CMAQ meteorological input files, and
- land-use data from the Biogenic Emissions Landuse Database, version 3 (BELD3), which provides data on the 230 vegetation classes at 1 km resolution over most of North America.

### Meteorological Input Data:

The gridded meteorological input data for the entire year of 2005 were derived from simulations of the Pennsylvania State University / National Center for Atmospheric Research Mesoscale Model. This model, commonly referred to as MM5, is a limited-area, nonhydrostatic, terrain-following system that solves for the full set of physical and thermodynamic equations which govern atmospheric motions (Grell et al., 1994). Meteorological model input fields were

prepared separately for both of the domains shown in Figure G-4 using MM5 version 3.7.4. The MM5 simulations were run on the same map projection as CMAQ.

Both meteorological model runs were configured similarly. The selections for key MM5 physics options are shown below:

- Pleim-Xiu PBL and land surface schemes
- Kain-Fritsh 2 cumulus parameterization
- Reisner 2 mixed phase moisture scheme
- RRTM longwave radiation scheme
- Dudhia shortwave radiation scheme

Three dimensional analysis nudging for temperature and moisture was applied above the boundary layer only. Analysis nudging for the wind field was applied above and below the boundary layer. The 36 km domain nudging weighting factors were  $3.0 \times 10^4$  for wind fields and temperatures and  $1.0 \times 10^5$  for moisture fields. The 12 km domain nudging weighting factors were  $1.0 \times 10^4$  for wind fields and temperatures and  $1.0 \times 10^5$  for moisture fields.

All model runs were conducted in 5.5 day segments with 12 hours of overlap for spin-up purposes. Both domains contained 34 vertical layers with an approximately 38 m deep surface layer and a 100 millibar top. The MM5 and CMAQ vertical structures are shown in Table G-3 and do not vary by horizontal grid resolution.

**Table G-3. Vertical Layer Structure for MM5 and CMAQ (heights are layer top).**

| <b>CMAQ<br/>Layers</b> | <b>MM5<br/>Layers</b> | <b>Sigma P</b> | <b>Approximate<br/>Height (m)</b> | <b>Approximate<br/>Pressure (mb)</b> |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 0                      | 0                     | 1              | 0                                 | 1000                                 |
| 1                      | 1                     | 0.995          | 38                                | 995                                  |
| 2                      | 2                     | 0.99           | 77                                | 991                                  |
| 3                      | 3                     | 0.985          | 115                               | 987                                  |
|                        | 4                     | 0.98           | 154                               | 982                                  |
| 4                      | 5                     | 0.97           | 232                               | 973                                  |
| 5                      | 6                     | 0.96           | 310                               | 964                                  |
| 6                      | 7                     | 0.95           | 389                               | 955                                  |
|                        | 8                     | 0.94           | 469                               | 946                                  |
| 7                      | 9                     | 0.93           | 550                               | 937                                  |
|                        | 10                    | 0.92           | 631                               | 928                                  |
| 8                      | 11                    | 0.91           | 712                               | 919                                  |
|                        | 12                    | 0.9            | 794                               | 910                                  |

| <b>CMAQ<br/>Layers</b> | <b>MM5<br/>Layers</b> | <b>Sigma P</b> | <b>Approximate<br/>Height (m)</b> | <b>Approximate<br/>Pressure (mb)</b> |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 9                      | 13                    | 0.88           | 961                               | 892                                  |
| 10                     | 14                    | 0.86           | 1,130                             | 874                                  |
| 11                     | 15                    | 0.84           | 1,303                             | 856                                  |
| 12                     | 16                    | 0.82           | 1,478                             | 838                                  |
| 13                     | 17                    | 0.8            | 1,657                             | 820                                  |
| 14                     | 18                    | 0.77           | 1,930                             | 793                                  |
| 15                     | 19                    | 0.74           | 2,212                             | 766                                  |
| 16                     | 20                    | 0.7            | 2,600                             | 730                                  |
| 17                     | 21                    | 0.65           | 3,108                             | 685                                  |
| 18                     | 22                    | 0.6            | 3,644                             | 640                                  |
| 19                     | 23                    | 0.55           | 4,212                             | 595                                  |
|                        | 24                    | 0.5            | 4,816                             | 550                                  |
| 20                     | 25                    | 0.45           | 5,461                             | 505                                  |
|                        | 26                    | 0.4            | 6,153                             | 460                                  |
| 21                     | 27                    | 0.35           | 6,903                             | 415                                  |
|                        | 28                    | 0.3            | 7,720                             | 370                                  |
| 22                     | 29                    | 0.25           | 8,621                             | 325                                  |
|                        | 30                    | 0.2            | 9,625                             | 280                                  |
| 23                     | 31                    | 0.15           | 10,764                            | 235                                  |
|                        | 32                    | 0.1            | 12,085                            | 190                                  |
| 24                     | 33                    | 0.05           | 13,670                            | 145                                  |
|                        | 34                    | 0              | 15,674                            | 100                                  |

The meteorological outputs from the MM5 sets were processed to create model-ready inputs for CMAQ using the Meteorology-Chemistry Interface Processor (MCIP), version 3.4, to derive the specific inputs to CMAQ.

Before initiating the air quality simulations, it was important to identify the biases and errors associated with the meteorological modeling inputs. The 2005 MM5 model performance evaluations used an approach which included a combination of qualitative and quantitative analyses to assess the adequacy of the MM5 simulated fields. The qualitative aspects involved comparisons of the model-estimated synoptic patterns against observed patterns from historical weather chart archives. Additionally, the evaluations compared spatial patterns of monthly average rainfall and monthly maximum planetary boundary layer (PBL) heights. Qualitatively, the model fields closely matched the observed synoptic patterns, which is not unexpected given the use of nudging. The operational evaluation included statistical comparisons of model/observed pairs (e.g., mean normalized bias, mean normalized error, index of agreement, root mean square errors, etc.) for multiple meteorological parameters, including temperature, humidity, shortwave downward radiation, wind speed, and wind direction (Baker and Dolwick,



2009a, Baker and Dolwick, 2009b). It was ultimately determined that the bias and error values associated with the 2005 meteorological data were generally within the range of past meteorological modeling results that have been used for air quality applications.

#### Initial and Boundary Conditions

The lateral boundary and initial species concentrations are provided by a three-dimensional global atmospheric chemistry model, the GEOS-CHEM model (Yantosca, 2004). The global GEOS-CHEM model simulates atmospheric chemical and physical processes driven by assimilated meteorological observations from the NASA's Goddard Earth Observing System (GEOS). This model was run for 2002 with a grid resolution of 2.0 degrees x 2.5 degrees (latitude-longitude) and 24 vertical layers. The 2005 CMAQ 36km simulation used non-year specific GEOS-CHEM data, which was created by taking the median value for each month in each individual grid cell of the 2002 GEOS-CHEM data described above. The predictions were used to provide one-way dynamic boundary conditions and an initial concentration field for the CMAQ simulations. More information is available about the GEOS-CHEM model and other applications using this tool at: <http://www-as.harvard.edu/chemistry/trop/geos>.

#### CMAQ Model Performance Evaluation

An operational model performance evaluation for PM<sub>2.5</sub> and its related speciated components was conducted for 2005 using state/local monitoring sites data in order to estimate the ability of the CMAQ modeling system to replicate the concentrations for the 12-km Eastern domain and 36-km domain in the west. The principal evaluation statistics used to evaluate CMAQ performance included two bias metrics, normalized mean bias and fractional bias; and two error metrics, normalized mean error and fractional error. For the 12-km Eastern domain, performance evaluation statistics were computed for the entire domain as well as its subregions. For the 36-km domain, evaluation focuses on the parts of the US not covered by the 12-km Eastern domain by computing performance evaluation statistics for the states included in the Western Regional Air Partnership (WRAP).

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> evaluation focuses on PM<sub>2.5</sub> total mass and its components, including sulfate (SO<sub>4</sub>), nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub>), total nitrate (TNO<sub>3</sub> = NO<sub>3</sub> + HNO<sub>3</sub>), ammonium (NH<sub>4</sub>), elemental carbon (EC), and organic carbon (OC). PM<sub>2.5</sub> ambient measurements for 2005 were obtained from the following networks for model evaluation: Speciation Trends Network (STN), Interagency Monitoring of PROtected Visual Environments (IMPROVE), and Clean Air Status and Trends Network (CASTNET). For PM<sub>2.5</sub> species that are measured by more than one network, we

calculated separate sets of statistics for each network. Table G-4 provides annual model performance statistics for PM<sub>2.5</sub> and its component species. Based on the bias and error values associated with the 2005 CMAQ-modeled PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration data, it was determined that the annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> data were generally within the range of past modeling results used for air quality applications and are applicable to be used for this national-scale current conditions analysis.

**Table G-4. CMAQ modeled performance evaluation statistics for PM<sub>2.5</sub> for 2005.**

| CMAQ 2005 Annual             |         |                 | No. of Obs. | NMB (%) | NME (%) | FB (%) | FE (%) |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| PM <sub>2.5</sub> Total Mass | STN     | 12-km EUS       | 11622       | -2.2    | 39.1    | -4.7   | 40.3   |
|                              |         | Northeast       | 2795        | 4.2     | 41.3    | 3.4    | 39.5   |
|                              |         | Midwest         | 2318        | 4.3     | 35.2    | 5.0    | 34.1   |
|                              |         | Southeast       | 2960        | -13.0   | 37.5    | -15.9  | 41.1   |
|                              |         | Central         | 2523        | -2.2    | 43.1    | -8.4   | 45.6   |
|                              |         | 36-km West WRAP | 3082        | -35.1   | 50.7    | -40.3  | 57.4   |
|                              | IMPROVE | 12-km EUS       | 10534       | -9.4    | 44.3    | -13.8  | 48.6   |
|                              |         | Northeast       | 2464        | 5.3     | 48.6    | 2.3    | 46.2   |
|                              |         | Midwest         | 668         | -4.6    | 38.2    | -7.3   | 40.8   |
|                              |         | Southeast       | 1963        | -20.8   | 42.8    | -25.9  | 51.3   |
|                              |         | Central         | 2768        | -10.5   | 42.8    | -12.9  | 47.7   |
|                              |         | 36-km West WRAP | 10,122      | -21.0   | 56.0    | -24.4  | 57.6   |
| Sulfate                      | STN     | 12-km EUS       | 13317       | -17.1   | 34.0    | -13.5  | 37.0   |
|                              |         | Northeast       | 3247        | -13.7   | 32.4    | -9.4   | 34.3   |
|                              |         | Midwest         | 2495        | -10.9   | 33.9    | -4.4   | 34.9   |
|                              |         | Southeast       | 3499        | -19.2   | 32.8    | -16.8  | 35.8   |
|                              |         | Central         | 2944        | -25.7   | 38.7    | -23.1  | 43.5   |
|                              |         | 36-km West WRAP | 3450        | -21.9   | 46.4    | -15.0  | 46.5   |
|                              | IMPROVE | 12-km EUS       | 10164       | -21.8   | 36.4    | -13.2  | 41.1   |
|                              |         | Northeast       | 2393        | -14.6   | 35.5    | -6.6   | 38.6   |
|                              |         | Midwest         | 622         | -19.0   | 34.5    | -9.4   | 36.7   |
|                              |         | Southeast       | 1990        | -25.2   | 35.9    | -22.3  | 41.1   |
|                              |         | Central         | 2640        | -27.9   | 38.0    | -22.0  | 42.4   |

| CMAQ 2005 Annual                                      |         |                 | No. of Obs. | NMB (%) | NME (%) | FB (%) | FE (%) |
|---|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
|   |         | 36-km West WRAP | 9693        | -5.2    | 45.2    | 9.6    | 47.6   |
|   | CASTNet | 12-km EUS       | 3170        | -16.5   | 22.9    | -15.6  | 26.0   |
|   |         | Northeast       | 786         | -11.7   | 20.5    | -9.8   | 22.6   |
|   |         | Midwest         | 615         | -13.6   | 21.4    | -11.2  | 22.2   |
|   |         | Southeast       | 1099        | -18.4   | 22.9    | -19.6  | 25.7   |
|   |         | Central         | 300         | -29.4   | 32.5    | -30.3  | 36.1   |
|   |         | 36-km West WRAP | 1112        | -12.6   | 34.5    | -3.2   | 36.7   |
| Nitrate   | STN     | 12-km EUS       | 12186       | 20.1    | 67.8    | -10.1  | 76.3   |
|   |         | Northeast       | 3248        | 28.7    | 70.2    | -3.7   | 74.1   |
|   |         | Midwest         | 2495        | 20.2    | 61.0    | 9.2    | 63.0   |
|   |         | Southeast       | 3499        | 23.5    | 84.0    | -25.0  | 87.2   |
|   |         | Central         | 1812        | 8.1     | 60.2    | -5.9   | 72.4   |
|   |         | 36-km West WRAP | 15,533      | 15.2    | 79.3    | -15.6  | 85.9   |
|   | IMPROVE | 12-km EUS       | 10157       | 30.1    | 85.2    | -32.5  | 99.1   |
|   |         | Northeast       | 2388        | 67.0    | 108.9   | 0.5    | 93.4   |
|   |         | Midwest         | 622         | 14.0    | 67.9    | -24.1  | 88.9   |
|   |         | Southeast       | 1990        | 37.4    | 104.6   | -46.2  | 105.9  |
|   |         | Central         | 2640        | 17.3    | 70.8    | -19.3  | 89.6   |
|   |         | 36-km West WRAP | 17,452      | 33.1    | 99.1    | -41.9  | 109.9  |
| Total Nitrate<br>(NO <sub>3</sub> +HNO <sub>3</sub> ) | CASTNet | 12-km EUS       | 3170        | 24.6    | 39.7    | 17.8   | 38.0   |
|   |         | Northeast       | 786         | 36.5    | 43.0    | 30.3   | 40.6   |
|   |         | Midwest         | 615         | 23.3    | 36.5    | 23.9   | 33.2   |
|   |         | Southeast       | 1099        | 23.6    | 42.2    | 12.8   | 40.5   |
|   |         | Central         | 300         | 10.6    | 35.5    | 5.0    | 35.0   |
|   |         | 36-km West WRAP | 4065        | 37.7    | 51.9    | 24.2   | 45.1   |
| Ammonium  | STN     | 12-km EUS       | 13317       | 1.8     | 41.9    | 8.3    | 45.6   |
|   |         | Northeast       | 3247        | 7.1     | 42.9    | 18.9   | 45.7   |
|   |         | Midwest         | 2495        | 7.1     | 40.5    | 16.4   | 41.4   |
|   |         | Southeast       | 3499        | -2.1    | 40.5    | 2.9    | 43.3   |
|   |         | Central         | 2944        | -7.6    | 44.0    | -4.0   | 51.4   |

| CMAQ 2005 Annual |         |                 | No. of Obs. | NMB (%) | NME (%) | FB (%) | FE (%) |
|------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
|                  |         | 36-km West WRAP | 16,680      | 8.1     | 47.2    | 12.8   | 48.9   |
|                  | CASTNet | 12-km EUS       | 3170        | 2.2     | 35.4    | 3.1    | 36.5   |
|                  |         | Northeast       | 786         | 9.2     | 38.1    | 13.3   | 36.6   |
|                  |         | Midwest         | 615         | 10.9    | 35.3    | 14.8   | 33.7   |
|                  |         | Southeast       | 1099        | -9.2    | 33.3    | -9.7   | 37.6   |
|                  |         | Central         | 300         | 1.5     | 36.9    | 3.0    | 40.2   |
|                  |         | 36-km West WRAP | 4065        | 12.8    | 39.6    | 13.0   | 40.1   |
| Elemental Carbon | STN     | 12-km EUS       | 13460       | 19.7    | 63.5    | 11.9   | 53.9   |
|                  |         | Northeast       | 3230        | 20.8    | 61.9    | 14.6   | 52.0   |
|                  |         | Midwest         | 2502        | 7.3     | 46.1    | 10.8   | 44.9   |
|                  |         | Southeast       | 3495        | 10.2    | 60.2    | 3.0    | 50.6   |
|                  |         | Central         | 3107        | 47.6    | 88.2    | 23.0   | 64.9   |
|                  |         | 36-km West WRAP | 16,700      | 2.6     | 56.7    | 2.6    | 55.0   |
|                  | IMPROVE | 12-km EUS       | 10244       | -29.0   | 49.7    | -39.1  | 61.3   |
|                  |         | Northeast       | 2341        | -17.8   | 49.2    | -25.6  | 57.7   |
|                  |         | Midwest         | 696         | -26.7   | 41.9    | -39.6  | 55.7   |
|                  |         | Southeast       | 1995        | -45.6   | 53.3    | -58.5  | 69.8   |
|                  |         | Central         | 2626        | -22.9   | 49.2    | -31.3  | 56.8   |
|                  |         | 36-km West WRAP | 17,289      | -16.6   | 53.4    | -23.4  | 60.2   |
| Organic Carbon   | STN     | 12-km EUS       | 12118       | -36.5   | 53.6    | -40.6  | 66.5   |
|                  |         | Northeast       | 3083        | -29.1   | 53.1    | -27.6  | 64.2   |
|                  |         | Midwest         | 2385        | -42.5   | 52.6    | -41.7  | 65.3   |
|                  |         | Southeast       | 3442        | -42.6   | 53.5    | -55.6  | 70.2   |
|                  |         | Central         | 2164        | -30.6   | 57.7    | -39.6  | 66.5   |
|                  |         | 36-km West WRAP | 15,397      | -41.2   | 56.1    | -45.7  | 69.2   |
|                  | IMPROVE | 12-km EUS       | 10210       | -34.7   | 53.7    | -53.0  | 70.0   |
|                  |         | Northeast       | 2336        | -21.0   | 52.2    | -29.2  | 58.4   |
|                  |         | Midwest         | 696         | -41.3   | 47.6    | -55.7  | 63.6   |
|                  |         | Southeast       | 1993        | -40.4   | 53.7    | -64.0  | 74.2   |
|                  |         | Central         | 2622        | -34.1   | 52.8    | -52.7  | 68.1   |

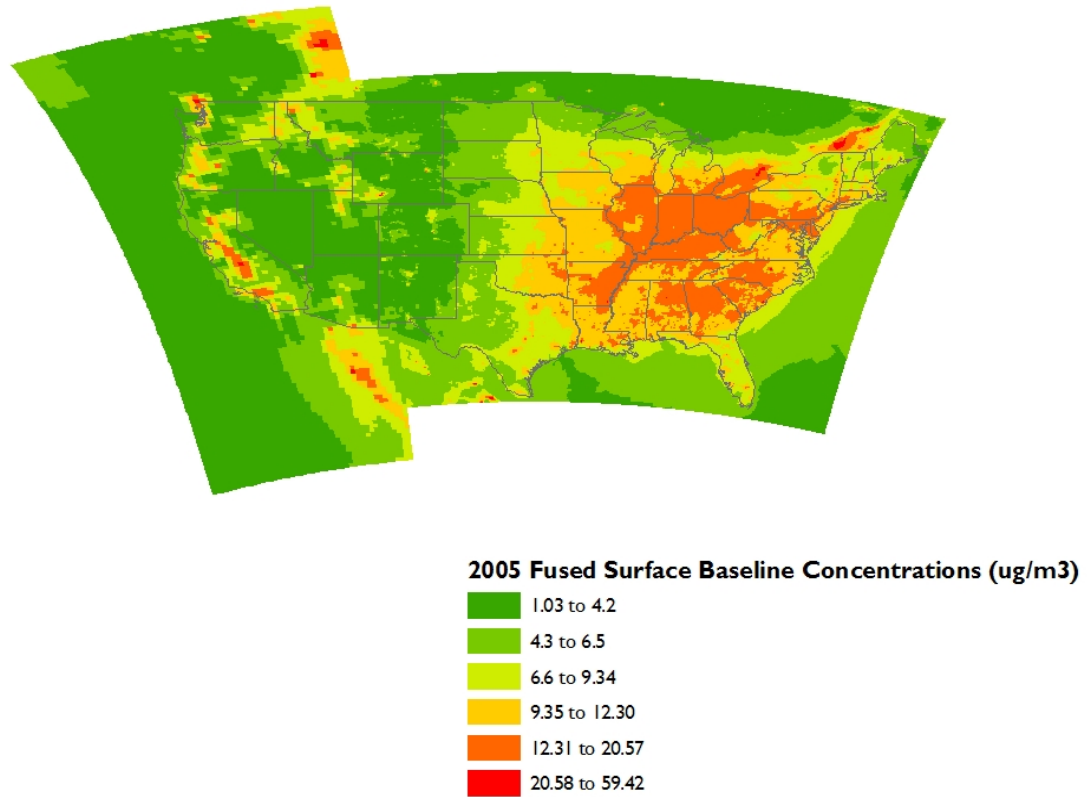
| CMAQ 2005 Annual |  |                 | No. of Obs. | NMB (%) | NME (%) | FB (%) | FE (%) |
|------------------|--|-----------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
|                  |  | 36-km West WRAP | 17,295      | -22.5   | 57.5    | -40.8  | 67.6   |

#### “Fused” Spatial Surfaces

Spatial surfaces of the 2005 data were created by fusing CMAQ-modeled annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations with total PM<sub>2.5</sub> data from STN, IMPROVE, and CASTNET monitoring sites for the two domains shown in Figure G-4. We used the EPA’s Model Attainment Test Software (MATS) (Abt, 2009) which employs the Voronoi Neighbor Averaging (VNA) interpolation technique (Abt, 2008). This technique identifies the set of monitors that are nearest to the center of each grid cell, and then takes an inverse distance squared weighted average of the monitor concentrations. The “fused” spatial fields are calculated by adjusting the interpolated ambient data (in each grid cell) up or down by a multiplicative factor calculated as the ratio of the modeled concentration at the grid cell divided by the modeled concentration at the nearest neighbor monitor locations (weighted by distance).

To create the spatial surfaces for use in BenMAP, the 2005 CMAQ-modeled annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations were “fused” with 2005 total PM<sub>2.5</sub> ambient monitoring data from STN, IMPROVE, and CASTNET sites. This was done for both the 36km national domain and the 12km eastern US domain. The spatial surface of annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality concentrations produced by this technique is shown in Figure G-5 for the continental U.S. Where available, the 12km spatial surface was used to supply BenMAP with annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations. In the western part of the U.S., annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations were supplied from the 36km domain.

**Figure G-5: 2005 Predicted Annual Mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> Levels**



#### Advantages and Limitations

As compared to using monitored data alone, an advantage of using the CMAQ model output for comparing with health outcomes is that it has the potential to provide more complete spatial and temporal coverage. In addition, “fusing” the CMAQ data with ambient monitoring data allows for an improvement over non-fused fields (Timin et al., 2009). Doing so allows for a combination of the advantages of both sets of data: better spatial coverage and more accurate air quality estimates. Of course, the more accurate the model estimates of PM<sub>2.5</sub>, the better the performance of the “fused” spatial fields. Therefore, it is important to use model outputs that have adequate PM<sub>2.5</sub> performance. As discussed above, we believe that the 2005 CMAQ-modeled PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration data showed adequate model performance to be used for this national-scale current conditions analysis.

As with any model estimate of air quality, there are limitations. For example, the emissions and meteorological data used in CMAQ can each have large uncertainties, in particular

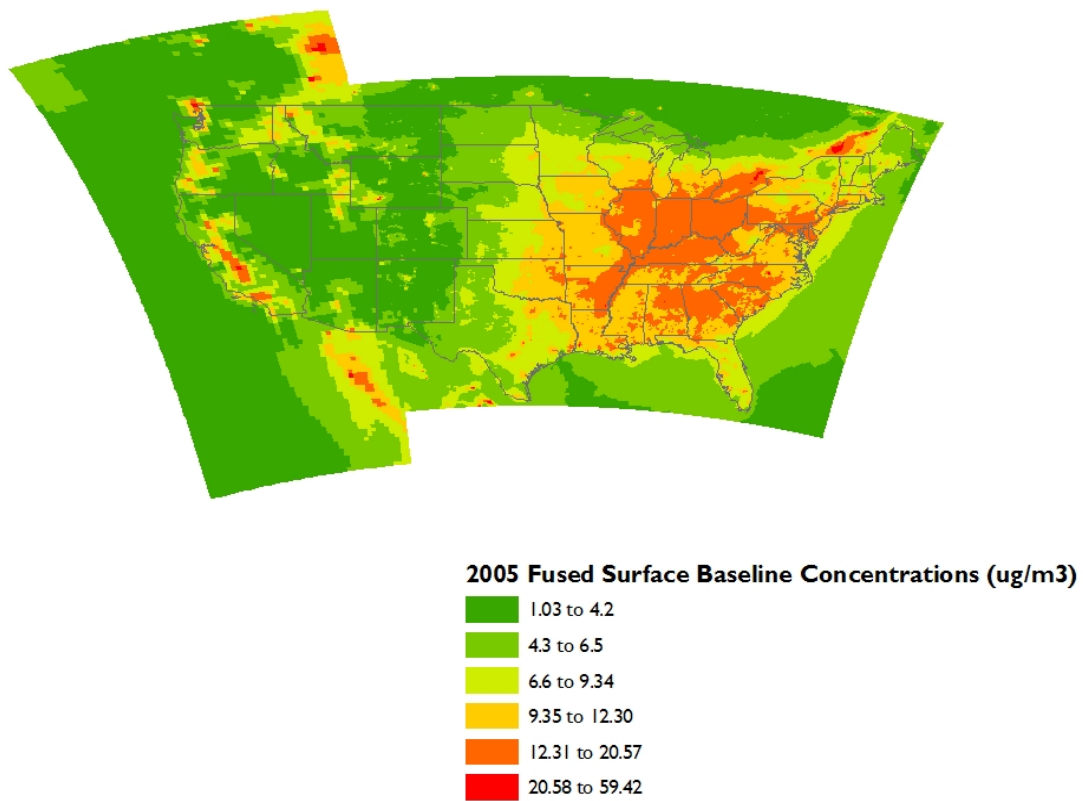
for unusual emission or meteorological events. There are also uncertainties associated with the chemical transformation and fate process algorithms used in air quality models. For these reasons, CMAQ predicts best on longer time scale bases (e.g., synoptic, monthly, and annual scales). These limitations have led us to use modeled air quality estimates in this analysis that are “fused” with measured ambient data and averaged over an annual scale.

### **G.3    ADDITIONAL DETAIL ON ESTIMATES (AIR QUALITY, EXPOSURE AND RISK)**

#### **Air Quality Estimates**

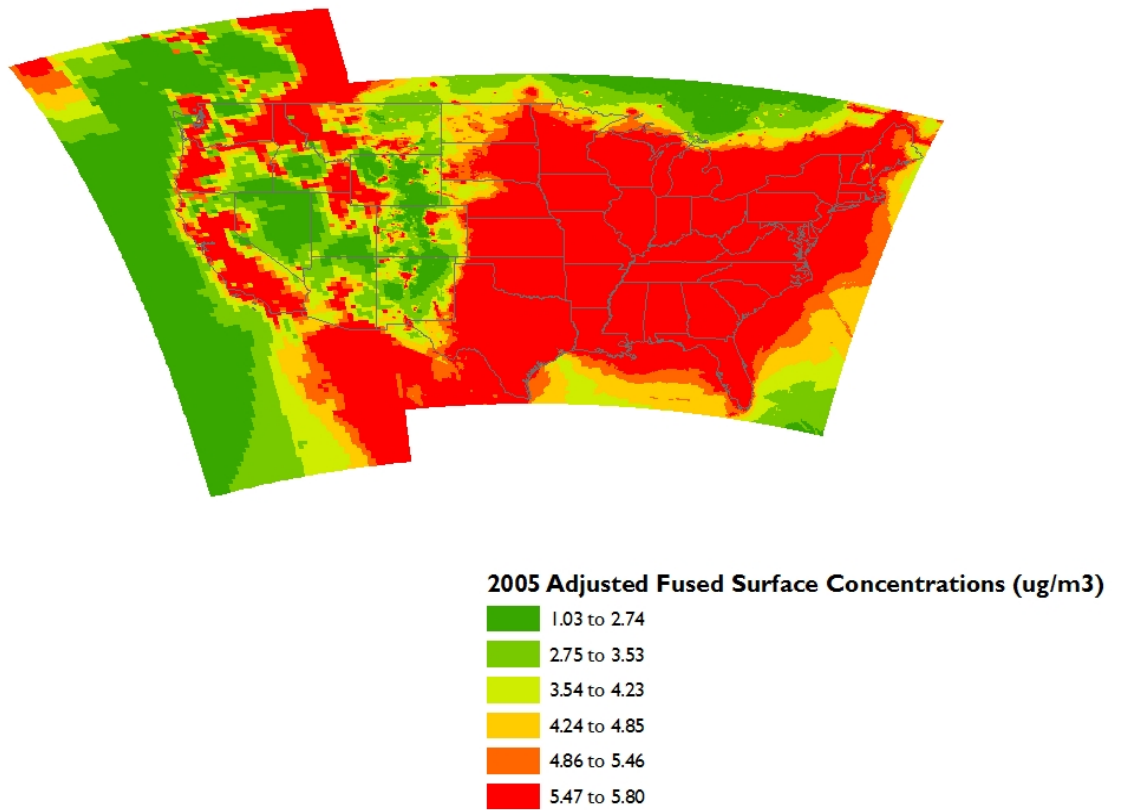
Figures G-6 through G-9 below illustrate the spatial distribution of air quality impacts. Figure G-6 illustrates the modeled 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality levels across the U.S. Figures G-7 and G-8 display the PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality levels after being adjusted so that the maximum level is no higher than the LML reported in the Krewski et al. (2009) and Laden et al. (2006) studies. Figure G-9 displays the PRB by region of the county.

**Figure G-6: 2005 Predicted Annual Mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> Levels**

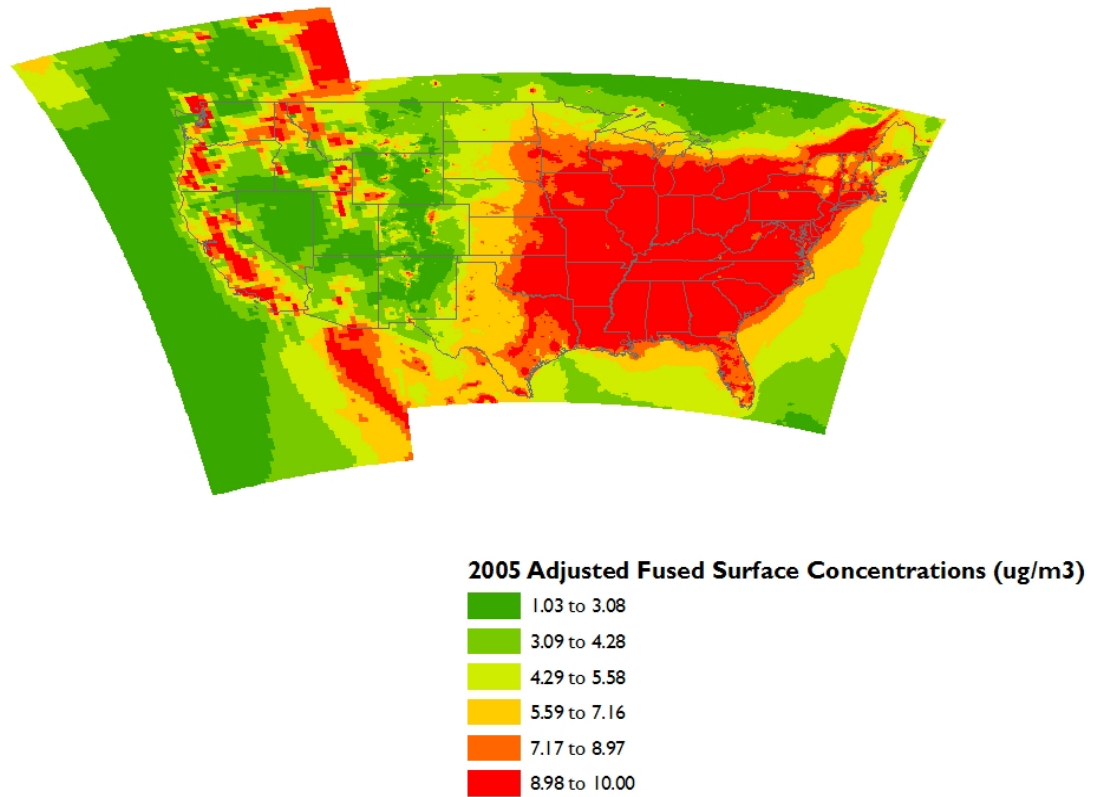




**Figure G-7: 2005 Predicted Annual Mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> Levels Adjusted for LML of the Krewski et al. (2009) study**



**Figure G-8: 2005 Predicted Annual Mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> Levels Adjusted for LML of the Laden et al. (2006) study**



**Figure G-9: PRB by Geographic Area in the U.S.**

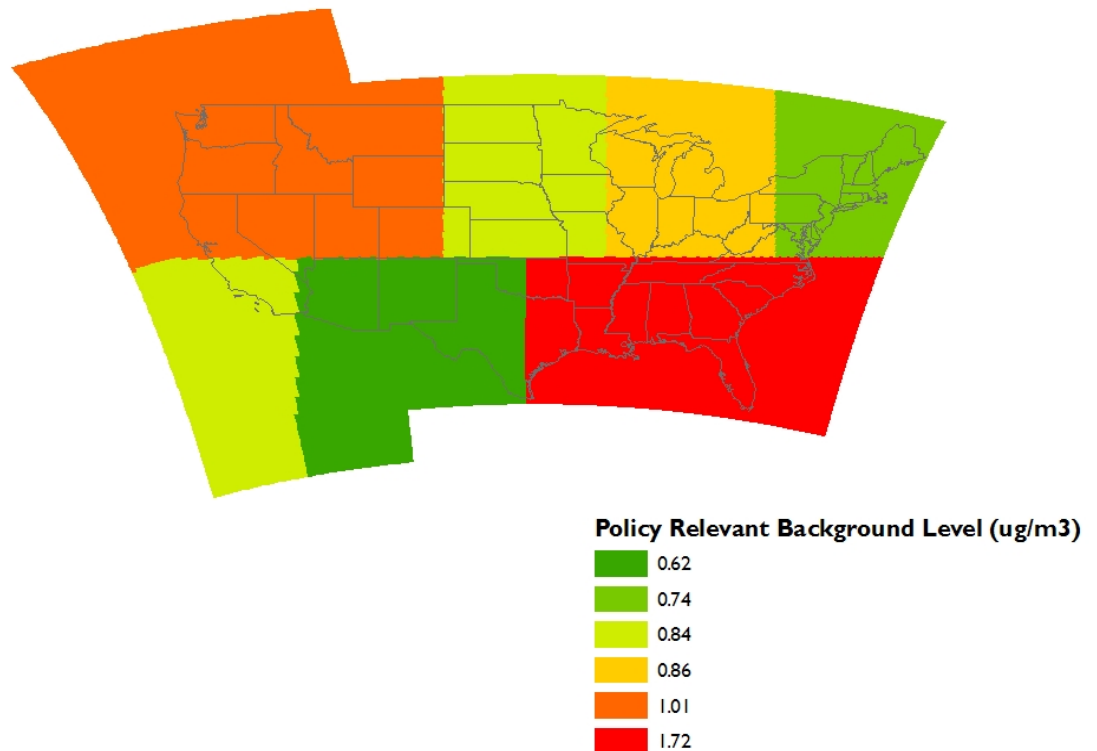
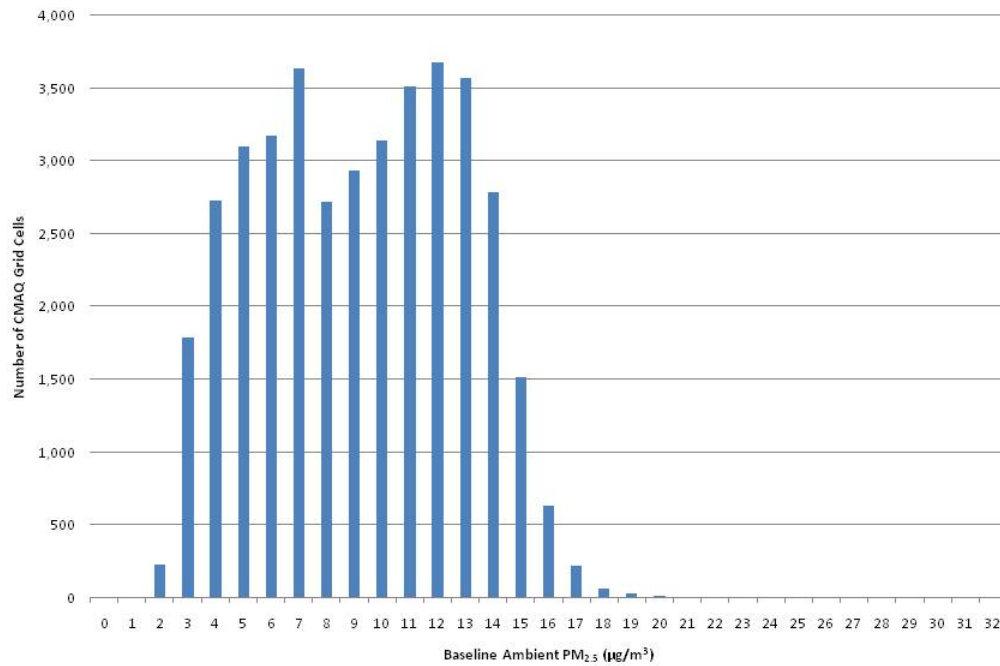


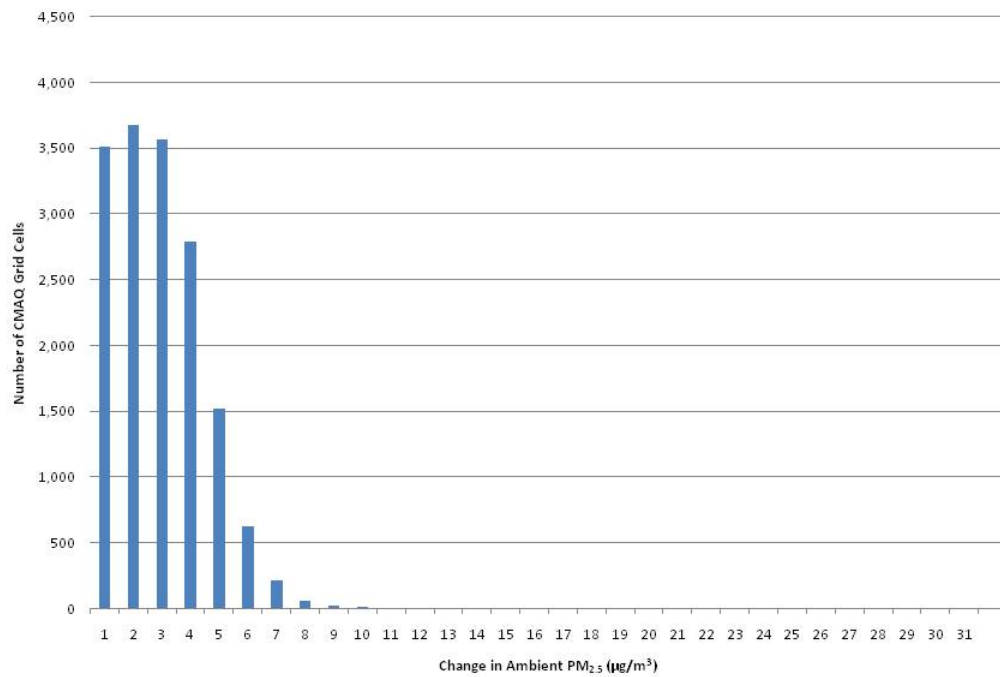
Figure G-10 displays the distribution of grid cells at different baseline PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality levels. Figures G-11 and G-13 displays the distribution of grid cells according to the incremental change in PM<sub>2.5</sub> air quality for each of three scenarios: current conditions to 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, current conditions to 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and current conditions to PRB.

**Figure G-10: The Number of Grid Cells at Each Level of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration in 2005 Current Conditions Air Quality Modeling Run**



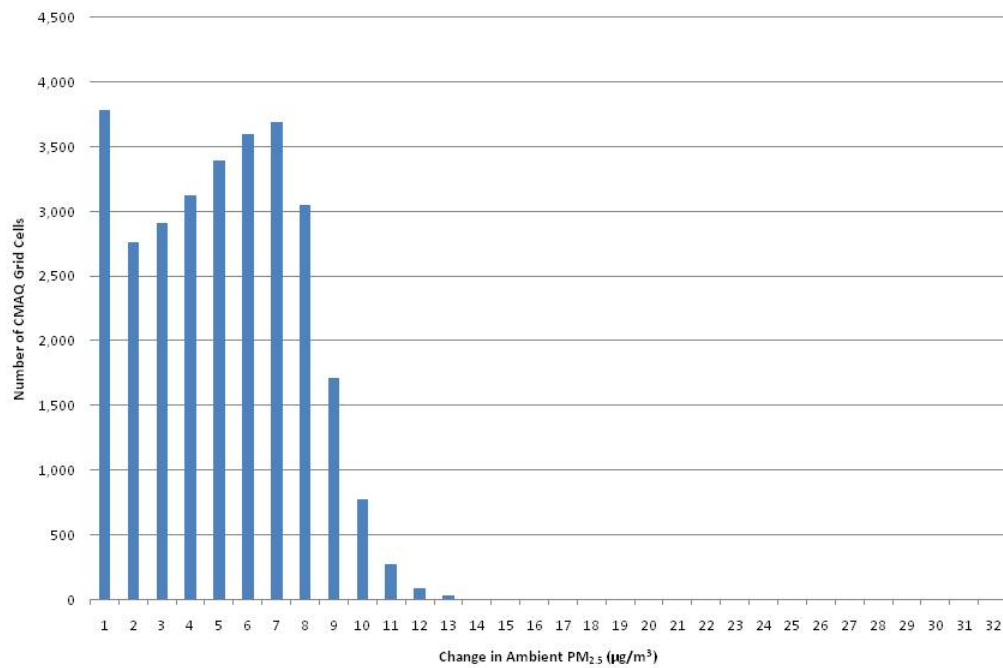
Maximum value = 31.3 µg/m<sup>3</sup>  
 Minimum value = 1.5 µg/m<sup>3</sup>

**Figure G-11: The Number of CMAQ Grid Cells Experiencing an Incremental Change in Annual Mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> (µg/m<sup>3</sup>) (Current Conditions – 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>)**



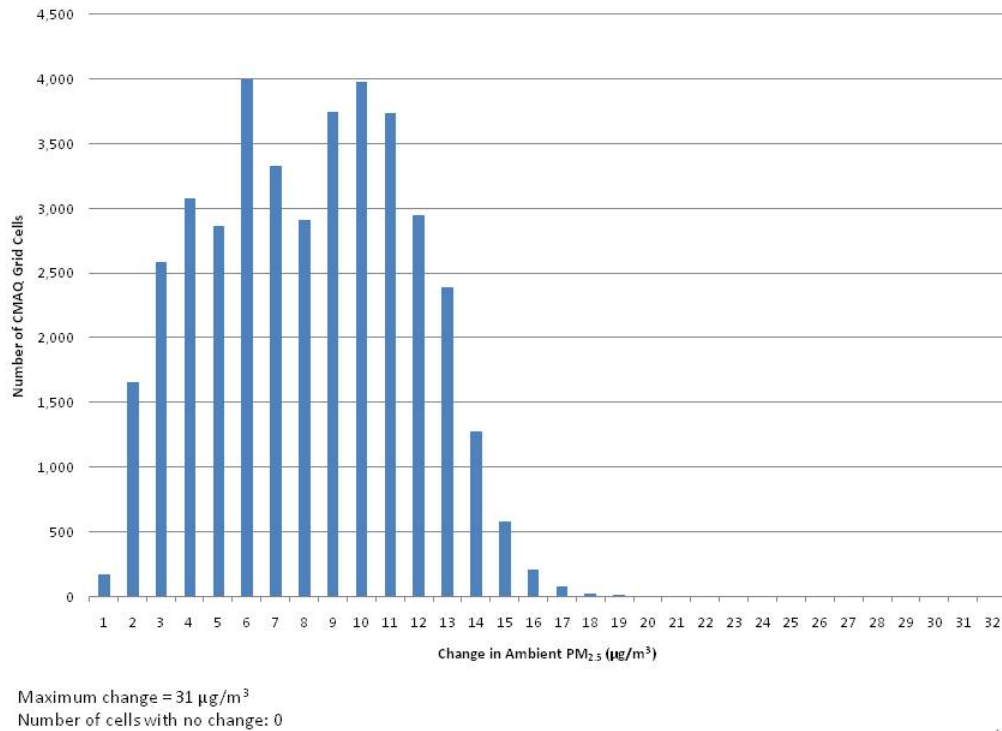
Maximum change = 21.3 µg/m<sup>3</sup>  
 Number of cells with no change: 26,000

**Figure G-12: The Number of CMAQ Grid Cells Experiencing an Incremental Change in Annual Mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> (µg/m<sup>3</sup>) (Current Conditions – 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup>)**



Maximum change = 31.3 µg/m<sup>3</sup>  
 Number of cells with no change: 10,000

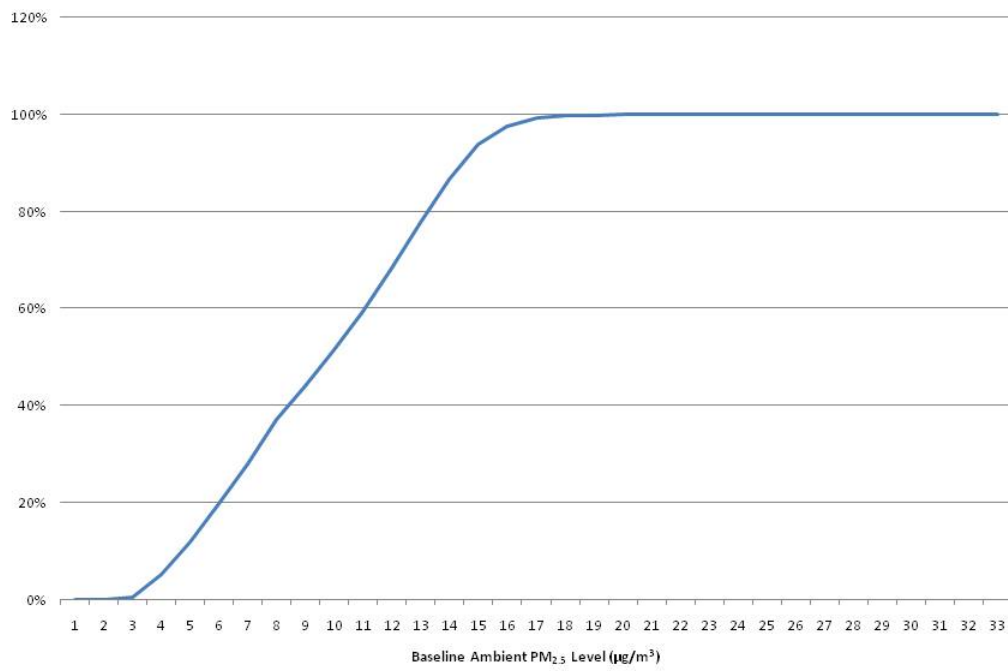
**Figure G-13: The Number of CMAQ Grid Cells Experiencing an Incremental Change in Annual Mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> (µg/m<sup>3</sup>) (Current Conditions – Policy Relevant Background)**



10

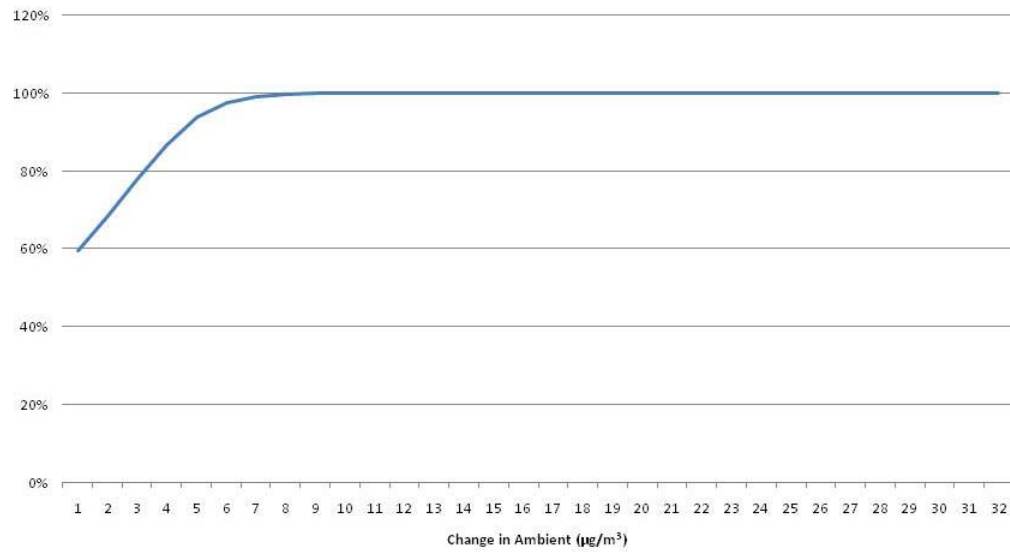
Figure G-14 displays the cumulative distribution of grid cells at each baseline concentration. Figures G-15 through G-17 display the cumulative distribution of grid cells experiencing an incremental air quality change.

**Figure G-14: Cumulative Distribution of Baseline PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)**



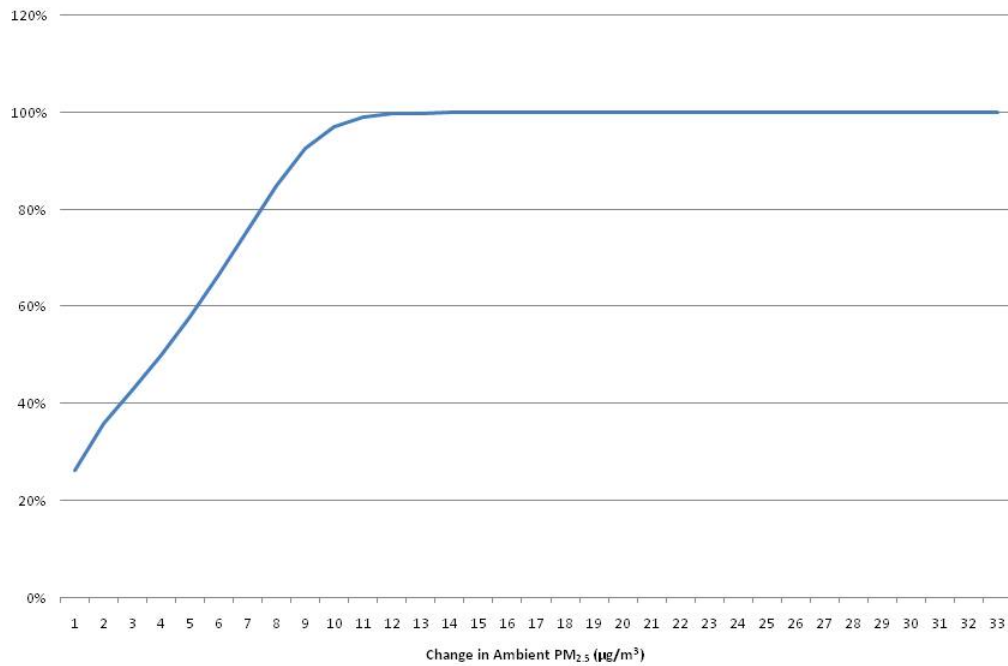


**Figure G-15: Cumulative Distribution of PM<sub>2.5</sub> (µg/m<sup>3</sup>) Changes (Baseline – 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>)**



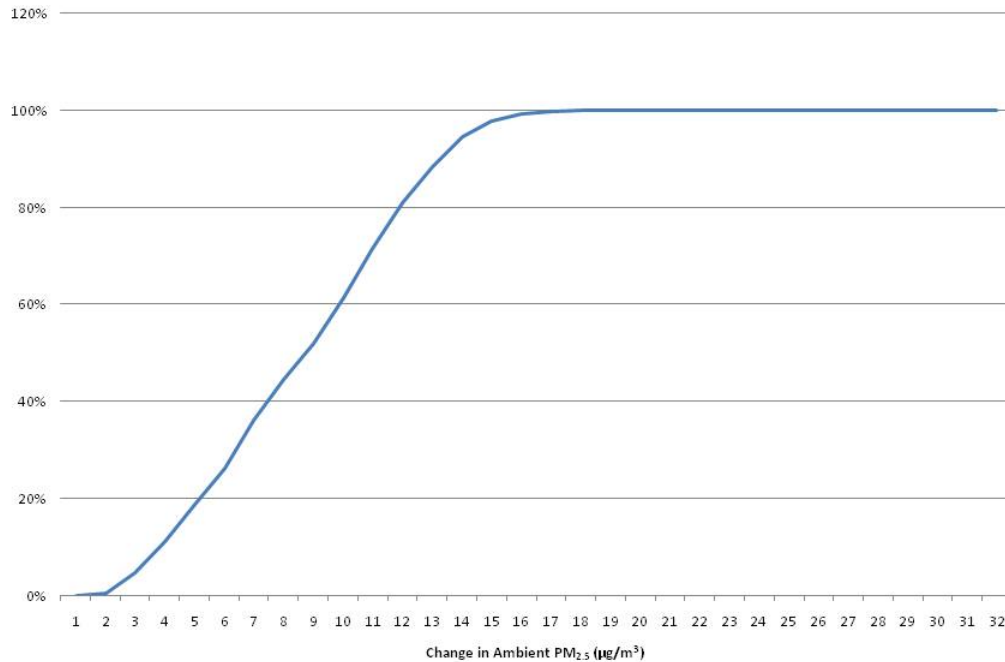
\* 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup> represents the lowest measured level in the 6-cities cohort

**Figure G-16: Cumulative Distribution of PM<sub>2.5</sub> (µg/m<sup>3</sup>) Changes (Baseline – 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup>)**



\*5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> represents the lowest measured level in the ACS cohort

**Figure G-14: Cumulative Distribution of PM<sub>2.5</sub> (µg/m<sup>3</sup>) (Baseline – Policy Relevant Background)**



14

### **Exposure Estimates**

Below we provide additional details regarding the estimated exposure changes occurring as a result of each of the air quality changes assumed in each of the three health impact assessments: current conditions incremental to 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and PRB. Table G-5 summarizes the population-weighted air quality change occurring among populations 30-99 (the age range considered in the ACS cohort) for each scenario.

Population-weighted air quality change is the average per-person change in PM<sub>2.5</sub>. It is estimated by calculating the summation of the population in each grid cell multiplied against the change in annual mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration in that grid cell and then dividing by the total population.

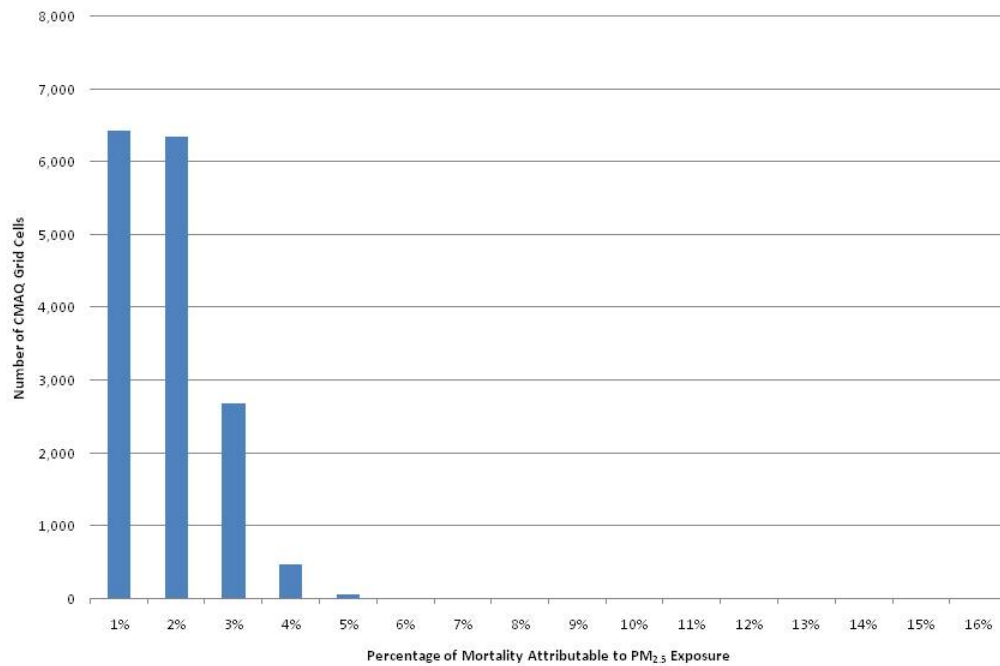
**Table G-5. Estimated Change in Annual Mean Population-Weighted PM<sub>2.5</sub> by Model Scenario**

| <b>Model scenario</b>                       | <b>Population-weighted air quality change or baseline</b> |
|---|---|
| Current conditions to 10 µg/m <sup>3</sup>  | 2.6 µg/m <sup>3</sup>                                     |
| Current conditions to 5.8 µg/m <sup>3</sup> | 6.3 µg/m <sup>3</sup>                                     |
| Current conditions to PRB                   | 11 µg/m <sup>3</sup>                                      |
| Current conditions                          | 12 µg/m <sup>3</sup>                                      |

**Health Impact Estimates**

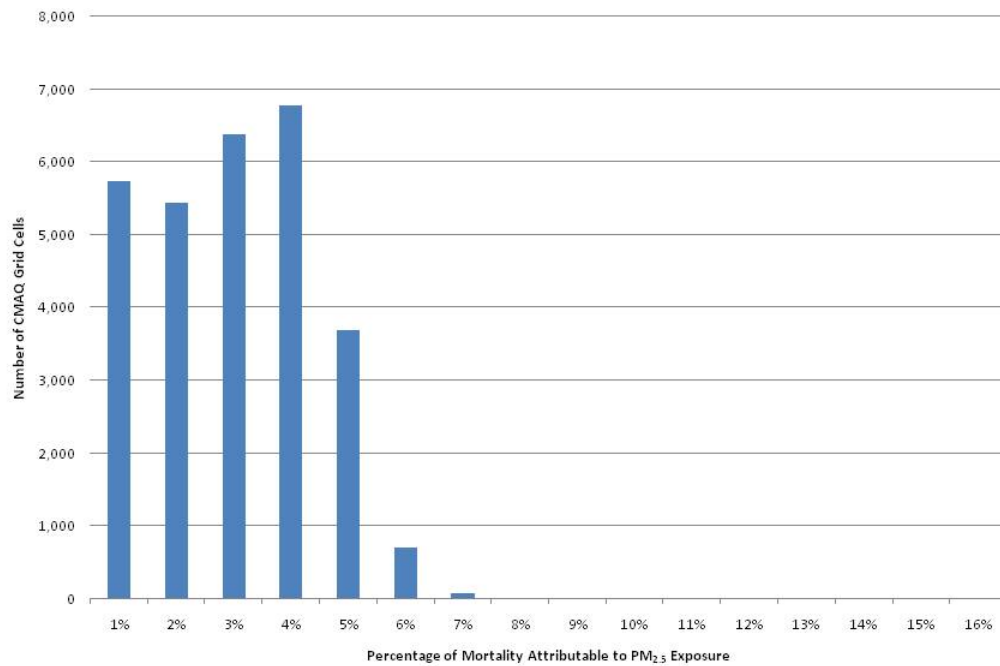
Figure G-14 through G-16 illustrate the distribution of total mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure for each of three scenarios: current conditions to 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and PRB.

**Figure G-14: The Percentage of Total Mortality Attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Exposure:  
Baseline – 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>**



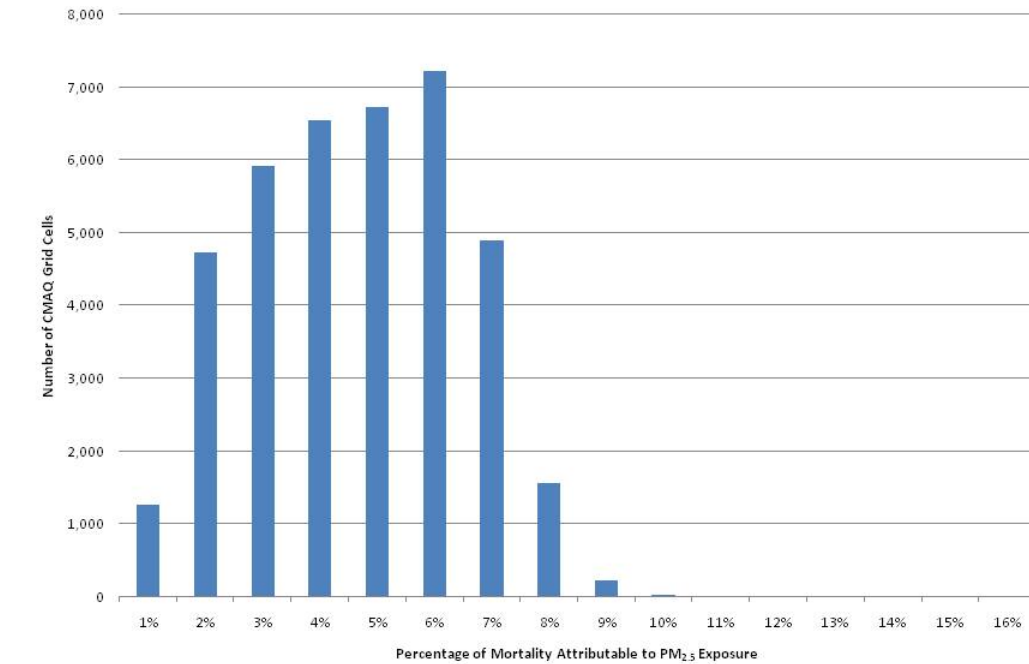
\* Attributable mortality calculated using Krewski et al. (2009) risk estimate based on '99-'00 follow-up period.  
Number of grid cells in which the percentage of attributable mortality is equal to 0: 23,000

**Figure G-15: The Percentage of Total Mortality Attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Exposure:  
Baseline – 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup>**



\* Attributable mortality calculated using Krewski et al. (2009) risk estimate based on '99-'00 follow-up period.  
Number of grid cells in which the percentage of attributable mortality is equal to 0: 11,000

**Figure G-16: The Percentage of Total Mortality Attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Exposure:  
Baseline – Policy Relevant Background**

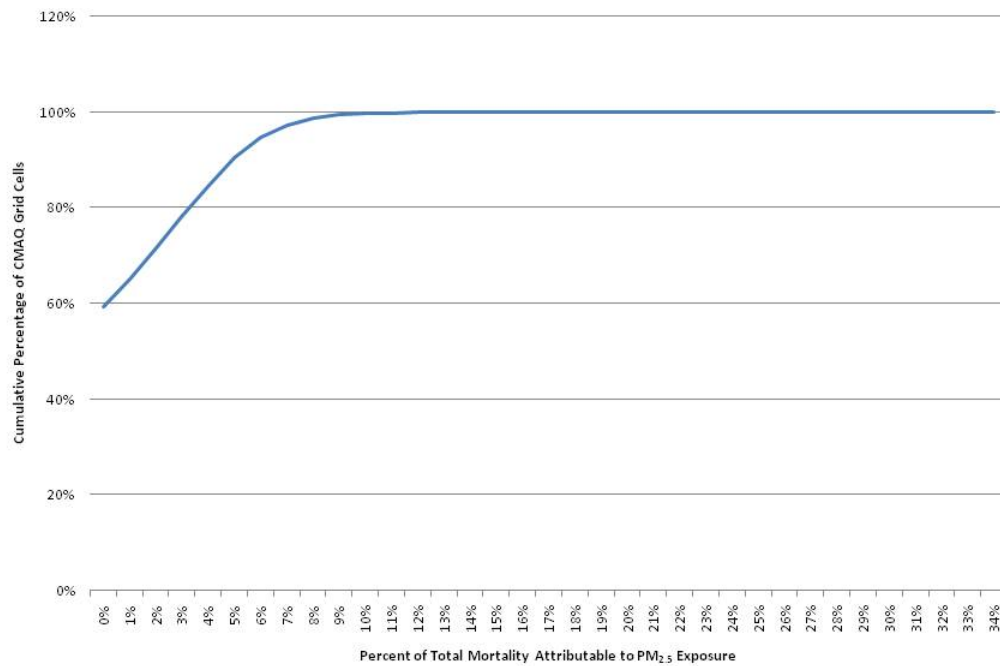


\* Attributable mortality calculated using Krewski et al. (2009) risk estimate based on '99-'00 follow-up period.  
Number of grid cells in which the percentage of attributable mortality is equal to 0: 260

21

Figures G-17 through G-19 illustrate the cumulative distribution of total mortality attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> exposure for each of three scenarios: current conditions to 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and PRB.

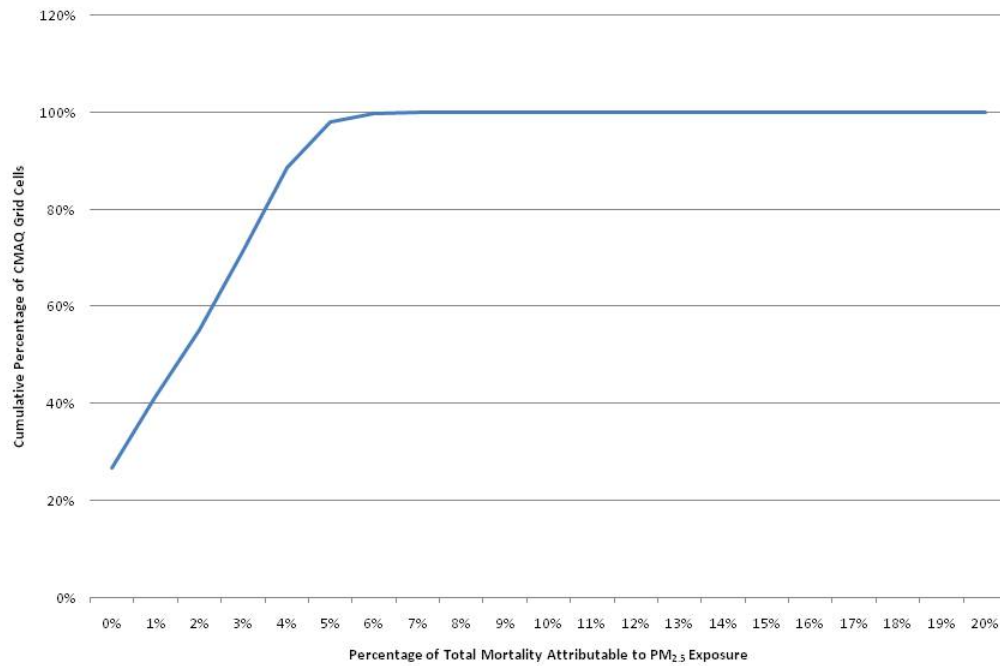
**Figure G-17: The Cumulative Distribution of the Percentage of Total Mortality Attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Exposure: Baseline – 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>**



\* Attributable mortality calculated using Krewski et al. (2009) risk estimate based on '99-'00 follow-up period.

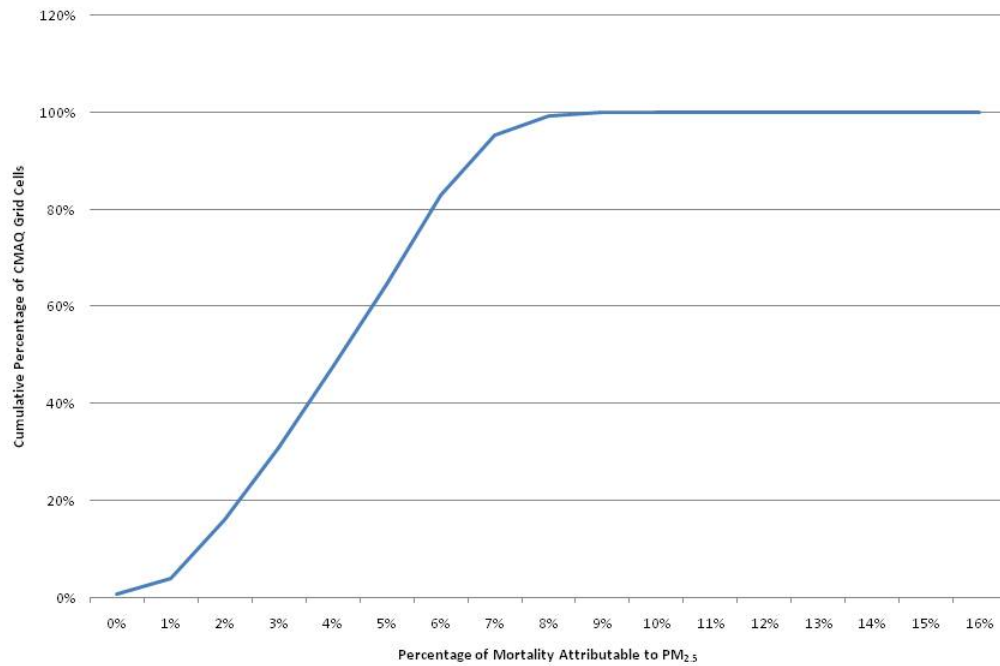


**Figure G-18: The Cumulative Distribution of the Percentage of Total Mortality Attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Exposure: Baseline – 5.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup>**



\* Attributable mortality calculated using Krewski et al. (2009) risk estimate based on '99-'00 follow-up period.

**Figure G-19: The Cumulative Distribution of the Percentage of Total Mortality  
Attributable to PM<sub>2.5</sub> Exposure: Baseline – Policy Relevant Background**



\* Attributable mortality calculated using Krewski et al. (2009) risk estimate based on '99-'00 follow-up period.

**APPENDIX H: CONSIDERATION OF RISK ASSOCIATED WITH  
EXPOSURE TO THORACIC COARSE PM (PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>)**

## **H.1 OVERVIEW**

This appendix discusses the issue of assessing public health risk associated with exposure to thoracic coarse PM (PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>). As mentioned in Section 2.3, due to limitations in available monitoring data characterizing ambient levels of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> in prospective urban study areas, together with limitations in the epidemiological study data available for deriving C-R functions for this PM size fraction, EPA staff has concluded that uncertainties in characterizing risk for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> are potentially significant enough at this time to limit the utility of those estimates in informing the review of the PM coarse standard level. Therefore, we have not conducted a PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment for this review; instead, we have included a summary of risk estimates for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> generated as part of the last PM NAAQS review completed in 2005.<sup>5</sup>

As part of our summarizing PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk estimates from the last review below in section H.2, we have included a discussion of the limitations and uncertainties associated with those risk estimates which resulted in the decision by EPA not to use those risk estimates in recommending specific standard levels (USEPA, 2006 – Final Rule FR Notice, p. 61178). This discussion provides the basis for a more detailed discussion (in Section H.3) of our rationale for not conducting a PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment as part of the current review. Specifically, in Section H-3, we consider each of the limitations in the PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment from the last review and assess whether data available since the last review, including more recent ambient monitoring data and epidemiological study data, address these limitation. Our conclusion is that additional information on PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> that has become available since the last review does not substantially reduce overall uncertainty associated with modeling risk for this PM size fraction, and consequently, we conclude that conducting a PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment is not supported at this time.

## **H.2 SUMMARY OF PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> RISK ESTIMATES GENERATED FOR THE PREVIOUS REVIEW**

This section provides a brief overview of the approach used in completing the PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment for the previous review and provides a summary of key observations resulting from that assessment. Additional details on the risk estimates can be found in the risk assessment report completed for the previous analysis (USEPA, 2005).

The PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment completed for the previous review is similar in design to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> risk assessment, although the scope is significantly more limited, reflecting the more

---

<sup>5</sup> We note that inclusion in this appendix of a summary of the PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment completed for the previous review should not be construed as implying that overall conclusions regarding limitations and uncertainties in that risk assessment have changed. Conclusions reached in the last review, that PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk estimates should not be used in recommending specific standard levels, still holds. Rather, we have included a summary of the PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment completed for the last review in the interest of completeness.

limited body of epidemiological evidence and air quality information available for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>. The PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment assessed risk for populations in three urban study areas (Detroit, Seattle and St. Louis), with a set of short-term exposure-related morbidity health endpoints being modeled, including: respiratory hospital admissions (for Detroit and Seattle), cardiovascular hospital admissions (for Detroit) and respiratory symptoms (for St. Louis). Selection of these three urban study areas reflected consideration of the locations included in epidemiological studies providing C-R functions, as well as availability of co-located PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitoring data used in deriving estimates of ambient PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> levels for urban study areas. EPA staff noted in the last review that the locations used in the PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment were not representative of urban locations in the U.S. that experience the most significant elevated 24-hour PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> ambient concentrations. Thus, observations regarding risk reductions associated with alternative standards in these three urban areas may not be fully relevant to the areas expected to have the greatest health risks associated with peak daily ambient PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> concentrations. This is a key limitation impacting the PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment and remains a primary concern in conducting a PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment (see below).

In summarizing PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk estimates from the last review, we focus here on risk estimates generated for the recent conditions air quality scenario.<sup>6</sup> In the risk assessment, risk estimates are provided for Detroit for several categories of cardiovascular and respiratory-related hospital admissions and show point estimates ranging from about 2 to 7% of cause-specific admissions being associated with “as is” short-term exposures to PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>. The point estimate for asthma hospital admissions associated with short-term PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> exposures for Seattle, an area with lower PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> ambient concentrations than either Detroit or St. Louis, is about 1%. Point estimates for lower respiratory symptoms and cough in St. Louis are about 12 and 15%, respectively. These estimates use estimated policy-relevant background as the cutpoint.

The specific set of uncertainties that resulted in EPA staff concluding that the PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk estimates should not be used in recommending specific standard levels include, but are not limited to, the following (see USEPA, 2005, PM SP, Section 5.4.4.2):

- Concerns that the current PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> levels measured at ambient monitoring sites during the study period for the risk assessment may be quite different from the levels used to characterize exposure in the original epidemiologic studies based on monitoring sites in different location, thus possibly over- or underestimating population risk levels;
- Greater uncertainty about the reasonableness of the use of proportional rollback to simulate attainment of alternative PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> daily standards in any urban area due to the

---

<sup>6</sup> We have chosen not to discuss risk estimates generated for alternate standard levels here since uncertainty in those estimates would be even higher than for recent conditions estimates.

limited availability of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> air quality data over time (this uncertainty only being relevant to risk estimates generated for the alternative standard levels);

- Concerns that the locations used in the risk assessment are not representative of urban areas in the U.S. that experience the most significant 24-hour peak PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> concentrations, and thus, observations about relative risk reductions associated with alternative standards may not be relevant to the areas expected to have the greatest health risks associated with elevated ambient PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> levels; and
- Concerns about the much smaller health effects database that supplies the C-R relationships used in the risk assessment, compared to that available for PM<sub>2.5</sub>, which limits our ability to evaluate the robustness of the risk estimates for the same health endpoints across different locations.

### **H.3 RATIONALE FOR THE DECISION NOT TO CONDUCT A PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> RISK ASSESSMENT AS PART OF THE CURRENT REVIEW**

The decision not to conduct a PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment for the current review is based on consideration of key uncertainties identified in the last review and an assessment as to whether newly available information has significantly reduced those uncertainties. Each of the sources of uncertainty is addressed below:

- *Concerns that monitoring data that would be used in a PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment (i.e., for the period 2005-2007) would not match ambient monitoring data used in the underlying epidemiological studies providing C-R functions:* While this is always a concern in conducting PM-related risk assessments, due to the potential for greater spatial heterogeneity in PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> ambient levels (see final PM ISA, Sections 2.1.1.2 and 2.2.1, USEPA 2009b), the potential for discrepancies between the monitoring networks used in epidemiological studies providing C-R functions and the monitoring network used in the risk assessment introducing uncertainty is increased relative to PM<sub>2.5</sub>. That is, the potential for greater spatial variation in PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> levels means that the particular mix of collocated monitors used in generating an exposure surrogate in epidemiological studies needs to be more closely matched to the monitoring network used in conducting the risk assessment if significant uncertainty is to be avoided.
- *Uncertainty in the prediction of ambient levels under current and alternative standard levels:* This remains a significant factor introducing uncertainty into PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk estimates generated for alternative standard levels, and continues to weigh against the use of these risk estimates in identifying alternative standard levels for consideration in this review. Not only is the monitoring network (i.e., co-located PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitors) available for characterizing PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> levels in candidate urban study areas limited (see above), given the potential for greater spatial heterogeneity in PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> levels (relative to PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels), generating representative estimates of ambient air profiles for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> under alternative standard levels is substantially more challenging than for PM<sub>2.5</sub>. In particular, the use of proportional rollback as a means for conducting rollbacks would be subject to significant uncertainty given the greater potential for local-scale gradients in PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> levels and the linkage of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> to local-scale sources.

- Concerns that locations used in the risk assessment may not be representative of areas experiencing the most significant 24-hour peak PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> concentrations (and consequently, may not capture locations with the highest risk):* This concern still holds since the monitoring network available for characterizing PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> levels in urban areas has not been significantly expanded (final PM ISA, Section 3.5.1.2, ). Specifically, the final PM ISA states that: “Given the limited number of co-located low-volume FRM PM<sub>10</sub> and FRM PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitors, only a very limited investigation into the intra-urban spatial variability of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> was possible using AQS data. Of the 15 cities under investigation, only six (Atlanta, Boston, Chicago, Denver, New York and Phoenix) contained data sufficient for calculating PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> according to the data completeness and monitor specification requirements discussed earlier.” As noted in the previous risk assessment, these urban study areas may not capture locations with the highest peak levels of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> based on consideration of general patterns in PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels.
- Concerns about the much smaller health effects database that supplies the C-R relationships (relative to PM<sub>2.5</sub>):* While a number of epidemiological studies have been published since completion of the previous PM NAAQS review, including several large multi-city studies that inform consideration of the effects of short-term exposure to PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>, limitations in the available studies still result in uncertainty in specifying C-R functions for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>. For example, while Peng et al. (2008) and Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) both provide affect estimates for short-term exposure-related mortality (with consideration of copollutant confounding by PM<sub>2.5</sub>), both have specific limitations that impact their use in risk assessment. For example, Zanobetti and Schwartz (2009) derives estimates of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> by subtracting county-level PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels, rather than using collocated monitors. Given the significant spatial gradients associated with PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> relative to PM<sub>2.5</sub>, the use of this approach for assessing exposure introduces significant uncertainty (i.e., exposure measurement error). In the case of Peng et al. (2008), significant uncertainty results from the study not providing regional and/or seasonally-differentiated effects estimates that control for PM<sub>2.5</sub>. Given the potential for regional differences in the composition of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> which could impact risk estimates, combined with the potential for PM<sub>2.5</sub> to vary regionally as a confounder for the effect of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>, EPA staff believes that C-R functions with control for PM<sub>2.5</sub> would ideally be available at the regional level. .

When considered together, the limitations outlined above resulted in EPA staff concluding that a quantitative PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment would not significantly enhance the review of the NAAQS for coarse-fraction PM. Specifically, these limitations would likely result in sufficient uncertainty in the resulting risk estimates to significantly limit their utility in informing policy-related questions, including the assessment of whether the current standard is protective of public health and characterization of the degree of additional public health protection potentially afforded by alternative standards. Because of the decision not to conduct a quantitative PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> risk assessment, these questions will draw more heavily on the results of the evidence-based analysis to be discussed in the Policy Assessment.

**APPENDIX I: ANALYSIS COMPARING DISTRIBUTION OF SHORT-  
TERM EXPOSURE-RELATED CARDIOVASCULAR MORTALITY  
INCIDENCE TO THE DISTRIBUTION OF DAILY PM<sub>2.5</sub> LEVELS FOR  
DETROIT AND NEW YORK**

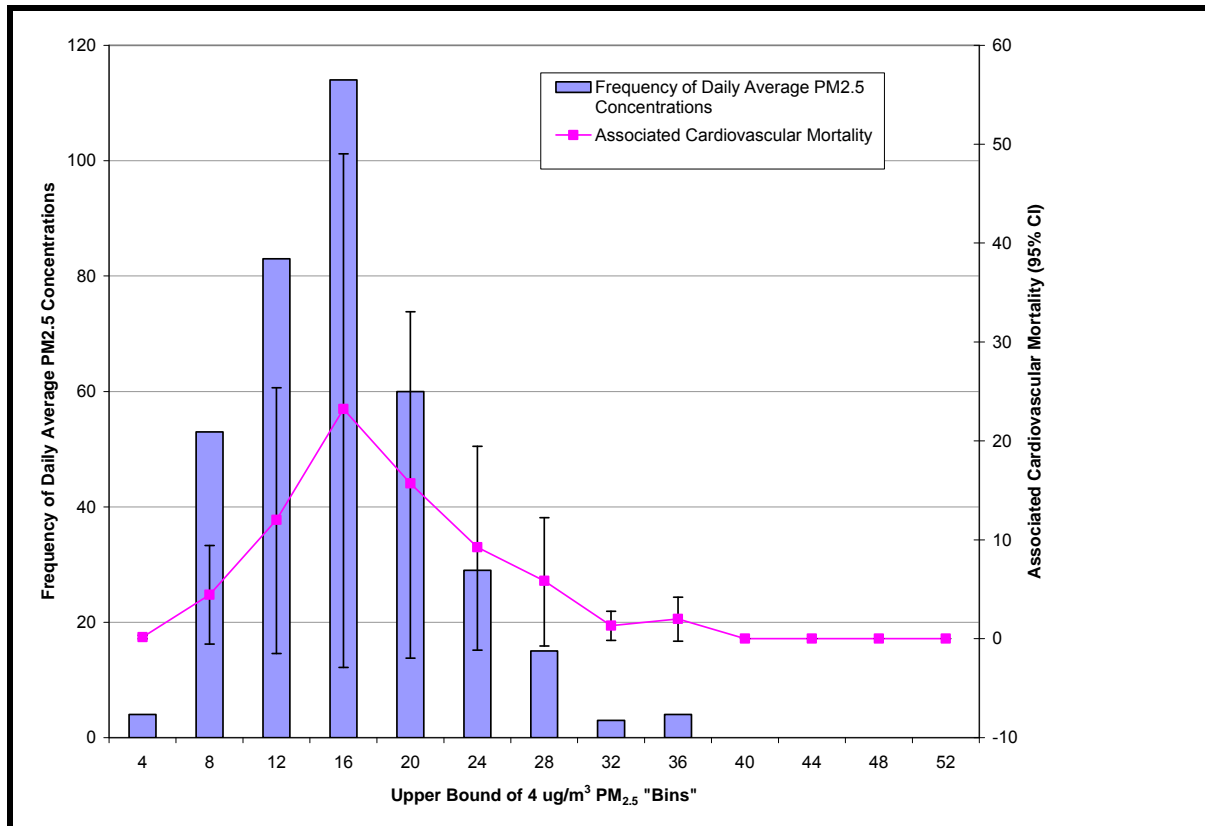


## **I.1 OVERVIEW**

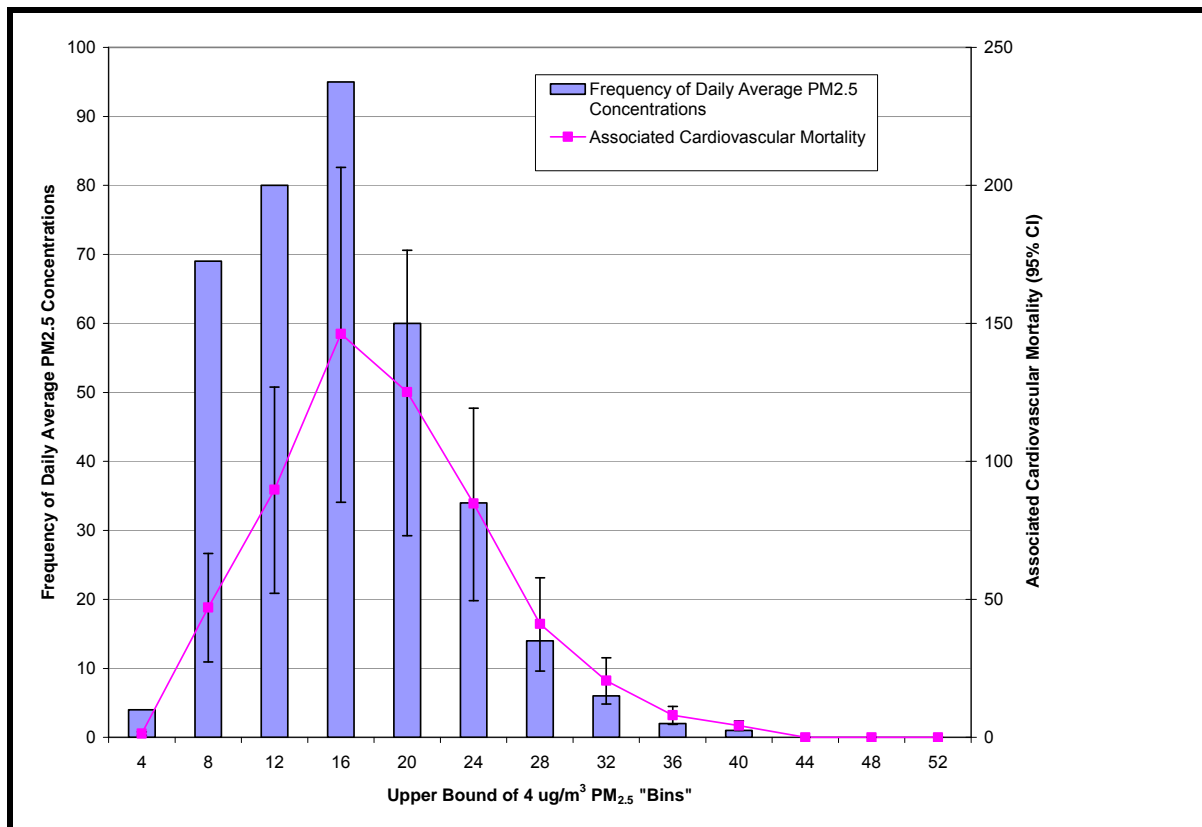
As discussed in section 3.1.2.2, we have updated an earlier analysis from the 1996 PM NAAQS Risk Assessment which showed that short-term exposure-related mortality incidence was driven more by days with PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels near the typical annual level, than by the days with higher PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels that comprise the tail of the annual daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> distribution. This analysis was completed using short-term exposure-related incidence estimates for cardiovascular mortality for the simulation year 2007 (recent conditions) for Detroit (Figure I-1) and New York (Figure I-2). The daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> distributions are the composite monitor 24-hour annual distributions for 2007 for each urban study area. Methods used in developing these composite monitor distributions are discussed in section 3.2.1, while the methods used in generating the short-term mortality estimates are presented in section 3.1.2.

As discussed in section 3.1.2.2, these figures clearly demonstrate that short-term mortality cardiovascular incidence for these two urban study areas is driven more by daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> levels nearer to the annual average levels, than by higher-end concentrations.

**Figure I-1: Comparison of Short-Term Exposure-Related Cardiovascular Mortality Against 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> Distribution (Detroit – recent conditions for 2007 – total PM-attributable incidence: 74)**



**Figure I-2: Comparison of Short-Term Exposure-Related Cardiovascular Mortality Against 24-hour PM<sub>2.5</sub> Distribution (New York – recent conditions for 2007 - total PM-attributable incidence: 568)**



**APPENDIX J: PROVISIONAL RISK ESTIMATES AND ADDITIONAL  
RESULTS OF SIMULATION INVOLVING THE ALTERNATIVE  
ANNUAL STANDARD OF 10 µg/m<sup>3</sup>**

This appendix provides risk estimates generated for two sets of alternative standard levels involving an alternative annual standard of  $10 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , including: (a) a pairing with the current 24-hour standard (10/35) and (b) a pairing with the alternative 24-hour standard of  $25 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  (10/25). As noted in section 2.4, these risk estimates are potentially subject to greater uncertainty than risk estimates generated for the other alternative annual standard levels considered in the RA due to the need to simulate ambient  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  levels for urban study areas assuming attainment of this lower annual standard level.

To facilitate comparison of estimates for these two additional sets of alternative standards against the other standards assessed as part of the formal risk assessment, we have repeated risk estimates for the additional sets of alternative standard levels, as well as recent conditions and the current set of standard levels (as appropriate). This does mean that the risk estimates presented in these tables repeat many of the same estimates presented in tables in Appendix E. The organization of the tables in this appendix mirror those presented in Appendix E, although the tables presented here focus on long-term exposure-related health endpoints and do not present estimates for any of the short-term exposure-related health endpoints modeled in the formal risk assessment. The final tables presented in this appendix (Table J-19 and J-20) provide the same type of information related to application of the different rollback methods as is presented in Tables F-49 and F-50.

**Table J-1. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                      |                       |                     |                     |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 10/35                | 13/30                 | 12/25               | 10/25               |
| Atlanta, GA              | 249<br>(205 - 291)   | 222<br>(182 - 260)    | 199<br>(163 - 234)    | 176<br>(144 - 207)    | 153<br>(125 - 180)    | 105<br>(85 - 124)    | 176<br>(144 - 207)    | 149<br>(122 - 176)  | 105<br>(85 - 124)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 396<br>(326 - 464)   | 366<br>(301 - 429)    | 337<br>(276 - 395)    | 298<br>(244 - 351)    | 259<br>(212 - 306)    | 180<br>(147 - 212)   | 288<br>(236 - 339)    | 207<br>(169 - 245)  | 180<br>(147 - 212)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 186<br>(153 - 218)   | 133<br>(109 - 156)    | 118<br>(96 - 139)     | 103<br>(84 - 121)     | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 56<br>(46 - 66)      | 103<br>(84 - 121)     | 73<br>(59 - 86)     | 56<br>(46 - 66)     |
| Dallas, TX               | 231<br>(189 - 272)   | 231<br>(189 - 272)    | 231<br>(189 - 272)    | 231<br>(189 - 272)    | 206<br>(169 - 243)    | 142<br>(116 - 168)   | 231<br>(189 - 272)    | 206<br>(169 - 243)  | 142<br>(116 - 168)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 689<br>(567 - 806)   | 509<br>(418 - 599)    | 504<br>(413 - 592)    | 444<br>(363 - 523)    | 383<br>(313 - 452)    | 258<br>(211 - 306)   | 393<br>(321 - 463)    | 272<br>(222 - 322)  | 258<br>(211 - 306)  |
| Fresno, CA               | 187<br>(154 - 219)   | 68<br>(56 - 81)       | 68<br>(56 - 81)       | 68<br>(56 - 81)       | 68<br>(56 - 81)       | 68<br>(56 - 81)      | 45<br>(37 - 54)       | 22<br>(18 - 26)     | 22<br>(18 - 26)     |
| Houston, TX              | 370<br>(304 - 435)   | 340<br>(278 - 400)    | 302<br>(247 - 356)    | 263<br>(215 - 310)    | 223<br>(182 - 264)    | 143<br>(116 - 169)   | 263<br>(215 - 310)    | 223<br>(182 - 264)  | 143<br>(116 - 169)  |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2124<br>(1746 - 2489)  | 984<br>(802 - 1163)   | 984<br>(802 - 1163)   | 984<br>(802 - 1163)   | 867<br>(707 - 1026)   | 515<br>(419 - 611)   | 682<br>(555 - 808)    | 373<br>(303 - 443)  | 373<br>(303 - 443)  |
| New York, NY             | 2614<br>(2147 - 3068)  | 1959<br>(1603 - 2307) | 1959<br>(1603 - 2307) | 1874<br>(1533 - 2208) | 1610<br>(1315 - 1900) | 1071<br>(873 - 1268) | 1475<br>(1204 - 1742) | 976<br>(795 - 1156) | 976<br>(795 - 1156) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 333<br>(273 - 391)   | 293<br>(240 - 345)    | 293<br>(240 - 345)    | 263<br>(215 - 309)    | 226<br>(185 - 267)    | 152<br>(124 - 180)   | 224<br>(183 - 264)    | 153<br>(125 - 181)  | 152<br>(124 - 180)  |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 351<br>(286 - 414)   | 351<br>(286 - 414)    | 351<br>(286 - 414)    | 351<br>(286 - 414)    | 316<br>(258 - 374)    | 198<br>(161 - 235)   | 307<br>(250 - 362)    | 194<br>(158 - 230)  | 194<br>(158 - 230)  |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 436<br>(359 - 511)   | 291<br>(238 - 343)    | 291<br>(238 - 343)    | 274<br>(224 - 323)    | 241<br>(197 - 285)    | 162<br>(132 - 191)   | 219<br>(179 - 259)    | 146<br>(119 - 172)  | 146<br>(119 - 172)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 40<br>(33 - 47)  | 12<br>(9 - 14)        | 12<br>(9 - 14)        | 12<br>(9 - 14)        | 12<br>(9 - 14)        | 12<br>(9 - 14)       | 4<br>(3 - 5)          | 0<br>(0 - 0)        | 0<br>(0 - 0)        |
| St. Louis, MO            | 636<br>(523 - 744)   | 544<br>(447 - 639)    | 496<br>(406 - 583)    | 438<br>(359 - 516)    | 379<br>(310 - 447)    | 259<br>(211 - 307)   | 427<br>(350 - 503)    | 305<br>(249 - 361)  | 259<br>(211 - 307)  |
| Tacoma, WA               | 93<br>(76 - 109)   | 61<br>(50 - 72)       | 61<br>(50 - 72)       | 61<br>(50 - 72)       | 61<br>(50 - 72)       | 61<br>(50 - 72)      | 41<br>(33 - 48)       | 20<br>(16 - 24)     | 20<br>(16 - 24)     |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-2. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                      |                    |                      |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                | 10/35              | 13/30                | 12/25              | 10/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 256<br>(211 - 300)   | 229<br>(188 - 268)    | 205<br>(168 - 241)    | 181<br>(149 - 214)    | 157<br>(129 - 185)   | 108<br>(88 - 128)  | 181<br>(149 - 214)   | 154<br>(126 - 181) | 108<br>(88 - 128)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 325<br>(266 - 382)   | 297<br>(244 - 350)    | 271<br>(222 - 319)    | 237<br>(194 - 279)    | 202<br>(165 - 239)   | 131<br>(107 - 155) | 228<br>(186 - 268)   | 155<br>(127 - 184) | 131<br>(107 - 155) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 176<br>(144 - 206)   | 124<br>(101 - 146)    | 110<br>(90 - 129)     | 95<br>(77 - 112)      | 80<br>(65 - 95)      | 50<br>(41 - 59)    | 95<br>(77 - 112)     | 66<br>(54 - 78)    | 50<br>(41 - 59)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 175<br>(143 - 207)   | 175<br>(143 - 207)    | 175<br>(143 - 207)    | 175<br>(143 - 207)    | 153<br>(125 - 181)   | 97<br>(79 - 115)   | 175<br>(143 - 207)   | 153<br>(125 - 181) | 97<br>(79 - 115)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 506<br>(415 - 595)   | 355<br>(290 - 418)    | 350<br>(286 - 413)    | 300<br>(244 - 354)    | 249<br>(203 - 294)   | 145<br>(118 - 172) | 257<br>(209 - 304)   | 157<br>(127 - 186) | 145<br>(118 - 172) |
| Fresno, CA               | 194<br>(160 - 227)   | 72<br>(59 - 85)       | 72<br>(59 - 85)       | 72<br>(59 - 85)       | 72<br>(59 - 85)      | 72<br>(59 - 85)    | 49<br>(40 - 58)      | 25<br>(20 - 29)    | 25<br>(20 - 29)    |
| Houston, TX              | 359<br>(294 - 423)   | 329<br>(269 - 388)    | 291<br>(238 - 343)    | 252<br>(206 - 298)    | 213<br>(173 - 252)   | 133<br>(108 - 157) | 252<br>(206 - 298)   | 213<br>(173 - 252) | 133<br>(108 - 157) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1884<br>(1546 - 2212)  | 815<br>(664 - 965)    | 815<br>(664 - 965)    | 815<br>(664 - 965)    | 707<br>(575 - 837)   | 379<br>(308 - 450) | 534<br>(434 - 633)   | 247<br>(200 - 293) | 247<br>(200 - 293) |
| New York, NY             | 2050<br>(1678 - 2413)  | 1470<br>(1200 - 1736) | 1470<br>(1200 - 1736) | 1394<br>(1138 - 1648) | 1163<br>(947 - 1375) | 689<br>(560 - 817) | 1043<br>(850 - 1235) | 606<br>(492 - 719) | 606<br>(492 - 719) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 303<br>(248 - 356)   | 264<br>(216 - 311)    | 264<br>(216 - 311)    | 236<br>(193 - 278)    | 201<br>(164 - 238)   | 131<br>(107 - 155) | 199<br>(163 - 235)   | 132<br>(107 - 156) | 131<br>(107 - 155) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 372<br>(303 - 439)   | 372<br>(303 - 439)    | 372<br>(303 - 439)    | 372<br>(303 - 439)    | 335<br>(273 - 396)   | 212<br>(172 - 251) | 325<br>(265 - 384)   | 207<br>(168 - 245) | 207<br>(168 - 245) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 349<br>(286 - 410)   | 220<br>(180 - 260)    | 220<br>(180 - 260)    | 205<br>(167 - 242)    | 177<br>(144 - 209)   | 107<br>(87 - 127)  | 157<br>(128 - 186)   | 93<br>(76 - 110)   | 93<br>(76 - 110)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 33<br>(27 - 39)  | 6<br>(5 - 7)          | 6<br>(5 - 7)          | 6<br>(5 - 7)          | 6<br>(5 - 7)         | 6<br>(5 - 7)       | 0<br>(0 - 0)         | 0<br>(0 - 0)       | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 484<br>(397 - 569)   | 405<br>(331 - 477)    | 363<br>(297 - 428)    | 314<br>(256 - 370)    | 263<br>(215 - 311)   | 161<br>(131 - 191) | 304<br>(248 - 359)   | 200<br>(163 - 237) | 161<br>(131 - 191) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 63<br>(51 - 75)  | 36<br>(29 - 43)       | 36<br>(29 - 43)       | 36<br>(29 - 43)       | 36<br>(29 - 43)      | 36<br>(29 - 43)    | 19<br>(15 - 23)      | 2<br>(1 - 2)       | 2<br>(1 - 2)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-3. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                     |                       |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 10/35               | 13/30                 | 12/25              | 10/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 247<br>(203 - 290)   | 220<br>(180 - 258)    | 197<br>(161 - 231)    | 173<br>(142 - 204)    | 149<br>(122 - 176)    | 101<br>(82 - 119)   | 173<br>(142 - 204)    | 146<br>(119 - 172) | 101<br>(82 - 119)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 324<br>(266 - 381)   | 297<br>(243 - 349)    | 271<br>(221 - 319)    | 236<br>(193 - 279)    | 202<br>(165 - 238)    | 131<br>(106 - 155)  | 227<br>(186 - 268)    | 155<br>(126 - 184) | 131<br>(106 - 155) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 184<br>(151 - 216)   | 131<br>(107 - 154)    | 116<br>(95 - 136)     | 101<br>(82 - 119)     | 85<br>(70 - 101)      | 54<br>(44 - 64)     | 101<br>(82 - 119)     | 71<br>(58 - 84)    | 54<br>(44 - 64)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 195<br>(159 - 230)   | 195<br>(159 - 230)    | 195<br>(159 - 230)    | 195<br>(159 - 230)    | 172<br>(140 - 203)    | 112<br>(91 - 133)   | 195<br>(159 - 230)    | 172<br>(140 - 203) | 112<br>(91 - 133)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 532<br>(436 - 625)   | 377<br>(308 - 445)    | 372<br>(304 - 439)    | 321<br>(262 - 379)    | 269<br>(219 - 318)    | 162<br>(132 - 192)  | 277<br>(226 - 327)    | 174<br>(142 - 206) | 162<br>(132 - 192) |
| Fresno, CA               | 204<br>(169 - 239)   | 77<br>(63 - 92)       | 77<br>(63 - 92)       | 77<br>(63 - 92)       | 77<br>(63 - 92)       | 77<br>(63 - 92)     | 53<br>(43 - 63)       | 28<br>(23 - 33)    | 28<br>(23 - 33)    |
| Houston, TX              | 375<br>(307 - 441)   | 344<br>(281 - 405)    | 304<br>(249 - 358)    | 264<br>(215 - 312)    | 223<br>(182 - 264)    | 140<br>(114 - 166)  | 264<br>(215 - 312)    | 223<br>(182 - 264) | 140<br>(114 - 166) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 1953<br>(1604 - 2293)  | 860<br>(701 - 1018)   | 860<br>(701 - 1018)   | 860<br>(701 - 1018)   | 749<br>(610 - 887)    | 413<br>(335 - 490)  | 572<br>(465 - 678)    | 278<br>(225 - 330) | 278<br>(225 - 330) |
| New York, NY             | 2384<br>(1955 - 2802)  | 1755<br>(1435 - 2070) | 1755<br>(1435 - 2070) | 1673<br>(1367 - 1974) | 1421<br>(1160 - 1679) | 906<br>(737 - 1073) | 1292<br>(1053 - 1527) | 815<br>(663 - 966) | 815<br>(663 - 966) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 300<br>(245 - 352)   | 261<br>(214 - 308)    | 261<br>(214 - 308)    | 233<br>(190 - 275)    | 199<br>(162 - 235)    | 129<br>(105 - 153)  | 197<br>(160 - 232)    | 130<br>(106 - 154) | 129<br>(105 - 153) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 317<br>(258 - 374)   | 317<br>(258 - 374)    | 317<br>(258 - 374)    | 317<br>(258 - 374)    | 282<br>(230 - 333)    | 164<br>(133 - 195)  | 272<br>(222 - 322)    | 160<br>(130 - 189) | 160<br>(130 - 189) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 390<br>(321 - 458)   | 256<br>(209 - 302)    | 256<br>(209 - 302)    | 239<br>(196 - 283)    | 209<br>(170 - 246)    | 135<br>(109 - 159)  | 189<br>(154 - 223)    | 120<br>(98 - 142)  | 120<br>(98 - 142)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 47<br>(38 - 55)  | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)     | 7<br>(6 - 8)          | 0<br>(0 - 0)       | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 529<br>(434 - 621)   | 446<br>(365 - 525)    | 402<br>(329 - 474)    | 350<br>(286 - 413)    | 297<br>(243 - 351)    | 189<br>(154 - 224)  | 340<br>(278 - 401)    | 231<br>(188 - 273) | 189<br>(154 - 224) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 66<br>(54 - 78)  | 38<br>(31 - 46)       | 38<br>(31 - 46)       | 38<br>(31 - 46)       | 38<br>(31 - 46)       | 38<br>(31 - 46)     | 21<br>(17 - 25)       | 3<br>(2 - 3)       | 3<br>(2 - 3)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table J-4. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                          |                         |                        |                       |                         |                        |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                    | 13/35                   | 12/35                  | 10/35                 | 13/30                   | 12/25                  | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 15.8%<br>(13% - 18.6%)  | 14.1%<br>(11.6% - 16.6%) | 12.7%<br>(10.4% - 14.9%) | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%) | 9.7%<br>(8% - 11.5%)   | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%) | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%) | 9.5%<br>(7.8% - 11.2%) | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 15.6%<br>(12.8% - 18.2%)  | 14.4%<br>(11.8% - 16.9%) | 13.2%<br>(10.9% - 15.5%) | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%) | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12%)  | 7.1%<br>(5.8% - 8.4%) | 11.3%<br>(9.3% - 13.3%) | 8.1%<br>(6.7% - 9.6%)  | 7.1%<br>(5.8% - 8.4%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 15.9%<br>(13.1% - 18.6%)  | 11.3%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 8.8%<br>(7.2% - 10.4%)  | 7.5%<br>(6.1% - 8.8%)  | 4.8%<br>(3.9% - 5.7%) | 8.8%<br>(7.2% - 10.4%)  | 6.2%<br>(5.1% - 7.4%)  | 4.8%<br>(3.9% - 5.7%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%)   | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%)  | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%)  | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%) | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.7%) | 6.8%<br>(5.5% - 8%)   | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%) | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.7%) | 6.8%<br>(5.5% - 8%)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 16.4%<br>(13.5% - 19.2%)  | 12.2%<br>(10% - 14.3%)   | 12%<br>(9.8% - 14.1%)    | 10.6%<br>(8.7% - 12.5%) | 9.1%<br>(7.5% - 10.8%) | 6.2%<br>(5% - 7.3%)   | 9.4%<br>(7.7% - 11.1%)  | 6.5%<br>(5.3% - 7.7%)  | 6.2%<br>(5% - 7.3%)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 16.8%<br>(13.8% - 19.6%)  | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)      | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)      | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)     | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)    | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)   | 4.1%<br>(3.3% - 4.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.4%)    | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.4%)   |
| Houston, TX              | 12.2%<br>(10% - 14.4%)  | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%)  | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.7%)   | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.2%)  | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.7%)    | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%) | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.2%)  | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.7%)    | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 15.2%<br>(12.5% - 17.8%)  | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.3%)      | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.3%)      | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.3%)     | 6.2%<br>(5.1% - 7.3%)  | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)   | 4.9%<br>(4% - 5.8%)     | 2.7%<br>(2.2% - 3.2%)  | 2.7%<br>(2.2% - 3.2%) |
| New York, NY             | 14.1%<br>(11.6% - 16.5%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.6% - 12.4%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.6% - 12.4%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.3% - 11.9%) | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.2%) | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.8%) | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)   | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.2%)  | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.2%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 13.3%<br>(10.9% - 15.6%)  | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%)  | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.4%) | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.7%) | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)   | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)    | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.3%)    | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)   | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)      | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)      | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)     | 7.2%<br>(5.9% - 8.5%)  | 4.5%<br>(3.7% - 5.3%) | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.2%)     | 4.4%<br>(3.6% - 5.2%)  | 4.4%<br>(3.6% - 5.2%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 15.7%<br>(12.9% - 18.4%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%)  | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.6%)  | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.2%) | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%) | 7.9%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)   | 5.2%<br>(4.3% - 6.2%)  | 5.2%<br>(4.3% - 6.2%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%)    | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%)    | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%)   | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%)  | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%) | 0.8%<br>(0.7% - 1%)     | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 16.1%<br>(13.3% - 18.9%)  | 13.8%<br>(11.3% - 16.2%) | 12.6%<br>(10.3% - 14.8%) | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%) | 9.6%<br>(7.9% - 11.4%) | 6.6%<br>(5.4% - 7.8%) | 10.8%<br>(8.9% - 12.8%) | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)  | 6.6%<br>(5.4% - 7.8%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 9.2%<br>(7.5% - 10.8%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)    | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)    | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%) | 4.1%<br>(3.3% - 4.8%)   | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.4%)    | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.4%)   |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-5. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                          |                         |                       |                       |                         |                        |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                    | 13/35                   | 12/35                 | 10/35                 | 13/30                   | 12/25                  | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 15.8%<br>(13% - 18.5%)  | 14.1%<br>(11.6% - 16.6%) | 12.7%<br>(10.4% - 14.9%) | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%) | 9.7%<br>(8% - 11.5%)  | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%) | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%) | 9.5%<br>(7.8% - 11.2%) | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 12.7%<br>(10.5% - 15%)  | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.7%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.7% - 12.5%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%) | 5.1%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%) | 8.9%<br>(7.3% - 10.5%)  | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)    | 5.1%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 14.8%<br>(12.2% - 17.4%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 10.9%)   | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.5%)     | 6.8%<br>(5.5% - 8%)   | 4.2%<br>(3.4% - 5%)   | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.5%)     | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%)  | 4.2%<br>(3.4% - 5%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)    | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)    | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 7.2%<br>(5.9% - 8.5%) | 4.6%<br>(3.7% - 5.4%) | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 7.2%<br>(5.9% - 8.5%)  | 4.6%<br>(3.7% - 5.4%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 12.1%<br>(9.9% - 14.2%)   | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10%)     | 8.4%<br>(6.8% - 9.9%)    | 7.2%<br>(5.8% - 8.5%)   | 5.9%<br>(4.8% - 7%)   | 3.5%<br>(2.8% - 4.1%) | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.3%)     | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)    | 3.5%<br>(2.8% - 4.1%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 17.2%<br>(14.1% - 20.1%)  | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%)    | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%)    | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%)   | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%) | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%) | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%)   | 2.2%<br>(1.8% - 2.6%)  | 2.2%<br>(1.8% - 2.6%) |
| Houston, TX              | 11.5%<br>(9.4% - 13.5%)   | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.4%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 10.9%)   | 8%<br>(6.6% - 9.5%)     | 6.8%<br>(5.5% - 8%)   | 4.2%<br>(3.4% - 5%)   | 8%<br>(6.6% - 9.5%)     | 6.8%<br>(5.5% - 8%)    | 4.2%<br>(3.4% - 5%)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 13.4%<br>(11% - 15.7%)  | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%)    | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%)    | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%)   | 5%<br>(4.1% - 5.9%)   | 2.7%<br>(2.2% - 3.2%) | 3.8%<br>(3.1% - 4.5%)   | 1.8%<br>(1.4% - 2.1%)  | 1.8%<br>(1.4% - 2.1%) |
| New York, NY             | 10.9%<br>(9% - 12.9%)   | 7.8%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)    | 7.8%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)    | 7.4%<br>(6.1% - 8.8%)   | 6.2%<br>(5.1% - 7.3%) | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)   | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%)   | 3.2%<br>(2.6% - 3.8%)  | 3.2%<br>(2.6% - 3.8%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 12.1%<br>(9.9% - 14.3%)   | 10.6%<br>(8.7% - 12.5%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.7% - 12.5%)  | 9.4%<br>(7.7% - 11.1%)  | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.5%) | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.2%) | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)     | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.3%)  | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.2%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)   | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)   | 7.3%<br>(6% - 8.7%)   | 4.6%<br>(3.8% - 5.5%) | 7.1%<br>(5.8% - 8.4%)   | 4.5%<br>(3.7% - 5.4%)  | 4.5%<br>(3.7% - 5.4%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 12.6%<br>(10.4% - 14.8%)  | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)      | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)      | 7.4%<br>(6.1% - 8.8%)   | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.6%) | 3.9%<br>(3.2% - 4.6%) | 5.7%<br>(4.6% - 6.7%)   | 3.4%<br>(2.7% - 4%)    | 3.4%<br>(2.7% - 4%)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 6.5%<br>(5.3% - 7.7%)   | 1.2%<br>(1% - 1.5%)      | 1.2%<br>(1% - 1.5%)      | 1.2%<br>(1% - 1.5%)     | 1.2%<br>(1% - 1.5%)   | 1.2%<br>(1% - 1.5%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)         | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 12.2%<br>(10% - 14.4%)  | 10.2%<br>(8.4% - 12.1%)  | 9.2%<br>(7.5% - 10.8%)   | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)   | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%) | 4.1%<br>(3.3% - 4.8%) | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)   | 5.1%<br>(4.1% - 6%)    | 4.1%<br>(3.3% - 4.8%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.3%)   | 3.5%<br>(2.9% - 4.2%)    | 3.5%<br>(2.9% - 4.2%)    | 3.5%<br>(2.9% - 4.2%)   | 3.5%<br>(2.9% - 4.2%) | 3.5%<br>(2.9% - 4.2%) | 1.8%<br>(1.5% - 2.2%)   | 0.1%<br>(0.1% - 0.2%)  | 0.1%<br>(0.1% - 0.2%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-6. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                         |                         |                       |                       |                         |                        |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                   | 13/35                   | 12/35                 | 10/35                 | 13/30                   | 12/25                  | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 14.9%<br>(12.2% - 17.4%)  | 13.2%<br>(10.9% - 15.5%) | 11.8%<br>(9.7% - 13.9%) | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%) | 9%<br>(7.4% - 10.6%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%) | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%) | 8.8%<br>(7.2% - 10.4%) | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 12.7%<br>(10.5% - 15%)  | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.7%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.7% - 12.5%) | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%) | 5.1%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%) | 8.9%<br>(7.3% - 10.5%)  | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)    | 5.1%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 15.4%<br>(12.7% - 18%)  | 10.9%<br>(8.9% - 12.9%)  | 9.7%<br>(7.9% - 11.4%)  | 8.4%<br>(6.9% - 9.9%)   | 7.1%<br>(5.8% - 8.4%) | 4.5%<br>(3.7% - 5.4%) | 8.4%<br>(6.9% - 9.9%)   | 5.9%<br>(4.8% - 7%)    | 4.5%<br>(3.7% - 5.4%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)  | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)     | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)    | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)    | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.3%) | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%) | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)    | 7.9%<br>(6.5% - 9.3%)  | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 12.8%<br>(10.5% - 15%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.7%)   | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)   | 6.5%<br>(5.3% - 7.6%) | 3.9%<br>(3.2% - 4.6%) | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%)   | 4.2%<br>(3.4% - 5%)    | 3.9%<br>(3.2% - 4.6%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 17.7%<br>(14.6% - 20.7%)  | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)      | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)     | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)     | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)   | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)   | 4.6%<br>(3.7% - 5.5%)   | 2.4%<br>(2% - 2.9%)    | 2.4%<br>(2% - 2.9%)   |
| Houston, TX              | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%)   | 10.7%<br>(8.8% - 12.6%)  | 9.5%<br>(7.8% - 11.2%)  | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.3%)   | 4.4%<br>(3.6% - 5.2%) | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 7%<br>(5.7% - 8.3%)    | 4.4%<br>(3.6% - 5.2%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 13.8%<br>(11.3% - 16.2%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)    | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)   | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%)   | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.3%) | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.5%) | 4%<br>(3.3% - 4.8%)     | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.3%)    | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.3%)   |
| New York, NY             | 12.6%<br>(10.4% - 14.8%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)     | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 8.9%<br>(7.2% - 10.5%)  | 7.5%<br>(6.1% - 8.9%) | 4.8%<br>(3.9% - 5.7%) | 6.8%<br>(5.6% - 8.1%)   | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%)  | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 12%<br>(9.8% - 14.1%)   | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%)  | 10.5%<br>(8.6% - 12.3%) | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.4%)   | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%) | 7.9%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)   | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.2%)  | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 7.9%)   | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 7.9%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 7.9%)   | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 7.9%)   | 6%<br>(4.9% - 7.1%)   | 3.5%<br>(2.8% - 4.1%) | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.8%)   | 3.4%<br>(2.8% - 4%)    | 3.4%<br>(2.8% - 4%)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 14.2%<br>(11.7% - 16.7%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)     | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.3%)  | 7.6%<br>(6.2% - 9%)   | 4.9%<br>(4% - 5.8%)   | 6.9%<br>(5.6% - 8.1%)   | 4.4%<br>(3.5% - 5.2%)  | 4.4%<br>(3.5% - 5.2%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 9%<br>(7.4% - 10.6%)  | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.4%)    | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.4%)   | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.4%)   | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.4%) | 2.9%<br>(2.4% - 3.4%) | 1.3%<br>(1.1% - 1.6%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 13.3%<br>(10.9% - 15.7%)  | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.3% - 11.9%) | 8.8%<br>(7.2% - 10.4%)  | 7.5%<br>(6.1% - 8.9%) | 4.8%<br>(3.9% - 5.7%) | 8.6%<br>(7% - 10.1%)    | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%)  | 4.8%<br>(3.9% - 5.7%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 6.3%<br>(5.2% - 7.5%)   | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)      | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)     | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)     | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)   | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)   | 2%<br>(1.6% - 2.4%)     | 0.3%<br>(0.2% - 0.3%)  | 0.3%<br>(0.2% - 0.3%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-7. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 10/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 53%<br>(52% - 53%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 33%<br>(32% - 33%)    | 53%<br>(52% - 53%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -8%<br>(-8% - -8%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 19%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) | 51%<br>(50% - 51%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 43%<br>(43% - 44%)    | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -40%<br>(-39% - -41%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 58%<br>(57% - 58%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    | 58%<br>(57% - 58%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 39%<br>(38% - 39%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%)    | 39%<br>(38% - 39%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -35%<br>(-35% - -36%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 49%<br>(49% - 50%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 47%<br>(46% - 47%)    | 49%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -174%<br>(-171% - -177%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 34%) | 68%<br>(67% - 68%)    | 68%<br>(67% - 68%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 35%) | 58%<br>(58% - 58%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 35%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 58%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -116%<br>(-114% - -118%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 48%<br>(47% - 48%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 62%<br>(62% - 62%)    | 62%<br>(62% - 62%)    |
| New York, NY             | -33%<br>(-33% - -34%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 4%<br>(4% - 4%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 45%<br>(45% - 46%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -14%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 48%<br>(48% - 48%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 48%<br>(48% - 48%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 44%<br>(43% - 44%) | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    | 45%<br>(45% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -50%<br>(-49% - -51%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 17%<br>(17% - 17%) | 44%<br>(44% - 45%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -247%<br>(-245% - -249%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 64%<br>(64% - 64%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -17%<br>(-16% - -17%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 30%<br>(30% - 31%) | 52%<br>(52% - 53%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 44%<br>(44% - 44%)    | 52%<br>(52% - 53%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -51%<br>(-51% - -52%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-8. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 10/35              | 13/30                 | 12/25                 | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%) | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 53%<br>(52% - 53%) | 21%<br>(20% - 21%)    | 33%<br>(32% - 33%)    | 53%<br>(52% - 53%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 56%<br>(56% - 56%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 56%<br>(56% - 56%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -42%<br>(-41% - -42%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%) | 60%<br>(60% - 60%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 47%<br>(46% - 47%)    | 60%<br>(60% - 60%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 45%<br>(44% - 45%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 13%<br>(12% - 13%)    | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -43%<br>(-42% - -43%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 16%<br>(15% - 16%) | 30%<br>(30% - 30%) | 59%<br>(59% - 59%) | 28%<br>(27% - 28%)    | 56%<br>(56% - 56%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 59%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -170%<br>(-167% - -173%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 33%<br>(32% - 33%)    | 66%<br>(66% - 66%)    | 66%<br>(66% - 66%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 35%<br>(35% - 36%) | 60%<br>(59% - 60%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%)    | 35%<br>(35% - 36%)    | 60%<br>(59% - 60%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -131%<br>(-129% - -133%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 54%<br>(53% - 54%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%)    | 70%<br>(70% - 70%)    | 70%<br>(70% - 70%)    |
| New York, NY             | -39%<br>(-39% - -40%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 53%<br>(53% - 53%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 59%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 59%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -15%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 50%<br>(50% - 51%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 43%<br>(43% - 43%) | 12%<br>(12% - 13%)    | 44%<br>(44% - 45%)    | 44%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -58%<br>(-58% - -59%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 51%<br>(51% - 51%) | 28%<br>(28% - 29%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 58%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 58%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -427%<br>(-425% - -430%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-19% - -20%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 60%<br>(60% - 61%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%)    | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    | 60%<br>(60% - 61%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -74%<br>(-74% - -75%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 47%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-9. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1979 - 1983<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 10/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -13%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 11%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 54%<br>(54% - 55%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%)    | 54%<br>(54% - 55%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 32%) | 56%<br>(56% - 56%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 56%<br>(56% - 56%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -41%<br>(-40% - -42%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%) | 59%<br>(58% - 59%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 46%<br>(46% - 46%)    | 59%<br>(58% - 59%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 43%<br>(42% - 43%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    | 43%<br>(42% - 43%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -41%<br>(-41% - -42%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%) | 57%<br>(57% - 57%) | 27%<br>(26% - 27%) | 54%<br>(54% - 54%)    | 57%<br>(57% - 57%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -164%<br>(-161% - -167%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 31%<br>(31% - 32%) | 64%<br>(64% - 64%)    | 64%<br>(64% - 64%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 59%<br>(59% - 59%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 59%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -127%<br>(-125% - -129%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 52%<br>(52% - 52%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    | 68%<br>(68% - 68%)    |
| New York, NY             | -36%<br>(-35% - -36%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 48%<br>(48% - 49%) | 26%<br>(26% - 27%) | 54%<br>(53% - 54%)    | 54%<br>(53% - 54%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -15%<br>(-14% - -15%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 51%<br>(50% - 51%) | 25%<br>(25% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    | 51%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 48%<br>(48% - 48%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -53%<br>(-52% - -53%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 19%) | 47%<br>(47% - 48%) | 26%<br>(26% - 26%) | 53%<br>(53% - 53%)    | 53%<br>(53% - 53%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -210%<br>(-209% - -212%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 55%<br>(55% - 55%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-18% - -19%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(21% - 22%) | 33%<br>(33% - 34%) | 58%<br>(57% - 58%) | 24%<br>(24% - 24%) | 48%<br>(48% - 49%)    | 58%<br>(57% - 58%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -72%<br>(-71% - -72%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 46%) | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-10. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 10/35                 | 13/30                 | 12/25                 | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 312<br>(257 - 364)   | 279<br>(229 - 327)    | 251<br>(206 - 295)    | 222<br>(182 - 262)    | 193<br>(158 - 228)    | 133<br>(108 - 158)    | 222<br>(182 - 262)    | 189<br>(154 - 223)    | 133<br>(108 - 158)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | 497<br>(409 - 581)   | 460<br>(378 - 538)    | 423<br>(348 - 497)    | 376<br>(308 - 442)    | 328<br>(268 - 386)    | 228<br>(186 - 270)    | 363<br>(298 - 427)    | 263<br>(214 - 310)    | 228<br>(186 - 270)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | 233<br>(192 - 273)   | 168<br>(137 - 197)    | 149<br>(122 - 176)    | 130<br>(106 - 154)    | 111<br>(90 - 131)     | 72<br>(58 - 85)       | 130<br>(106 - 154)    | 93<br>(75 - 110)      | 72<br>(58 - 85)       |
| Dallas, TX               | 292<br>(239 - 344)   | 292<br>(239 - 344)    | 292<br>(239 - 344)    | 292<br>(239 - 344)    | 261<br>(213 - 307)    | 180<br>(147 - 213)    | 292<br>(239 - 344)    | 261<br>(213 - 307)    | 180<br>(147 - 213)    |
| Detroit, MI              | 862<br>(711 - 1007)  | 642<br>(526 - 754)    | 635<br>(520 - 746)    | 561<br>(459 - 660)    | 485<br>(396 - 572)    | 329<br>(267 - 389)    | 497<br>(406 - 586)    | 346<br>(282 - 410)    | 329<br>(267 - 389)    |
| Fresno, CA               | 234<br>(193 - 273)   | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 87<br>(71 - 103)      | 58<br>(47 - 69)       | 28<br>(23 - 34)       | 28<br>(23 - 34)       |
| Houston, TX              | 467<br>(383 - 548)   | 429<br>(351 - 505)    | 382<br>(312 - 449)    | 333<br>(272 - 393)    | 284<br>(231 - 335)    | 182<br>(148 - 216)    | 333<br>(272 - 393)    | 284<br>(231 - 335)    | 182<br>(148 - 216)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2664<br>(2192 - 3117)  | 1249<br>(1017 - 1477) | 1249<br>(1017 - 1477) | 1249<br>(1017 - 1477) | 1103<br>(897 - 1306)  | 658<br>(533 - 781)    | 869<br>(705 - 1030)   | 477<br>(386 - 567)    | 477<br>(386 - 567)    |
| New York, NY             | 3285<br>(2700 - 3849)  | 2475<br>(2024 - 2914) | 2475<br>(2024 - 2914) | 2369<br>(1936 - 2790) | 2040<br>(1665 - 2408) | 1363<br>(1108 - 1615) | 1871<br>(1525 - 2210) | 1243<br>(1010 - 1474) | 1243<br>(1010 - 1474) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 419<br>(344 - 492)   | 369<br>(303 - 434)    | 369<br>(303 - 434)    | 332<br>(271 - 391)    | 287<br>(234 - 338)    | 194<br>(158 - 229)    | 284<br>(232 - 335)    | 195<br>(159 - 231)    | 194<br>(158 - 229)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 445<br>(363 - 526)   | 445<br>(363 - 526)    | 445<br>(363 - 526)    | 445<br>(363 - 526)    | 401<br>(327 - 475)    | 252<br>(205 - 300)    | 389<br>(317 - 461)    | 247<br>(200 - 293)    | 247<br>(200 - 293)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 547<br>(450 - 639)   | 368<br>(301 - 433)    | 368<br>(301 - 433)    | 346<br>(283 - 408)    | 305<br>(249 - 361)    | 206<br>(167 - 244)    | 278<br>(227 - 329)    | 185<br>(151 - 220)    | 185<br>(151 - 220)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 51<br>(42 - 60)  | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 15<br>(12 - 18)       | 5<br>(4 - 6)          | 0<br>(0 - 0)          | 0<br>(0 - 0)          |
| St. Louis, MO            | 796<br>(656 - 930)   | 684<br>(562 - 802)    | 624<br>(512 - 733)    | 553<br>(453 - 650)    | 480<br>(392 - 566)    | 330<br>(268 - 390)    | 539<br>(441 - 635)    | 388<br>(316 - 458)    | 330<br>(268 - 390)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | 117<br>(96 - 138)  | 78<br>(63 - 92)       | 78<br>(63 - 92)       | 78<br>(63 - 92)       | 78<br>(63 - 92)       | 78<br>(63 - 92)       | 52<br>(42 - 62)       | 26<br>(21 - 31)       | 26<br>(21 - 31)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-11. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                     |                       |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 10/35               | 13/30                 | 12/25              | 10/25              |
| Atlanta, GA              | 321<br>(264 - 375)   | 287<br>(236 - 336)    | 258<br>(212 - 303)    | 229<br>(187 - 269)    | 199<br>(163 - 235)    | 137<br>(112 - 162)  | 229<br>(187 - 269)    | 194<br>(159 - 229) | 137<br>(112 - 162) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 409<br>(335 - 480)   | 375<br>(307 - 441)    | 342<br>(280 - 403)    | 300<br>(245 - 353)    | 256<br>(209 - 303)    | 167<br>(135 - 198)  | 288<br>(235 - 340)    | 198<br>(161 - 234) | 167<br>(135 - 198) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 221<br>(181 - 258)   | 157<br>(128 - 184)    | 139<br>(113 - 164)    | 120<br>(98 - 142)     | 102<br>(83 - 120)     | 64<br>(52 - 75)     | 120<br>(98 - 142)     | 84<br>(68 - 100)   | 64<br>(52 - 75)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 222<br>(181 - 262)   | 222<br>(181 - 262)    | 222<br>(181 - 262)    | 222<br>(181 - 262)    | 195<br>(158 - 230)    | 124<br>(101 - 147)  | 222<br>(181 - 262)    | 195<br>(158 - 230) | 124<br>(101 - 147) |
| Detroit, MI              | 638<br>(523 - 749)   | 449<br>(367 - 530)    | 443<br>(361 - 523)    | 380<br>(310 - 450)    | 316<br>(257 - 375)    | 185<br>(150 - 220)  | 327<br>(266 - 387)    | 200<br>(162 - 237) | 185<br>(150 - 220) |
| Fresno, CA               | 243<br>(201 - 284)   | 92<br>(75 - 108)      | 92<br>(75 - 108)      | 92<br>(75 - 108)      | 92<br>(75 - 108)      | 92<br>(75 - 108)    | 62<br>(50 - 74)       | 32<br>(26 - 38)    | 32<br>(26 - 38)    |
| Houston, TX              | 453<br>(371 - 533)   | 416<br>(340 - 490)    | 368<br>(301 - 434)    | 320<br>(261 - 378)    | 270<br>(220 - 320)    | 169<br>(137 - 201)  | 320<br>(261 - 378)    | 270<br>(220 - 320) | 169<br>(137 - 201) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2370<br>(1945 - 2779)  | 1038<br>(843 - 1229)  | 1038<br>(843 - 1229)  | 1038<br>(843 - 1229)  | 901<br>(731 - 1068)   | 484<br>(392 - 576)  | 682<br>(553 - 809)    | 316<br>(255 - 376) | 316<br>(255 - 376) |
| New York, NY             | 2588<br>(2118 - 3046)  | 1865<br>(1520 - 2203) | 1865<br>(1520 - 2203) | 1770<br>(1442 - 2092) | 1478<br>(1202 - 1750) | 880<br>(713 - 1045) | 1328<br>(1079 - 1573) | 774<br>(627 - 920) | 774<br>(627 - 920) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 381<br>(313 - 448)   | 334<br>(273 - 393)    | 334<br>(273 - 393)    | 298<br>(244 - 352)    | 255<br>(208 - 302)    | 167<br>(136 - 198)  | 253<br>(206 - 298)    | 168<br>(137 - 199) | 167<br>(136 - 198) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 471<br>(384 - 557)   | 471<br>(384 - 557)    | 471<br>(384 - 557)    | 471<br>(384 - 557)    | 426<br>(347 - 503)    | 270<br>(219 - 320)  | 413<br>(336 - 488)    | 264<br>(214 - 313) | 264<br>(214 - 313) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 439<br>(360 - 516)   | 279<br>(228 - 330)    | 279<br>(228 - 330)    | 260<br>(212 - 308)    | 225<br>(183 - 266)    | 137<br>(111 - 163)  | 200<br>(163 - 237)    | 119<br>(96 - 141)  | 119<br>(96 - 141)  |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 42<br>(34 - 50)  | 8<br>(6 - 10)         | 8<br>(6 - 10)         | 8<br>(6 - 10)         | 8<br>(6 - 10)         | 8<br>(6 - 10)       | 0<br>(0 - 0)          | 0<br>(0 - 0)       | 0<br>(0 - 0)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 610<br>(500 - 716)   | 512<br>(419 - 603)    | 460<br>(375 - 542)    | 398<br>(324 - 470)    | 335<br>(272 - 396)    | 205<br>(167 - 244)  | 386<br>(314 - 456)    | 255<br>(207 - 302) | 205<br>(167 - 244) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 80<br>(65 - 95)  | 46<br>(37 - 55)       | 46<br>(37 - 55)       | 46<br>(37 - 55)       | 46<br>(37 - 55)       | 46<br>(37 - 55)     | 24<br>(20 - 29)       | 2<br>(2 - 2)       | 2<br>(2 - 2)       |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.



**Table J-12. Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                       |                       |                       |                       |                      |                       |                      |                      |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations  | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>    | 14/35                 | 13/35                 | 12/35                 | 10/35                | 13/30                 | 12/25                | 10/25                |
| Atlanta, GA              | 310<br>(255 - 363)   | 277<br>(227 - 324)    | 248<br>(203 - 291)    | 219<br>(179 - 258)    | 189<br>(154 - 223)    | 128<br>(104 - 152)   | 219<br>(179 - 258)    | 185<br>(151 - 218)   | 128<br>(104 - 152)   |
| Baltimore, MD            | 408<br>(335 - 479)   | 374<br>(307 - 440)    | 342<br>(280 - 402)    | 299<br>(244 - 353)    | 256<br>(209 - 302)    | 167<br>(135 - 197)   | 288<br>(235 - 339)    | 197<br>(160 - 234)   | 167<br>(135 - 197)   |
| Birmingham, AL           | 231<br>(190 - 270)   | 165<br>(135 - 194)    | 146<br>(120 - 173)    | 128<br>(104 - 151)    | 108<br>(88 - 128)     | 69<br>(56 - 82)      | 128<br>(104 - 151)    | 90<br>(73 - 107)     | 69<br>(56 - 82)      |
| Dallas, TX               | 247<br>(202 - 291)   | 247<br>(202 - 291)    | 247<br>(202 - 291)    | 247<br>(202 - 291)    | 218<br>(178 - 257)    | 143<br>(116 - 169)   | 247<br>(202 - 291)    | 218<br>(178 - 257)   | 143<br>(116 - 169)   |
| Detroit, MI              | 670<br>(549 - 786)   | 478<br>(390 - 563)    | 471<br>(385 - 556)    | 407<br>(332 - 481)    | 341<br>(278 - 404)    | 207<br>(168 - 246)   | 352<br>(286 - 416)    | 222<br>(180 - 264)   | 207<br>(168 - 246)   |
| Fresno, CA               | 255<br>(211 - 298)   | 98<br>(80 - 116)      | 98<br>(80 - 116)      | 98<br>(80 - 116)      | 98<br>(80 - 116)      | 98<br>(80 - 116)     | 68<br>(55 - 80)       | 36<br>(29 - 43)      | 36<br>(29 - 43)      |
| Houston, TX              | 473<br>(387 - 556)   | 434<br>(355 - 511)    | 385<br>(314 - 453)    | 335<br>(273 - 395)    | 284<br>(231 - 335)    | 179<br>(145 - 212)   | 335<br>(273 - 395)    | 284<br>(231 - 335)   | 179<br>(145 - 212)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 2456<br>(2017 - 2879)  | 1094<br>(890 - 1296)  | 1094<br>(890 - 1296)  | 1094<br>(890 - 1296)  | 954<br>(775 - 1131)   | 528<br>(427 - 627)   | 730<br>(592 - 866)    | 355<br>(287 - 423)   | 355<br>(287 - 423)   |
| New York, NY             | 3003<br>(2462 - 3525)  | 2222<br>(1814 - 2620) | 2222<br>(1814 - 2620) | 2120<br>(1730 - 2501) | 1804<br>(1469 - 2132) | 1155<br>(937 - 1369) | 1641<br>(1336 - 1941) | 1040<br>(843 - 1234) | 1040<br>(843 - 1234) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 378<br>(309 - 444)   | 330<br>(270 - 389)    | 330<br>(270 - 389)    | 295<br>(241 - 347)    | 252<br>(205 - 298)    | 164<br>(133 - 195)   | 249<br>(203 - 295)    | 165<br>(134 - 196)   | 164<br>(133 - 195)   |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 402<br>(327 - 476)   | 402<br>(327 - 476)    | 402<br>(327 - 476)    | 402<br>(327 - 476)    | 359<br>(291 - 425)    | 209<br>(170 - 249)   | 347<br>(282 - 410)    | 204<br>(165 - 242)   | 204<br>(165 - 242)   |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 490<br>(403 - 574)   | 324<br>(264 - 382)    | 324<br>(264 - 382)    | 303<br>(248 - 358)    | 265<br>(216 - 313)    | 171<br>(139 - 203)   | 240<br>(195 - 284)    | 153<br>(124 - 181)   | 153<br>(124 - 181)   |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 59<br>(48 - 70)  | 19<br>(16 - 23)       | 19<br>(16 - 23)       | 19<br>(16 - 23)       | 19<br>(16 - 23)       | 19<br>(16 - 23)      | 9<br>(7 - 10)         | 0<br>(0 - 0)         | 0<br>(0 - 0)         |
| St. Louis, MO            | 665<br>(546 - 780)   | 563<br>(461 - 662)    | 508<br>(415 - 599)    | 443<br>(362 - 523)    | 377<br>(307 - 446)    | 241<br>(196 - 286)   | 431<br>(351 - 509)    | 294<br>(239 - 348)   | 241<br>(196 - 286)   |
| Tacoma, WA               | 84<br>(68 - 99)  | 49<br>(40 - 58)       | 49<br>(40 - 58)       | 49<br>(40 - 58)       | 49<br>(40 - 58)       | 49<br>(40 - 58)      | 27<br>(21 - 32)       | 4<br>(3 - 4)         | 4<br>(3 - 4)         |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest whole number. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-13. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2005) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2001**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                          |                          |                          |                       |                          |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                    | 13/35                    | 12/35                    | 10/35                 | 13/30                    | 12/25                    | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 19.9%<br>(16.4% - 23.2%)  | 17.8%<br>(14.6% - 20.8%) | 16%<br>(13.1% - 18.8%)   | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.7%) | 12.3%<br>(10.1% - 14.5%) | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10%)  | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.7%) | 12%<br>(9.8% - 14.2%)    | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10%)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 19.5%<br>(16.1% - 22.8%)  | 18.1%<br>(14.8% - 21.2%) | 16.6%<br>(13.7% - 19.5%) | 14.8%<br>(12.1% - 17.4%) | 12.9%<br>(10.5% - 15.2%) | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)  | 14.3%<br>(11.7% - 16.8%) | 10.3%<br>(8.4% - 12.2%)  | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)  |
| Birmingham, AL           | 19.9%<br>(16.4% - 23.3%)  | 14.3%<br>(11.7% - 16.8%) | 12.7%<br>(10.4% - 15%)   | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%)  | 9.5%<br>(7.7% - 11.2%)   | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)   | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%)  | 7.9%<br>(6.4% - 9.4%)    | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.2%)   |
| Dallas, TX               | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)  | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)   | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)   | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)   | 12.5%<br>(10.2% - 14.7%) | 8.6%<br>(7% - 10.2%)  | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)   | 12.5%<br>(10.2% - 14.7%) | 8.6%<br>(7% - 10.2%)  |
| Detroit, MI              | 20.6%<br>(17% - 24%)  | 15.3%<br>(12.6% - 18%)   | 15.1%<br>(12.4% - 17.8%) | 13.4%<br>(10.9% - 15.7%) | 11.6%<br>(9.4% - 13.6%)  | 7.8%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%) | 11.9%<br>(9.7% - 14%)    | 8.3%<br>(6.7% - 9.8%)    | 7.8%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 21%<br>(17.3% - 24.5%)  | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%) | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.2%)    | 2.5%<br>(2.1% - 3%)      | 2.5%<br>(2.1% - 3%)   |
| Houston, TX              | 15.4%<br>(12.6% - 18.1%)  | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.6%) | 12.6%<br>(10.3% - 14.8%) | 11%<br>(9% - 13%)        | 9.4%<br>(7.6% - 11.1%)   | 6%<br>(4.9% - 7.1%)   | 11%<br>(9% - 13%)        | 9.4%<br>(7.6% - 11.1%)   | 6%<br>(4.9% - 7.1%)   |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 19%<br>(15.7% - 22.3%)  | 8.9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)   | 8.9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)   | 8.9%<br>(7.3% - 10.6%)   | 7.9%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)    | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%) | 6.2%<br>(5% - 7.4%)      | 3.4%<br>(2.8% - 4.1%)    | 3.4%<br>(2.8% - 4.1%) |
| New York, NY             | 17.7%<br>(14.5% - 20.7%)  | 13.3%<br>(10.9% - 15.7%) | 13.3%<br>(10.9% - 15.7%) | 12.8%<br>(10.4% - 15%)   | 11%<br>(9% - 13%)        | 7.3%<br>(6% - 8.7%)   | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 16.8%<br>(13.8% - 19.7%)  | 14.8%<br>(12.1% - 17.4%) | 14.8%<br>(12.1% - 17.4%) | 13.3%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 11.5%<br>(9.4% - 13.5%)  | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%) | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)   | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.8%)   | 5.7%<br>(4.6% - 6.8%) | 8.8%<br>(7.2% - 10.5%)   | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%)    | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 19.7%<br>(16.2% - 23%)  | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 12.5%<br>(10.2% - 14.7%) | 11%<br>(9% - 13%)        | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.8%)   | 10%<br>(8.2% - 11.8%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)   | 3%<br>(2.4% - 3.6%)      | 3%<br>(2.4% - 3.6%)      | 3%<br>(2.4% - 3.6%)      | 3%<br>(2.4% - 3.6%)      | 3%<br>(2.4% - 3.6%)   | 1.1%<br>(0.9% - 1.3%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)          | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 20.2%<br>(16.6% - 23.6%)  | 17.4%<br>(14.3% - 20.4%) | 15.8%<br>(13% - 18.6%)   | 14%<br>(11.5% - 16.5%)   | 12.2%<br>(10% - 14.4%)   | 8.4%<br>(6.8% - 9.9%) | 13.7%<br>(11.2% - 16.1%) | 9.8%<br>(8% - 11.6%)     | 8.4%<br>(6.8% - 9.9%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 11.6%<br>(9.5% - 13.7%)   | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%) | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%)    | 2.6%<br>(2.1% - 3.1%)    | 2.6%<br>(2.1% - 3.1%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-14. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2006) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2001**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                          |                          |                         |                       |                          |                        |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                    | 13/35                    | 12/35                   | 10/35                 | 13/30                    | 12/25                  | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 19.8%<br>(16.3% - 23.2%)  | 17.7%<br>(14.6% - 20.8%) | 16%<br>(13.1% - 18.7%)   | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.6%) | 12.3%<br>(10% - 14.5%)  | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10%)  | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.6%) | 12%<br>(9.8% - 14.2%)  | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10%)  |
| Baltimore, MD            | 16%<br>(13.2% - 18.8%)  | 14.7%<br>(12.1% - 17.3%) | 13.4%<br>(11% - 15.8%)   | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%) | 6.5%<br>(5.3% - 7.8%) | 11.3%<br>(9.2% - 13.3%)  | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)  | 6.5%<br>(5.3% - 7.8%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 18.6%<br>(15.3% - 21.8%)  | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%)  | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12%)    | 8.6%<br>(7% - 10.2%)    | 5.4%<br>(4.4% - 6.4%) | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12%)    | 7.1%<br>(5.8% - 8.4%)  | 5.4%<br>(4.4% - 6.4%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)   | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.8%)  | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%) | 10.4%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.8%) | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.9%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 15.2%<br>(12.5% - 17.9%)  | 10.7%<br>(8.8% - 12.7%)  | 10.6%<br>(8.6% - 12.5%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.7%)   | 7.6%<br>(6.1% - 8.9%)   | 4.4%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%) | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)    | 4.8%<br>(3.9% - 5.7%)  | 4.4%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%) |
| Fresno, CA               | 21.5%<br>(17.7% - 25.1%)  | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)    | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)   | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%) | 5.5%<br>(4.4% - 6.5%)    | 2.8%<br>(2.3% - 3.3%)  | 2.8%<br>(2.3% - 3.3%) |
| Houston, TX              | 14.5%<br>(11.8% - 17%)  | 13.3%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 11.7%<br>(9.6% - 13.8%)  | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12%)    | 8.6%<br>(7% - 10.2%)    | 5.4%<br>(4.4% - 6.4%) | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12%)    | 8.6%<br>(7% - 10.2%)   | 5.4%<br>(4.4% - 6.4%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 16.8%<br>(13.8% - 19.7%)  | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.7%)      | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.7%)      | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.7%)      | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.6%)   | 3.4%<br>(2.8% - 4.1%) | 4.8%<br>(3.9% - 5.8%)    | 2.2%<br>(1.8% - 2.7%)  | 2.2%<br>(1.8% - 2.7%) |
| New York, NY             | 13.8%<br>(11.3% - 16.2%)  | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.7%)   | 9.9%<br>(8.1% - 11.7%)   | 9.4%<br>(7.7% - 11.2%)   | 7.9%<br>(6.4% - 9.3%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%) | 7.1%<br>(5.8% - 8.4%)    | 4.1%<br>(3.3% - 4.9%)  | 4.1%<br>(3.3% - 4.9%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 15.3%<br>(12.5% - 18%)  | 13.4%<br>(10.9% - 15.8%) | 13.4%<br>(10.9% - 15.8%) | 11.9%<br>(9.8% - 14.1%)  | 10.2%<br>(8.3% - 12.1%) | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%) | 10.1%<br>(8.3% - 12%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.4% - 7.9%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 10.3%<br>(8.4% - 12.2%)   | 10.3%<br>(8.4% - 12.2%)  | 10.3%<br>(8.4% - 12.2%)  | 10.3%<br>(8.4% - 12.2%)  | 9.3%<br>(7.6% - 11%)    | 5.9%<br>(4.8% - 7%)   | 9%<br>(7.3% - 10.7%)     | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.8%)  | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.8%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 15.9%<br>(13% - 18.7%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)  | 9.4%<br>(7.7% - 11.1%)   | 8.1%<br>(6.6% - 9.6%)   | 5%<br>(4% - 5.9%)     | 7.3%<br>(5.9% - 8.6%)    | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%)  | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 8.3%<br>(6.7% - 9.8%)   | 1.6%<br>(1.3% - 1.9%)    | 1.6%<br>(1.3% - 1.9%)    | 1.6%<br>(1.3% - 1.9%)    | 1.6%<br>(1.3% - 1.9%)   | 1.6%<br>(1.3% - 1.9%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)          | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)        | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 15.4%<br>(12.6% - 18.1%)  | 12.9%<br>(10.6% - 15.2%) | 11.6%<br>(9.5% - 13.7%)  | 10%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)    | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10%)    | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.2%) | 9.7%<br>(7.9% - 11.5%)   | 6.4%<br>(5.2% - 7.6%)  | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.2%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)   | 4.5%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%)    | 4.5%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%)    | 4.5%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%)    | 4.5%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%)   | 4.5%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%) | 2.4%<br>(1.9% - 2.8%)    | 0.2%<br>(0.2% - 0.2%)  | 0.2%<br>(0.2% - 0.2%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-15. Estimated Percent of Total Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year (2007) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Standards, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 20001**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent of Total Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                          |                          |                          |                         |                       |                          |                         |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup>       | 14/35                    | 13/35                    | 12/35                   | 10/35                 | 13/30                    | 12/25                   | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | 18.7%<br>(15.4% - 21.8%)  | 16.7%<br>(13.7% - 19.5%) | 14.9%<br>(12.2% - 17.6%) | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.5%) | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%) | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%) | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.5%) | 11.1%<br>(9.1% - 13.1%) | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%) |
| Baltimore, MD            | 16.1%<br>(13.2% - 18.8%)  | 14.7%<br>(12.1% - 17.3%) | 13.4%<br>(11% - 15.8%)   | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%) | 6.5%<br>(5.3% - 7.8%) | 11.3%<br>(9.2% - 13.3%)  | 7.8%<br>(6.3% - 9.2%)   | 6.5%<br>(5.3% - 7.8%) |
| Birmingham, AL           | 19.3%<br>(15.9% - 22.6%)  | 13.8%<br>(11.3% - 16.2%) | 12.2%<br>(10% - 14.4%)   | 10.7%<br>(8.7% - 12.6%)  | 9.1%<br>(7.4% - 10.7%)  | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.8%) | 10.7%<br>(8.7% - 12.6%)  | 7.5%<br>(6.1% - 8.9%)   | 5.8%<br>(4.7% - 6.8%) |
| Dallas, TX               | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)   | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 10%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)   | 6.6%<br>(5.3% - 7.8%) | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 10%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%)   | 6.6%<br>(5.3% - 7.8%) |
| Detroit, MI              | 16.1%<br>(13.2% - 18.9%)  | 11.5%<br>(9.4% - 13.5%)  | 11.3%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)  | 9.8%<br>(8% - 11.6%)     | 8.2%<br>(6.7% - 9.7%)   | 5%<br>(4% - 5.9%)     | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10%)     | 5.3%<br>(4.3% - 6.3%)   | 5%<br>(4% - 5.9%)     |
| Fresno, CA               | 22.2%<br>(18.3% - 25.9%)  | 8.5%<br>(7% - 10.1%)     | 8.5%<br>(7% - 10.1%)     | 8.5%<br>(7% - 10.1%)     | 8.5%<br>(7% - 10.1%)    | 8.5%<br>(7% - 10.1%)  | 5.9%<br>(4.8% - 7%)      | 3.1%<br>(2.5% - 3.7%)   | 3.1%<br>(2.5% - 3.7%) |
| Houston, TX              | 14.8%<br>(12.1% - 17.4%)  | 13.6%<br>(11.1% - 16%)   | 12%<br>(9.8% - 14.2%)    | 10.5%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 8.9%<br>(7.2% - 10.5%)  | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%) | 10.5%<br>(8.5% - 12.3%)  | 8.9%<br>(7.2% - 10.5%)  | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%) |
| Los Angeles, CA          | 17.3%<br>(14.2% - 20.3%)  | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 7.7%<br>(6.3% - 9.1%)    | 6.7%<br>(5.5% - 8%)     | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)   | 5.2%<br>(4.2% - 6.1%)    | 2.5%<br>(2% - 3%)       | 2.5%<br>(2% - 3%)     |
| New York, NY             | 15.9%<br>(13% - 18.7%)  | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 11.2%<br>(9.2% - 13.2%)  | 9.6%<br>(7.8% - 11.3%)  | 6.1%<br>(5% - 7.3%)   | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.3%)   | 5.5%<br>(4.5% - 6.5%)   | 5.5%<br>(4.5% - 6.5%) |
| Philadelphia, PA         | 15.1%<br>(12.4% - 17.8%)  | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 13.2%<br>(10.8% - 15.6%) | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 10.1%<br>(8.2% - 11.9%) | 6.6%<br>(5.3% - 7.8%) | 10%<br>(8.1% - 11.8%)    | 6.6%<br>(5.4% - 7.8%)   | 6.6%<br>(5.3% - 7.8%) |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10.1%)  | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10.1%)   | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10.1%)   | 8.5%<br>(6.9% - 10.1%)   | 7.6%<br>(6.2% - 9%)     | 4.4%<br>(3.6% - 5.3%) | 7.3%<br>(6% - 8.7%)      | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%)   | 4.3%<br>(3.5% - 5.1%) |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | 17.8%<br>(14.7% - 20.9%)  | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 11.8%<br>(9.6% - 13.9%)  | 11%<br>(9% - 13%)        | 9.6%<br>(7.8% - 11.4%)  | 6.2%<br>(5.1% - 7.4%) | 8.7%<br>(7.1% - 10.3%)   | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%)   | 5.6%<br>(4.5% - 6.6%) |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | 11.4%<br>(9.3% - 13.4%)   | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)      | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)      | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)      | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)     | 3.7%<br>(3% - 4.4%)   | 1.7%<br>(1.4% - 2%)      | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)         | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       |
| St. Louis, MO            | 16.8%<br>(13.8% - 19.7%)  | 14.2%<br>(11.6% - 16.7%) | 12.8%<br>(10.5% - 15.1%) | 11.2%<br>(9.1% - 13.2%)  | 9.5%<br>(7.7% - 11.2%)  | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%) | 10.9%<br>(8.9% - 12.8%)  | 7.4%<br>(6% - 8.8%)     | 6.1%<br>(4.9% - 7.2%) |
| Tacoma, WA               | 8%<br>(6.5% - 9.5%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%)    | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%)    | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%)    | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%)   | 4.7%<br>(3.8% - 5.6%) | 2.5%<br>(2.1% - 3%)      | 0.3%<br>(0.3% - 0.4%)   | 0.3%<br>(0.3% - 0.4%) |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Percents rounded to the nearest tenth. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-16. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2005 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 10/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-11% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 31%<br>(30% - 31%) | 52%<br>(59% - 42%) | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 32%<br>(32% - 33%)    | 52%<br>(52% - 53%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -8%<br>(-8% - -8%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 8%<br>(8% - 8%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 29%<br>(28% - 29%) | 50%<br>(58% - 40%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 43%<br>(42% - 43%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -39%<br>(-38% - -40%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(33% - 34%) | 57%<br>(64% - 48%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    | 57%<br>(57% - 58%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 38%<br>(48% - 25%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%)    | 38%<br>(38% - 39%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -34%<br>(-34% - -35%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 13%<br>(12% - 13%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 49%<br>(56% - 38%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 46%<br>(46% - 46%)    | 49%<br>(48% - 49%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -170%<br>(-166% - -174%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(16% - -23%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    | 67%<br>(67% - 67%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%) | 58%<br>(64% - 48%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%)    | 58%<br>(57% - 58%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -113%<br>(-111% - -116%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 47%<br>(55% - 35%) | 30%<br>(30% - 31%) | 62%<br>(62% - 62%)    | 62%<br>(62% - 62%)    |
| New York, NY             | -33%<br>(-32% - -33%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 4%<br>(4% - 4%)    | 18%<br>(17% - 18%) | 45%<br>(53% - 33%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -13%<br>(-13% - -14%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 48%<br>(55% - 36%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 47%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 43%<br>(52% - 30%) | 12%<br>(12% - 13%) | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    | 45%<br>(44% - 45%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -49%<br>(-48% - -50%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 17%<br>(17% - 17%) | 44%<br>(52% - 32%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%) | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -244%<br>(-242% - -247%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(16% - -24%) | 64%<br>(64% - 64%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -16%<br>(-16% - -17%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) | 52%<br>(59% - 41%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 43%<br>(43% - 44%)    | 52%<br>(51% - 52%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -51%<br>(-50% - -51%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(16% - -23%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 67%<br>(66% - 67%)    | 67%<br>(66% - 67%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-17. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2006 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>3</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 10/35              | 13/30                 | 12/25                 | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-11% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 20%<br>(20% - 21%) | 31%<br>(30% - 31%) | 52%<br>(52% - 53%) | 20%<br>(20% - 21%)    | 32%<br>(32% - 33%)    | 52%<br>(52% - 53%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 56%<br>(55% - 56%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%)    | 47%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 56%<br>(55% - 56%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -41%<br>(-40% - -42%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 59%<br>(59% - 60%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 47%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 60%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 13%) | 44%<br>(44% - 44%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)       | 12%<br>(12% - 13%)    | 44%<br>(44% - 44%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -42%<br>(-41% - -43%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 16%) | 30%<br>(29% - 30%) | 59%<br>(59% - 59%) | 27%<br>(27% - 28%)    | 56%<br>(55% - 56%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 59%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -165%<br>(-162% - -169%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 32%<br>(32% - 33%)    | 66%<br>(65% - 66%)    | 66%<br>(65% - 66%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 12%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(35% - 35%) | 59%<br>(59% - 60%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%)    | 35%<br>(35% - 35%)    | 59%<br>(59% - 60%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -128%<br>(-126% - -131%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 53%<br>(53% - 54%) | 34%<br>(34% - 34%)    | 70%<br>(69% - 70%)    | 70%<br>(69% - 70%)    |
| New York, NY             | -39%<br>(-38% - -39%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 53%<br>(53% - 53%) | 29%<br>(29% - 29%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 59%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 59%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -14%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%) | 24%<br>(24% - 25%)    | 50%<br>(49% - 50%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 43%<br>(43% - 43%) | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    | 44%<br>(44% - 44%)    | 44%<br>(44% - 44%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -57%<br>(-56% - -58%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 7%<br>(7% - 7%)    | 20%<br>(19% - 20%) | 51%<br>(51% - 51%) | 28%<br>(28% - 28%)    | 57%<br>(57% - 58%)    | 57%<br>(57% - 58%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -423%<br>(-420% - -427%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -19%<br>(-19% - -19%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 22%<br>(22% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%) | 60%<br>(60% - 60%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    | 60%<br>(60% - 60%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -74%<br>(-73% - -74%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 47%<br>(47% - 47%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    | 96%<br>(96% - 96%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-18. Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Estimated Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations, Based on Adjusting 2007 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations: Estimates Based on Krewski et al. (2009), Using Ambient PM<sub>2.5</sub> from 1999 - 2000<sup>1</sup>**

| Risk Assessment Location | Percent Reduction from the Current Standards: Annual Incidence of Ischemic Heart Disease Mortality Associated with Long-Term Exposure to PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations in a Recent Year and PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations that Just Meet the Current and Alternative Annual (n) and Daily (m) Standards (Standard Combination Denoted n/m) <sup>2</sup> : |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                       |                       |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Recent PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations   | 15/35 <sup>2</sup> | 14/35              | 13/35              | 12/35              | 10/35              | 13/30              | 12/25                 | 10/25                 |
| Atlanta, GA              | -12%<br>(-12% - -12%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 54%<br>(53% - 54%) | 21%<br>(21% - 21%) | 33%<br>(33% - 34%)    | 54%<br>(53% - 54%)    |
| Baltimore, MD            | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 9%<br>(9% - 9%)    | 20%<br>(20% - 20%) | 32%<br>(31% - 32%) | 56%<br>(55% - 56%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 47%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 56%<br>(55% - 56%)    |
| Birmingham, AL           | -40%<br>(-39% - -41%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 34%<br>(34% - 35%) | 58%<br>(58% - 59%) | 23%<br>(22% - 23%) | 45%<br>(45% - 46%)    | 58%<br>(58% - 59%)    |
| Dallas, TX               | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%) | 42%<br>(42% - 43%) | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 12%<br>(12% - 12%)    | 42%<br>(42% - 43%)    |
| Detroit, MI              | -40%<br>(-40% - -41%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 1%<br>(1% - 1%)    | 15%<br>(15% - 15%) | 28%<br>(28% - 29%) | 57%<br>(56% - 57%) | 26%<br>(26% - 27%) | 53%<br>(53% - 54%)    | 57%<br>(56% - 57%)    |
| Fresno, CA               | -159%<br>(-156% - -163%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 31%<br>(31% - 31%) | 63%<br>(63% - 64%)    | 63%<br>(63% - 64%)    |
| Houston, TX              | -9%<br>(-9% - -9%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%) | 59%<br>(58% - 59%) | 23%<br>(23% - 23%) | 35%<br>(34% - 35%)    | 59%<br>(58% - 59%)    |
| Los Angeles, CA          | -124%<br>(-122% - -127%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 13%<br>(13% - 13%) | 52%<br>(52% - 52%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 68%<br>(67% - 68%)    | 68%<br>(67% - 68%)    |
| New York, NY             | -35%<br>(-35% - -36%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 5%<br>(5% - 5%)    | 19%<br>(19% - 19%) | 48%<br>(48% - 48%) | 26%<br>(26% - 26%) | 53%<br>(53% - 54%)    | 53%<br>(53% - 54%)    |
| Philadelphia, PA         | -14%<br>(-14% - -15%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 24%<br>(23% - 24%) | 50%<br>(50% - 51%) | 25%<br>(24% - 25%) | 50%<br>(50% - 50%)    | 50%<br>(50% - 51%)    |
| Phoenix, AZ              | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 11%<br>(11% - 11%) | 48%<br>(48% - 48%) | 14%<br>(14% - 14%) | 49%<br>(49% - 50%)    | 49%<br>(49% - 50%)    |
| Pittsburgh, PA           | -51%<br>(-51% - -52%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 6%<br>(6% - 6%)    | 18%<br>(18% - 18%) | 47%<br>(47% - 47%) | 26%<br>(26% - 26%) | 53%<br>(52% - 53%)    | 53%<br>(52% - 53%)    |
| Salt Lake City, UT       | -208%<br>(-205% - -210%)  | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 55%<br>(55% - 55%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) | 100%<br>(100% - 100%) |
| St. Louis, MO            | -18%<br>(-18% - -18%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 10%<br>(10% - 10%) | 21%<br>(21% - 22%) | 33%<br>(33% - 33%) | 57%<br>(57% - 57%) | 23%<br>(23% - 24%) | 48%<br>(47% - 48%)    | 57%<br>(57% - 57%)    |
| Tacoma, WA               | -71%<br>(-71% - -72%)   | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 0%<br>(0% - 0%)    | 46%<br>(46% - 46%) | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    | 93%<br>(93% - 93%)    |

<sup>1</sup>Based on follow-up through 2000, using models with 44 individual and 7 ecological covariates (see Table 33 in Krewski et al., 2009).

<sup>2</sup>Numbers rounded to the nearest percent. Numbers in parentheses are 95% confidence or credible intervals based on statistical uncertainty surrounding the PM coefficient.

<sup>3</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

**Table J-19. Maximum 3yr Monitor-Specific Average and Annual Composite Monitor Value Given Different Rollback Methods (with comparison of percent reduction in surrogate for long-term mortality risk across rollback methods)**

| Risk Assessment Location <sup>1</sup> | Rollback Method  | Design Value |       | Recent Air Quality (2007) | Maximum Monitor-Specific Avg. of 2005, 2006, 2007 Annual Avgs. (Max. M-S) and 2007 Annual Average at Composite Monitor (2007CM) (in ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |                      |                      |                      |                      |                     |                     |                     |                     |                   |                      |                      |                      |                    |                     |                   | Percent reduction in a surrogate for long-term exposure-related mortality (alternative standard compared with current standard) <sup>5</sup> |            |            |            |                   |                   |                   |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------|---------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
|                                       |  |              |       |                           | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  |                      | 14/35                |                      | 13/35                |                     | 12/35               |                     | 10/35               |                   | 13/30                |                      | 12/25                |                    | 10/25               |                   |  |            |            |            |                   |                   |                   |  |
|                                       |  | Annual       | 24-Hr | 2007 CM                   | Max. M S  | 2007 CM              | Max. M S             | 2007 CM              | Max. M S             | 2007 CM             | Max. M S            | 2007 CM             | Max. M S            | 2007 CM           | Max. M S             | 2007 CM              | Max. M S             | 2007 CM            | Max. M S            | 2007 CM           | 14/35  | 13/35      | 12/35      | 10/35      | 13/30             | 12/25             | 10/25             |  |
| Atlanta, GA                           | Proportional Hybrid <sup>3</sup><br>Locally Focused <sup>4</sup> | 16.2         | 35.0  | 15.3                      | 15.0<br>---<br>---  | 14.2<br>---<br>---   | 14.0<br>---<br>---   | 13.3<br>---<br>---   | 13.0<br>---<br>---   | 12.3<br>---<br>---  | 12.0<br>---<br>---  | 11.4<br>---<br>---  | 10.0<br>---<br>---  | 9.5<br>---<br>--- | 13.0<br>---<br>---   | 12.3<br>---<br>---   | 11.8<br>14           | 11.2<br>11.76      | 10.0<br>---<br>---  | 9.5<br>---<br>--- | 11%  | 22%        | 34%        | 56%        | 22%               | 35%               | 56%               |  |
| Baltimore, MD                         | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 15.6         | 37.0  | 13.9                      | 14.8<br>14.3<br>15.2  | 13.1<br>13.0<br>13.6 | 14.0<br>14.0<br>---  | 12.5<br>12.7<br>---  | 13.0<br>13.0<br>---  | 11.6<br>11.8<br>--- | 12.0<br>12.0<br>--- | 10.7<br>10.9<br>--- | 10.0<br>10.0<br>--- | 8.9<br>9.1<br>--- | 12.7<br>12.3<br>13.1 | 11.3<br>11.2<br>12.0 | 10.7<br>10.3<br>11.0 | 9.5<br>9.4<br>10.0 | 10.0<br>10.0<br>--- | 8.9<br>9.1<br>--- | 9%   | 21%<br>4%  | 33%<br>16% | 57%<br>54% | 25%<br>25%        | 49%<br>50%        | 57%<br>54%        |  |
| Birmingham, AL                        | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 18.7         | 44.0  | 15.7                      | 15.0<br>---   | 12.7<br>14.2         | 14.0<br>14.0         | 11.8<br>13.2         | 13.0<br>13.0         | 11.0<br>12.3        | 12.0<br>12.0        | 10.2<br>11.4        | 10.0<br>9.5         | 8.5<br>---        | 13.0<br>13.0         | 11.0<br>12.3         | 11.1<br>11.3         | 9.4<br>10.7        | 10.0<br>10.0        | 8.5<br>9.5        | 12%<br>11%   | 24%<br>22% | 36%<br>34% | 60%<br>56% | 24%<br>22%        | 47%<br>42%        | 60%<br>56%        |  |
| Dallas, TX                            | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 12.8         | 26.0  | 11.4                      | 12.8<br>---   | 11.4<br>---          | 12.8<br>---          | 11.4<br>---          | 12.8<br>---          | 11.4<br>---         | 12.0<br>---         | 10.7<br>---         | 10.0<br>---         | 8.9<br>---        | 12.8<br>---          | 11.4<br>---          | 12.0<br>---          | 10.7<br>---        | 10.0<br>---         | 8.9<br>---        | 0%   | 0%         | 13%        | 44%        | 0%                | 13%               | 44%               |  |
| Detroit, MI                           | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 17.2         | 43.0  | 13.9                      | 14.1<br>13.2<br>14.1  | 11.4<br>11.7<br>12.6 | 14.0<br>13.2<br>---  | 11.4<br>11.7<br>---  | 13.0<br>13.0<br>---  | 10.6<br>11.5<br>--- | 12.0<br>12.0<br>--- | 9.8<br>10.6<br>---  | 10.0<br>10.0<br>--- | 8.2<br>8.9<br>--- | 12.2<br>11.4<br>12.2 | 9.9<br>10.1<br>11.0  | 10.2<br>9.6<br>10.2  | 8.3<br>8.5<br>9.2  | 10.0<br>9.6<br>---  | 8.2<br>8.5<br>--- | 1%   | 16%<br>3%  | 30%<br>18% | 58%<br>48% | 27%<br>27%<br>25% | 55%<br>54%<br>50% | 58%<br>54%<br>--- |  |
| Fresno, CA                            | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 17.4         | 63.0  | 17.4                      | 9.9<br>---  | 9.9<br>10.3          | 9.9<br>10.1          | 9.9<br>10.3          | 9.9<br>10.1          | 9.9<br>10.3         | 9.9<br>10.1         | 9.9<br>10.3         | 9.9<br>10.1         | 9.9<br>10.3       | 8.6<br>8.8           | 8.6<br>8.9           | 7.3<br>7.4           | 7.3<br>7.5         | 7.3<br>7.4          | 7.3<br>7.5        | 0%   | 0%         | 0%         | 0%         | 32%<br>31%        | 64%<br>62%        | 64%<br>62%        |  |
| Houston, TX                           | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 15.8         | 31.0  | 13.2                      | 15.0<br>---   | 12.5<br>---          | 14.0<br>---          | 11.7<br>---          | 13.0<br>---          | 10.9<br>---         | 12.0<br>---         | 10.1<br>---         | 10.0<br>---         | 8.5<br>---        | 13.0<br>---          | 10.9<br>---          | 12.0<br>---          | 10.1<br>---        | 10.0<br>---         | 8.5<br>---        | 12%  | 24%        | 36%        | 60%        | 24%               | 36%               | 60%               |  |
| Los Angeles, CA                       | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 19.6         | 55.0  | 14.6                      | 12.7<br>13.3<br>13.9  | 9.5<br>10.5<br>12.1  | 12.7<br>13.3<br>13.9 | 9.5<br>10.5<br>12.1  | 12.7<br>13.0<br>13.9 | 9.5<br>10.3<br>12.1 | 12.0<br>12.0<br>--- | 9.0<br>9.5<br>---   | 10.0<br>10.0<br>--- | 7.6<br>8.0<br>--- | 10.9<br>11.5<br>12.0 | 8.2<br>9.1<br>10.6   | 9.2<br>9.6<br>10.1   | 7.0<br>7.7<br>9.1  | 9.2<br>9.6<br>10.1  | 7.0<br>7.7<br>9.1 | 0%   | 0%<br>5%   | 13%<br>21% | 53%<br>54% | 34%<br>30%<br>24% | 68%<br>60%<br>48% | 68%<br>60%<br>48% |  |
| New York, NY                          | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 15.9         | 42.0  | 13.8                      | 13.3<br>13.6<br>14.3  | 11.6<br>11.8<br>13.3 | 13.3<br>13.6<br>14.3 | 11.6<br>11.8<br>13.3 | 13.0<br>13.0<br>---  | 11.3<br>11.3<br>--- | 12.0<br>12.0<br>--- | 10.4<br>10.4<br>--- | 10.0<br>10.0<br>--- | 8.7<br>8.7<br>--- | 11.5<br>11.7<br>12.3 | 10.0<br>10.2<br>11.6 | 9.7<br>9.8<br>10.3   | 8.4<br>8.5<br>9.8  | 9.7<br>9.8<br>10.3  | 8.4<br>8.5<br>9.8 | 0%   | 5%<br>8%   | 20%<br>22% | 50%<br>51% | 27%<br>27%<br>22% | 55%<br>54%<br>47% | 55%<br>54%<br>47% |  |
| Philadelphia, PA                      | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 15.0         | 38.0  | 13.4                      | 13.9<br>15.5  | 12.3<br>13.0         | 13.9<br>15.5         | 12.3<br>13.0         | 13.0<br>---          | 11.6<br>---         | 12.0<br>---         | 10.7<br>---         | 10.0<br>---         | 8.9<br>---        | 11.9<br>14.1         | 10.7<br>11.3         | 10.0<br>11.8         | 9.0<br>9.5         | 10.0<br>---         | 8.9<br>---        | 0%   | 12%<br>0%  | 25%<br>--- | 52%<br>--- | 26%<br>23%        | 52%<br>48%        | 52%<br>---        |  |
| Phoenix, AZ                           | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 12.6         | 32.0  | 9.9                       | 12.6<br>---   | 9.9<br>---           | 12.6<br>---          | 9.9<br>---           | 12.6<br>---          | 9.9<br>---          | 12.0<br>---         | 9.4<br>---          | 10.0<br>---         | 7.9<br>---        | 11.8<br>12.2         | 9.3<br>9.7           | 9.9<br>10.2          | 7.8<br>9.0         | 9.9<br>10.2         | 7.8<br>9.0        | 0%   | 0%         | 11%        | 49%        | 14%               | 50%               | 50%               |  |



**Table J-19 (cont'd). Maximum 3yr Monitor-Specific Average and Annual Composite Monitor Value Given Different Rollback Methods (with comparison of percent reduction in surrogate for long-term mortality risk across rollback methods)**

| Risk Assessment Location <sup>1</sup> | Rollback Method | Design Value |       | Recent Air Quality (2007) | Maximum Monitor-Specific Avg. of 2005, 2006, 2007 Annual Avgs. (Max. M-S) and 2007 Annual Average at Composite Monitor (2007CM) (in ug/m <sup>3</sup> ) |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         | Percent reduction in a surrogate for long-term exposure-related mortality (alternative standard compared with current standard) <sup>6</sup> |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|---|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                       |                 |              |       |                           | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>  |         | 14/35    |         | 13/35    |         | 12/35    |         | 10/35    |         | 13/30    |         | 12/25    |         | 10/25  |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       |                 | Annual       | 24-Hr | 2007 CM                   | Max. M S  | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S   | 2007 CM | 14/35 | 13/35 | 12/35 | 10/35 | 13/30 | 12/25 | 10/25 |
| Pittsburgh, PA <sup>5</sup>           | Proportional    | 19.8         | 60.0  | 14.9                      | 13.3  | 11.6    | 13.3     | 11.6    | 12.8     | 11.2    | 11.8     | 10.5    | 10.0     | 8.8     | 11.5     | 10.0    | 9.7      | 8.4     | 9.7  | 8.4     | 0%    | 7%    | 19%   | 49%   | 27%   | 54%   | 54%   |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 15.6  | 13.2    | 15.6     | 13.2    | 15.3     | 11.8    | 15.3     | 11.2    |          |         | 15.6     | 11.4    | 13.9     | 9.6     |  |         | 0%    | 18%   | 27%   |       | 24%   | 48%   |       |
| Salt Lake City, UT                    | Proportional    | 11.6         | 55.0  | 11.4                      | 7.7   | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 6.7      | 6.6     | 5.7      | 5.6     | 5.7  | 5.6     | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 55%   | 110%  | 110%  |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 10.8  | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 8.8     | 9.1      | 7.7     | 9.1  | 7.7     | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 21%   | 51%   | 51%   |
| St. Louis, MO                         | Proportional    | 16.5         | 39.0  | 14.3                      | 14.9  | 12.9    | 14.0     | 12.1    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 10.0     | 8.7     | 12.8     | 11.1    | 10.8     | 9.3     | 10.0   | 8.7     | 10%   | 23%   | 35%   | 59%   | 25%   | 50%   | 59%   |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | 15.0  | 13.5    | 14.0     | 12.6    | 13.0     | 11.7    | 12.0     | 10.8    | 10.0     | 9.0     | 13.0     | 11.7    | 11.0     | 9.9     | 10.0   | 9.0     | 12%   | 23%   | 35%   | 58%   | 23%   | 47%   | 58%   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 16.5  | 14.1    |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         | 14.2     | 12.4    | 11.9     | 10.4    |  |         |       |       |       | 21%   | 44%   |       |       |
| Tacoma, WA                            | Proportional    | 10.2         | 43.0  | 9.7                       | 8.4   | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 7.4      | 7.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     | 6.3  | 6.0     | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 46%   | 93%   | 93%   |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | ---   | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---  | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 8.5   | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 7.4      | 7.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     | 6.3  | 6.0     | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 46%   | 93%   | 93%   |

<sup>1</sup>For some locations (e.g., Atlanta) more than one "version" (group of counties) was used in the risk assessment. In this table only the version that was used for mortality associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> (Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009) is included.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>The hybrid rollback method was applied to only a subset of the risk assessment locations. The "—" for a given location indicates that the hybrid rollback method was not applied to that location.

<sup>4</sup>The locally focused method was applied to a location-standard combination only if the daily standard was controlling in that location. The "—" for a given location-standard combination indicates that, for that set of annual and daily standards in that location, the annual standard was controlling and so the locally focused method was not applied.

<sup>5</sup>The proportional rollback and locally focused methods were applied to Pittsburgh differently from the way they were applied in the other locations. See text for details.

<sup>6</sup>Percent reduction in composite monitor value with consideration for LML of 5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup> (note: composite monitor value denoted as CMV): %reduction = (CMV<sub>current standard</sub> - CMV<sub>alternative standard</sub>)/(CMV<sub>current standard</sub>-LML). Note, greyed cells identify instances where percent change differs by >10% across alternative rollback methods (for a given alternative standard level/study area combination).

Table J-20. Maximum 3yr Monitor-Specific Average and Annual Composite Monitor Value Given Different Rollback Methods (with percent difference in surrogate for long-term exposure-related mortality across rollback methods)

| Risk Assessment Location <sup>1</sup> | Rollback Method  | Design Value |       | Recent Air Quality (2007) | Maximum Monitor-Specific Avg. of 2005, 2006, 2007 Annual Avgs. (Max. M-S) and 2007 Annual Average at Composite Monitor (2007CM) (in ug/m3) |                      |                      |                      |                      |                     |                      |                     |             |                    |                      |                      |                      |                     | Percent difference between composite monitor value with hybrid or peak shaving compared with proportional (surrogate for difference in long-term exposure-related mortality) <sup>6</sup> |                   |                                     |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|-------|---------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                       |  |              |       |                           | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>   |                      | 14/35                |                      | 13/35                |                     | 12/35                |                     | 10/35       |                    | 13/30                |                      | 12/25                |                     | 10/25   |                   | 15/35                               | 14/35      | 13/35      | 12/35      | 10/35      | 13/30      | 12/25      | 10/25      |
|                                       |  | Annual       | 24-Hr | 2007 CM                   | Max. M S   | 2007 CM              | Max. M S             | 2007 CM              | Max. M S             | 2007 CM             | Max. M S             | 2007 CM             | Max. M S    | 2007 CM            | Max. M S             | 2007 CM              | Max. M S             | 2007 CM             | Max. M S  | 2007 CM           | 15/35                               | 14/35      | 13/35      | 12/35      | 10/35      | 13/30      | 12/25      | 10/25      |
| Atlanta, GA                           | Proportional Hybrid <sup>3</sup><br>Locally Focused <sup>4</sup> | 16.2         | 35.0  | 15.3                      | 15.0<br>---  | 14.2<br>---          | 14.0<br>---          | 13.3<br>---          | 13.0<br>---          | 12.3<br>---         | 12.0<br>---          | 11.4<br>---         | 10.0<br>--- | 9.5<br>---         | 13.0<br>---          | 12.3<br>---          | 11.8<br>14           | 11.2<br>11.76       | 10.0<br>---   | 9.5<br>---        | cells used as basis for calculation |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Baltimore, MD                         | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 15.6         | 37.0  | 13.9                      | 14.8<br>14.3<br>15.2   | 13.1<br>13.0<br>13.6 | 14.0<br>14.0<br>---  | 12.5<br>12.7<br>---  | 13.0<br>13.0<br>---  | 11.6<br>11.8<br>--- | 12.0<br>12.0<br>---  | 10.7<br>10.9<br>--- | 10.0<br>--- | 8.9<br>9.1<br>---  | 12.7<br>12.3<br>13.1 | 11.3<br>10.2<br>12.0 | 10.7<br>9.4<br>11.0  | 9.5<br>10.0<br>10.0 | 10.0<br>10.0<br>---   | 8.9<br>9.1<br>--- | -2%<br>6%                           | 4%<br>---  | 4%<br>---  | 4%<br>---  | 6%<br>10%  | -2%<br>12% | -3%<br>6%  | 6%<br>---  |
| Birmingham, AL                        | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 18.7         | 44.0  | 15.7                      | 15.0<br>15.0<br>---  | 12.7<br>14.2<br>---  | 14.0<br>14.0<br>---  | 11.8<br>13.2<br>---  | 13.0<br>13.0<br>---  | 11.0<br>12.3<br>--- | 12.0<br>12.0<br>---  | 10.2<br>11.4<br>--- | 10.0<br>--- | 8.5<br>9.5<br>---  | 13.0<br>13.0<br>---  | 11.0<br>12.3<br>---  | 11.1<br>11.3<br>12.3 | 9.4<br>10.7<br>11.4 | 10.0<br>10.0<br>---   | 8.5<br>9.5<br>--- | 18%<br>---                          | 19%<br>--- | 20%<br>20% | 21%<br>26% | 20%<br>20% | 26%<br>36% | 26%<br>--- | 26%<br>--- |
| Dallas, TX                            | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 12.8         | 26.0  | 11.4                      | 12.8<br>---  | 11.4<br>---          | 12.8<br>---          | 11.4<br>---          | 12.8<br>---          | 11.4<br>---         | 12.0<br>---          | 10.7<br>---         | 10.0<br>--- | 8.9<br>---         | 12.8<br>---          | 11.4<br>---          | 12.0<br>---          | 10.7<br>---         | 10.0<br>---   | 8.9<br>---        | cells used as basis for calculation |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Detroit, MI                           | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 17.2         | 43.0  | 13.9                      | 14.1<br>13.2<br>14.1   | 11.4<br>11.7<br>12.6 | 14.0<br>13.2<br>---  | 11.4<br>11.7<br>---  | 13.0<br>13.0<br>---  | 10.6<br>11.5<br>--- | 12.0<br>12.0<br>---  | 9.8<br>10.6<br>---  | 10.0<br>--- | 8.2<br>8.9<br>---  | 12.2<br>11.4<br>12.2 | 9.9<br>10.1<br>11.0  | 10.2<br>9.6<br>10.2  | 8.3<br>8.5<br>9.2   | 10.0<br>9.6<br>---  | 8.2<br>8.5<br>--- | 4%<br>18%                           | 6%<br>---  | 16%<br>16% | 18%<br>--- | 23%<br>21% | 5%<br>26%  | 7%<br>26%  | 13%<br>--- |
| Fresno, CA                            | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 17.4         | 63.0  | 17.4                      | 9.9<br>10.1  | 9.9<br>10.3          | 9.9<br>10.1          | 9.9<br>10.3          | 9.9<br>10.1          | 9.9<br>10.3         | 9.9<br>10.1          | 9.9<br>10.3         | 9.9<br>10.1 | 9.9<br>10.3        | 8.6<br>8.8           | 8.6<br>8.9           | 7.3<br>7.4           | 7.3<br>7.5          | 7.3<br>7.4  | 7.3<br>7.5        | 8%<br>---                           | 8%<br>---  | 8%<br>---  | 8%<br>---  | 8%<br>10%  | 14%<br>--- | 14%<br>--- | ---        |
| Houston, TX                           | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 15.8         | 31.0  | 13.2                      | 15.0<br>---  | 12.5<br>---          | 14.0<br>---          | 11.7<br>---          | 13.0<br>---          | 10.9<br>---         | 12.0<br>---          | 10.1<br>---         | 10.0<br>--- | 8.5<br>---         | 13.0<br>---          | 10.9<br>---          | 12.0<br>---          | 10.1<br>---         | 10.0<br>---   | 8.5<br>---        | cells used as basis for calculation |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Los Angeles, CA                       | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 19.6         | 55.0  | 14.6                      | 12.7<br>13.3<br>13.9   | 9.5<br>10.5<br>12.1  | 12.7<br>13.3<br>13.9 | 9.5<br>10.5<br>12.1  | 12.7<br>13.0<br>13.9 | 9.5<br>10.3<br>12.1 | 12.0<br>13.0<br>12.0 | 9.0<br>10.3<br>9.5  | 10.0<br>--- | 7.6<br>8.0<br>12.0 | 10.9<br>11.5<br>10.6 | 8.2<br>9.1<br>10.6   | 9.2<br>9.6<br>10.1   | 7.0<br>7.7<br>9.1   | 9.2<br>9.6<br>10.1  | 7.0<br>7.7<br>9.1 | 21%<br>41%                          | 21%<br>41% | 17%<br>41% | 13%<br>--- | 19%<br>--- | 26%<br>49% | 38%<br>64% | 38%<br>64% |
| New York, NY                          | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 15.9         | 42.0  | 13.8                      | 13.3<br>13.6<br>14.3   | 11.6<br>11.8<br>13.3 | 13.3<br>13.6<br>14.3 | 11.6<br>13.8<br>13.3 | 13.0<br>13.0<br>---  | 11.3<br>11.3<br>--- | 12.0<br>12.0<br>---  | 10.4<br>10.4<br>--- | 10.0<br>--- | 8.7<br>8.7<br>---  | 11.5<br>11.7<br>12.3 | 10.0<br>10.2<br>11.6 | 9.7<br>9.8<br>10.3   | 8.4<br>8.5<br>9.8   | 9.7<br>9.8<br>9.8   | 8.4<br>8.5<br>9.8 | 3%<br>23%                           | 3%<br>23%  | 0%<br>---  | 0%<br>---  | 0%<br>---  | 4%<br>28%  | 5%<br>34%  | 5%<br>34%  |
| Philadelphia, PA                      | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 15.0         | 38.0  | 13.4                      | 13.9<br>15.5   | 12.3<br>13.0         | 13.9<br>15.5         | 12.3<br>13.0         | 13.0<br>---          | 11.6<br>---         | 12.0<br>---          | 10.7<br>---         | 10.0<br>--- | 8.9<br>---         | 11.9<br>14.1         | 10.7<br>11.3         | 10.0<br>11.8         | 9.0<br>9.5          | 10.0<br>---   | 8.9<br>---        | 9%<br>---                           | 9%<br>---  | ---        | ---        | ---        | 12%<br>--- | 15%<br>--- | ---        |
| Phoenix, AZ                           | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 12.6         | 32.0  | 9.9                       | 12.6<br>---  | 9.9<br>---           | 12.6<br>---          | 9.9<br>---           | 12.6<br>---          | 9.9<br>---          | 12.0<br>---          | 9.4<br>---          | 10.0<br>--- | 7.9<br>---         | 11.8<br>12.2         | 9.3<br>9.7           | 9.9<br>10.2          | 7.8<br>9.0          | 9.9<br>10.2   | 7.8<br>9.0        | ---                                 | ---        | ---        | ---        | ---        | 10%<br>36% | 36%<br>--- | ---        |
| Pittsburgh, PA <sup>5</sup>           | Proportional Hybrid<br>Locally Focused                           | 19.8         | 60.0  | 14.9                      | 13.3<br>15.6   | 11.6<br>13.2         | 13.3<br>15.6         | 11.6<br>13.2         | 12.8<br>15.3         | 11.2<br>11.8        | 11.8<br>15.3         | 10.5<br>11.2        | 10.0<br>--- | 8.8<br>---         | 11.5<br>15.6         | 10.0<br>11.4         | 9.7<br>13.9          | 8.4<br>9.6          | 9.7<br>---  | 8.4<br>---        | 22%<br>---                          | 22%<br>--- | 11%<br>--- | 13%<br>--- | ---        | 25%<br>31% | ---        | ---        |

**Table J-20 (cont'd). Maximum 3yr Monitor-Specific Average and Annual Composite Monitor Value Given Different Rollback Methods (with percent difference in surrogate for long-term exposure-related mortality across rollback methods)**

| Risk Assessment Location <sup>1</sup> | Rollback Method | Design Value |       | Recent Air Quality (2007) | Maximum Monitor-Specific Avg. of 2005, 2006, 2007 Annual Avgs. (Max. M-S) and 2007 Annual Average at Composite Monitor (2007CM) (in ug/m3) |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         |          |         | Percent difference between composite monitor value with hybrid or peak shaving compared with proportional (surrogate for difference in long-term exposure-related mortality) <sup>6</sup> |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|---------------------------|--|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                       |                 |              |       |                           | 15/35 <sup>2</sup>   |         | 14/35    |         | 13/35    |         | 12/35    |         | 10/35    |         | 13/30    |         | 12/25    |         | 10/25    |         |   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       |                 | Annual       | 24-Hr | 2007 CM                   | Max. M S   | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | Max. M S | 2007 CM | 15/35   | 14/35 | 13/35 | 12/35 | 10/35 | 13/30 | 12/25 | 10/25 |
| Salt Lake City, UT                    | Proportional    | 11.6         | 55.0  | 11.4                      | 7.7  | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 7.7      | 7.5     | 6.7      | 6.6     | 5.7      | 5.6     | 5.7      | 5.6     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 10.8   | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 9.7     | 10.8     | 8.8     | 9.1      | 7.7     | 9.1      | 7.7     | 55%   | 55%   | 55%   | 55%   | 55%   | 74%   | 109%  | 109%  |
| St. Louis, MO                         | Proportional    | 16.5         | 39.0  | 14.3                      | 14.9   | 12.9    | 14.0     | 12.1    | 13.0     | 11.3    | 12.0     | 10.4    | 10.0     | 8.7     | 12.8     | 11.1    | 10.8     | 9.3     | 10.0     | 8.7     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | 15.0   | 13.5    | 14.0     | 12.6    | 13.0     | 11.7    | 12.0     | 10.8    | 10.0     | 9.0     | 13.0     | 11.7    | 11.0     | 9.9     | 10.0     | 9.0     | 8%  | 6%    | 7%    | 7%    | 9%    | 10%   | 13%   | 9%    |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 16.5   | 14.1    | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | 14.2     | 12.4    | 11.9     | 10.4    | ---      | ---     | 15%   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 19%   | 23%   | ---   |
| Tacoma, WA                            | Proportional    | 10.2         | 43.0  | 9.7                       | 8.4  | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 8.4      | 8.0     | 7.4      | 7.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     | cells used as basis for calculation   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|                                       | Hybrid          |              |       |                           | ---  | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---      | ---     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
|                                       | Locally Focused |              |       |                           | 8.5  | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 8.5      | 8.0     | 7.4      | 7.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     | 6.3      | 6.0     | 0%  | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    | 0%    |

<sup>1</sup>For some locations (e.g., Atlanta) more than one "version" (group of counties) was used in the risk assessment. In this table only the version that was used for mortality associated with short-term exposure to PM<sub>2.5</sub> (Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009) is included.

<sup>2</sup>The current primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> standards include an annual standard set at 15 ug/m<sup>3</sup> and a daily standard set at 35 ug/m<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>The hybrid rollback method was applied to only a subset of the risk assessment locations. The "—" for a given location indicates that the hybrid rollback method was not applied to that location.

<sup>4</sup>The locally focused method was applied to a location-standard combination only if the daily standard was controlling in that location. The "—" for a given location-standard combination indicates that, for that set of annual and daily standards in that location, the annual standard was controlling and so the locally focused method was not applied.

<sup>5</sup>The proportional rollback and locally focused methods were applied to Pittsburgh differently from the way they were applied in the other locations. See Sections 3.2.3.2 and 3.2.3.3 for details.

<sup>6</sup>Percent reduction in composite monitor value (CMV) with consideration for LML of 5.8 ug/m<sup>3</sup>. Percent reduction = (CMV<sub>locally focused or hybrid</sub> - CMV<sub>proportional</sub>)/(CMV<sub>locally focused or hybrid</sub> - LML). Note that greyed cells identify instances where two values differ by >25% across alternative rollback methods (for a given alternative standard level/study area combination).

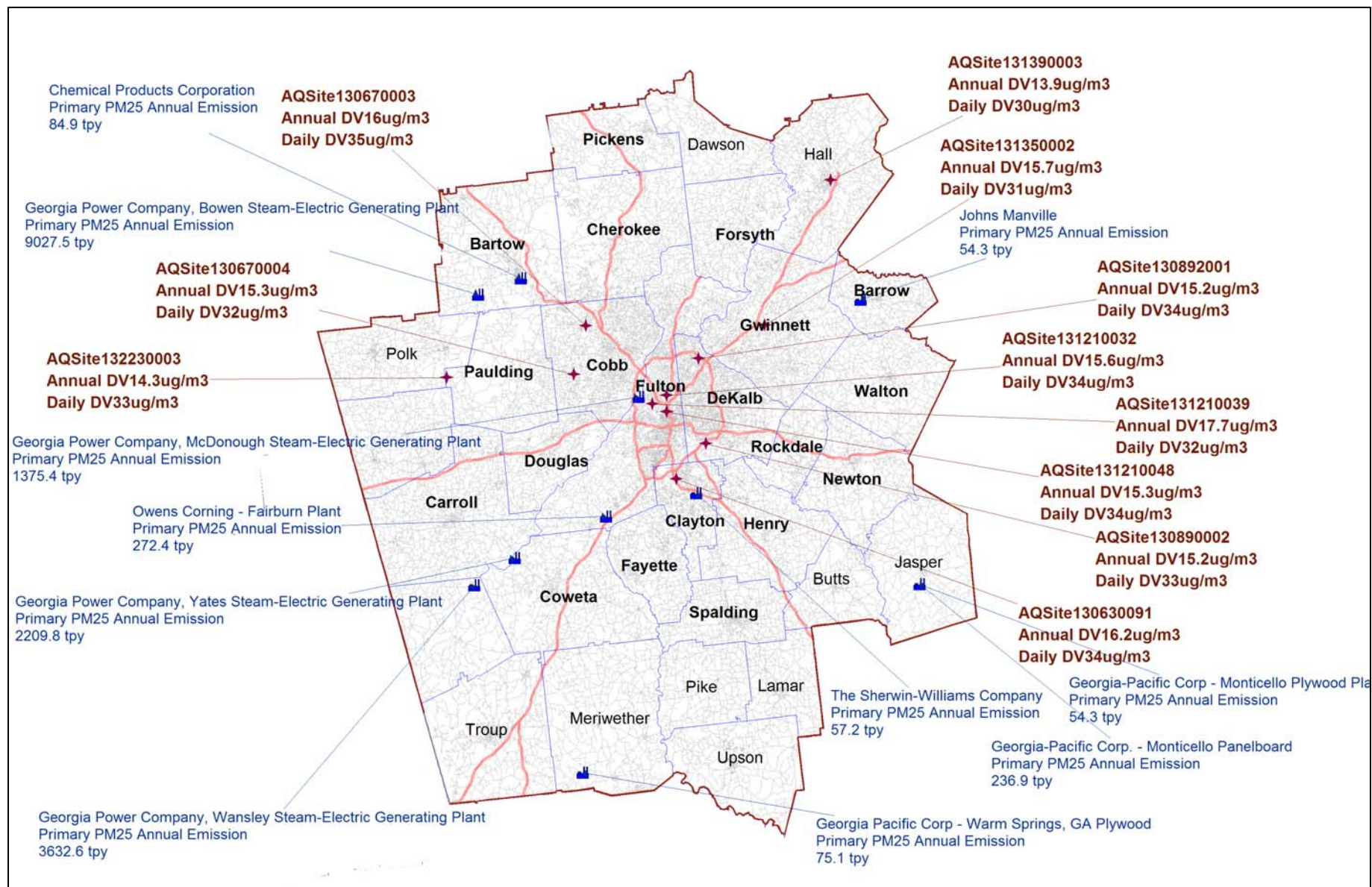
**APPENDIX K: MAPS OF THE FIFTEEN URBAN STUDY AREAS  
EVALUATED IN THE RISK ASSESSMENT**

This appendix provides maps for each of the 15 urban study areas included in the risk assessment. The spatial templates used in defining 13 of the 15 study areas were based either on the combined statistical area (CSA) or the core-based statistical area (CBSA), if the CSA was not available.<sup>7</sup> The three remaining urban study areas (Baltimore, Philadelphia and Tacoma) are special cases and were handled as described in section 3.3.2. The maps presented in this appendix provide several types of information including: (a) annual and daily (i.e., 24-hour) design values (DV) for each PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitor in each study area with DV values based on monitoring data from 2005-2007, (b) sources of PM<sub>2.5</sub> greater than 50 tons/year (c) major highways within each study area, and (d) counties comprising each urban study area, together with the CSA or CBSA boundary as relevant.

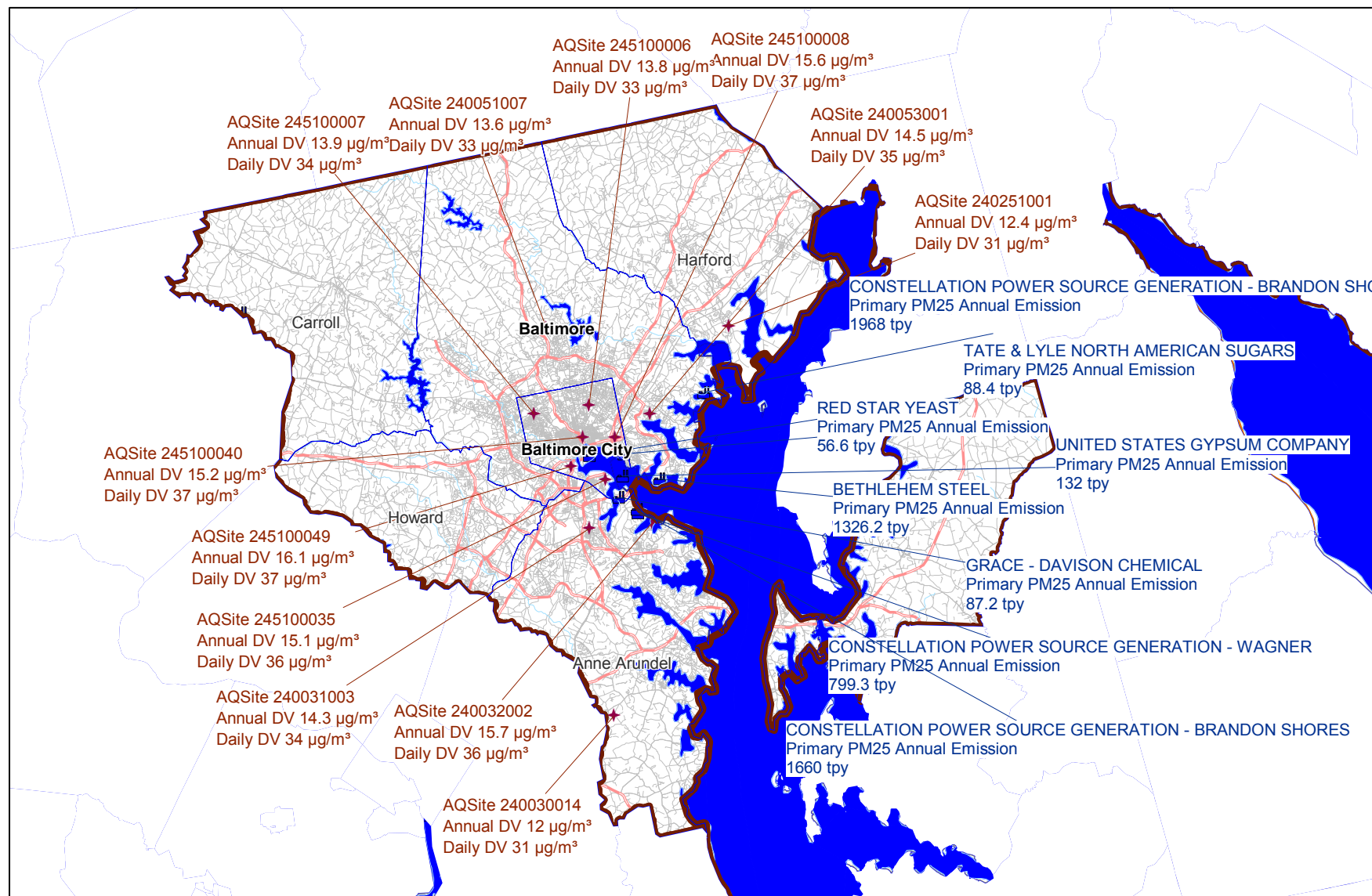
---

<sup>7</sup> The spatial template defines the geographical area associated with each study area that would be used in identifying which counties and PM<sub>2.5</sub> monitors were associated with a particular study area.

**Figure K-1: Atlanta Urban Study Area**

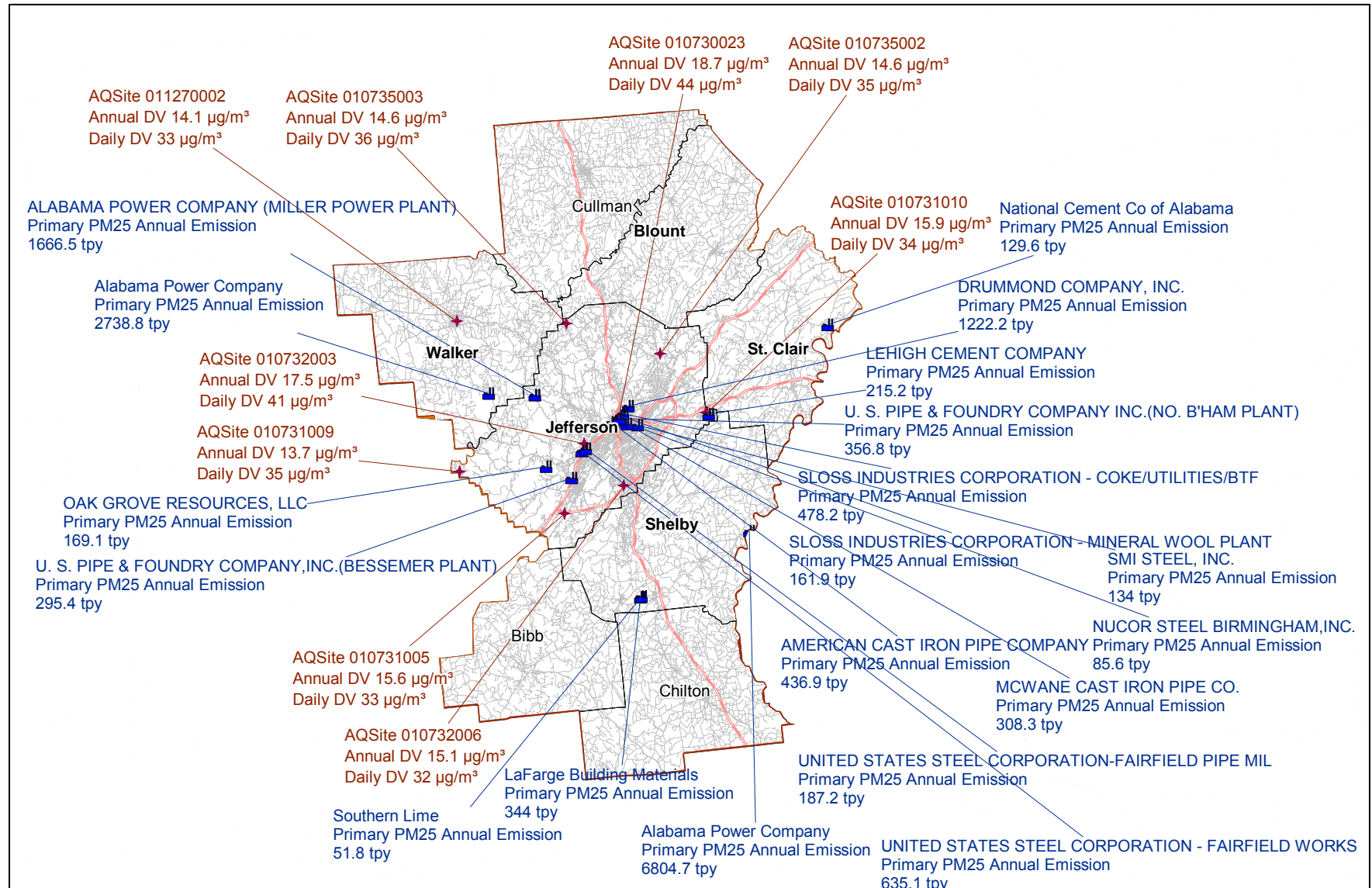


**Figure K-2: Baltimore Urban Study Area**





**Figure K-3: Birmingham Urban Study Area**





**Map of Dallas, Texas Area - PM2.5 Emissions**

**Legend:**

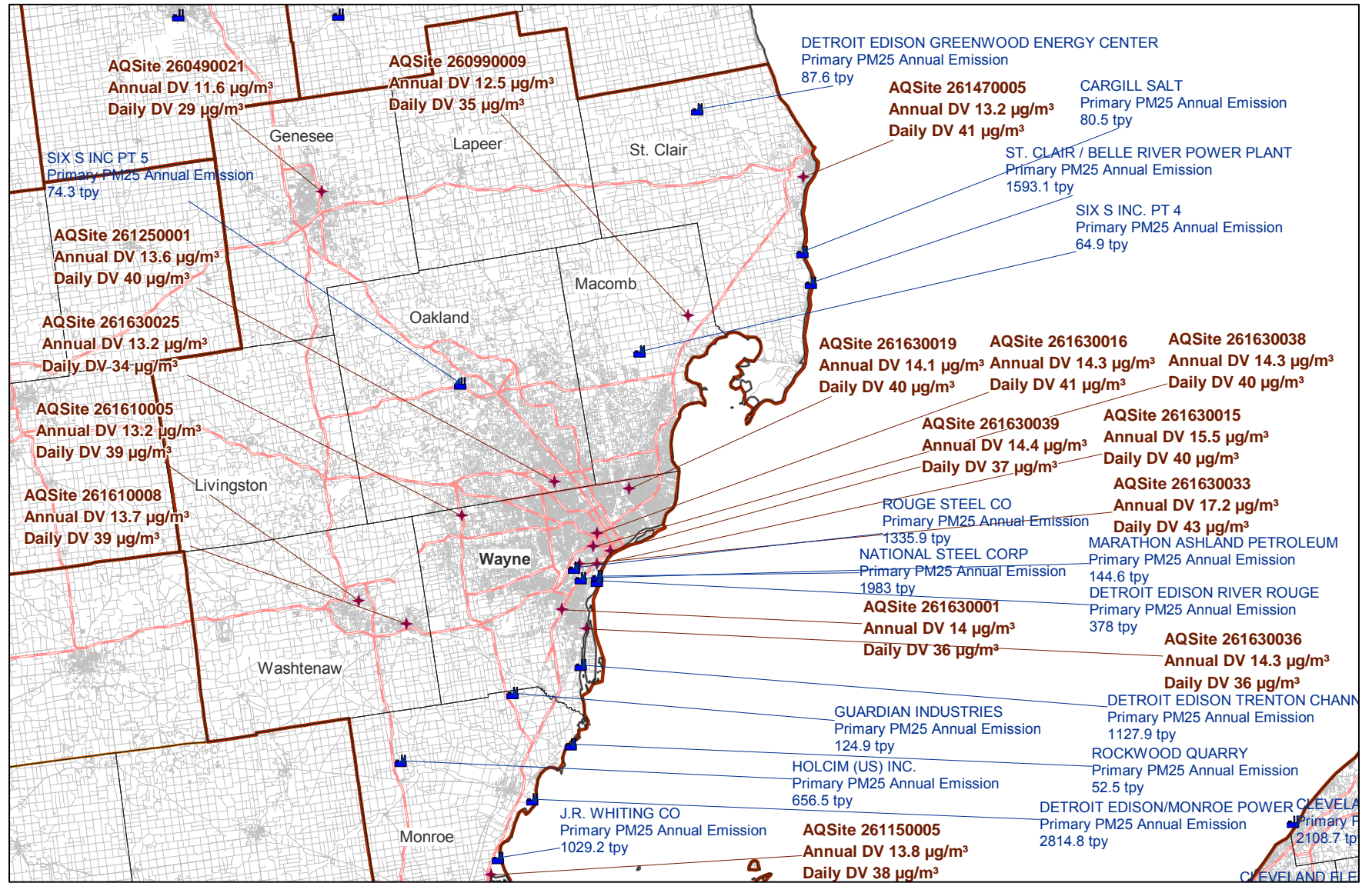
- PM2.5 Emission Source
- AQSite

**Key Data Points:**

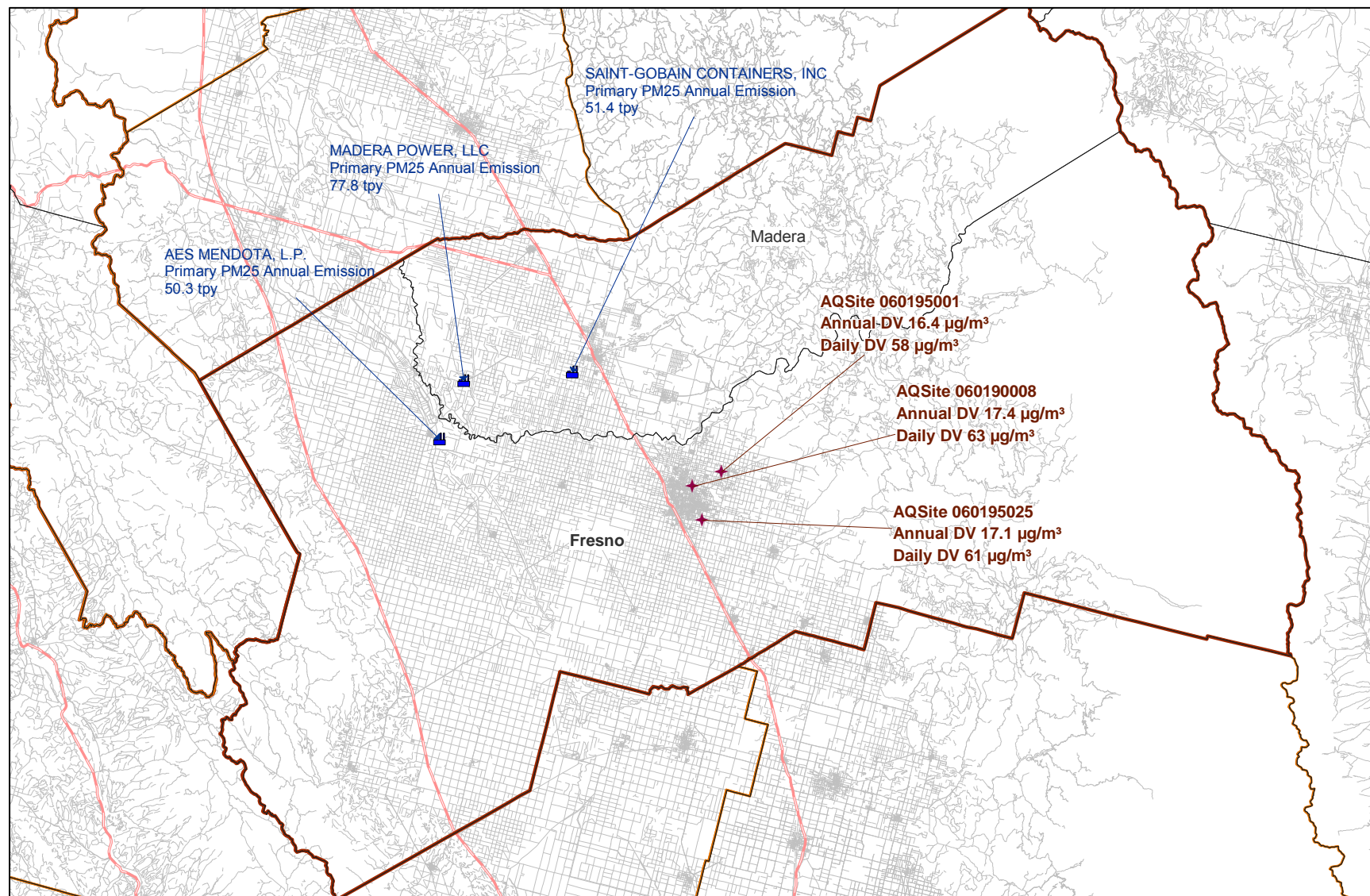
| Source Name                       | Primary PM2.5 Annual Emission (tpy) | AQSite Number | Annual DV (µg/m³) | Daily DV (µg/m³) |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| NORTH LAKE STEAM ELECTRIC STATION | 58.2                                | 481130069     | 11.5              | 25               |
| HANDLEY STEAM ELEC. STA.          | 105.1                               | 481130035     | 13.6              | 27               |
| LAKE RAY HUBBARD                  | 77.7                                | 481130050     | 12.8              | 26               |
| CERAMIC TILE GLAZED MFG.          | 58.2                                | 481130004     | 12.4              | 26               |
| DAL-TILE CORPORATION              | 52.9                                | 481130087     | 10.8              | 22               |
| C.O. MFG. GROUP OF AMERICA        | 61.2                                | 482570005     | 12.5              | 30               |
| WAXAHACHIE PLANT                  | 419.8                               | 481390015     | 12.2              | 27               |
| SAINT GOBAIN CONTAINERS           | 61.6                                | 481390016     | 11.5              | 24               |
| CHAPARRAL STEEL MIDLOTHIAN        | 129.9                               | 484391002     | 11.2              | 24               |
| PONDEROSA PINE ENERGY             | 51.2                                | 484391006     | 11.9              | 24               |
| JOHNS MANVILLE                    | 308                                 | 484393006     | 12.5              | 26               |
| TEXAS LIME COMPANY                | 65.3                                | 481130057     | 14.2              | 29               |
| MIDLOTHIAN PLANT                  | 115.5                               | 481130035     | 13.6              | 27               |
| G.S. ROOFING PRODUCTS             | 61                                  | 481130035     | 13.6              | 27               |



**Figure K-5: Detroit Urban Study Area**

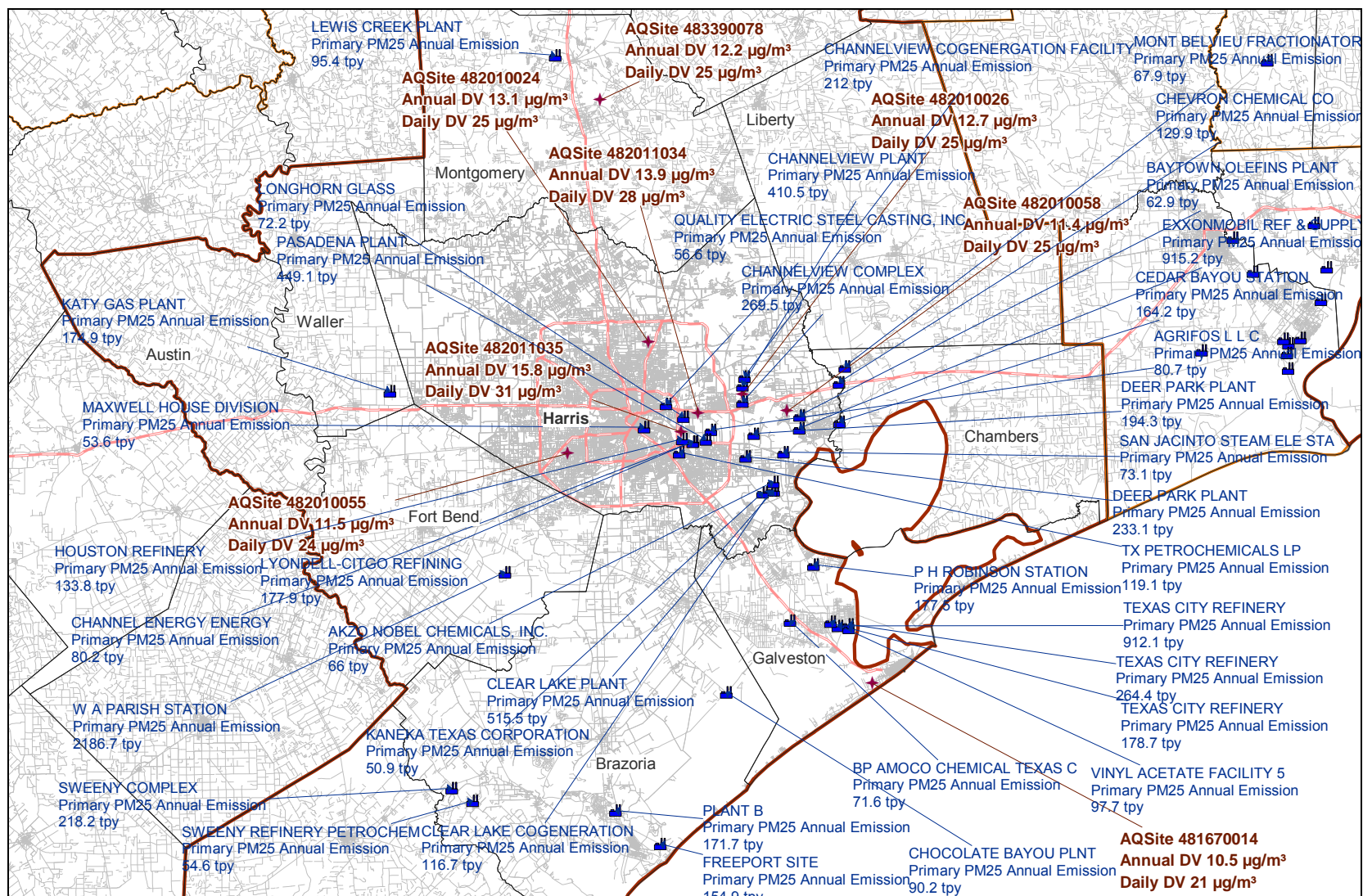


**Figure K-6: Fresno Urban Study Area**



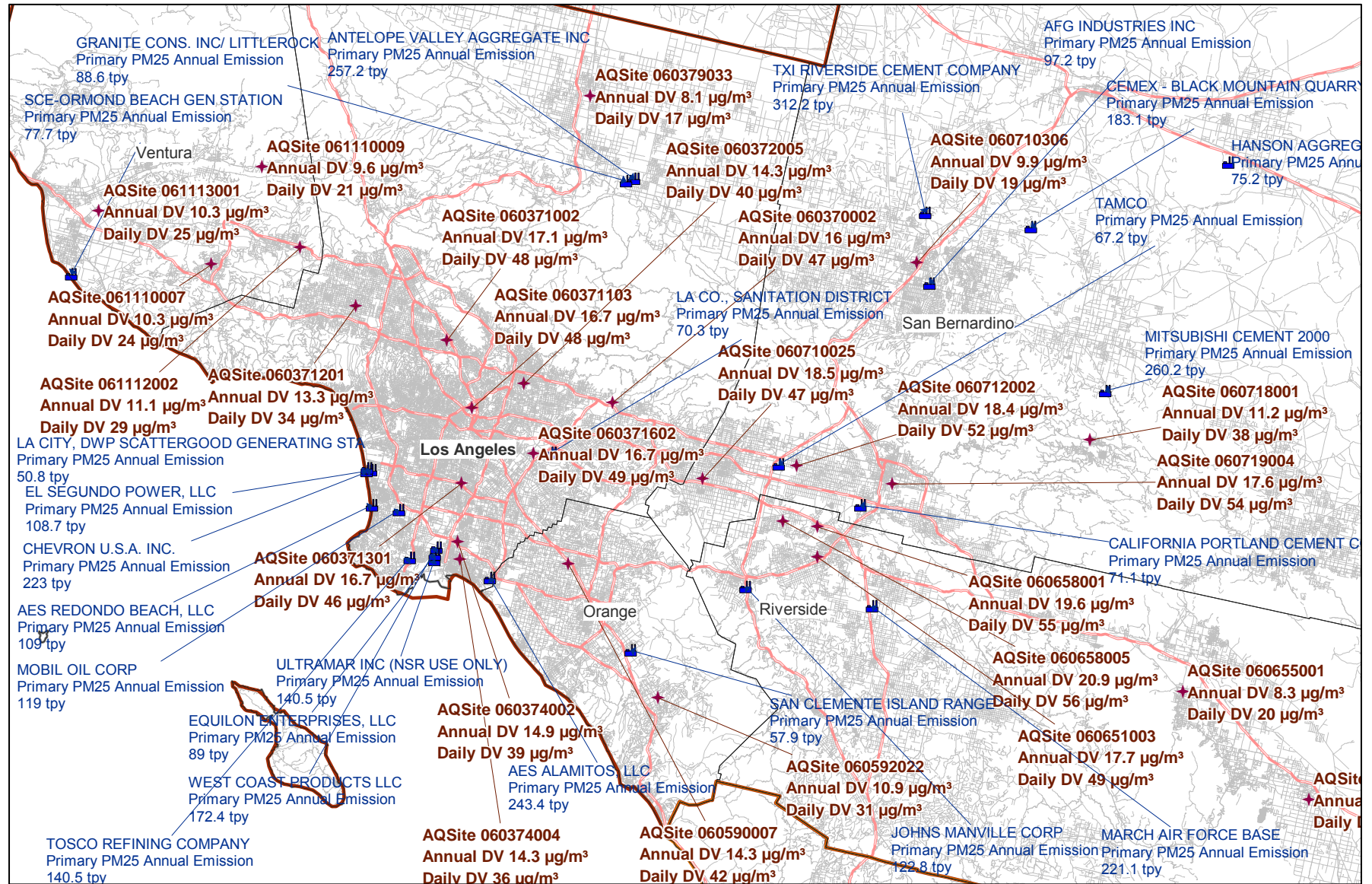


**Figure K-7: Houston Urban Study Area**





**Figure K-8: Los Angeles Urban Study Area**



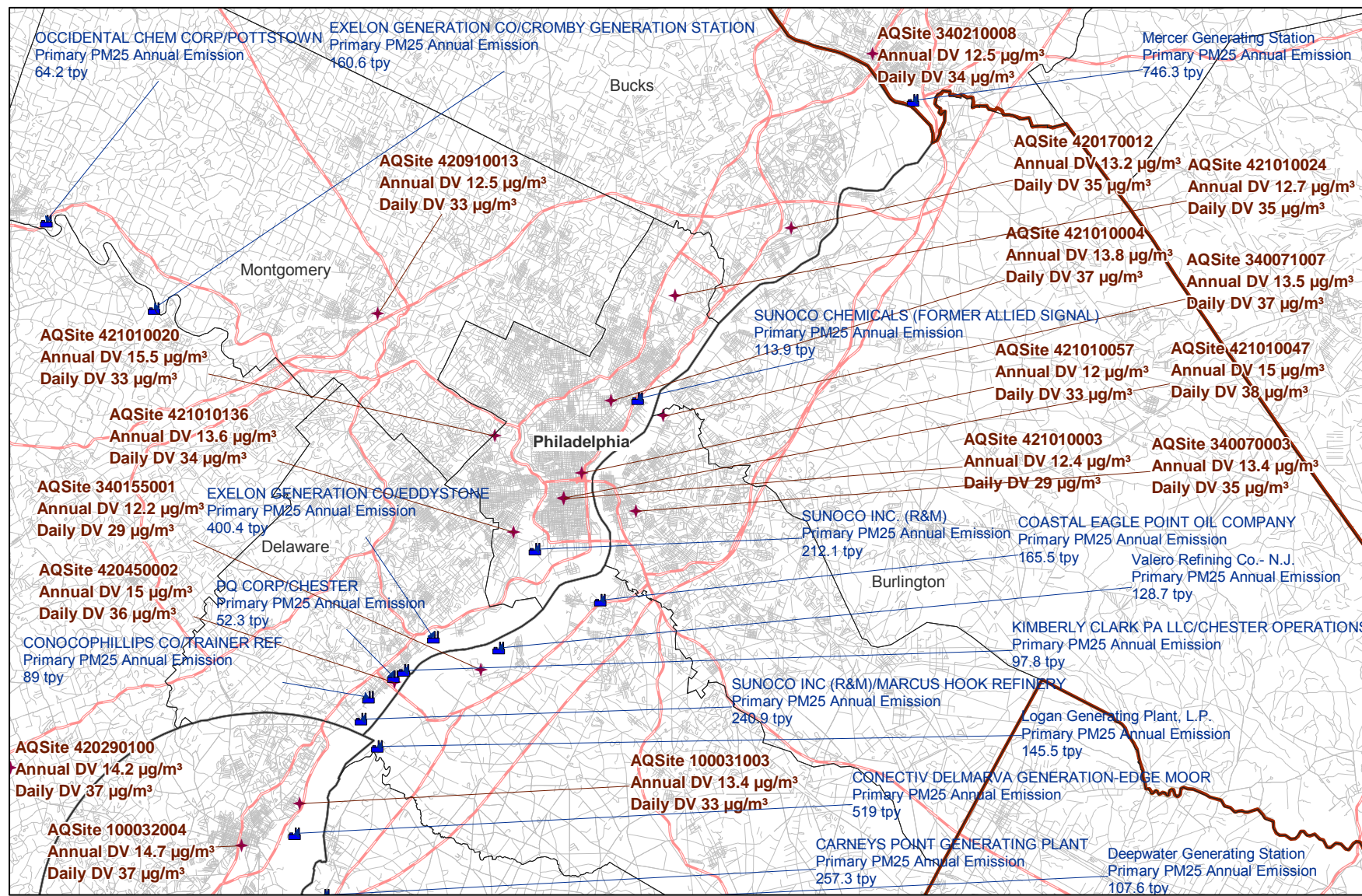


This map of New York City displays the locations of various Air Quality (AQ) Sites and major PM25 emission sources. The map is color-coded by borough: Manhattan (grey), Bronx (light grey), Queens (light blue), Kings (light green), and Richmond (light orange). Major highways are shown in red, and water bodies in blue. The map includes the following data points:

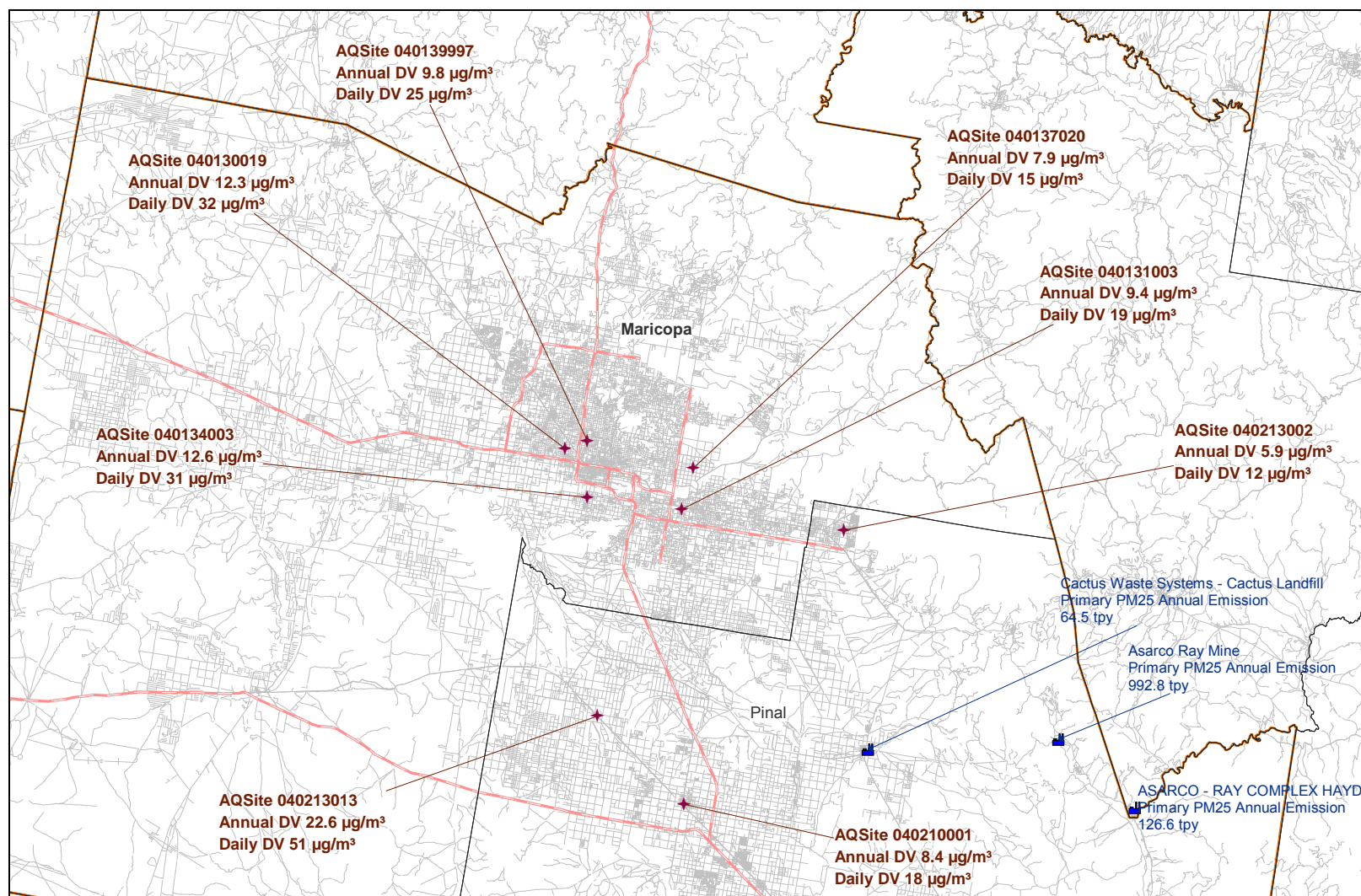
- AQ Sites and Emissions:**
  - AQSite 340310005:** Annual DV 12.9  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 37  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 340030003:** Annual DV 13.2  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 38  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 340130015:** Annual DV 13.3  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 38  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 340172002:** Annual DV 15.4  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 41  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 340390006:** Annual DV 13.3  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 38  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 340270004:** Annual DV 11.3  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 32  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 340390004:** Annual DV 14.4  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 42  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 340392003:** Annual DV 13  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 36  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360050083:** Annual DV 13  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 35  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 361191002:** Annual DV 11.7  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 33  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360050080:** Annual DV 15.5  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 38  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360610079:** Annual DV 13.5  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 36  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360610056:** Annual DV 15.9  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 39  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 36050110:** Annual DV 13  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 36  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 361030001:** Annual DV 12  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 34  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 361030002:** Annual DV 10.6  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 30  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360810124:** Annual DV 11.8  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 33  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360590008:** Annual DV 11.4  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 32  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 340171003:** Annual DV 14  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 38  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360610062:** Annual DV 14.8  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 37  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360850055:** Annual DV 13.2  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 34  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360850067:** Annual DV 11.5  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 31  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360610134:** Annual DV 13.3  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 37  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
  - AQSite 360610128:** Annual DV 15.3  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ , Daily DV 38  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$
- PM25 Emission Sources:**
  - Hudson Generating Station:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 1816.1 tpy
  - Bayway Refinery:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 147.9 tpy
  - STATEN ISLAND LANDFILL:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 70.8 tpy
  - CON EDISON - HUDSON AVE STATION:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 80.1 tpy
  - CON ED-74TH STREET STA:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 83.7 tpy
  - RAVENSWOOD GENERATING STATION:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 269.7 tpy
  - CON ED-WATERSIDE STATION:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 50.2 tpy
  - CON ED-EAST RIVER GENERATING STATION:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 96.8 tpy
  - EF BARRETT POWER STATION:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 97 tpy
  - POLETTI POWER PROJECT:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 158.5 tpy
  - ASTORIA GENERATING STATION:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 254.9 tpy
  - NORTHPORT POWER STATION:** Primary PM25 Annual Emission 543.2 tpy



**Figure K-10: Philadelphia Urban Study Area**

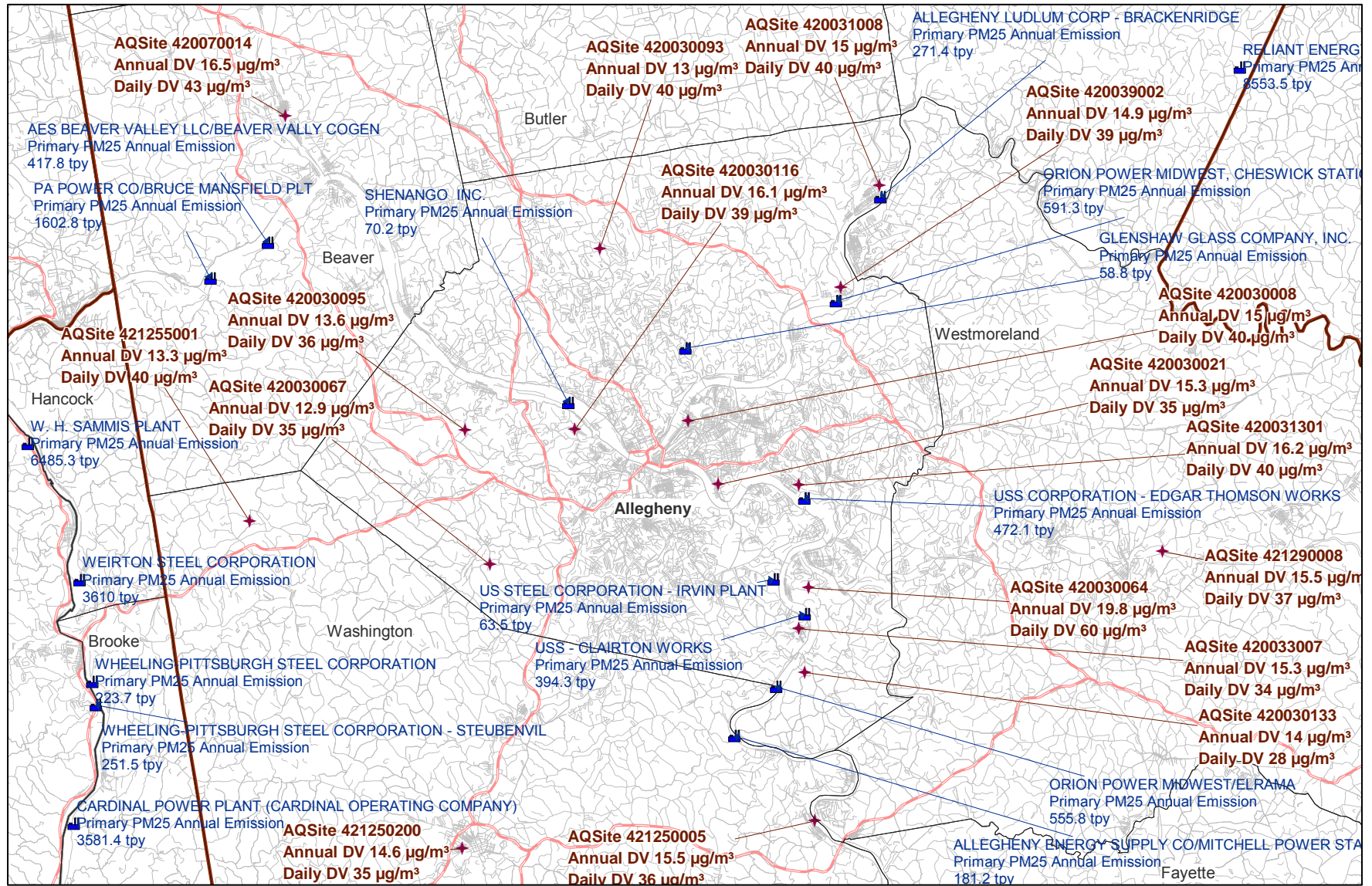


**Figure K-11: Phoenix Urban Study Area**





**Figure K-12: Pittsburgh Urban Study Area**



**Figure K-13 Salt Lake City Urban Study Area**

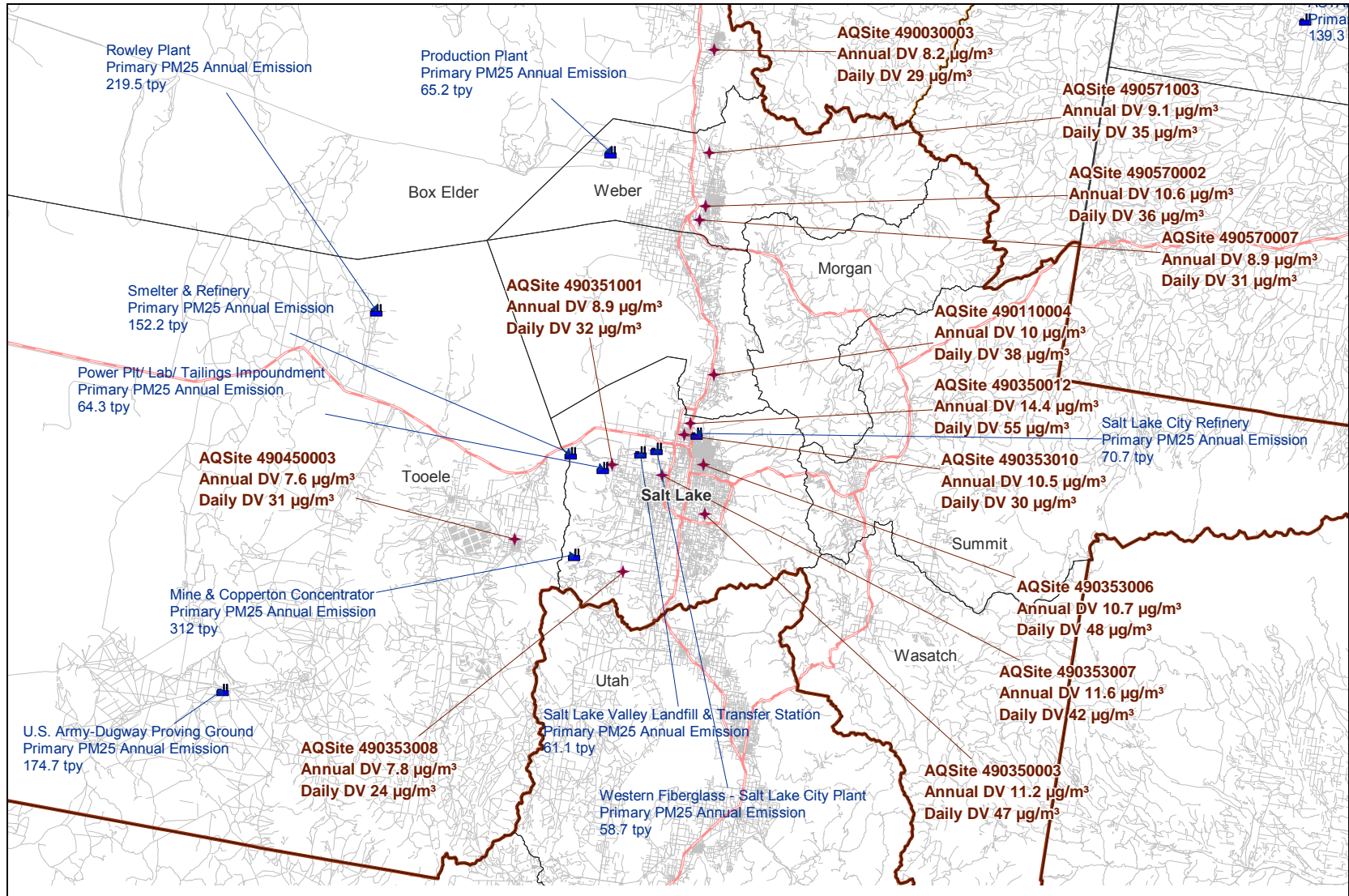
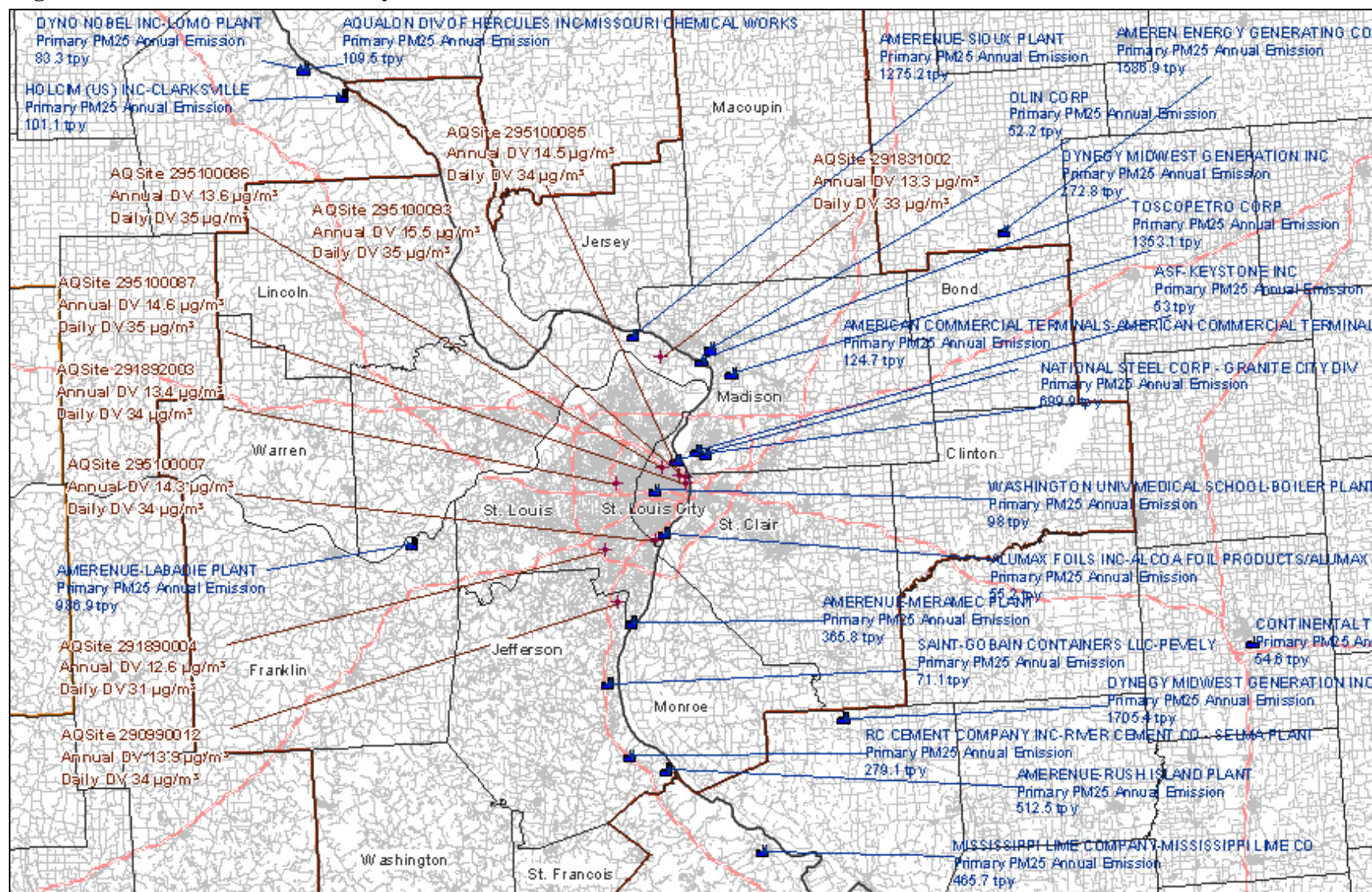
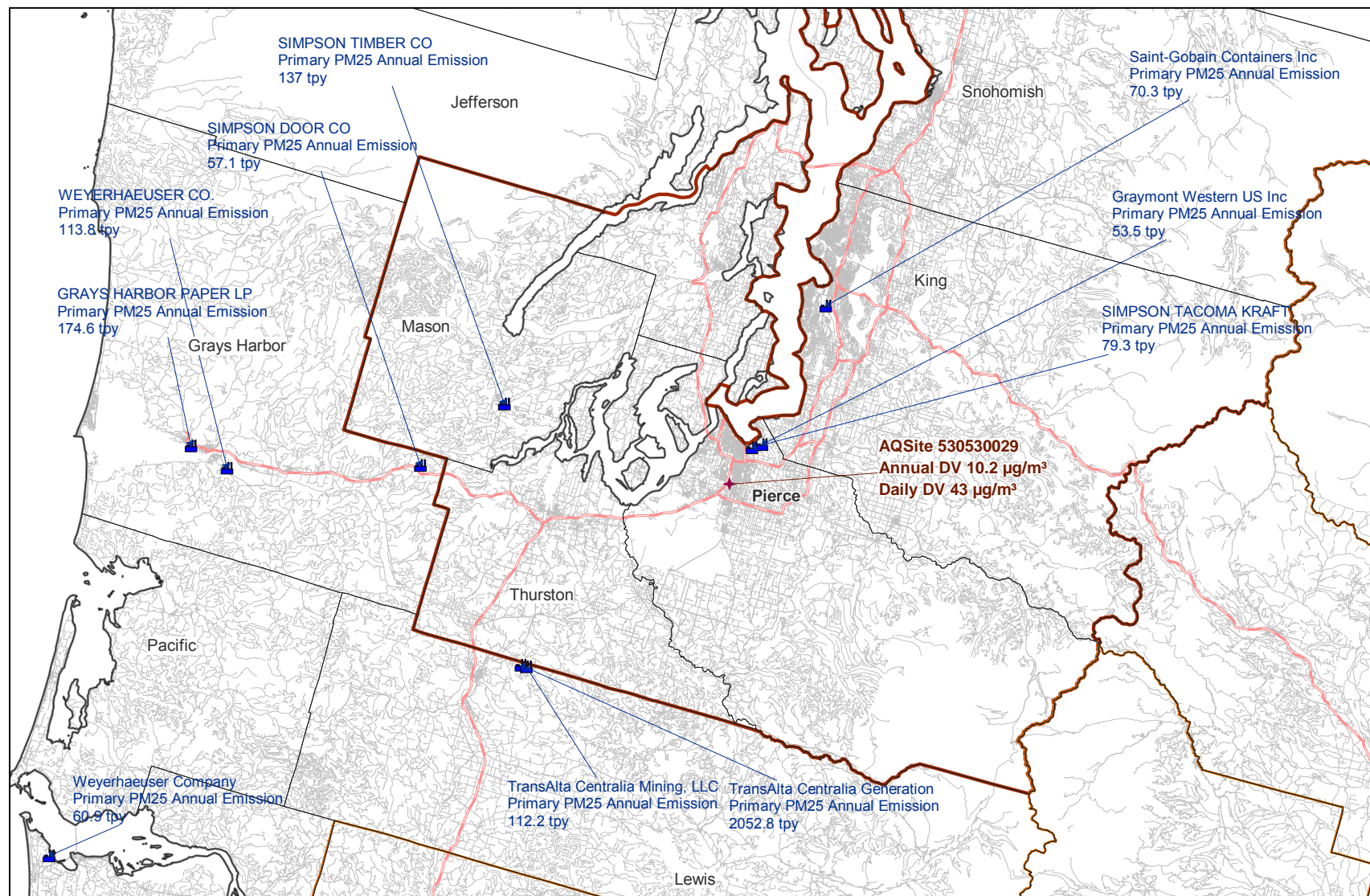




Figure K-14 St. Louis Urban Study Area



**Figure K-15 Tacoma Urban Study Area**





---

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| United States<br>Environmental Protection<br>Agency | Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards<br>Health and Environmental Effects Division<br>Research Triangle Park, NC | Publication No.<br>EPA-452/R-10-005<br>June, 2010 |
|---|---|---|

---



---

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| United States<br>Environmental Protection<br>Agency | Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards<br>Health and Environmental Effects Division<br>Research Triangle Park, NC | Publication No.<br>EPA-452/R-10-005<br>June, 2010 |
|---|---|---|

---